BENIGN ZIEMSKI, O.M.C.

p. Benign, O.M.C.

TRZASKA, EVERT & MICHALSKI

A DICTIONARY

ENGLISH-POLISH AND POLISH-ENGLISH

EDITED UNDER SUPERVISION OF
W. KIERST, PH. D.

Soecond part:

POLISH-ENGLISH

WARSAW

TRZASKA, EVERT & MICHALSKI LTD.
KRAKOWSKIE PRZEDMIEŚCIE 13, HOTEL EUROPEJSKI

BENIGN ZIEMSKI, O.M.C.

TRZASKI, EVERTA i MICHALSKIEGO

SŁOWNIK

ANGIELSKO-POLSKI
i POLSKO-ANGIELSKI

OPRACOWANY POD REDAKCJĄ
DRA FIL. W. KIERSTA

Część druga:

POLSKO-ANGIELSKA

WARSZAWA

NAKŁADEM TRZASKI, EVERTA i MICHALSKIEGO SP. AKC.
KRAKOWSKIE PRZEDMIEŚCIE 13, HOTEL EUROPEJSKI

POLISH BOOK IMP. CO., INC.
38 UNION SQ., NEW YORK, N.Y.

Printed in Poland

Copyright by Trzaska, Evert & Michalski
Warsaw, Krakowskie Przedm. 13
1928

Prawa na Amerykę zastrzeżone w myśl proklamacji Prezydenta U. S. A. z dnia 16 lutego 1927 r. (Dz. Urz. Rzpl. Pol. Nr. 12 z 1927 r.).

CZCIONKAMI DRUKARNI NARODOWEJ, KRAKÓW, WOLSKA 19

A

a *c,* and; *- jednak,* and yet, nevertheless; *dwa - dwa jest cztery,* two and two are four; *nic - nic,* nothing at all; *między młotem - kowadłem,* between the hammer and the anvil; *- to dlaczego?* and why so?

a *i,* ah.

abażur *m,* lamp-shade.

abdyk/acja *f,* abdication. **-acyjny,** of abdication; *akt -,* abdication act. **-ować,** to abdicate the crown, to renounce, to resign.

abecadł/o *n,* alphabet. **-owy** *a,* alphabetic(al).

aberacja *f,* (astr.) aberration.

abiturjent *m,* candidate for the final examination of a secondary school (gymnasium).

abominacja *f,* abomination, detestation, disgust and hatred.

abon/ament *n,* (pism), subscription, (teatralny) season ticket. **-ent** *m,* subscriber. **-entka** *f,* female subscriber. **-ować** *va,* to subscribe (for), to pay subscription, to take a season ticket for.

abrewjacja, p. *skrót.*

absolut/ny *a,* absolute, unlimited, arbitrary, positive. **-yzm** *m,* absolutism.

absorb/cja *f,* absorption. **-cyjny** *a* absorptive. **-ować** *va,* to absorb, to suck up, to imbibe, to engross, to engage wholly, to occupy fully.

abstra/hować *va,* to consider separately, to separate mentally. **-kcja** *f,* abstraction, an abstract idea or term, abstract character. **-kcyjność** *f,* abstract character. **-kcyjny** *a,* abstract, considered or thought in itself.

abstynen/cja *f,* p. *wstrzemięźliwość.* **-t** *m,* the abstainer, abstinent.

absurd *m,* nonsense, absurdity; *sprowadzić do absurdu,* to demonstrate, to show the inconsistency. **-alny** *a,* absurd, nonsensical, irrational.

absyda *f,* (archit.) apse, apsis.

absynt *m,* absinthe.

aby *c,* in order that, that; *abym wiedział,* that I may know; *aby uniknąć błędu,* in order to prevent mistakes; *aby się usprawiedliwić,* for the sake of vindicating myself; *- nie,* lest; *abyś nie myślał, że z tobą żartuję,* lest you shall imagine that I am trifling with you; *aby go nie posądzono o tchórzostwo,* lest he should be thought a coward.

aceton *m,* acetone.

acetylen *m,* (chem.) acetylene.

ach *i,* ah! alas!

achromatyczny *a,* achromatic; *achromatyczna soczewka,* achromatic lens.

acz, -kolwiek *c,* although, though, notwithstanding that, albeit.

adamasz/ek *m,* damask. **-kowy** *a,* damask.

adept *m,* adept.

adje *ad,* farewell, adieu.
adjunkt *m,* adjunct, assistant.
adjutant *m,* aid-de-camp, adjutant.
administr/acja *f,* administration, direction, management. **-acyjny** *a,* administrative. **-ator** *m,* manager, trustee. **-ować** *va,* to administer, to manage, to manage affairs, to conduct.
admira/licja *f,* navy-office, admiralty. **-lstwo** *n,* admiralship. **-ł** *m,* admiral.
admonicja *f,* admonition, gentle reproof, advice.
adop/cja *f,* adoption. **-tować** *va,* to adopt.
ador/acja *f,* adoration, worship. **-ować** *va,* to adore, worship, to love in the highest degree.
adres *m,* address, superscription; *pod adresem,* to the address, care of...; *towar wysłany pod adresem,* goods consigned to...; *- niewłaściwy,* incorrect address. **-at** *m,* adressee, 2) consignee. **-ować** *va,* to address, direct. **-owy,** *przewodnik -,* directory.
adwent *m,* Advent.
adwokat *m,* pleader, lawyer, barrister, advocate, sollicitor. **-ura** *f,* bar.
aero/nautyka *f,* aëronautics *pl.* **-plan** *m,* aëroplane. **-stat** *m,* aërostat, air-balloon. **-statyka** *f,* aërostatics *pl.*
afekt *m,* affection, passion. **-acja** *f,* v- *przesada,* affectedness. **-owany** *a,* exaggerated.
afera *f,* affair, business, concern. **-rzysta** *m,* businessman.
afisz *m,* playbill, advertisement, bill. **-ować** *va,* to placard, to announce by placards.
aforyzm *m,* aphorism.
afront *m,* = *zniewaga.*
agat *m,* agate.
agent *m,* = *ajent.*
agit/acja *f,* agitation, commotion. **-ator** *m,* agitator. **-ować** *va,* to agitate, to arouse public attention, to canvass (for), to plot.
agrafka *f,* clasp, hasp.
agrar/jusz *m,* agrarian, landlord. **-ny** *a,* agrarian.
agrest *m,* gooseberry.
agronom *m,* agriculturist, husbandman. **-iczny** *a* agronomic (al). **-ja** *f,* agronomy.
aha! *i,* aha.
ajencja *f,* agency, factory.
ajent, agent, agent, middleman a dealer; *- giełdowy,* broker, a dealer in stocks. **-ura** *f,* agency.
ajuści *ad,* (vulg)., forsooth, indeed.
akacja *f,* (bot.) acacia,
akadem/icki *a,* academical. **-ik** *m,* collegian, graduate, student. **-ja** *f,* academy.
akcent *m,* accent, accentuation, stress of voice. **-ować** *va,* to accentuate, accent.
akcept *(handl.) m,* acceptance, a draft accepted. **-acja** *f,* acceptance. **-ować** *va,* to accept.
akcj/a *(działanie) f,* action, activity; *- przedsiębiorstwa handlowego,* share; *- świadectwo na akcje,* scrip; *- pożytkowa,* bonus. **-onarjusz** *m,* shareholder, stockholder, actionary.
akcydensy *pl.,* emoluments.
akcyjny *a, towarzystwo akcyjne,* Joint Stock Company, Limited Company, Ld.; *kapitał -,* the share capital, joint capital.
akcyz/a *f,* excise. **-nik** *m,* exciseman.
aklamacja *f,* acclamation, applause.
aklimatyz/acja *f,* acclimatization. **-ować** *va,* to acclimatize, acclimate.
akomodac/ja, accommodation, adjustment. **-yjny** *a,* accommodative.
akompanj/ament *m,* accompaniment. **-ator** *m,* accompanist. **-ować** *vn, (komu) (muz.),* to accompany.

akord *m, (muz.),* accord. *pracować na -,* to work by job.
akredyt/ować *va,* to accredit, to open a credit with (a bank). **-ywa** *f,* credit-letter, letter of credit.
akrobat/a *f,* acrobat, rope-danser. **-yczny** *a,* acrobatic.
aksamit *m,* velvet; *- strzyżony,* cut velvet. **-ka** *f,* a velvet ribbon. **-ny** *a,* velvet, velvety.
aksjomat *m,* axiom, an established principle,
akt *m, (teatr.),* act, 2) document, deed; *akt notarjalny,* a deed drawn up by a notary; *akt śmierci,* the certificate of death. **-a** *pl,* records. **-or** *m,* actor, stageplayer, 2) promoter. **-orka** *f,* actress.
aktual/ność *f,* the actuality, actualness. **-ny** *a,* actual, effective, real, present.
aktywa *pl,* assets; *aktywa i pasywa,* assets and liabilities.
akumulator *m,* accumulator, storage-battery.
akurat *ad,* accurately, ponctually, precisely, exactly. **-ność** *f,* accuracy, strictness, precision, exactness. **-ny** *a,* accurate, strict, ponctual, precise.
akusty/czny *a,* acoustic(al). **-ka** *f,* acoustics.
akuszer *m,* accoucheur. **-ka** *f,* midwife. **-ski** *a,* obstetric(al). **-stwo** *n,* obstetrics, midwifery.
akwa/forta *f,* aqua fortis. **-maryna** *f,* aquamarin.
akwarela *f,* aquarelle, a drawing in water colours.
alabast/er *m,* alabaster, granular crystalline gypsum. **-rowy** *a,* alabaster.
alarm *m,* alarm, alarum. **-ista** *m,* alarmist. **-ować** *va,* to alarm, to rouse to vigilance. **-owy** *a,* alarming, alarm-.
alba *f,* surplice.
albatros *m,* albatros, albatross.
albo *c,* or, else; *albo ja wiem,* I cannot say; *albo... albo...,* either... or...
albowiem *c;* because, since, as.
album *m* i *n,* album.
albumin *m,* albumen.
alchem/ik *m,* alchemist. **-ja** *f,* alchemy, alchymy.
ale *c,* but, however, still yet; *nikt bez ale,* there is no man but has some fault.
alegor/ja *f,* allegory. **-yczny** *a,* allegorical.
aleja *f,* alley, avenue.
aleluja *n,* alleluia, alleluiah, Halleluiah.
alembik *m,* alembic.
ależ, why; *ależ tak,* certainly.
alfa, alfa i omega, alpha and omega, the beginning and the end. **-bet** *m,* alphabet. **-betyczny** *a,* alphabetical.
algiebra *f,* algebra. **-iczny,** algebraical.
alibi *n,* alibi; *wykazać swoje -,* to plead alibi, to give the plea of having been elsewhere.
aliści *ad,* lo, behold.
alimenta *pl,* alimony, an allowance.
alizaryna *f,* alizarine.
aljans *m, = przymierze.*
aljaż *m,* alloy; *- ołowiu,* hard lead.
alkal/i *n, (chem.),* alkali, *pl.* alkalis i alkalies. **-iczny,** alkaline. **-oid** *m,* alkaloid.
alkierz *m,* alcove, room.
alkohol *m,* alcohol; *zawierający ponad 16° do 25° alkoholu,* alcohol containing over 16 and up to 25°. **-ik** *m,* habitual drunkard. **-izm,** alcoholism.
alkowa *f,* alcove, a recess.
aloes *m, (bot.),* aloe.
alonż *n,* a rider to a bill.
alopatja *f,* allopathy.
alpejski *a,* alpine.
alt *m, (muz.),* alt.
altana *f,* arbour, bower.

alternatywa *f,* alternative, a choice.
altrui/sta *m,* altruist. **-izm** *m,* altruism.
aluminj/owy *a,* aluminous. **-um** *n,* aluminium, aluminum.
alumn *m,* alumnus, *.pl.* alumni,
aluw/jalny *a,* alluvial. **-jum** *a,* alluvium.
aluzja *f,* allusion, hint.
ałun *m,* alum; **-** *krystaliczny,* alum in crystals; **-** *prażony,* alum calcinated (burnt).
amalgamat *m,* amalgam.
amant *m,* lover. **-ka** *f,* sweetheart, lover.
amarant *m,* amaranth. **-owy** *a,* amaranthine.
amator *m,* amateur, lover, in love with. **-ski** *a,* amateurish. **-stwo** *a,* amateurishness, particular pursuit, fancy, *z amatorstwa,* from taste or attachement.
amazonka *f,* amazon, 2) a riding habit.
ambaras *m,* embarrassement, trouble. **-ować** *va,* to embarrass, to trouble, perplex, to disconcert. **-owny, -ujący** *a,* embarrassing, perplexing, troublesome.
ambasad/a *f,* embassy, the residence of an ambassador. **-or** *m,* ambassador. **-orstwo** *n,* the office of an ambassador.
ambi/cja *f,* ambition, eager desire. **-tność** *f,* ambitiousness. **-tny** *a,* ambitious (of fame).
ambona *f,* pulpit.
ambra *f,* amber.
ambrozja *f,* ambrosia.
ambulans *f,* ambulance (cart). **-owy** *a,* ambulance-.
ameljoracja *f,* amelioration, improvement.
amen *n,* amen; *już amen,* it is done; *jak amen w pacierzu,* most acertainly.
amerykanin *s,* a native of America, 2) a citizen of the United States.
ametyst *m,* amethyst.
amfiteatr *m,* amphitheatre. **-alny** *a,* amphitheatral, amphitheatric(al).
amnestja *f,* amnesty.
amon *m, chlorek amonu,* chloride of ammonia, sal ammoniac; *siarczan amonu,* sulphate of ammonia.
amonjak *m,* the caustic ammonia. **-alny,** *przetwory amonjakalne* ammoniacal preparations.
amorek *m,* Cupid.
amortyz/acja *f,* amortisation. **-acyjny** *a,* sinking, **-ować** *va,* to repay, to sink, to amortise.
amory *pl,* amour.
ampułka *f,* cruet, phial, ampulla.
amput/acja *f,* amputation. **-ować** *va,* to amputate.
amulet *m,* amulet.
amunic/ja *f,* ammunition. **-yjny** *a,* ammunition.
anachoreta *m,* = *pustelnik.*
anachronism *m,* anachronism.
analfabeta *m,* not knowing how to read nor write.
anali/tyczny *a,* analytic. **-tyk** *m,* analyst.
analiz/a *f,* analysis; **-** *ilościowa,* quantitative analysis; **-** *jakościowa,* qualitative analysis. **-ować** *va,* analyze.
analog/iczny *a,* analogic(al), analogous. **-ja** *f,* analogy.
ananas *m, (bot.),* pine-apple.
anarch/iczny *a,* anarchic(al). **-ja** *f,* anarchy. **-ista** *m,* anarchist.
anatom *m,* anatomist. **-iczny** *a,* anatomical. **-ja** *f,* anatomy.
androny *pl,* idle talk, trash.
anegdot/a *f,* anecdote. **-yczny** *a,* anecdotic(al).
anek/s *m,* annex, enclosure. **-sja** *f,* annexation. **-tować** *va,* to annex.
anem/iczny *a,* anaemic. **-ja** *f,* anaemia.
aneroid *m,* aneroid.
angażować *va,* to engage.

angielski *a,* english; *plasterek -,* plaster; *choroba angielska,* rickets, rachitis.
ang/lik *m,* Englishman. **-licy** *pl,* Englishmen, the English people, the English. **-ielka** *f,* an English woman.
ani *c,* not even, neither, nor; *ani jeden ani drugi,* neither; *ani myśli o tem,* he does not even think of it; *ani żywej duszy nie było widać,* not a living soul was to be seen; *ani mniej ani więcej,* neither more nor less.
anielski *a,* angelic(al).
anilin/a *f,* aniline.
animusz *m,* courage, heart, spirit.
anioł *m,* angel; *- stróż,* guardian angel; *- pański,* Angelus (Bell).
aniżeli = *niż,* than.
ankieta *f,* enquiry.
ankr/a *f,* crampoon, clutch. **-ować** *va,* to crampoon, to join, to grapple with roofstays.
anodynowy, anodyne.
anomalja *f,* anomaly.
anonim *m,* anonym. **-owy** *a,* anonymous.
anons *m,* advertisement, announcement, publication, notice. **-ować,** to advertise, to announce, to give notice of.
anormaln/ość *f,* abnormality, deviation from a standard rule. **-y** *a,* abnormal, irregular.
ansa *f,* rancour.
antaba *f,* handle.
antagoni/sta *m,* antagonist, opponent. **-izm** *m,* antagonism.
antał, -ek *m,* barrel, cask.
antenat *m,* ancestor, forefather.
antracen *m,* anthracene.
antracyt *m,* anthracite.
antrakt *m,* interact, interlude.
antreprener *m,* = *przedsiębiorca.*
antropofag = *ludożerca.*
antropolog *m,* anthropologist. **-iczny** *a,* anthropologic(al). **-ja** *f,* anthropology.
antycypować *va,* to anticipate, to be or to do before.
antydot *m,* antidote, counterpoison.
antyfebryna *f,* antifebrine.
antyfona *f* antiphony.
antyk *m,* antique. **-wariat** *m,* antiquary, antiquarian. **-warnia** *f,* antiquary's shop. **-warski** *a,* antiquarian.
antylopa *f, (zo.),* antilope.
antymon *m,* antimony, stibium.
antypat/ja *f,* antipathy, aversion. **-yczny** *a,* repugnant, antipathetic(al).
antypiryna *f,* antipyrin(e).
antypoda *m,* antipode.
antysemi/cki *a,* antisemitic. **-ta** *m,* antisemite, the opponent of the Jews. **-yzm** *m,* anti-semitism.
antyseptyczny *a,* antiseptic.
antyteza = *przeciwstawienie.*
anyż *m, (bot.),* anise.
aorta *f, (anat.),* aorta.
apanaże *pl,* appanage, endowment.
aparat *m,* apparatus; *maszyny i aparaty,* machines and apparatus; *- fotograficzny,* photographical apparatus; *- telefoniczny,* telephonic apparatus.
apartament *m,* apartment, a suit of rooms; *- z meblami,* furnished apartment.
apat/ja *f,* apathy. **-yczny** *m,* apathetic(al).
apel *m,* call, roll-call. **-acja** *f,* appeal; *wnieść apelację,* to enter an appeal. **-acyjny** *a,* appeal; *sąd -,* Court of Appeal. **-ować** *vn,* to appeal.
apety/czny *a,* appetising, tasty, tempting. **-t** *m,* appetite; *smacznego apetytu!* I wish you a good appetite.
aplikant *m* applicant.
apodyktyczny *a,* apodictical.
apokalip/sa *f* apocalypse. **-tyczny** *a,* apocalyptic(al).

apokryf *m,* apocryphal book.
apologietyka *f,* apologetics *pl.*
apopleksja *f,* apoplexy.
aportować *va,* to fetch.
aposta/ta *m,* apostate. **-zja** *f,* apostasy.
aposto/lski *a,* apostolical; *stolica apostolska,* the Holy See. **-lstwo** *n,* apostleship. **-ł** *m,* apostle. **-łować** *vn,* to preach the gospel.
apostrof *m, (gram.),* apostrophe.
apostrofa *f,* apostrophe.
apoteoz/a *f,* apotheosis. **-ować** *va,* to apotheosize, to exalt.
apozycja *f, (gram.),* apposition.
a priori- a priori.
aprob/acja, -ata *f,* approbation, approval. **-ować** *va,* to approve.
apte/czny *a,* pharmaceutic(al). **-ka** *f,* chemist's shop, apothecary's shoop, pharmacy. **-karski** *a,* apothecary. **-karz** *m,* apothecary, chemist. **-karzowa** *f,* apothecary's wife.
ar, are.
arabesk/i *pl,* arabesque. **-owy** *a,* arabesque.
arak *m,* arrack, rack.
arbit/er *m,* arbitrator, arbiter. **-ralność** *f,* arbitrariness. **-ralny** *a,* arbitrary. **-raż** *m,* arbitrage.
arbuz *m,* water-melon.
archai/czny *a,* archaic(al) **-zm** *m,* obsolete idiom, word.
archani/elski *a,* archangelic. **-oł** *m,* archangel.
archeolog *m,* archaeologist, archaeologian. **-ja,** archaeology.
archidjak/on *m,* archdeacon. **-at** *m,* archdeaconry, archdeaconship.
archimandryta *m,* archimandrite.
archipelag *m,* archipelago.
architekt *m,* architect. **-oniczny** *a,* architectonic(al). **-ura** *f,* architecture.
archiw/ista *m,* keeper of the records, archivist. **-um** *n,* archives *pl,* records *pl.*
arcy *(partykuła),* chief, principal; **-biskup** *m,* archbishop. **-biskupi** *a,* archiepiscopal. **-biskupstwo** *n,* archbishopric. **-dzieło** *n,* masterpiece. **-kapłan** *m,* high-priest. **-książę** *m,* archduke. **-księżna,** archduchess. **-księżniczka,** the daughter of an archduke. **-łotr** *m,* arrant-knave.
arena *f,* list, arena, area; *wystąpić na arenę,* to enter the list.
arend/a *f,* lease, farm; *puścić w arendę,* to let on lease. **-arz** *m,* holder of a country-inn. **-ować** *va,* to take (have) on lease.
areopag *m,* Aeropagus.
areszt *m,* arrest, seizure, apprehension, confinement. **-ant** *m,* person under arrest. **-ować** *va,* to arrest, to put under arrest, to seize, to take into custody.
arf/a *f, (muz.),* harp, 2) winnowing sieve, gravel-screen.
argument *m,* argument, proof. **-acja** *f,* argumentation, a process of reasoning, arguing. **-ować** *vn,* to argue.
argusowy, *argusowe oczy,* Argus-eyes.
arja *f,* song, air, aria.
arka *f,* ark.
arkada *f,* arcade, arch.
arkan *m,* a halter with a noose.
arktyczny *a,* arctic, hyperborean.
arkusz *m,* sheet; *- druku,* sheet of print. **-owy** *a,* sheet.
arlekin *m,* harlequin, punch.
armat/a *f,* cannon, gun. **-ni** *a, kula armatnia,* cannon-ball, bullet. **-ura** *f, armatury dla maszyn,* fittings.
armja *f,* army.
arnika *f,* arnica.
arogan/cja *f,* arrogance, presumption, insolence. **-cki** *a,* arrogant, presumptuous, overbearing, insolent. **-t** *m,* an arrogant person.
aromat *m,* aroma, fragrance. **-yczny** *a,* aromatic; *(chem.) serja związków aromatycznych,* aromatic series.

arsenał *m,* arsenal.
arszenik *m,* arsenic; - *biały,* white arsenic (arsenious acid = *kwas arsenowy).*
arterja *f,* artery.
artezyjski *a, studnia artezyjska,* artesian well, tubular well.
artrytyzm *m,* arthritis.
artykuł *m,* article; *artykuły spożywcze,* comestibles; *wstępny -,* leading article.
artyle/rja *f,* artillery, cannon ordnance; *ciężka -,* heavy artillery; *polna -,* field artillery; *konna -,* horse artillery. **-ryjski** *a,* artillery-. **-rzysta** *m,* gunner, artilleryman.
artyst/a *m,* artist. **-ka** *f,* artist. **-yczny** *a,* artistic(al).
artyzm *m,* artistry, artistic ability.
arystokra/cja *f,* aristocracy. **-ta** *m,* aristocrat. **-tyczny** *a,* aristocratic(al). *ad,* -ly.
arytmety/czny *a,* arithmetical. **-ka** *f,* arithmetic.
as *m,* ace (at cards).
asafetyda *f,* asafoetida.
ascet/a *m,* ascetic. **-yczny** *a,* ascetic. **-yzm** *m,* ascetism.
asekur/acja *f,* insurance. **-acyjny** *a,* insurance; *towarzystwo asekuracyjne,* insurance company. **-ować** *vn,* to insure.
aseniz/acja *f,* **-acyjny,** improvement of the general state of health.
asesor *m,* assessor.
asfalt *m,* asphalt, asphaltum, mineral pitch; *smoła asfaltowa,* birch tare. **-owy** *a,* asphaltic.
asocjac/ja *f,* association, connexion. **-yjny** *a,* associational.
asortyment *m,* assortment.
aspira/cja *f,* aspiration, ardent desire. **-nt** *m,* claimant, competitor, aspirer.
aspirować *vn,* to aspire (after).
astma *f, (med.),* asthma. **-tyczny** *a,* asthmatic(al). **-tyk** *m,* asthmatic.
astrolog *m,* astrologer. **-iczny** *a,* astrological. **-ja** *f,* astrology.
astronom *m,* astronomer, **-iczny** *a,* astronomical. **-ja** *f,* astronomy.
asumpt, *wziąć z czego -,* to presume, to venture.
asygn/acja *f,* assignation, asignment. **-ata** *f,* a public note. **-ować** *va,* to assign.
asymil/acja *f,* assimilation. **-ować** *va,* to assimilate.
asyst/a, - encja *f,* attendance, train, retinue. **-ent** *m,* attendant, assistant. **-ować** *va,* to attend, to accompany, to follow.
atak *m,* attack, charge, assault. **-ować** *va,* to attack, to assault.
ataman *m,* ataman (commander in chief of the Cossacks).
atawizm *m,* atavism.
ate/ista, -usz *m,* atheist. **-istyczny** *a,* atheistic. **-izm** *m,* atheism.
atencja *f,* attention, great attention.
atestat *m,* certificate, testimonial.
ateusz *m,* atheist. **-owski** *a,* atheistic(al).
atlas *m,* atlas.
atlet/a *m,* athlete. **-yczny** *a,* athletic.
atłas *m,* satin. **-owy** *a,* satin like.
atmosfer/a *f,* atmosphere. **-yczny** *a,* atmospheric(al).
atoli*c,* yet, however, nevertheless.
atom *m,* atom. **-owy** *a,* atomic.
atrakc/ja *f,* attraction. **-yjny** *a,* attractive.
atrament *m,* ink; - *kopjowy,* copying ink.
atropina *f,* atropine.
atrybu/cja *f,* attribution, attribute. **-t** *m,* attribute, a symbol.
atu, *n,* **-t** *m,* trump. **-tować** *vn,* to play a trump. **-towy** *a,* trump, of trumps.
atycki *a,* attic; *sól atycka,* attic salt (wit).

audjencja *f*, audience.
audytor/jum *n*, auditorium, auditory, audience.
augjaszowy *a*, *stajnia augjaszowa*, Augean stable.
aula *f*, auditory.
aureola *f*, aureola, aureole, a halo.
auskult/acja *f*, auscultation. **-ować** *va*, to examine by auscultation.
auspicja *pl*, auspice, *pl.* auspices.
autenty/czność *f*, authenticity. **-czny** *a*, authentic.
autograf *m*, autograph. **-iczny** *a*, autographic.
automat *m*, automaton (*pl.* automata). **-yczny** *a*, automatic, self-acting.
automobil *m*, motor-car, automobile.
autonom/iczny *a*, autonomic, autonomous, having the right of selfgovernment. **-ja** *f*, autonomy, selfgovernment.
autopsja *f*, autopsia, autopsy.
autor *m*, author, writer. **-ka** *f*, authoress. **-ski** *a*, author's, belonging to an author, literary. **-stwo** *n*, authorship.
awangarda *f*, van-guard.
awans *m*, advancement, promotion, 2) a sum of money paid in advance. **-ować** *van*, to advance, promote, pay in advance.
awantur/a *f*, brawl, scandal. **-nica** *f*, adventuress. **-niczy** *a*, adventurous. **-nik** *m*, bully, swaggerer, rowdy. **-ować się**, to engage in rows, or in rough behaviour.
awarja *f*, average, sea-damage.
awiz *m*, advice. **-ować** *va*, to advise.
azalja *f*, azalea.
azbest *m*, asbestos. **-owy** *a*, asbestic, asbestine.
azot *m*, azote, nitrogen. **-owy** *a*, azotic, nitrous.
azotan *m*, *-sodu*, nitrate of soda.
aż *c*, *ad*, till, until, as far as; *-do dziewiątej*, till nine o'clock; *-do tego czasu*, till now; *-do*, so far as, up to; *-po kolana*, up to the knees, down to the knees; *-do skończenia świata*, even to the world's end.
ażeby *c*, that, in order that, in order to; *ażebyś miał się czem kierować*, for your guidance.
ażjo *n*, agio, premium. **-taż** *m*, stockjobbing, agiotage.
ażurowy *a*, openworked.

B

ba *ad, x, i,* yes, indeed, certainly not, yet.

bab/a *f,* old woman, 2) coward, 3) a kind of cake, 4) rammer. **-cia** *f,* dear grand-mother, granny. **-i** *a,* old womanish, anile. **-iarz** *m,* a man who dotes upon women.

babel (wieża), Tower of Babel, confusion.

babka *f,* grandmother; *ciuciubabka,* blindman's-buff.

babrać *vn, - się,* to dabble, flounder about; *- w błocie,* to flounder in the mud.

bab/ski *a,* womanish, old womanish. **-sko** *n,* an ugly old woman, crone. **-unia** *f,* dear grandmother, granny.

bach/analja *f,* bacchanals *pl.* bacchanalia *pl.* **-antka** *f,* bacchante, female reveller. **-iczny** *a,* bacchic.

bachmat *m,* a horse of Podolia.

bachor *m,* Jew's child, 2) obstinate child, chit.

bacik *m,* little boat, 2) small whip.

bacylus = *lasecznik.*

bacz/enie *n,* attention, heed, caution, care; *mieć na co -,* to pay attention; *mieć baczenie na kogo (na co),* to heed, give heed, to keep a careful eye upon. **-ność** *f,* heedfulness, watchfulness, mindfulness, alertness; *mieć się na baczności,* to keep good watch, to be on one's guard. **-ność!** do your duty; *baczność!* look out! take notice! **-ny** *a,* heedful, attentive, careful, mindful. **-yć** *vn,* to heed, observe, to mind, to take heed; *- na co,* to mind, to take care.

bać się *(kogo, czego),* to fear, to be afraid, to dread, to be apprehensive of; *nie bój się,* don't fear.

bada/cz *m,* investigator, inquirer, examiner. **-ć** *(co) va,* to inquire, investigate, examine, make careful research, to scrutinise. **-nie** *n,* inquiry, research investigation, examination, judicial inquiry, trial *- świadków;* examination of witnesses. **-wczy** *a,* inquisitive.

badyl *m,* stalk, stem.

bagatel/a *f,* trifle, small matter, *to -,* never mind. **-ny** *a,* trifling.

bagaż *m,* baggage, luggage. **-owy** *a, kwit bagażowy,* luggage ticket.

bagnet *m,* bayonet.

bagn/isko *n,* marsh, swamp, bog. **-isty** *a,* marshy, swampy, boggy. **-o** *n,* marsh, swamp, bog, fen.

baja *f,* napped fustian.

baj/arz *m,* narrator, prater. **-ać** *va,* to tell stories, to chatter, to prate, to fable. **-anie** *n,* prate. **-eczny,** fabulous; *bajecznie tanio,* extremely cheap, to be had for nothing.

bajk/a *f,* a fable, 2) nursery tale, 3) a lie. **-opisarz** *m,* fabulist.
bajor *m,* slough, muddle, pool.
baka *f, świecić komu bakę (baki),* to fawn upon one, to flatter.
bakałarz *m,* abecedarian, schoolmaster.
bakier, *na bakier, nosić czapkę na -,* to wear the cap on one side awry.
bakort *(mar.),* larboard.
bakterj/a *f,* bacterium, *pl.* bacteria. **-olog** *m,* bacteriologist. **-ologja** *f,* bacteriology.
bal *m,* (*genit.* **-a**), beam, log.
bal (*genit.* **-u**), ball.
balada *f,* ballade.
balansować *vn,* to equilibrate, to keep in equipoise.
balast *m,* ballast.
balda/chim *m,* canopy, dais. **-szkowaty** *a,* (*bot.*) umbelliferous.
balet *m,* ballet. **-nica** *m,* **-nik** *f,* ballet-dancer.
balja *f,* washing-tub.
balkon *m,* balcony.
balon *m,* balloon, 2) demi-john *(balon-gąsior).*
balotowa/ć *va,* to ballot, to vote for. **-nie** *n,* balloting, ballot.
balow/ać *vn,* to visit dancing entertainments, to lead a merry life; *balowy strój,* a ball-dress.
balsam *m,* balm, balsam. **-iczny** *a,* balmy, aromatic. **-ować** *va,* to embalm.
balustrada *f,* balustrade.
balwierz *m,* barbier.
bałamu/cić *va,* to endeavour to seduce a woman; *- czas,* to trifle time away; *- się,* to loiter, to be lazy. **-ctwo** *n,* idle talk, stuff. **-t** *m,* wheedler, seducer. **-tny** *a,* foolish, idle, erroneous, misleading.
bałwan *m,* idol, 2) wave, billow, 3) blockhead, loggerhead, 4) a block; **-owaty** *a* awkward, clumsy.
bałwochwal/ca *m,* idolater. **-czy** *a,* idolatrous. **-stwo** *n,* idolatry.
bambus *m,* bamboo.
banalny *a,* trite, commonplace.
banan *m,* banane.
banda *f,* gang, troop.
bandaż *m,* bandage, swathe. **-ować** *va,* to bandage, to bind up.
bandera *f,* flag, banner.
banderola *f,* the excise label-band.
bandos *m,* hired harvester.
bandurzysta *m,* mandolinist.
bandy/cki *a,* bandit. **-ta** *m,* bandit, a robber, highwayman, a brigand.
bania *f, i, (bot),* gourd, 2) large big-bellied bottle, balloon, 3) dome, cupola; *- lampy,* globe.
banialuki *pl,* stuff and nonsense.
baniasty *a,* big-bellied.
bani/cja *f,* banishment, proscription, outlawry. **-ta** *m,* outlaw, exile.
bank *m,* bank; *Dyrektor banku,* the manager of the Bank; *Rada Zarządzająca Banku,* Bank Directors, Board of Directors; *Bank gospodarstwa krajowego,* Domestic Economic Bank, Bank for Homeeconomy; *czek na -,* cheque on the bank; *rachunek w banku,* banking account. **-ier** *m,* banker. **-ierski** *a,* belonging to a banker; *interes bankierski,* banking house. **-ierstwo** *n,* banking business.
bankiet *m,* banquet. **-ować** *vn,* to banquet, feast.
banknot *m,* bank-note. **-owy** *a,* of a bank, bank.
bankow/ość *f,* bank-business, banking. **-y** *a,* bank...; *interesy bankowe,* banking transactions; *prowizja bankowa,* bank commission (charges).
bankru/ctwo *n,* bankruptcy; *podstępne -,* a fraudulent bankruptcy. **-t** *m,* bankrupt. **-tować** *vn,*

to become a bankrupt, to fail.

bańk/a *f,* a bubble, 2) a vial; - *z mydła,* soap bubble; *bańki stawiać,* to subject to cupping, to place cups.

bar *m, (chem.),* barium.

baran *m, (zoł.),* ram, 2) battering ram, rammer; *wziąć kogo na barana,* to take one upon the back. **-ek** *m,* lamb. **-ek Boży,** Agnus Dei. **-i** *a,* of a ram, sheep; *baranie futro,* sheepskin fur. **-ina** *f,* mutton. **-kowy** *a,* sheep-.

baraszkować *vn,* to faddle, to sport.

barba/ryzm *m,* barbarism, solecism. **-rzyniec** *m,* **-rzyńca** *m,* barbarian. **-rzyński** *a,* barbarous, barbaric. **-rzyństwo** *n,* barbarity, cruelty.

barchan *m,* fustian.

barciowy, *miód* -, bee-honey, p. *barć.*

barczysty *a,* broad shouldered.

barć *f,* beehive built in a tree.

bard *m,* bard, minstrel.

bardzo *adv.* very, much.

barjera *f,* barrier, rail, enclosure, turnpike.

barka *f,* bark, barque.

bark/i *pl,* shoulders. **-owy,** *(anat.),* humeral.

barłożyć *vn,* to litter.

barłóg *m,* litter, 2) filth.

barok *m,* baroque. **-owy** *a,* baroque, whimsical.

barometr *m,* barometer.

baron *m,* baron. **-et** *m,* baronet. **-owa** *f,* baroness. **-owski** *a,* baronial.

barszcz *m,* sour polish soup.

bartni/ctwo *n,* apiculture, bee-keeping. **-czy** *a,* apiarian, apian. **-k** *m,* apiarist, bee-hive keeper.

barw/a *f,* colour, hue, dye. **-ena** *f, (ryba),* gurnard. **-iczka** *f,* paint, rouge. **-ić** *va,* to colour, to dye. **-inek** *m, (bot),* periwinkle. **-isty** *a,* many-coloured, of vivid hue.

barwnik *m,* dyeing preparation, colouring matter. **-i** *pl,* dyeing stuffs. **-owy** *a,* dyestuff-.

barwny *a,* many coloured, variegated.

bary *pl,* shoulder(s).

barykad/a *f,* barricade. **-ować** *va,* to barricade, to obstruct.

barył/a *f,* barrel. **-ka** *f,* cask, barrel, 2) paunchy person.

baryt *m,* baryta, heavy earth, *(chem.)* barium = Ba.

baryton *m,* barytone. **-owy** *a,* barytone (voice).

bas *m, (muz.),* bass, bass-voice; *śpiewać basem,* to sing the bass. **-owy** *a,* bass-.

basałyk *m,* plump akward fellow.

basen *m,* basin, reservoir, dock.

basetla *f, (muz.),* bass-viol.

basta *i,* enough! stop! no more!

bastować *vn,* to stop, to check, to cease.

bastjon *m,* bastion.

basza *m,* pasha.

baszłyk *m,* hood.

baszta *f,* watch tower, bastion.

baśń *f,* fable, story, tale.

bat *m,* (*genit.* **-u**), boat.

bat *m,* (*genit.* **-a**), whip; *dostać baty,* to be cudgelled, to be whipped.

batal/ja *f,* battle. **-jon** *m,* battalion.

baterja *f,* battery; - *elektryczna,* electric battery.

batog *m,* whip.

batożyć *va,* to whip, to lash.

batuta *f,* stick, a baton, wand.

batyst *m,* batist(e). **-owy** *a,* batist.

bawełn/a *f,* cotton; *otwijać w bawełnę,* to conceal the truth. **-iany** *a,* cotton; *przędza bawełniana,* cotton yarn (twist); *materje bawełniane,* cotton goods.

bawialnia *f,* drawing-room, parlour.

bawić *va,* to entertain, to amuse,

to divert. **-ć** *vn,* to stay; *bawić się,* to entertain, to amuse, to enjoy oneself. **-dełko** *n,* plaything.

bawoli *a,* of a buffalo.

bawół *m,* *(zol.),* buffalo, wild ox.

bazalt *m,* *(min.),* basalt. **-owy** *a,* basalt-.

bazar *m,* bazar, bazaar.

bazgra/cz *m,* scrawler, scribbler. **-ć** *va,* to scrawl, scribble. **-nina** *f,* scribbling, scrawl, rigmarole.

bazylika *f,* *(arch.),* basilica. **-kowy** *a,* of a basilica.

bazyliszek *m,* basilisk.

bażant *m,* cock-pheasant. **-arnia** *f,* pheasantry, pheasants warren.

bąbel *m,* a swelling of the skin, blister, a flaw.

bądź, be, 2) or. - *co bądź,* at any rate.

bąk *m,* *(orn.),* bittern, 2) horse-fly, ox-fly, 3) top, whirl-gig; - *grający (zabawka),* humming-top; *strzelić bąka,* to make a blunder; *zbijać bąki,* to be idle. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to speak indistinctly, to gabble.

be, *ani be ani me,* nothing at all, not knowing even the first syllable.

beatyfikacja *f,* beatification.

bebechy *pl,* guts, bowels, garbage.

bech *m,* urchin, chit.

becze/ć *vn,* to bleat, 2) to weep, to blubber; *owce beczą,* the sheep are bleating. **-enie** *n,* bleating.

becz/ka *f,* cask, tun, barrel; - *cukru,* a hogshead of sugar; - *śledzi,* a keg of herrings; - *wina,* a pipe of wine. **-kować** *va,* to fill the casks with. **-kowy** *a,* in cask. **-ułka** *f,* keg, firkin, barrel.

bedłka *f,* *(bot.),* fungus.

bedna/rski *a, bednarskie wyroby,* cooper's wares. **-rstwo** *n,* coopery, cooper's trade. **-rz** *m,* cooper, hooper.

befsztyk *m,* beefsteak.

begonja *f,* begonia.

bej *m,* bey.

bejc/a *f,* corrosive. **-ować** *va,* to corrode, etch.

bek *m,* bleating, 2) sobbing.

bekas *m,* *(orn.),* snipe.

bekiesza *f,* large fur-coat.

bek/nąć *vn,* to bleat. **-sa** *m,* child who often cries and weeps too much.

bela *f,* bale, pack; - *papieru,* ten reams paper; *towar w belach,* bale goods.

beletryst/a *m,* belletrist. **-yczny** *a,* belletristic. **-yka** *f,* polite literature.

belfer *m,* teaching master, school master.

belk/a *f,* beam, pole, rafter, scantling. **-owanie** *n,* framing of joints.

belladonna *f,* belladonna, the deadly nightshade.

belweder *m,* belvedere.

belzebub *m,* beelzebub.

bełkot *m,* stammering, defective utterance. **-ać** *vn,* to stammer, stutter.

bełt *m,* an arrow.

bemol *m,* *(muz.),* bemol.

benedyktynka *f,* benedictine.

benefi/cjant *m,* beneficiary. **-cjum** *n,* benefice. **-s** *m,* benefit. **-sant** *m,* actor to whose benefit the play (the concert) is given. **-santka** *f,* actress to whose benefit the play is to be given.

bengalski *a,* bengali; *ogień -,* Bengal-light.

benjaminek *m,* favourite.

benzoes *m,* *(chem.),* benzoin.

benzyn/a *f,* benzine. **-owy** *a,* benzine.

berbeć *m,* chit.

berberys *m,* barberry. **-owy** *a,*

berdo *n,* weaver's comb.

berdysz *m,* battle-axe.

bergamota *f,* bergamot.
berlinka *f,* barge, boat.
berliński *a, błękit -,* Prussian blue.
berło *n,* scepter.
bernardy/n *m,* bernardine monk. **-ński** *a,* bernardine.
beryl *m,* beryl.
bestja *f,* beast, 2) brute. **-lizm** *m,* beastliness. **-lski** *a,* beastly, bestial, brutish; *bestwić się,* p. *rozbestwić.*
besztać *va,* to reprove sharply, to rebuke, to revile.
beton *m,* concrete; - *asfaltowy,* asphalt concrete; - *gipsowy,* plaster or gypsum concrete. **-owy** *a,* concrete-.
bety *pl,* featherbed, bedding.
bez *prp.,* without; - *żartów,* without jesting.
bez *m,* elder, elder-tree.
bezbarwn/ość *f,* colourlessness. **-y** *a,* colourless.
bezbolesny *a,* painless.
bezbożn/ik *m,* godless, impious man. **-ość** *f,* godlessness, impiety. **-y** *a,* impious, wicked.
bezbrody *a,* beardless.
bezbronn/ość *f,* defenceless state. **-y** *a,* unarmed, weaponless, defenceless.
bezbrzeżny *a,* boundless.
bezcelowo *ad,* aimlessly.
bezcen, *za -,* at no price, dog-cheap. **-ny** *a,* priceless.
bezceremonjaln/ość *f,* unceremoniousness. **-y** *a,* unceremonious.
bezcielesny *a,* immaterial, bodiless.
bezczeln/ość *f,* shamelessness, impudence, insolence. **-y** *a,* impudent, shameless, insolent. **-ie** *ad,* -ly
bezcześcić *va,* to dishonour, to stain, disgrace.
bezczynn/ość *f,* inactivity, idleness, indolence. **-y** *a,* inactive, idle.
bezdenny *a,* bottomless, fathomless.
bezdomny *a,* houseless, homeless, roofless.
bezdroż/e *n,* pathless track; *iść na bezdroża,* to go astray. **-ny** *a,* pathless, untrodden, impassable.
bezdrzewny *a,* treeless.
bezduszn/ość *f,* inanimateness. **-y** *a,* inanimate, lifeless.
bezdymny *a,* smokeless; *proch -,* smokeless powder.
bezdzietn/ość *f,* childlessness. **-y** *a,* without children, childless, destitute of offspring.
bezdźwięczn/ość *f,* soundlessness. **-y** *a,* soundless.
bezecn/ość *f,* infamy, turpitude, foulness. **-y** *a,* abominable, foul, detestable, ignominious. **-nie** *ad,* -ly.
bezgorączkowy *a,* feverless.
bezgraniczny *a,* illimitable.
bezgrzeszn/ość *f,* sinlessness, impeccability. **-y** *a,* sinless.
bezimienn/ość *f,* anonymousness. **-y** *a,* anonymous, nameless. **-ie** *ad,* -ly.
bezinteresown/ość *f,* disinterestedness. **-y** *a,* disinterested unselfish. **-ie** *ad,* -ly.
bezkarn/ość *f,* impunity. **-y** *a,* unpunished. **-ie** *ad,* with impunity.
bezkrólewie *n,* interregnum.
bezkrwaw/o *ad,* bloodlessly. **-y** *a,* bloodless.
bezkrwist/ość *f,* anaemia, deficiency of blood. **-y** *a,* anaemic.
bezkrytyczny *a,* without criticism, unjudicial.
bezkształtny *a,* shapeless, difform.
bezksiężycowy *a,* moonless.
bezlistny *a,* leafless.
bezlitosny *a,* merciless, pitiless, ruthless.
bezludn/ość *f,* want of inhabitants. **-y** waste, desolate, unpeopled.

bezład *m*, disorder. **-ny** *a*, disorderly, inordinate.
bezmała *ad*, almost, nearly, about, little short of.
bezmi/ar *m*, immensity. **-erny** *a*, immeasurable.
bezmyśln/ość *f*, thougtlessness. **-y** *a*, thoughtless, heedless.
beznadziejn/ość *f*, hopelessness. **-ie** *ad*, past hope. **-y** *a*, desperate, hopeless.
beznaganny *a*, irreproachable.
bezoki *a*, eyeless.
bezokoliczn/ik *m*, infinitive. **-y** *tryb bezokoliczny*, infinitive mood.
bezowocn/ość *f*, uselessness, fruitlessness. **-y** *a*, fruitless, vain, useless.
bezpiecz/eństwo *n* safety, security. **-nie** *ad*, safely. **-ny** *a*, safe, secure; *miejsce bezpieczne*, a place of safety.
bezplanowy *a*, planless.
bezpłatnie *ad*, gratis, freely. **-y** *a*, gratuitous, free.
bezpłciow/ość *f*, sexlessness. **-y** *a*, sexless.
bezpłod/ność *f*, sterility, aridity. **-y** *a*, sterile, unproductive, bare
bezpodstawn/ość *f*, groundlessness. **-y** *a*, groundless.
bezposażny *a*, without dowry, dotless.
bezpośredni *a*, immediate, direct. **-o** *ad*, immediately, directly, through; *pociąg bezpośredni*, a train of direct communication, through train. **-ość** *f*, immediateness.
bezpotomn/y *a*, destitute of offspring, without leaving a child. **-ie** *ad*, without issue.
bezpotrzebny *a*, needless.
bezpowrotny *a*, for ever, irrecoverable, irreparable, irretrievable, unretourning.
bezpraw/ie *n*, lawlessness, injustice. **-ny** *a*, lawless, unlawful, illegal, unjust.
bezpretensjonaln/ość *f*, modesty. **-y** *a*, simple.
bezprocentowy *a*, without interest, not bringing interest.
bezprzestannie *ad*, incessantly, continually.
bezprzykładn/y *a*, unprecedented, unparalleled, unexampled, matchless. **-ie** *ad*, matchlessly.
bezprzytomny *a*, absent-minded.
bezradn/ość *f*, perplexity. **-y** *a*, perplexed, confused.
bezręki *a*, handless.
bezreligijn/ość *f*, godlessness, impiety. **-y** *a*, godless.
bezrobo/cie *n*, unemployment. **-czy** *a*, **-tny** *a*, unemployed.
bezrogi *a*, hornless.
bezrolny *a*, not having land.
bezrozumn/y *a*, irrational, absurd. **-ie** *ad*, -ly.
bezrząd *m*, anarchy.
bezsenn/ość *f*, sleeplessness. **-y** *a*, sleepless, wakeful.
bezsensown/ość *f*, nonsense, absurdity, incongruity. **-y** *a*, nonsensical, incongruous.
bezsiln/ość *f*, impotence. **-y** *a*, impotent, weak, deficient in strength.
bezskuteczn/ość *f*, inefficiency. **-y** inefficient, ineffectual. **-ie** *ad*, -ly.
bezsporny *a*, incontestable.
bezsprzecznie *ad*, incontestably.
bezstronn/ość *f*, impartiality. **-y** *a*, impartial. **-ie** *ad*, -ly.
bezśnieżny *a*, snowless.
beztaktowny *a*, tactless.
beztreściwy *a*, empty, hollow, unsubstantial.
beztrosk/a *f*, carelessness. **-liwy** *a*, careless.
bezuczuciowy *a*, unfeeling.
bezustan/ny *a*, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted. **-nie** *ad*, -ly.
bezużyteczn/ość *f*, uselessness. **-y** useless.
bezwartościowy *a*, worthless.
bezwarunkow/o *ad*, unconditio-

nally. **-y** *a,* absolute, unconditional.

bez wątpienia *ad,* no doubt, without doubt, doubtlesss, undubitably, beyond a doubt.

bezwiedny *a,* unconscious.

bezwładn/ość *f,* inertness. **-y** inert.

bezwodny *a,* anhydrous.

bezwonny *a,* inodorous.

bezwstyd *m,* shamelessness, impudence. **-nik** *m,* impudent fellow. **-ny** *a,* shameless, impudent. **-nie** *ad,* -ly.

bezwyznaniow/ość *f,* confessionlessness. **-y** *a,* confessionless.

bezwzajemny *a,* unrequited.

bezwzględn/ość *f,* absolutness, regardlessness. **-y** *a,* absolute, absolute, regardless.

bezzasadnie *ad,* groundlessly. **-y** *a,* groundless, unfounded, void of any foundation.

bezzębny *a,* toothless.

bezzwłoczn/y *a,* immediate, **-ie** *ad,* -ly, instantly.

bezżenny *a,* unmarried.

bezżeństwo *n,* celibacy, bachelorship, single life.

bębe/n *m,* drum; *bić w bębny,* to beat the drum; *bębenek w uchu,* tympanum. **-nić** *vn,* to drum.

bęc *i,* plump, bang. **-nąć** *vn,* to tumble, to fall down.

bęćwał *m,* dull, stupid, unwieldsome fellow, sluggard.

będę, futurum *od być.*

bękart *m,* bastard.

biada *i,* woe, wo, ah me! **-ć** *vn,* to complain, to wail, to lament, to mourn. **-nie** *n,* complaint.

białawy *a,* whitish.

białko *n,* the white of an egg, albumen, 2) the white of an eye. **-waty** *a,* albuminous.

biało *ad,* white, in white.

białogłowa *f,* a woman.

białoskórni/ca *f,* **-ctwo** *n,* tannery. **-czy** *a,* tanner-.**-k** *m,* tanner.

biał/ość *f,* whiteness. **-owłosy** *a,* white-haired. **-ozór** *m, (orn),* gerfalcon. **-y** *a,* white, blank; *biały chleb,* white bread; *w biały dzień,* in the broad day-light; *czarne na białem,* in written document.

biba *f,* bibation, tippling.

bibl/ijny *a,* biblical. **-ja** *f,* Bible, scripture. **-jofil** *m,* bibliophile. **-jograf** *m,* bibliographer. **-jografja** *f,* bibliography. **-joman** *m,* bibliophile.

bibljote/czny *a,* of a library. **-ka** *f,* library. **-karski** *a,* library-. **-karz** *m,* librarian.

bibosz *m,* toper, tippler.

bibu/lasty *a,* spongy (paper). **-ła** *f,* blotting-paper. **-łka** *f,* paper, tissue-paper. **-łkowy** *a,* of tissue-paper.

bicie *n,* beating, striking; - *bydła,* the slaughtering of cattle; - *pali,* piledriving, paling; - *pulsu,* pulsation; *w dzwony,* the ringing of bells; - *monety,* coinage; - *serca,* the palpitation of the heart.

bicykl *m,* bicycle *(również* coll. bike). **-ista** *m,* bicyclist.

bicz *m,* whip; *jak z bicza trzasł,* without premeditation. **-ować** *va,* to whip, scourge, lash. **-owanie** *n,* flagellation. **-ownik** *m,* flagellant. **-yk** *m,* little whip. **-ysko** *n,* whiphandle.

bić *van,* to beat, to strike, to smite; - *w bębny,* to beat the drum; - *bydło,* to slaughter cattle; *w dzwony,* to ring the bells; - *nieprzyjaciela,* to beat, to defeat; - *kamienie,* to break stones; - *pale w ziemię,* to drive piles in the earth; - *pieniądze,* to coin or mint money; - *takt,* to beat time; - *kogo po twarzy,* to slap in the face, to box the ears; - *czołem,* to bow, to stoop, to prostrate one's self; *pioruny biją,* it thunders; *zegar bije,* the

clock strikes; *me serce bije*, my heart beats; *krew mu bije do głowy*, the blood flushes into his face; *to bije w oczy*, it is obvious: - *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon; - *się*, to fight, combat; - *się na pałasze*, to fight with swords; - *się na pistolety*, to fight with pistols; - *się na kułaki*, to box.

bida, bidka *f*, two-wheeled vehicle.

biec *vn*, to run; - *po kogo, po co*, to run for. - *komu na ratunek*, to hasten to succour.

bied/a *f*, misery, need, wretchedness; *biedę klepać*, to suffer want; *narobić komu biedy*, to involve one in an embarrassing situation; *od biedy*, hardly, in case of urgent need; *pół biedy*, passably, tolerably. **-actwo** *n*, poor creature. **-aczek** *m*, **-aczysko** *n*, **-ak** *m*, a poor wretch. **-aczka** *f*, poor soul. **-ak** *m*, poor fellow, a wretch. **-nieć** *vn*, to become poor. **-ny** *a*, poor, miserable, pitiful. **-ota** *f*, poor people, people destitute of necessaries of life.

biedronka *f*, *(zool)*, lady-bird, lady-bug.

biedzić się, to take a great deal of trouble, of pains.

bieg *m*, course, race; - *interesów*, the run of business. **-acz** *m*, runner. **-ający** *(ornit.)*, grallatorial birds, wading birds. **-anina** *f*, running.

bieg/le *ad*, skilfully, cleverly. - *mówić po angielsku*, to speak fluently English. **-łość** *f*, skill, ability, dexterity. **-ły** *a*, skillfull, able, expert. **-nąć** = *biec*.

biegun *m*, pole, 2) hinge.

biegunka *f*, diarrhoea.

biegun/owo *ad*, diametrically. **-owy** *a*, polar; *gwiazda biegunowa*, polarstar, load star.

biel *m*, sap *(bot.)*.

biel *f*, *(chem.)*, the permanent white; - *barytowa*, white lead (ceruse).

biel *f*, white garment. **-eć** *vn*, to get white. **-enie** *n*, bleaching, whitening. **-ić** *va*, to bleach, to whiten, to whitewash. **-idło** *n*, white paint; *bielidło cynkowe*, zinc white; *bielidło blajwajs*, white lead.

bieli/zna *f*, linen; - *stołowa*, napery; *zmienić bieliznę*, to change linen. **-źniany** *a*, linen-. **-źniarka** *f*, chest of drawers for linen.

biel/mo *n*, *(med)*, cataract, amaurosis; *zdjąć -*, to couch an eye. **-ony** *a*, bleached, whitened. **-szy** *a*, *(comp. od biały)*. **-uchny** *a*, **-usieńki** *a*, snow-white.

biernik *(gram.)*, accusative case.

bierność *f* passivity, passiveness. **-y** *a*, passive. **-ie** *ad*, **-ly**.

bierwiono *n*, a round-wood.

bierzmować *va*, to confirm.

bies *m*, devil, old Nick, fiend.

biesiad/a *f*, banquet, feast, festive entertainment. **-niczy** *a*, festive. **-nik** *m*, banqueter, reveller, feaster. **-ować** *vn*, to banquet, feast, revel.

bieżący *a*, current, flowing, instant; *rachunek -*, account current, *b. r.* = a. c. *numer -*, the running number.

bifsztyk *m*, beefsteak.

bigamja *f*, bigamy.

bigos *m*, dish of hashed meat and cabbage; *narobić bigosu*, to entangle, to embroil the matter.

bigot *m*, bigot. **-erja** *f*, bigotry. **-ka** *f*, bigot, devotee.

bijak *m*, beater of the flail.

bijatyka *f*, scuffle, scrimmage.

bijący w oczy striking, impressive.

bil *m*, *(w angielskim parlamencie)*, the bill.

bila *f*, ball, billiard bill.

bilans *m*, balance-sheet; *dorocz-*

ny -, annual balance-sheet. **-o-wać** *va,* to balance.

bilar/d *m,* billiard-table, billiards; *kij bilardowy,* billiard's cue. **-dzista** *m,* billiard player.

bile/cik *m,* small letter, a note. **-t** *m,* note, billet; - *kolejowy,* ticket, - *powrotny,* return ticket; - *wizytowy,* the visiting card; - *do teatru,* ticket; - *na loterję,* lottery ticket; - *wolnej jazdy,* free pass; - *bankowy,* bank-note.

biljon *m,* billion.

bilon *m,* the small coin.

bimetali/sta *m,* bimetalist. **-zm** *m,* bimetalism.

binokle *pl,* eye-glass.

biodro *n,* haunch, thigh, hip. **-wy** *a,* of the thigh.

biograf *m,* biographer. **-iczny** *a,* biographic(al). **-ja** *f,* biography.

biolog *m,* biologist. **-iczny** *a,* biological. **-ja** *f,* biology.

birbant *n,* a disorderly fellow, a rake. **-ować** *vn,* to revel, carouse.

biret *m,* priest-cap, bonnet, calotte.

bis *i,* bis, twice, once more, encore.

bisior *m,* brocade.

biskup *m,* bishop. **-i** *a,* episcopal. **-stwo** *n,* bishopric, bishophood.

bisować *va,* to encore.

bisurman, -nin *m,* infidel, Mussulman.

biszkopt *m,* biscuit.

bit/ka *f,* scuffle, fight. **-ność** *f,* valour, bravery, valiantness. **-ny** *a,* warlike, valiant, brave.

bitwa *f,* battle, fight.

bity *a,* beaten, 2) coined; - *gościniec,* high road.

biuletyn *m,* bulletin, official report.

biur/ko *n,* writing desk, escritoire. **-o** *n,* office; *biuro patentowe,* Patent office; *biuro podatkowe,* tax office; *biuro informacyjne,* inquiry office. **-okracja** *f,* bureaucracy. **-okrata** *m,* bureaucrat. **-okratyzm** *m,* bureaucracy, arbitrary routine. **-owy** *a,* office...; *godziny biurowe,* office hours.

biust *m,* p. *popiersie.*

biwak *m,* bivouac. **-ować** *vn,* to bivouac, to encamp.

bizmut *m,* bismuth, tin-glass.

bizon *m, (zol.),* ure-ox 2) whip, lash.

biżuter/ja *f,* jewellery, jewels *pl,* **-yjny** *a,* jewellery.

blach/a *f,* sheet-metal, tin plate; - *cynkowa,* zinc in sheets; - *żelazna,* sheet iron, iron-plate; - *dziurkowana,* perforated; - *kotłowa,* boiler plate; - *walcowana,* rolled plate. **-arnia** *f,* sheet-iron forge, tinker's workshop. **-arski** *a,* plate. **-arz** *m,* tinman, tinker. **-ownia** *f,* sheet-iron works.

bladaczka = *blednica.*

blady *a,* pale, wan.

blag/a *f,* **-ierstwo** *n,* **-owanie** *v,* humbug, fudge, bosh. **-ier** *m,* humbug, imposter. **-ować** *vn,* to deceive, to contrive to deceive, to impose.

blaknąć *vn,* to fade, lose colour.

blanki *pl, (fort.),* breast work, *(arch.)* pinnacle.

blankiet *m,* blank, form.

blanko, blank.

blask *m,* brightness, lustre, splendour; - *księżyca,* moonlight.

blasz/anka *f,* tin-box, receptacle, canister. **-ny** *a,* of tin, of iron plate; *naczynia blaszane,* tin plate manufactures. **-ka** *f,* plate, spangle.

blat *m,* table-plate.

blech *m,* bleaching. **-ować** *va,* to bleach, to whiten.

bledn/ąć, -nieć *vn,* to grow (to turn) pale, to wan.

blednica *f,* chlorosis.

bledziuchny *a,* pale, wan.

blejtram *m, (mal.),* easel.
blejwas *m,* white-lead, ceruse.
blekot *m, (bot.),* henbane, madwort.
blichtr *m,* false show.
blisk/i *a,* near, nigh, imminent, impendent. **-o** *ad,* near, nearly, not far. **-ość** *f,* nearness, proximity. **-oznaczny** *a,* synonimous.
blizna *f,* scar, cicatrice.
bliźni *m,* fellow creature, fellowman. **-aczy** *a,* twin, twin-born. **-ak** *m,* twin-brother. **-ęta** *pl,* twins.
bliższy, nearer.
błoczek *m,* note-book, a pad.
blok *m,* pulley.
blok/ada *f,* blockade. **-ować** *va,* to blockade, block up.
blond *a, (indecl.),* light-coloured, fair, blond; *- włosy,* light-hair. **-yn** *m,* light haired man, blond. **-ynka** *f,* light haired woman.
blotka *f,* small card.
bluszcz *m, (boot.),* ivy. **-owy** *a,* ivy.
bluza *f,* blouse, smock-frock.
bluzgać *vn,* to gush.
bluźni/ć *vn,* to blaspheme. **-erca** *m,* blasphemer. **-erczy** *a,* blasphemous. **-erstwo** *n,* blasphemy.
błaga/ć *va,* to implore, to supplicate, beseech. **-lny** *a,* expiatory, imploring, supplicatory. **-nie** *a,* supplication, craving, entreaty.
błah/ość *f,* futility. **-y** *a,* futile, worthless, unimportamt, insignificant.
błahostka *f,* futility.
bławat *m,* silk stuff. **-ek** *m, (bot.),* blue-bottle. **-ny** *a,* silken.
błaz/en *m,* buff, wag, jester, fool. **-eński** *a,* buffoonish, antic; *po błazeńsku,* foolishly, stupidly. **-eństwo** *n,* foolish act. **-nować** *vn,* to play the fool. **-nowanie** *n,* practice or habit of fooling, foolery.
błąd *m,* error, mistake, fault, blunder; *popełnić -,* to commit a mistake; *jesteś pan w błędzie co do tego,* You are in error in that respect, you are wrong, mistaken.
błądzić *vn,* to err, to go astray, to commit a fault.
błąkać się, to wander about, to stray.
błędn/ość *f,* erroneousness, incorrectness. **-y** *a,* erroneous, wrong, faulty; *błędny rycerz,* errant knight; *błędny ognik,* (ignis fatuus), jack-o'-lantern, will-o'-the wisp, wildfire.
błękit *m,* blue colour, *- niebios,* the blue sky; *- pruski,* prussian blue. **-ny** *a,* blue, sky-blue.
błocko *n,* mud, dirt, mire.
błogi *a,* blissful.
błogosławi/ć *va,* to bless, to glorify. **-eństwo** *n,* blessing, benediction. **-ony** *a,* blessed.
błogość *f,* blissfulness.
błon/a *f,* membrane, pellicle, film; *- brzuszna,* peritoneum; *- mózgowa,* meninges; *- sercowa,* pericardium, *- siatkowa (oka),* retina. **-ica** *f,* croup.
błonie *n,* pasture ground.
błonk/a *f,* pellicle, membrane, film. **-oskrzydły** *a,* hymenopterous; *owad błonkoskrzydły,* hymenopter *(pszczoła, osa etc.).*
błot/nisty *a,* marshy, boggy, swampy. **-o** *n,* marsh, bog, swamp.
błysk *m,* gleam, glimpse. **-ać się, -a się,** it lightens. **-anie się,** lightning, the flashing of light. **-awica** *f,* lightning, flash of lightning. **-awiczny** *a, pociąg błyskawiczny,* express-train.
błyskot/ka *f,* glittering trifle, tinsel. **-liwy** *a,* glittering, showy, shining flashy.
błysnąć *vn,* to shine, glitter (for a moment), to flash.
błyszcz *m, - ołowiu (chem.),* gale-

na. **-eć** *vn,* to glimmer, glitter, shine.
błyśnięcie *n,* flashing.
błyszcz *m,* blacking, paste.
błyszczący *a,* glimmering, glittering, brillant.
bo *c,* for, because, as, since.
boa *m,* boa(-constrictor), 2) a woman's fur tippet.
bobak *m, (zool.),* marmot.
bobek *m, (bot.),* laurel-berry, bay.
bobki *pl,* sheep's dung.
bobik *m,* bean.
bobo *n,* baby.
bóbr *m, (zool.),* beaver, castor.
bobrować *vn,* to wade through the water like a beaver, to ferret.
bobrowy *a,* beaver...; *krople bobrowe,* castoreum.
bochen, -ek *m,* loaf (of bread).
bocian *m, (orn.),* stork.
bocz/nica *f,* branch-line. **-ny** *a,* lateral, side...; *boczyć się na kogo,* to look askew at.
bodaj, -że *i,* would to God; *- byś był szczęśliwy,* may you be happy.
bodjak *m, (bot.),* thistle.
bodziec *m,* goad, stimulus, incentive; *dodać komu bodźca,* to stimulate.
bodzisz/ek *m, (bot.),* stork's bill, crane's bill.
boga/cenie *n,* enrichment. **-cić** *va,* to enrich. **-cić się,** to grow rich. **-ctwo** *n,* riches *pl,* opulence, great wealth. **-cz** *m,* a rich man.
Bogarodzica *f,* the mother of our Lord.
bogaty *a,* rich, opulent, wealthy.
bogini *f,* goddess.
bogobojn/ość *f,* fear of God, piety. **-y** *a,* pious, religious.
bohater *m,* hero. **-ka** *f,* heroine. **-ski** *a,* heroic(al); *po bohatersku,* heroically. **-stwo** *n,* heroism.
bohomaz *m,* paultry picture.
boisko *n,* threshing-floor.
bojaźliw/ość *f,* fearfulness, timidity. **-y** *a,* fearful, timid, timorous faint-hearted.
bojaźń *f,* fear, timidity.
bojkot *m,* **-owanie** *n,* boycott. **-ować** *va,* to boycott, to keep aloof from...
bojow/ać *vn,* to war, to wage war. **-nik** *m,* warrior. **-y** *a,* of a battle.
bok *m,* side, flank; *pod bokiem,* hard by, near at hand; *odłożyć na -,* to put aside; *wziąć kogo na -,* to take one aside; *na bok!* clear the way, beware! *z boku,* sideways, laterally. close-by. **-iem** *ad,* sideways, sidelong.
bokobrody *pl,* whiskers.
boks *m,* box-fighting. **-er** *m* boxer.
bolący *a,* aching, sore.
bolączka *f,* sore.
bole/ć *vn,* to ail, ache, to grieve, to be sorry; *boleję nad tem,* I grieve for, I am very sorry; *boli mnie głowa,* I have a headache; *niech cię głowa o to nie boli,* don't care about it. **-jący** *a,* grievous. **-sny** *a,* dolorous, painful.
boleść *f,* pain, grief, sorrow, woe, pang.
bomba *f,* bomb. **-rdować** *va,* to bombard. **-rdowanie** *a,* bombardment.
bombastyczn/ość *f,* bombast. **-y** *a,* bombastic, high-sounding, inflated.
bombonierka *f,* bonbon-box, a small fancy box.
bon/a *f,* bonne, a maid-servant. **-ifikacja** *f,* allowance, compensation, abatement. **-ifikować,** to indemnify, allow, abate.
boraks *m,* borax.
bordiura *f,* border, edge, edging.
borow/ik *m, (bot),* pine lover. **-y** *m,* forester.
borowy *a,* boric, containing boron; *kwas -,* boric acid.

borówka *f, (bot.),* bilberry, whortleberry.
borsuk *m, (zool.),* badger.
bort *(okrętu),* ship-board, side-board.
boryk/ać się, to struggle, to grapple. **-nie się** *a,* struggling.
bosak *m,* fire-hook.
bosaka, *na bosaka,* barefooted.
bość *va,* to butt, to push with horns, to goad.
bosk/i *a,* godlike, divine. **-ość** *f,* diviness, divinity.
bosman *m,* boatswain.
bos/o *ad,* barefoot. **-y** *a,* barefooted.
botani/czny *a,* botanic(al). **-ka** *f,* botany. **-zować** *vn,* to botanize, to collect plants.
bowiem *c,* for, because, as.
bож/ek *m,* heathen god. **-y** *a,* of God; *Boże Narodzenie,* Nativity, Christmas; *w wilję Bożego Narodzenia,* on the Christmas eve; *cały boży dzień,* the whole livelong day; *Boże Ciało,* Corpus Christi-day; *boża krówka,* lady bird. **-yszcze** *n,* idol.
bób *m,* beans. *- łuszczony,* husked beans.
bóbr *m, (zool.),* beaver, castor; *płakać jak -,* to melt into tears, to shed bitter tears.
Bóg *m,* God; *uchowaj, broń Boże!* God forbid; *daj Boże!* would to God, God grant it! *idź z Bogiem!* God be with you! *dla Boga!* for God's sake! dear me! *dali Bóg!* I call God to witness; *chwała Bogu,* God be praised; *Bóg zapłać!* God repay you; *Szczęść Boże!* God speed you.
bój *m,* fight, combat.
ból *m,* ache, pain; *- głowy,* headache; *- zębów,* tooth-ache.
bóle *pl, (połogowe),* throes.
bór *m,* forest, wood.
bóstwo *n,* deity, divinity.
bóżnica *f,* synagogue.
brac/ia *pl,* brethren. **-iszek** *m,* little brother. **-ki** *a,* fraternal. **-two** *n,* confraternity; *bractwo różańcowe,* confraternity of rosary.
brać *va,* to take; *- na kieł,* to take the bit in; *- górę nad kim,* to get the better of; *- za złe,* to take amiss, ill; *do serca,* to take to heart; *mróz bierze,* it gets cold; *- się do czego,* to begin with; *- ślub,* to marry; *- na uwagę,* to take into consideration; *za kogo mnie pan bierzesz?* whom do you take me for?
brak *m,* lack, need, want, scarcity, deficiency, to be short of..., 2) refuse, 3) manco; *dla braku,* for want of, missing; *- mi pieniędzy,* for want of money; *dla braku miejsca,* for lack of space; *czuć - kogo,* to miss; *w braku,* in default of... **-nąć ,-ować** *vn,* to be wanting, missing, to be short of... **-ować** *va,* to pick and choose.
bram/a *f,* gate; *- triumfalna,* triumphal arch. **-ka** *f, (foot-ball),* gaol. **-karz** *m,* gaol-keeper. **-o wanie** *n,* embroidery.
brandmajster *m* the commander of fire-brigade.
branie *n,* the action of taking.
braniec *m,* prisoner of war, captive.
branka *f,* woman taken prisoner of war, 2) enrollment, press.
brankard *m,* barrow, 2, lorry.
bransoleta *f,* bracelet.
brat *m,* brother, *pl,* brothers *i w jęz. kaznodz.* brethren; *- cioteczny,* half brother; *- przyrodni,* step brother; *być z kim za pan brat,* to be confident with. **-ać się,** to fraternise. **-anek** *m,* nephew. **-anie się,** fraternising. **-anka** *f,* niece. **-ek** *m, (bot.),* pansy.
braters/ki *a,* brotherly, fraternal; *po bratersku,* brotherly,

like a brother. **-kość** *f,* brotherliness. **-two** *n,* the brother and his wife, 2) brotherliness.
brat/ni *a,* brotherly, friendly, fraternal. **-obójca** *n,* fratricide. **-owa** *f,* a brother's wife.
brawo *n,* bravo, applause.
braw/o *i,* bravo! well done! **-ura** *f,* bravery, gallantry.
brednie *pl,* nonsense, trash. **-dzenie** *a,* foolish talk, idle words, drivelling stuff. **-dzić** *vn,* to talk nonsense, twaddle.
brek *m,* break.
brelok *m,* watch trinket.
brew *f,* eyebrow.
brewe *n, (apostolical),* brief.
brewerje *pl,* riot, disorderly, behaviour; *- wyrabiać,* to riot, brawl.
brewjarz *m,* breviary.
brezent *m,* awning, tilt.
brnąć *vn,* to wade, to run; *- w długi,* to run into debts.
broczyć *va,* to imbrue.
broda *f,* beard; *golić brodę,* to shave. **-cz** *m,* a man with a long beard. **-ty** *a,* bearded. **-wka** *f,* wart; *brodawka cycko-wa,* pap, nipple, teat. **-wkowaty** *a,* warty, wart-like.
brodz/ący *a,* grallatorial, wading. **-ić** *vn,* to tramp in the mud, to wade.
broić *va,* to do mischief.
brokat *m,* silken stuff interwoven with gold or silver threads.
brokatela *f,* brocade.
brom *m,* brome.
brona *f,* harrow.
bro/nić *va,* to defend, to protect, to shield, 2) to prohibit, to forbid, to interdict, hinder; *broń Boże!* God forbid! *- komu czego,* to forbid, to prohibit; *- czyjejś sprawy,* to plead one's cause; *- się,* to defend one's self, to keep from...; *bronienie się,* defense, justification.
bronować *va,* to harrow.
bronz *m,* bronze. **-owy** *a,* brazen.
broń *f,* weapon, arms *pl,* firelock; *- ręczna,* side-arms, blank arms; *- palna,* firearms; *- sieczna,* side-arms; *towarzysz broni,* companion in arms; *z bronią w ręku,* arm in hand; *stać pod bronią,* to be up in arms; *do broni!* to arms! *na ramię broń!* shoulder arms! *do nogi broń!* ground arms! *złożyć broń!* to lay down arms!
brosz/a, -ka *f,* brooch.
broszur/a, -ka *f,* pamphlet. **-o-wać** *va,* to stitch books.
browar *m,* brewery.
brożek, cock, stack, rick.
bród *m,* ford; *przejść rzekę wbród,* to ford a river; *w bród,* enough and to spare, plenty, in profusion; *grzybów było wbród,* of mushrooms there were plenty.
bródka *f,* a little beard.
bróg *m,* stack, rick.
bróz/da *f,* furrow. **-dować** *va,* to furrow.
brud *m,* nastiness, filth, dirt. **-as** *m,* sloven, grimy fellow. **-no** *ad,* dirtily, nastily; *pisać co na brudno,* to make a rough draft, a foul copy. **-ny** *a,* nasty, dirty, filthy.
brudzić *va,* to dirty, soil, sully.
bruk *m,* cobble-stone, pavement. *zbijać bruki,* to saunter, to idle. *- asfaltowy,* asphalt pavement. *żyć na bruku,* to be without a home. **-ać** *va,* to soil. **-arz** *m,* paver.
brukiew *f,* turnip, kohl-rabi; *dzika -,* navew.
brukow/ać *va,* to pave. **-iec** *m,* paving stone, cobble stone. **-y** *a,* paving; *brukowe wiadomości,* the news picked up in the streets.
brukselka *f,* Brussels sprouts.
bruljon *m,* waste book, blotter.
brunatny *a,* brown; *węgiel brunatny,* peat charcoal.

brunet *m,* dark complexioned man. **-ka** *f,* dark complexioned woman, lady, brunette.
brus *m,* whet-stone, grinding-stone.
brutal *m,* rude person, brutish fellow. **-ność** *f,* brutality, rudeness. **-ny** *a,* rude, brutal, rough.
brutto, *waga* -, gross weight; *dochody* -, the gross receipts.
bryg *m, (mar.),* brig.
brygada *f,* brigade; - *kolejowa,* gang, company.
bryka *f,* waggon, carriage, vehicle.
brykać *vn,* to jib, to kick, frisk, to be refractory.
brykiet *m,* briquette, patentfuel.
brykla *f,* busk.
brylant *m,* brilliant, diamond. **-owy** *a,* diamond.
brylantyna *f,* brillantine.
brylować *vn,* to be conspicuous with, to shine.
bryl/a *f,* lump; - *lodu, a,* flake of ice; - *złota,* ingot of gold; - *ziemi,* clod. **-ka** *f,* small lump, clot. **-owatość** *f,* sphericity, volume. **-owaty** *a,* globular, spherical.
bryndza *f,* kind of whey cheese.
brystol *m,* Bristol board, white card.
brytan *m,* mastiff.
brytfanna *f,* frying pan.
bryzg *m,* squirt. **-ać, bryznąć** *vn,* to spout, squirt (with mire).
brzask *m,* day-break, dawn.
brząk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to chink. - *łańcuchami,* to clash with irons.
brzdąk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to strum, jingle, to clink; *na fortepianie,* to strum on the piano. **-anie** *n,* strumming.
brzdęk *i,* flop, plump. **-nąć** *vn,* to fall with a noise.
brzeg *m,* edge, brink, coast, verge; - *przepaści,* the brink of a precipice; - *morza,* shore; - *rzeki,* bank; - *karty,* margin; - *lasu,* skirt of wood; - *sukni,* skirt; *książka ze złoconym brzegiem,* a book with gilt edges; *przepełniony po brzegi,* completely full, brimful.
brzemi/enność *f,* pregnancy. **-enny** *a,* pregnant. **-enna** *f,* pregnant with a child.
brzemię *a,* burden, load.
brzeszczot *m,* blade, sword.
brzezina *f,* birch-tree.
brzeżek *m,* border.
brzęcz/ący *a,* tinkling, humming; *brzęcząca moneta,* specie, hard cash. **-eć** *(o metalu),* to tinkle, to clink. **-eć** *(o owadach),* to hum, buzz. **-enie** *(pszczół),* humming, hum.
brzęk *m,* clash, clink, jingle, chink. **-ać,** to cause to tinkle.
brzmi/ący *a,* resounding, sonorous, ringing. **-eć** *vn,* to sound, ring; *prawo brzmi jak następuje,* the tenor of the law is as follows. **-enie** *a,* sound, 2) tenor, contents *pl.; brzmienie ustawy,* the text of the statutes.
brzoskwini/a *f,* peach, peach-tree. **-owy** *a,* peachy, peach...
brzost *m, (bot.),* elm, elm-tree.
brzoz/a *f,* birch, birch-tree. **-owy** *a,* birchen.
brzuch *m,* belly, abdomen; *o brzuchu myśleć,* to be given to gluttony; - *go boli,* he is afflicted with pain in the bowels, he has gripes; *do góry brzuchem leżeć,* to lie on the back, to lie supine. **-acz, -al** *m,* big bellied man. **-aty** *a,* big, bellied. **-omówca** *m,* ventriloquist.
brzusiec *m,* convexity.
brzuszny *a,* abdominal; *błona brzuszna,* peritoneum.
brzyd/al *m,* an ugly person. **-ki** *a,* ugly. **-ko** *ad,* uglily, abominably; *brzydko wyglądać,* to look badly. **-nąć** *vn,* to become ugly. **-ota** *f,* ugliness.
brzydz/enie *n,* - *się,* abhorrence, abomination, disgust; *brzydzić*

się, to loathe, abhor, to be disgusted with.

brzytwa *f,* razor; *tonący brzytwy się chwyta,* a drawning man catches at a straw.

bubon *m,* bubo, swelling in the groin.

buch *i,* plump! bang! **-ać** *vn,* to spout out, to burst out.

buchalter *m,* book-keeper. **-ja** *f,* book-keeping; *podwójna -,* book-keeping by double entry; *pojedyńcza -,* book-keeping by single entry.

buchnąć *vn, (ciężko upaść),* to plump, to fall heavily, to plunge.

buchta *f,* bay, creek.

bucik *m,* half-boot, lady's boot, buskin.

buczeć *vn,* to crackle.

buda *f,* booth, shed, stall; *- jarmarczna,* market-stall; *- dla psa,* dog kennel, dog hole; *- u powozu,* cart tilt.

buddyzm *m,* Buddhism.

bud/ka *f,* shed; *- strażnicza,* guard-house, sentry-box; *- suflerska,* prompter's box; *- kolejowa,* guard-house, cabin. **-nik** *m,* railway guard.

budowa *f,* building, structure, construction, architecture; *- ciała,* constitution. **-ć** *va,* to build, construct; *nie można na tem budować,* you must not rely on it. **-la** *f,* building, edifice. **-lany** building; *materyały budowlane,* building materials. **-nictwo** *n,* architecture. **-niczy** *m,* architect, house-builder.

buduar *m,* boudoir, a lady's private room.

budu/jący *a,* edifying. **-lcowy** *a,* timber. **-lec** *m,* timber; *budulec tarty,* sawtimber.

budynek *m,* building, edifice.

budyń *m,* pudding.

budz/enie *n,* awakeming, arousing. **-ić** *va,* to awake, to arouse; *budzić nienawiść,* to arouse hatred; to excite hatred; *budzić się,* to wake, awake. **-ik** *m,* alarm-clock, wakener.

budżet *m,* budget.

bufet *m,* cup-board. **-owa** *f,* barmaid.

buf/iasty *a,* puffed. **-on** *m,* blusterer, boaster. **-onada** *f,* buffoonery.

bufor *m,* a buffer.

buhaj *m,* bull, bullock.

buj/ać *va,* to buoy, to soar, to rove; *- myślami,* to soar, to be chalted in imagination; *- po świecie,* to range the world; *- się,* to rock, to swing.

bujn/ość *f,* exuberance. **-y** *a,* exuberant, abundant, **-ie** *ad,* -ly.

buk *n,* beech, beech-wood. **-owy** *a,* beechen.

bukiet *m,* bouquet, nosegay.

bukiew *m, (bot.),* beech-nut.

bukłak *m,* leather bottle.

bukszpan *m,* box-tree.

bukszpir *m, (mar.),* bowsprit.

buksztele *pl, (arch.),* centring.

buldog *m,* bulldog.

bulgotać *vn,* to gurgle.

buljon *m,* broth, bouillon.

bulgotać *vn,* to bubble, to gurgle.

bulla *f, (papieska),* bull.

bulwa *f,* bulb, a tuber.

bulwar *m,* boulevard, a broad avenue.

bulwiasty *a,* bulby.

bułan/ek *m,* dun horse. **-y** *a,* fallow, cream-coloured.

bułat *m,* damask steel.

buława *f,* staff, truncheon.

bułeczka, bułka *f,* a roll, wheat-bread, white-bread.

bunt *m,* sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt. **-ować** *va,* to stir up against; *buntować się,* to rebel, revolt. **-owanie** *n,* stirring up; *buntowanie się,* sedition. **-owniczy** *a,* rebellious, seditious, mutinous. **-ownik** *m,* rebel.

buńczu/czny *a,* swelled with pride. **-k** *m,* horse's tail.
bura *f,* sharp reproof, rebuke.
bura/czany *a,* beet. **-k** *m, (bot.),* beet, beet-root; *-pastewny,* mangold. **-kowy** *a,* beet...
burczeć *vn,* to rebuke, to reprimand.
burda *f,* brawl, scuffle, riot, a row.
burdel *m,* brothel.
burgrabia *m,* burggrave.
burgund *m,* Burgundy wine.
burka *f,* felt-cloak, rain-cloak.
burmistrz *m,* major, burgomaster. **-ować** *vn,* to domineer.
burnus *m,* burnoose.
bursa, boarding-school.
bursztyn *m,* yellow amber. **-owy** *a,* amber...
burt *m,* board. **-a** *f,* board.
bury *a,* dark-grey.
burz/a *f,* storm, tempest. **-liwość** *f,* boisterousness, impetuosity. **-liwy** *a,* stormy, tempestuous, boisterous, violent. **-yć** *va,* to ferment, to stir up, 2) to pull down, to destroy; *burzyć się,* to ferment, to rage.
burżoaz/ja *f,* bourgeosie, middle rank of society. **-yjny** *a,* bourgeois.
busola *f,* (mariner's) compass.
but *m,* boot, shoe; *w butach,* booted, in boots; *głupi jak -,* idiot, blockhead, booby; *buty z cholewami,* boots with large legs.
buta *f,* pride, scorn.
butel/czyna, -eczka *f,* little bottle. **-ka** *f,* bottle, vial. **-kować** *va,* to bottle, to put in bottles. **-kowy** *a,* bottled.
butla *f,* sweet-jar, bottle.
butn/ość *f,* haughtiness, pride, boastfulness. **-y** *a,* haughty, proud, boastful.
butonjerka *f,* boutonniere.
butwieć *vn,* to mould, to become musty.
buzdygan *m,* hurlbat, whirlbat.
buzia *f,* **-k, -czek** *m,* mouth, lips *pl.*; *dać komu buzi,* to kiss one, to give a kiss.
by *c,* in order that, in order to.
by *(przyrostek służący do tworzenia trybu warunkowego).*
być *vn,* to be; *- w domu,* to be at home (in); *- dla kogo z przyjaźnią,* to be friendly; *co ci jest?* what ails you? *nie jestem od tego, aby...,* I am inclined to... *bądź co bądź,* at any rate; *- dobrej myśli,* to be of good cheer; *co z niego będzie?* what will become of him? *jest czegoś dosyć, dużo,* there is enough, there are many, there is plenty of; *być może,* perhaps, may be.
byd/lak *m,* beast. **-lątko** *n,* little animal, little calf. **-lę** *n,* beast, ox or cow. **-lęcy** *a,* beast.
bydło *n,* neat, cattle; *- rogate,* cattle; *targ na bydło,* the cattle market. **-bójnia** *f,* slaughter-house.
byfsztyk *m,* beefsteak.
byk *m,* bull.
bykowiec *m,* bull's pizzle.
byle, -by *c,* provided that...; *- co,* whatever, any, thing whatever. **-tylko,** provided that. **-gdzie,** no matter where, somewhere. **-kiedy,** whenever. **-jaki,** whatsoever, any. **-jako** *ad,* anyhow, howsoever, indifferently. **-kto,** whosoever. **-skąd** *ad,* whencesoever.
bylica *f, (bot.),* mugwort, artemisia.
były *a,* former; *nasz - kasjer,* our late cashier; *byłej pamięci,* deceased.
bynajmniej *ad,* not in the least, by no means, in no wise.
bystr/ość *f,* swiftness, quickness, rapidity, acuteness. **-y** *a,* swift, rapid, sly, acute, ingenious, cunning, clever, shrewd; *bystry umysł,* quick comprehension; *bystry wzrok,* quick eye.

byt *m,* existence, state, situation; *dobry -,* welfare, prosperity. **-ność** *f,* stay, sojourn; *za mej bytności,* during my stay, when I was staying. **-ować** *vn,* to exist, to be.

bywa/ć *vn,* to frequent, haunt; *bywa,* it happens; *bywaj zdrów!* farewell. **-lec** *m,* **-ły** *a,* experienced.

byzantynizm *m,* bizantynism.

bzdzieć *vn,* to fizzle.

bzdu/ra *f,* stuffle, stuff, fiddle-faddle. **-rzyć** *vn,* to talk nonsense. to faddle.

bzik *m,* crack, crazedness; *mieć bzika,* to be crack-brained, to be crazy.

bzowy *a,* eldern, elder.

bzykać *vn,* to hum, to buzz.

C

caban *m,* a kind of large sheep.
caca *i, (u dzieci),* beautiful! tis fine! **-ny** *a,* genteel.
cackać *va, - się,* to fondle, caress.
cacko *n,* toy, plaything, gewgaw, a bauble.
cal *m,* inch = 0,0254 m; *szeroki na dwa cale,* two inches wide. **-ówka** *f,* inch thick plank.
calu/chny, -sieńki, -tki *a,* all, whole; *- dzień,* all day long.
całk/iem *ad,* wholly, entirely, completely, quite. **-ować** *va, (mat.),* to integrate. **-owicie** *ad,* = *całkiem.* **-owity** *a,* whole, complete, total, full. **-owy** *a, (mat.),* integral.
cało *ad,* safely, safe and sound. **-dziennie,** during the whole day, all day long. **-dzienny** *a,* lasting the whole day; *całodzienna praca,* the work of the whole day. **-nocny** *a,* lasting the whole night. **-palenie** *a,* burnt sacrifice, holocaust. **-roczny** *a,* lasting the whole year; *- procent,* full year interest. **-ść** *f,* whole, totality. **-tygodniowy** *a,* lasting the whole week, whole week's.
cał/ować *va,* to kiss, caress, to give a kiss, to embrace; , *kogo w rękę,* to kiss hand. **-ować się,** to kiss (one another). **-owanie** *a,* kissing. **-un** *m,* pall, shroud, hearsecloth. **-us** *m,* kiss, smack.
cały *a,* whole, all, entire, total, 2) safe.
cap łap *i,* snap!
cap *m,* ram, he-goat.
capnąć *va,* to catch eagerly, to gripe, grasp.
capstrzyk *m,* tattoo, drum-beat.
car *m,* czar. **-ewicz** *m,* son of the czar. **-owa** *f,* czarina. **-ówna** *f,* a daughter of a czar. **-ski** *a,* of the czar. **-stwo** *n,* the empire of the czar.
cąber *m,* buttock, rump, fillet.
cążki *pl,* pincers, nippers, tongs.
ceb/er *m,* pail, bucket, tub; *leje jak z cebra,* it pours hard, the rain comes in a downpour. **-rzyk** *m,* a little bucket.
cebul/a *f,* onion, bulb. **-asty** *a,* **-kowaty** *a,* bulbous, bulbaceous. **-ka** *f,* p. *cebuta.*
cech *m,* guild, corporation, craft; *- siodlarski,* saddlers company. **-a** *f,* mark, sign, stamp, token, character; *- fabryczna,* trademark, manufacture mark. **-mistrz** *m,* master of a corporation. **-ować** *va,* to mark, stamp, brand, characterise. **-owy** *a,* of a guild, corporate.
ceckać się z kim, to cajole, to coax, to wheedle.
cedow/ać *va,* to indorse, transfer. **-anie** *a,* indorsement.
cedr *m,* cedar. **-owy** *a,* cedar.
ceduła *f,* schedule list; *- giełdowa,* Stock Exchange official list of quotations.
cedz/enie *n,* filtration. **-ić** *va,* to

filter, filtrate, strain; - *słówka,* to drawl one's words. **-idło** *n,* strainer, colander.

cegielnia *f,* brick-kiln, tile-kiln. **-ny** *a, piec -,* brick furnace.

cegiełka *f,* briquette, a brick-shaped block.

cegl/any *a,* made of brick. **-larz** *m,* brick-maker. **-lasty** *a,* brick-coloured.

cegła *f,* brick; - *niepalona,* unburt brick; - *surówka,* clay or air brick; - *ręczna,* hand-brick; - *kanałowa* sewer-brick; - *ogniotrwała,* fire-brick; - *dęta,* hollow or tubular brick; - *wodotrwała,* clinker; - *palona,* burnt stone.

cel *m,* mark, aim, scope, design. end, view; - *pośmiewiska,* a laughing stock; *strzelać do celu,* to shoot at the mark; *brać na cel,* to take aim; *trafić do celu,* to hit the mark; *chybić do celu,* to miss the mark; *mieć co na celu,* to have a thing in view; *osiągnąć swój cel,* to obtain one's purpose; *mój cel,* my design, the point I am at; *bez celu,* without aim, aimlessly; *w tym celu,* with this view, for this purpose, for the sake of. **-em** *ad,* in order to.

cela *f,* cell.

celebr/ant *m,* celebrant, officiating priest. **-ować** *va,* to celebrate.

celibat *m,* celibacy, a single life, an unmarried state.

celk/a *f,* a small cell, cellule. **-owy** *a,* cellular.

celnie *ad,* without missing the aim, right.

celnik *m,* excise-man, toll gatherer.

celn/ość *f.* precision, accuracy. **-y** *a,* hitting the mark; - *strzelec,* sharp shooter.

celny *a, taryfa celna,* custom tariff; *komora celna,* custom house.

celow/ać *vn, (do kogo, do czego),* to aim at, to take aim at; *(w czem lub czem),* to excel in; - *nad kim,* to surpass. **-nik** *m,* diopter, *(gram.)* dative. **-ość** *f,* convenience, fitness, suitableness. **-y** *a,* fit, appropriate, suitable, intentional, intented, designed.

celujący *a,* excellent.

celuloid *m,* celluloid. **-owy** *a,* celluloid.

celuloza *f,* cellulose.

cembr/ować *va,* to cover with planks. **-owanie** *a,* planking. **-owina** *f,* timbering.

cement *m,* cement. *Portland cement,* Portland cement. **-ować** *va,* to cement. **-owy** *a,* cement.

cen/a *f,* price, value, cost, quotation; - *kosztu,* cost-price; *za wszelką cenę,* at any price. **-ić** *va,* to price, to value, to estimate, esteem, 5) to ask a price, to tax; *za wiele cenić,* to ask too high a price. **-ienie** *a,* evaluation. **-nik** *m,* price-list, price-current. **-ność** *f,* high price, high value. **-ny** *a,* of high price, precious, valuable.

cent *m,* cent.

centk/a *f,* = cętka.

centnar *m,* hundredweight, quintal, cental = 50,803 kg.

centrala *f,* head-office, the chief office.

central/ista *f,* centralist **-izacja** *f,* centralisation. **-ny** *a,* central.

centrum *n,* centre, center.

centryfuga *f,* centrifuge. **-lny** *a,* centrifugal.

centy/gram *m,* centigramme. **-m** *m,* centime. **-metr** *m,* centimeter.

cenz/or *m,* censor. **-orski** *a,* censorial. **-ura** *f,* school's report, 2) censure. **-uralny** *a,* censurable. **-urować** *va,* to censure.

cepy *pl.* flail.

cera *f,* complexion.

ceramiczny *a,* ceramic. **-ka** *f,* pottery.
cerat/a *f,* wax-cloth, cerecloth, oil cloth.
cerber *m,* Cerberus.
ceregiel/e *pl,* ceremonies, much ado. **-ować się,** to stand upon ceremony.
ceremonj/a *f,* ceremony, formality. **-e** *pl,* ceremonial observances, etiquette. **-alny** *a,* ceremonial, ceremonious, formal. **-ał** *m,* ceremonial. **-ant** *m,* a man that makes many ceremonies.
cerezyna *f,* ceresine.
cerkiew *f,* greek Church.
cerowa/ć *va,* to darn. **-nie** *a,* darn, darning.
certować się, to contend, to dispute.
certyfikat *m,* certificate.
cesar/ski *a,* imperial. **-stwo** *a,* empire, 2) the emperor and his consort.
cesarz *m,* emperor. **-ewicz** *m,* prince imperial. **-owa** *f,* empress.
ces/ja *f,* cession, ceding, surrender of rights. **-jonarjusz** *m,* cessionary. **-yjny** *a,* transfer.
cetno *n,* even number; *grać w cetno i licho,* to play at even and odd.
cewk/a *f,* bobbin, canula, spool.
cezura *f,* caesura, cesura.
cęgi *pl,* tongs.
cętk/a *f,* dot, spot, speckle. **-o wać** *va,* to spot, speckle. **-owany** *a,* spotted, speckled.
cha *i,* ha!
chab/er *m, (bot.),* blue-bottle. **-rowy** *a,* blue-bottle.
chadzać *vn,* to go, to use to go, to walk.
chała/ciarz *m,* a Jew in long black gown. **-t** *m,* long black gown of Jewish people.
chałastra *f,* mob, rabble, populace.
chałup/a *f,* cottage, cabin, cot. **-nik** *m,* cottager.
cham *m,* villain, churl. **-ski** *a,* rustic, unmannerly, churlish, uncouth, vulgar.
chan *m,* khan.
chao/s *m,* chaos. **-tyczny** *a,* chaotic, confused.
chap/ać, -nąć *va,* to grasp, gripe, snap.
charakte/r *m,* character, temper, disposition, reputation; *prawy -,* a good character, uprightness; *- pisma,* handwriting; *w charakterze posła,* in the capacity of a deputy. **-rystyczny** *a,* characteristic. **-rystyka** *f,* characteristic, a trait. **-ryzować** *va,* to characterise.
charci *a,* of a greyhound. **-ca** *f,* greyhound-bitch.
char/czeć, -kać, -knąć, to hawk and spit. **-kot** *m,* rattling (in the throat.
charłak *m,* a sickly man.
chart *m,* greyhound.
chat/a *m,* cottage, hut, hovel. **-ka** *f,* hut, peasant's, hovel.
chc/enie *m,* volition, mind, desire. **-ieć** *van,* to be willing, have a mind, intend, desire, to like, to want, *chce mi się jeść,* I am hungry; *chce mi się pić,* I am thirsty; *chciałbym kupić (mieć...),* I should like to have... *chcę,* I will, I wish, I want, I am desirous; *chcemy wiedzieć, czy...* we wish to know if (whether); *czego chcesz?* what would you have? *chcąc nie chcąc,* willy-nilly, will I, nill I; without choice; *chcę się z tobą rozmówić,* I want to speak to you. **-iwie** *ad,* eagerly, greedily. **-iwiec** *m,* greedy man. **-iwość** *f,* greediness, covetousness, avidity. **-iwy** *a,* greedy, covetous, avaricious.
cheder *m,* Jewish primary school.
chełp/ić się, to boast of, brag, vaunt, to plume one's self upon. **-ienie się** *n,* boasting. **-liwość**

f, boast, boasting. **-liwy** boastful.

chem/iczny *a,* chemical; *związek -,* chemical combination or compound; *przetwory chemiczne,* chemical products. **-ik** *m,* chemist. **-ikalja** *pl,* chemicals. **-ja** *f,* chemistry.

cherl/ać *vn,* to be sickly. **-ak** *m,* a sickly person. **-awy** *a,* sickly.

cherub, -in *m,* cherub, cherubin.

chęć *f,* will, wish, mind, desire, disposition, intention; *- podobania się,* desire to please: *mieć chęć do czego,* to have a mind to; *z miłą chęcią,* with pleasure, gladly, heartily, I will be delighted.

chędogi *a,* neat, clean.

chęt/ka *f,* fancy, mind. **-nie** *ad,* willingly, fain. **-ny** *a,* willing, fain, ready.

chichot *m,* giggle, suppressed laugh. **-ać, -ać się,** to giggle.

chimer/a *f,* chimera, whim. **-yczny** *a,* whimsical.

chin/a *f,* peruvian bark, cinchona. **-ina** *f,* quinine.

chińszczyzna *f,* Chinese style.

chiroman/cja *f,* chiromancy, cheiromancy, cheirosophy. **-ta** *m,* cheirosophist.

chirurg *m,* surgeon. **-iczny** *a,* surgical. **-ja** *f,* surgery.

chlać *va,* to tope, to drink to excess.

chlapa/ć *vn,* to splash, to drizzle; *deszcz chlapie,* it is drizzly. **-nina** *f,* foul weather.

chlas/nąć, -tać *van,* to thwack, to bang. **-t** *i,* bang, whack.

chleb *m,* bread, (fig.) livelihood; *- razowy,* brown bread; *- z masłem,* butter and bread; *- łaskawy,* bread of charity; *- świętojański (bot.),* St.-John's bread or Carobbean. **-odawca** *m,* fosterer, master employer.

chlew *m,* pig-sty.

chlipać *v,* to lap, to quaff.

chlor *m,* chlorine. **-al** *m,* chloral. **-an** *m,* chlorate; *- potasu,* chlorate of potash. **-ek** *m,* chlorure; *- magnezu,* hypochloride of magnesium.

chloroform *m,* chloroform. **-ować,** to chloroform. **-owanie** *a,* putting under the influence of chloroform.

chlub/a *f,* honour, pride; *być chlubą swojej rodziny,* to be the pride of one's family. **-ić się,** to glory in a thing. **-nie** *ad,* honourably, with honour, reputably. **-ny** *a,* honourable, creditable, laudable, honorific.

chlubotać *vn,* to gurgle.

chlupać *vn,* to gurgle.

chlus/nąć *va,* **-tać,** to splash, skirt.

chłeptać *van,* to lap, quaff.

chłod/ek *m,* freshness. **-nawo** *ad,* cool, fresh. **-nawy** *a,* coldish, fresh. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn,* to grow, get cold. **-nik** *m,* bower, arbour, 2) refreshing beverage. **-no** *ad, jest chłodno,* it is fresh air, it is cool. **-ny** *a,* cool, fresh.

chłodzić *va,* to cool, to refresh, to make cool.

chłon/ąć *va,* to absorb, to suck up, to imbibe. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* absorbing, absorption.

chłop *m,* peasant, a rustic; *chłop w chłopa,* the choice of men; *dobry z niego -,* he is a brick. **-ak** *m,* lad, boy, stripling. **-czyk** *m* little boy. **-iec** *m,* lad, boy, chap. **-ię** *n,* a boy. **-ięctwo** *n,* boyhood. **-ięcy** *a,* boyish. **-isko** *m,* boor, churl, clown. **-ka** *f,* country-woman. **-ski** *a,* peasant, rustic, churlish. **-stwo** *u,* peasantry.

chłosta *f,* whipping, stripes *pl,* bastinado, drubbing. **-ć** *va,* to whip, lash.

chłód *m,* coolness; *w chłodzie,* in cool air.

chłystek *m,* hobbledehoy,
chmara *f,* multitude, cloud.
chmiel *m,* hop. **-arnia** *f,* hop-garden. **-arz** *m,* hop-picker. **-nik** *m,* hop-field.
chmur/a *f,* cloud; *z wielkiej chmury mały deszcz,* much ado about nothing. **-ka** *f,* a little cloud. **-ny** *a,* cloudy, gloomy, overcast.
chmurzyć *vn,* to overcast; - *się,* to grow cloudy.
chochlik *m,* gnome.
chochoł *m,* toupee, 2) straw man.
chociaż, choć *c,* though, although, albeit; *choć trochę,* even so little, at least; *choćby nawet,* even though; *chociażby tylko,* even if it be only.
choda/czkowy *a,* poor; *szlachta chodaczkowa,* petty freeholders. **-k** *m,* bast-shoe, clog.
chodnik *m,* side-walk, foot-walk, 2) carpet, rug.
chodz/enie *n,* walking, going, promenade. **-ić** *vn,* to walk, go, 2) to matter; - *do szkoły,* to frequent school, to go to school; - *na wydział prawny,* to attend law, - *za swemi interesami,* to look after one's business; *ona umie chodzić koło dzieci,* she knows how to tend the children (to take care of the children); - *we fraku,* to wear dress-coat; *o co chodzi?* what is the matter? *nie chodzi mi o to,* I do not care about it.
choin/a *f,* fir, common spruce. **-ka** *f,* Christmas tree.
choler/a *f,* cholera. **-yczny** *a,* choleric, 2) irascible, billious, wrathful. **-yna** *f* cholerine.
cholew/a, -ka *f,* leg of a boot; *cholewki smalić,* to court, to woe.
chomąto *n,* horse's collar.
chomik *m, (zoo.),* hamster.
chop = *hop.*
chorągiew *f,* standard, ensign, flag; - *kościelna,* gonfalon, church banner; *służyć pod chorągwią,* to serve under the banner. **-ka** *f,* pennon, streamer; *chorągiewka na dachu,* vane, weather cock.
chorąży *m, (w piechocie),* standard bearer, ensign.
choreografja *f,* choreography.
choro/ba *f,* sickness, disease, malady, illness; - *morska,* seasickness; - *umysłowa,* mental derangement, alienation; *chorobą złożony,* bedridden; *bodaj go -,* the devil (take him). **-bliwość** *f,* sickliness. **-bliwy** *a,* morbid, sickly, unhealthy. **-wać** *va,* to be sick of; - *na febrę,* to have fever; - *na oczy,* to have sore eyes. **-wity** *a,* sickly.
chory *a,* sick, diseased, ill, affected with desease.
chory *m,* patient.
chowa/ć *va,* to keep, preserve, 2) hide, conceal, 3) bury, inter; - *do kieszeni,* to put into pocket; - *umarłego,* to bury, to inter; - *dzieci,* to bring up children; - *w pamięci,* to keep in mind. **-ć się** *(przed kim),* to hide one self, *(o dzieciach)* to live. **-nie** *n,* preservation, 2) burial. **-ny** *a,* domestic; *grać w chowanego,* to play at hide-and-seek.
chód *m,* walk, gait, pace.
chór *m,* choir, chorus.
chórzyst/a *m,* chorister, chorist.
choral *m,* choral(e).
chów *m,* breeding.
chrabąszcz *m,* beetle, cockchafer, maybug.
chrap *m,* nostril.
chrap/ać *vn,* to snore, snort. **-anie** *n,* snorting, snore. **-ka** *f, mieć na co chrapkę,* to be desirous, to be anxious. **-liwość** *f,* shrillness. **-liwy** *a,* shrill, harsh, hoarse.
chrapy *pl,* nostrils.
chrobot *m,* **-anie** *a,* rattling, cra-

cking noise. **-ać**, to grate, jar, rattle.

chrobry *a,* brave, valiant, valorous.

chrom *m,* chrome, chromium.

chrom/ać *vn,* to hobble, go lame. **-anie** *n,* hobbling, hobble.

chromatyczny *a,* chromatic.

chromo/litograficzny *a,* chromolitographic. **-litografja** *f,* chromolitography, a chromo.

chromowy *a, farby chromowe,* chrome paints.

chromy *a,* lame, crippled.

chroniczny *a,* chronical.

chroni/ć *va,* to shelter, screen, to shield, to protect. **-ć się** *(od czego),* to take (to seek) shelter; - *czego,* to avoid.

chronolog/iczny *a,* chronological. **-ja** *f,* chronology.

chronometr *m,* chronometre, a time-piece.

chropowa/cieć *vn,* to grow rugged. **-tość** *f,* ruggedness, roughness. **-ty** *a,* rough, rugged. **-to** *ad,* -ly.

chróst *m,* brush-wood.

chróścić, to crunch.

chrup/ać, -nąć *va,* to craunch, crackle.

chryja *f,* scandal.

chryp/ieć *vn,* to have a hoarse-throat. **-ka** *f,* hoarse throat. **-liwy** *a,* hoarse.

Chrystus, Christ.

chryzantema *f,* chrysanthemum.

chryzmo *n,* chrism, holy oil.

chrzan *m,* horse-radish.

chrząk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to hem, to cough; *(o świni)* to grunt.

chrząstk/a *f,* cartilage, gristle. **-owy, -owaty** *a,* gristled, gristly.

chrząszcz *m,* coleopter, a beetle.

chrzci/ciel *m,* baptist; *św. Jan* -, St. John the Baptist. **-ć** *va,* to baptize, christen. **-elnica** *f,* baptistery font. **-ny** *pl,* christening (feast).

chrzczony *a,* baptized.

chrzest *m,* baptism; *trzymać dziecko do chrztu,* to stand godfather to a child; *chrzestny ojciec,* godfather; *matka chrzestna,* godmother; *syn chrzestny,* godson, *córka chrzestna,* goddaughter.

chrześcija/nin *m,* christian. **-nka** *f,* christian-woman. **-ński** *a,* christian. **-ństwo** *n,* christianity, Christendom.

chrześniaczka *f,* goddaughter.

chrzęst *m,* clash, clang.

chrzęścić *vn,* to clink. clatter.

chrzyzmo *n,* chrism, holy oil.

chuch *(w warcabach),* huff,

chuch/ać, -nąć *vn,* to breathe, blow. **-rak** *m,* gaunt man.

chuć *f,* lust, concupiscence.

chud/erlawy *a,* meager, lean. **-eusz** *m,* poor wretch. **-nąć** *m,* to grow lean. meagre.

chudoba *f,* modest fortune, small property·

chudy *a,* lean, meagre, lank.

chudzina *f,* poor wretch.

chust/a *f,* kerchief; *zbladł jak* -, he grew pale as death. **-eczka** *f,* handkerchief, neckkerchief, kerchief. **-ka** *f,* handkerchief; - *do nosa,* pocket handkerchief; - *na głowę,* kerchief; - *na szyję,* tucker.

chuśtać = *huśtać.*

chwacki *a,* valorous, brave.

chwalca *m,* praiser, eulogist.

chwalebn/ość *f,* laudableness, praiseworthiness. **-y** *a,* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable.

chwal/enie *n,* commendation, praise. **-enie się,** self praise. **-ić** *va,* to praise, commend. **-ić się,** to praise oneself, boast; *nie chwaląc się,* without boasting.

chwała *f,* praise, laud, glory; - *Bogu!* God be praised!

chwast *m,* weed.

chwat *m,* brisk gallant fellow.

chwia/ć *va,* to shake, wave; - *się,*

to stagger, waver, totter. **-nie się,** staggering, vacillation.
chwiej/ący się *a,* wavering. **-ność** *f,* irresolution, uncertainly, suspense. **-ny** *a,* wavering, unsteady, fluctuating.
chwil/a, -ka *f,* while, moment; *na chwilę,* for a while; *w chwili, gdy to piszę,* the moment while I am writing these lines; *co -,* every moment, every little while; *z chwilą otrzymania niniejszego,* on receipt hereof. **-owo** *ad,* momentarily. **-owy** *a,* instantaneous, momentary.
chwy/cić *va,* to lay hold of, grasp catch. **-t,** grasp. **-tać** *va,* to seize, to catch, to gripe, to lay hold of; *- się czego,* to have recourse to, to resort to embark.
chyba *c, ad,* except, save that, unless; *- że,* provided (that); *- z tego nic nie będzie,* it will probably come to nothing.
chybi/ać, -ć *va,* to miss, fail, to miscarry; *- celu,* to miss one's aim. **-ony** *a,* defective, abortive.
chybił, *na - trafił,* at random.
chybk/i *a,* swift, nimble. **-ość** *f,* swiftness, nimbleness.
chyb/nąć *va,* to swing.
chyc *i,* hush.
chychot *m,* titter, giggle, **-ać** *vn,* to chuckle, to titter.
chylić *va,* to bend, to bow, *- się,* to bend; *- się do upadku,* to be on the decline, to decay.
chyłkiem *ad,* in a sneaking manner, furtively.
chytrze *ad,* cunnigly, craftily.
chytr/ość *f,* cunningness, craftiness, slyness. **-y** *a,* cunning, crafty, sly, artful.
chyż/o *ad,* swiftly, nimbly. **-ość** *f,* swiftness, nimbleness. **-y** *a,* swift, nimble, fleet.
ci *(dat. od ty = tobie, skr.); a to - historja,* what a strange story! what do you tell!
ciach/ać, -nąć *va,* to hew, to hack.
ciałko *n,* corpuscle, corpuscule.
ciało *n,* body, flesh; *Boże Ciało,* Corpus Christi day; *ciało i krew Pańska,*
ciapa *m,* milksoap.
ciarki *pl,* chill, shudder, *aż mnie - przechodzą,* my flesh begins to creep.
ciasn/ość, -ota *f,* narrowness, straitness. **-y** *a,* narrow, strait, tight.
ciast/ko, -eczko *n,* cake, pastry; *- śmietankowe,* custard. **-o** *n,* dough, paste. **-owaty** *a,* doughy, pasty.
ciąć *va,* to hew, cut, smite; *- las,* to fell, to cut down.
ciąg *m,* draught, draft; *- dalszy,* continuation; *jednym ciągiem,* at a stretch; *w ciągu rozmowy,* in the course of conversation; *w ciągu 11 miesięcy,* within 11 months' time. **-le** *ad,* continually; *- co robić,* to continue doing. **-liwość** *f,* ductility, tenacity. **-liwy** *a,* ductile. **-łość** *f,* continuity, 2) *(min.)* tenacity, ductility. **-ły** *a,* continual, incessant, 2) tenacious, plastic, ductil. **-nąć** *va,* to draw, to pull, extend; *- dalej,* to go on, continue; *- korzyść,* to derive profit from. **-nąć** *vn,* to move on, march. **-nąć się,** to extend, reach; *- wzdłuż gór,* to go along. **-nienie -nięcie** *a,* draught, drawing; *- loterji,* the drawing of the lottery. **-niony** *a,* drawn.
ciąża *f,* pregnancy; *zajść w ciążę,* to become pregnant.
ciąż/yć *vn,* to gravitate. **-enie** *a,* gravitation.
cichaczem *ad,* silently, by stealth, underhand.
cicho *ad,* in a low voice.
cich/ość *f,* quietness, tranquility. **-y** *a,* still, quiet; *pocichu mówić,* to speak in a low voice;

bądź cicho! be quiet! silence! *cicha woda brzegi rwie,* smooth waters run deep.

ciec *vn,* to run out, to leak; *krew mu z nosa ciecze,* his nose is bleeding; *pot ciecze mu z czoła,* the sweat is streaming from his head.

cieciorka *f, (orn.)* heath-hen.

ciecz *f,* fluid, liquid.

ciekaw *a,* curious, anxious to learn, inquisitive, prying. **-ość** *f,* curiosity, inquisitiveness. **-ska** *f,* prying person. **-ski** *m,* inquisitive body. **-y** *a,* curious, inquisitive, 2) interesting.

ciekł/ość *f,* fluidity. **-y** *a,* fluid, liquid.

ciel/ak *m,* bull-calf, calf. **-ątko** *n,* a little calf, 2) (fig.) ninny, simpleton. **-ec** *m,* big calf; *złoty -,* golden calf.

ciele/sność *f,* corporality, carnality. **-sny** *a,* corporal, carnal, sensual. **-śnie** *ad,* bodily, corporally, carnally.

cielę *n,* calf; *- morskie,* sea-seal. **-cina** *f,* veal. **-cy** *a,* calf's, veal; *nóżki cielęce,* fried veal à italienne; *pieczeń cielęca,* roast veal.

cielica *f,* heifer.

cielisty *a,* flesh-coloured, incarnate.

cielny *a, (o krowach, łaniach),* with calf.

ciemieniowy *a,* parietal; *kość ciemieniowa,* parietal bone.

ciemierzyca *f, (bot.),* hellebore.

ciemię *n, (anat.)* the crown or the top of the head, sinciput, paries; *nie w ciemię bity,* not wanting sense. **-ga** *m,* dullard.

ciemię|żca *m,* oppressor. **-żenie** *n,* oppression. **-życiel** *m,* oppressor. **-żyć** *va,* to oppress.

ciemn/awy *a,* duskish, darkish. **-ia** *f,* darkness, obscurity; *- optyczna,* camera obscura. **-ica** *f,* dark prison, dungeon. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow dusky; *ciemnieje już,* it darkens.

ciemno *ad,* darkly, obscurely. **-barwny** *a,* dark of colour. **-błękitny** *a,* dark-blue. **-brunatny** *a,* dark-brown. **-oki** *a,* darkeyed. **-ść** *f,* darkness, the obscurity; *ciemności egipskie,* cymmerean darkness. **-ta** *f,* darkness, (fig.) ignorance. **-włosy** *a,* dark-haired. **-zielony** *a,* dark-green, sea-green.

ciemny *a,* dark, dim, obscure, 2) ignorant.

cieniowa/ć *va,* to shade, shadow. **-nie** *n,* hue, gradation of colours.

cienist/ość *f,* shadiness. **-y** *a,* shadowy.

cieniu/chny, -tki *a,* thin, very thin.

cienk/i *a,* thin, slender, fine, rare, scanty. **-o** *ad,* thin, thinly. **-usz** *m,* small beer.

cień *m,* shade, shadow.

cieplarnia *f,* greenhouse.

ciepl/eć *va,* to grow-warm. **-uchny, -uteńki** *a,* quite warm.

ciepławy *a,* lukewarm, tepid.

ciepło *ad,* warmly; *tu jest -,* it is warm here. *- n,* heat; *- utajone,* latent heat. **-mierz** *m,* thermometer; *- alkoholowy,* spirit thermometer. **-ota** *f,* warmth, temperature. **-y** *a,* warm.

cierlica *f,* flax-brake, brake.

cierni/e *pl,* thorn-bush, bramble. **-owy** *a,* thorny; *cierniowa korona,* crown of thorns; *krzak cierniowy,* thorn-bush. **-isty** *a,* thorny, vexatious.

cierń *m, (bot.)* thorn.

cierpiący *a,* ailing, suffering.

cierp/ieć *va,* to suffer, endure, bear, to sustain; *- biedę,* to be in misery; *- głód,* to starve, to suffer hunger; *niecierpieć kogo,* to hate; *- na ból zębów,* to have a tooth-acke; *- na ból głowy,* to feel a pain in one's head, a headache. **-ienie** *a,* suffering, pain.

cierpk/awy *a,* sour, acid, sou-

rish. **-i** *a,* sour, tart, acid, harsh. **-ość** *f,* sourness, acrimony, asperity.

cierpliw/ie *ad,* patiently. **-ość** *f,* patience, endurance. **-y** *a,* patient, indulgent, enduring, quiet; *musisz być cierpliwym,* you must have patience with.

cierpn/ąć *vn,* to benumb, to make torpid. **-ięcie** *n,* numbness.

ciesielstwo *n,* carpenter's trade, carpentry.

cieszyć *va,* to cheer, to give pleasure; - *się,* to rejoice, to be glad.

cieśla *m,* carpenter.

cieśnina *f,* straits, *pl.* narrow channel.

cietrzew *m, (orn.)* black-cock, heath-cock.

cięcie *a,* cut, stroke; - *lasu,* wood-cutting, felling.

cięciwa *f,* string (of a bow), *(mat.)* chord.

cięgi *pl.*; *dostał cięgi,* he has been soundly thrashed, horse-whipped.

cięt/ość *f,* acuteness. **-y** *a,* cut, 2) smart, 3) tipsy; *kwiaty cięte,* cut flowers.

ciężar *m,* weight, burden, load, charge; *być komu ciężarem,* to encumber, to overburden; *na ciężar rachunku,* to the debit of an account; - *atomowy,* atomic weight; - *gatunkowy,* specific weight. **-y** *pl. (publiczne),* taxes, duties. **-ny** *a,* pregnant, big with child. **-owy** *a,* load; *wóz -,* truck, dray, lorry.

cięż/yć *vn,* to be heavy **-ki** *a,* weighty, heavy, ponderous, 2) hard, difficult, 3) painful, 4) dull; *ciężkie czasy,* hard times; - *działa,* heavy artillerry, heavy guns. **-ko** *ad,* heavily, hard, gravely *ciężko chorować,* to be seriously ill; - *przewinić,* to commit grave sin, offence, misdeed. **-kość** *f,* heaviness, gravity. **-yć** *vn, na czem,* to be encumbered with.

ciocia *f,* aunt.

ciołek *m,* calf.

cios *m,* stroke, blow, calamity; *zadać komu -,* to give a blow. **-ać** *va,* to square. **-anie** *n,* squaring. **-any** *a,* cut, hewn.

cioteczny *a, brat cioteczny,* half-brother, cousin.

cis *m,* yew, yew-tree. **-awy** *a,* chestnut coloured.

cis/kać, -nąć *van,* to throw, cast, fling, 2) to press, pinch; *buty mnie cisną,* my shoes pinch me, my shoes are too tight.; *różne myśli cisną mi się do głowy,* many thoughts are revolving in my head.

cisza *f,* stillness, calmness, calm, standstill, dulness.

ciszej *ad, comp.* od *cicho.*

ciśni/enie *a,* **-ęcie** *ad,* pressure; - *atmosferyczne,* atmospheric pressure; - *pary,* steam pressure.

ciuciubabka *f,* blindman's buff.

ciułać *va,* to scrape together.

ciup/a, -ka *f,* hovel, hole.

ciura *m,* blackguard.

ciurkiem *ad,* in a stream.

ciwun *m,* bailiff.

ciżba *f,* throng, crowd, great numbers.

ciżmy *pl,* half-boots.

cjanek *s,* - *potasu,* potassium cyanide.

ckliw/ość *f,* nausea, qualm. **-y** *a,* nauseous, qualmish, squeamish.

clić *va,* to levy, to pay custom-duty, to make the clearance, to free the cargo by paying custom-duties.

cło *n,* custom-duty, toll; - *od czego,* the duty on; *opłacenie cła,* clearance; *cena wraz z clem,* price dutypaid, comprising the custom-house duties; - *wywozowe,* export duty, export-tax.

cmentarz *m,* churchyard, cemetery.
cmok, smack. **-ać, -nąć** *van,* to smack (with lips).
cnot/a *f,* virtue. **-liwość** *f,* virtuousness. **-liwy** *a,* virtuous.
cny *a, (archaizm),* honorable, respectable.
co *prn. rel.* what; *ten, co,* that who. - *prn. inter.*; *co ci do tego?* what is that to you? *co najwyżej,* at the most; *co najmniej,* at least; *co do,* concerning; - *sił,* with all might; - *dzień,* every day; - *drugi dzień,* every other day; - *godzina,* hourly; - *do tego (w tej sprawie),* on this score; - *to za człowiek?* what a man is he? *bądź - bądź,* be it as it may, at any rate, however; - *tylko,* just now; *tylko* -, just now; *tylko co go nie widać,* he will come by and by.
codzienn/ie *ad,* every day, daily. **-y** *a,* of every day, daily.
cof/ać *vn,* **-nąć** *va,* to withdraw, retire, call back; *cofnąć koncesję,* to deprive of the concession; - *się,* to withdraw, retreat, recede, from. **-anie, -ięcie** *n,* withdrawal, revocation. **-anie się** *n,* retreat, retiring.
cokolwiek *prn.,* a little, some. **-bądź,** whatever, whatsoever.
cokół *m,* socle.
comiesięczn/ie *ad,* monthly, every month.
conocny *a,* every night.
coraz *ad,* - *więcej,* more and more; - *mniej,* less and less; - *lepiej,* better and better.
coroczn/ie *ad,* every year, annually. **-y** *a,* of every year, yearly.
coś *prn.,* something.
cór/a, -ka *f,* daughter.
cóż *prn., ad,* what, why; *no i cóż?* what now?
cucić *va,* to recover from a swoon.
cuchn/ąć *va,* to have a bad smell, to stink of, to have an offensive smell. **-ienie** *a,* stench, offensive smell.
cud *m,* miracle, prodigy. **-em,** by miracle. **-acki, -aczny** *a,* odd, queer, fantastical, quaint, eccentric, ridiculous; *po cudacku,* oddly, droll. **-actwo** *n,* eccentricity. **-aczyć** *vn,* to do extravagant things. **-ak** *m,* an odd, whimsical man.
cud/ność *f,* wonderfulness. **-ny** *a,* wonderful, marvellous, delightful, charming.
cudo *n,* prodigy, marvel. **-twórca** *m,* performer of miracles. **-wność** *f,* miraculousness. **-wny** *a,* miraculous, performing miracles, prodigious.
cudzołoż/nica *f,* adulteress **-nik** *m,* adulterer. **-ny** *a,* adulterous. **-yć** *vn,* to commit adultery.
cudzołóstwo *m,* adultery.
cudzoziem/czyzna *f,* foreign manners. **-iec** *m,* foreigner, alien, stranger. **-ka** *f,* (female) foreigner. **-skość** *f,* foreignness. **-ski** *a,* foreign, alien, outlandish. **-szczyzna** *f,* = *cudzoziemczyzna.*
cudz/y *a,* other's, another's, foreign. **-yslów** *m,* inverted commas.
cug *m,* draught of the air, 2) team (of horses), *(w szachach)* move. **-iel** *m,* **-le** *pl,* reins; *popuścić cugle,* to give the reins.
cukier *m,* sugar; *głowa cukru,* loaf of sugar; - *lodowaty,* sugar candy; - *ołowiany,* sugar of lead. **-ek** *m,* bonbon, lollipop, sweetmeat. **-ki** *pl,* sweets, sweetmeats, confections. **-nia** *f,* confectioner's shop, confectionary. **-niczka** *f,* sugar-box. **-niczy** *a, wyroby cukiernicze,* confectionary. **-nik** *m,* confectioner, pastry-cook.
cuk/romierz *m,* saccharimeter. **-rować** *va,* to sweeten with su-

gar. **-rownia** *f,* sugar factory. **-rownictwo** *n,* sugar industry. **-rowy** *a,* sugary; *trzcina cukrowa,* sugar cane; *cukrowe słówka,* sweetish words; *groch -,* sugar pea; *choroba cukrowa,* diabetes mellitus.

cukry *pl,* confits, sweetmeats, confectionery.

cwał *m,* full gallop. **-em, w cwał,** at a gallop. **-ować** *vn,* to gallop.

cwejnos *m,* pug-dog.

cwelich *m,* ticking.

cyanek *m, -potasu,* potassium cyanide.

cyborjum *n,* pyx, ciborium.

cybuch *m,* tobacco pipe-stem.

cyc *m,* chintz, cotton-stuff.

cycek *m,* teat, nipple, pap.

cyferblat *m,* dial, the graduated face of a timepiece.

cyfr/a *f,* number, cipher, figure, significant. **-ować** *va,* to mark with numbers or figures. **-owy** *a,* cipher.

cyga/n *m,* gipsy, 2) cheat, bamboozler. **-nić** *vn,* to cheat, bamboozle. **-nka** *f,* (female) gipsy, cheat. **-ństwo** *n,* swindle.

cygar/nica *f,* cigar-case. **-o** *n,* cigar.

cjan *m,* cyanogen; *cjanek potasu,* cyanide of potassium.

cykać *vn,* to make ticktack, to tick.

cykl *m,* cycle.

cyklista *m,* cyclist.

cyklon *m,* cyclone, whirlwind.

cyklop *m,* cyclop.

cykorja *f,* succory.

cykuta *f, (bot.)* hemloc.

cylind/er *m,* cylinder, roller, 2) *-parowy,* steam cylinder. **-rowy** *a,* cylindrical.

cymbalista *f,* cymbal-player.

cymbał *m,* booby. **-y** *pl,* cymbal.

cyn/a *f,* tin = Sn.

cynadry *pl,* kidneys.

cynamon *m,* cinnamon.

cynfolja *f,* foil, tin-foil.

cyngiel *m,* trigger.

cyn/iczność *f,* cynicalness. **-izm** *m,* cynicism, surliness. **-iczny** *a,* cynic(al). **-ik** *m,* cynic, a snarler.

cynk *m,* zinc = Zn.

cynober *m,* vermilion.

cynowy *a,* tin-.

cypel *m,* cape, promontory.

cyprys *m,* cypress, cypress-tree.

cyranka *f, (orn.)* teal.

cyrk *m,* cirque, circus. **-iel** *m,* (pair of) compasses *pl.*

cyrkula/cja *f,* circulation. **-rz** *m,* circular.

cyrkuł *m,* district.

cyrulik *m,* barber.

cysterna *f,* cistern.

cystersi *pl,* Cistercians.

cyt! *i,* hist, hush.

cytadela *f,* citadel.

cyt/ata *f,* citation, quotation. **-ować** *va,* to cite, quote.

cytra *f,* cithara, cittern.

cytryn/a *f,* citron, lemon. **-owy** *a,* citric.

cytwar *m,* zedoary, wild ginger.

cywil/izacja *f,* civilisation. **-izować** *va,* to civilize, enlighten; *- się,* **-owany** *a,* civilized, refined. **-ny,** private.

cyz/elować *va,* to chisel, engrave. **-eler** *m,* engraver.

czad *m,* coal-smoke.

czaić się, to lie in wait, to burk.

czajnik *m,* tea-pot.

czajka *f, (orn.)* lapwind.

czamar/a, -ka *f,* a kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.

czambuł *m, w czambuł,* without exception, in a lump.

czap/eczka *f,* biggin, a child's cap. **-ka** *f,* cap. **-kować** *vn,* to cringe, cap.

czapla *f, (orn.)* heron, hern.

czapni/ctwo *n,* cap-maker's business. **-k** *m,* cap-maker.

czaprak *m,* saddle-cloth, housing.

czar *m,* charm, spell, fascina-

tion. **-y**, charms, spell, enchantment.
czara *f*, cup, bowl.
czarci *a*, devilish, diabolical.
czarka *f*, goblet, drinking-cup.
czarn/iawy *a*, blackish. **-o** *ad*, in black, blackly; - *na białem*, in writing, by deed. **-y** *a*, black.
czarno/księski *a*, necromantic; *różdżka czarnoksięska*, sorcerer's wand (rod). **-księżnik** *m*, necromancer, sorcerer, conjurer. **-oki** *a*, black-eyed. **-włosy** *a*, black-haired. **-ziem** *m*, soil, mould.
czarny *a*, black.
czarodziej *m*, enchanter, sorcerer, wizard. **-ka** *f*, enchantress, sorceress. **-stwo** *n*, entchantment, witchcraft.
czarow/ać *va*, to enchant, to bewitch, fascinate. **-nica** *f*, witch-hag. **-ny** *a*, charming, wondrous.
czart *m*, devil, fiend. **-owski** *a*, devilish, diabolical.
czarujący *a*, charming, fascinating.
czary *pl*, spell, incantation.
czas *m*, time, 2) weather, 3) tense; - *teraźniejszy*, the present tense. **-em**, **-ami**, sometimes. now and then; *jakiś czas*, for a time; *do czasu*, till; *na czas*, on term, in time; *od czasu*, since; *od tego czasu nadal*, henceforth, henceforward; *od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then; *po wszystkie czasy*, at all times, always; *po czasie*, late; *przed czasem*, before time, prior to; *w sam czas*, just in time, in the very nick of time; *wielki już czas*, it is high time to; *w krótkim czasie*, soon, in brief time, shortly; *w każdym czasie*, at every time; *w swoim czasie*, in proper time; *za czasów*, during the time of; *ciężkie czasy*, hard times; *wolnym czasem*, at leisure. **-opismo** *n*, periodical, magazine. **-ownik** *m*, verb. **-owo** *ad*, temporally. for a certain time. **-owy** *a*, temporary, temporal, transitory.
czasz/a *f*, drinking cup, bowl. **-ka** *f*, skull, cranium.
czat/a *f*, watch. **-ować** *vn*, to lie in wait, to lurk. **-ownik** *m*, lurker, watchman. **-y** *pl*, outguard.
cząstk/a *f*, particle. **-owy** *a*, fragmentary.
czci/ciel *m*, worshipper. **-ć** *va*, to worship, to honour. **-godność** *f*, respectableness. **-godny** *a*, respectable, worshipful, honourable.
czcionka *f*, type, letter.
czczo, *naczczo*, before breakfast. **-ść** *f*, emptiness, insipidity. **-y** *a*, empty, void.
czeczotka *f*, linnet, flax-finch.
czego *(gen. od co)*, wherefore, why?
czek *m*, check, cheque; - *płatny na okaziciela*, cheque payable to bearer; *książeczka czekowa*, check book.
czeka/ć *van*, to wait, stay for, expect; *czekało mnie nowe życie*, I had new life in prospect. **-j!** **-jno!** hark ye, look here.
czekan *m*, war-hammer, mallet.
czekolad/a *f*, chocolate.
czela/dka *f*, household. **-dnik** *m*, journeyman. **-dny** *a*, *izba czeladna*, servants' hall. **-dź** *f*, servants *pl.*, domestics *pl.*
czeln/ość *f*, impudence, impertinence. **-y** *a*, impudent, impertinent.
czeluść *f*, mouth.
czemu *ad*, wherefore, why; - *nie*, why not; *po - łokieć?* how much the yard?
czep/ek, **-iec** *m*, hood, cap, coif, - *nocny*, night cap. **-iać** *va*, to hang, hasp; - *się*, to stick, to cling, to adhere; - *się czego*, to hang on, to stick, cling.

czereda *f,* gang.
czeremcha *f,* (*bot.*) bird-cherry, black-currant.
czerep *m,* skull, cranium, 2) potsherd.
czereśnia *f,* (*bot.*) cherry-tree.
czerkies *m,* Circassian.
czern/ica *f,* bilberry. **-ić** *va,* to blacken. **-idło** *n,* black dye, printer's ink. **-ieć** *vn,* to become black.
czerń *f,* mob, rabble, 2) black dress.
czerpa/ć *va,* to draw (from), to take up and convey. **-k** *m,* ladle. **-anie** *s,* drawing, taking, borrowing.
czerstw/ieć *vn,* to grow stale. **-ość** *f,* staleness, good health. **-y** *a,* stale, hale, healthy; - *chleb,* stale bread,
czerw *m,* grub, maggot.
czerwiec *m,* June.
czerwie/nić *va,* to make red, redden; - *się,* to grow or become red, redden, blush. **-nieć** *vn,* to grow red, to grow erubescent. **-ń** *f,* scarlet, crimson colour, erubescence. (*w kartach*) hearts.
czerwon/ak *m,* (*orn.*) flamingo. **-awy** *a,* reddish. **-ka** *f,* dysentery. **-o** *ad,* in red. **-y** *a,* red.
czesa/ć *va,* to comb, to dress; - *konia,* to curry a horse; - *len,* to hatchel flax, to hackle; - *wełnę,* to comb or to card wool; - *się,* to dress one's hair, to comb oneself. **-nie** *n,* combing. **-nka** *f,* combed wool. **-nkowy** *a,* combed, carded.
czesne *n,* inscription-fee.
cześć *f,* worship, honour; *człowiek bez czci i wiary* a man regarding neither law nor gospel, dishonest fellow.
cześnik, cup-bearer.
często *ad,* often, frequently.
często/kół *m,* palisade, pale. **-kroć** *ad,* oftentimes. **-krotny** *a,* frequent, reiterated. **-ść** *f,* frequency. **-tliwy** (*gram.*), frequentative.
częstować *va,* to treat, to entertain.
częsty *a,* frequent.
część/ciowo *ad,* partially, in part. **-ciowy** *a,* partial. **-ć** *f,* part, share, portion; *lwia -,* lion's part; *pięć części świata,* five continents of the globe; *częścią, w części,* in part, partly; *po największej części,* for the most part.
czka/ć *vn, p. mieć czkawkę.* **-wka** *f,* hiccough, hiccup; *mieć czczkawkę,* to hiccough.
człek *m,* man.
człon/ek *m,* limb, 2) member. **-kowaty** *a,* articulate, jointed.
człowie/czek *m,* maniquin. **-czeństwo** *n,* humanity, mankind. **-czy** *a,* human. **-k** *m,* man; - *światowy,* man of the world, fashionable.
czmerać, to rummage.
czmych/ać, -nąć *vn,* to escape, to slip away.
czochrać *va,* to dishevel, touze, hatchell (flax).
czołgać się, to creep, to crawl, crouch.
czoł/o *n,* forehead, front; *czołem!* greeting, hail, salute; *mieć wytarte czoło,* to be brazenfaced, to carry impudently; *stanąć na czele,* to come to the front; *stawić czoło nieprzyjacielowi,* to make head against an enemy. **-obitność** *f,* submission. **-owy** *a,* frontal.
czop *m,* bung, spigot, 2) (*mech.*) journal. **-ek** *m,* small bung, 2) suppository.
czosn/ek *m,* (*bot.*) garlic. **-kowy** *a,* garlicky.
czół/enko *n,* little boat, skiff, 2) shuttle; - *maszyny do szycia,* shuttle. **-no** *n,* boat, canoe, yawl.

czterdziest/ka *f,* number of forty. **-odniowy** *a,* forty days long, of forty days. **-oletni** *a,* forty eyars old. **-y** *a,* fortieth.
czterdzieści, -oro *num.,* forty.
czterech = *cztery,* four; *powiem ci to w cztery oczy,* I will tell you between you and me. **-set** four hundred. **-setny,** four hundredth.
czternast/ka *f,* fourteen. **-y** *a,* fourteenth.
czternas/cie, -cioro *num.,* fourteen.
cztero/boczny *a,* quadrilateral. **-letni** *a,* for years old. **-listny** *a,* quadrifoliate, four-leaved. **-piętrowy** *a,* of four storeys, fourstoried. **-wiersz** *m,* quatrain. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* quadrisyllable, of four syllables.
cztery *num.,* four. **-kroć** *ad,* four times. **-sta** *num.,* four hundred.
czub *m,* tuft, head of hair, crest. **-aty** *a,* crested, tufted.
czuci/e *n,* feeling, sense, smell; *padł bez czucia,* he fell down dead, senseless.
czuć *va,* to feel, be sensible of, 2) to scent, to smell of; - *się,* to feel; *tu czuć,* it smells badly here.
czujn/ie *ad,* vigilantly, watchfully. **-ość** *f,* watchfulness, vigilance. **-y** *a,* watchful, vigilant.
czul/e *ad,* tenderly, fondly. **-ić się,** to grow tender.
czuł/ek (*bot.*), sensitive plant, mimoza. **-ki** (*owadu*) (*zool.*), antennae or feelers of insects, **-ostkowość** *f,* sentimentality. **-ostkowy** *a,* sentimental. **-ość** *f,* tenderness fondness. **-y** *a,* tender, compassionate, affectionate.
czupiradło *n,* scarecrow.
czupryna *f,* tuft of hair.
czupurn/ość *f,* pertness, smartness. **-y** *a,* pert, smart.
czuwa/ć *vn,* to wake, to watch (over), to sit up; - *nad kim,* to have a watchful eye upon. **-nie** *n,* watching, watch, vigil.
czwart/ek *m,* Thursday; *Wielki -,* Maundy Thursday. **-y** *a,* fourth; *po czwarte,* fourth.
czworak *m,* house for four families; *chodzić na czworakach,* to crawl on all fours. **-o** *ad,* fourfold, four times. **-i** *a,* fourfold, quadruple.
czworo *n,* four. **-boczny** *a,* quadrilateral. **-bok** *m,* quadrangle. **-graniasty** *a,* square, quadrate. **-kąt** *m,* quadrangle. **-kątny** *a,* quadrangular. **-nożny** *a,* quadruped, fourfooted.
czwór/ka *f,* number of four, 2) team of four horses. **-nasób** *ad,* fourfold.
czy *c,* whether, 2) or; *czy wiesz?* do you know? *wątpię, czy komu uda się,* I doubt whether anybody will succeed in it; *czy byłeś tam?* have you been there? *czy Panu nie potrzebny cukier?* don't you want sugar? *czy to nie pańskie książki?* are't these your books? *ten czy ów,* either one or the other; *czy mu się uda, czy nie, zamiar jego zasługuje na pochwałę,* whether he succeed or not, his intention is laudable.
czyhać *vn,* to lie in wait.
czyj *prn.,* whose; *czyj to kapelusz?* whose hat is this? *czyją masz książkę?* whose book have you? *nie mieszać się do czyich spraw,* not to tamper with other people's business.
czyli *c,* or.
czym, *czym stracił?* did I lose? *czym więcej tym lepiej,* the more the better.
czyn *m,* deed, act, exploit; *wprowadzić w czyn,* to carry into effect, **-ić** *va,* to act, do. **-ienie** *n, mieć z kim do czynienia,* to

have to do. **-nie** *ad,* actively. **-nik** *m,* factor, agent. **-ność** *f,* activity, business, employment. **-ny** *a,* active, busy, stirring; *czasownik* - (*gram.*), active verb.

czynsz *m,* rent. **-ownik** *m,* renter, tenant. **-owy** *a,* paying rent.

czyrak *m,* furuncle.

czysto *ad,* cleanly. **-ść** *f,* neatness, cleanliness. **-y** *a,* neat, clean, pure, chaste cleansed; - *zysk,* net profit; *to czysty warjat,* he is a madman; *przepisać na czysto,* to make a net copy.

czyszczący *a,* cleaning, 2) purgative, purging.

czyść/iciel *m,* scourer. **-ić** *va,* to clean, cleanse, purify, to scour. **-ciec** *m,* purgatory. **-iuchny** *a,* neat, fine. **-owy** *a,* purgatorial.

czyta/ć *va,* to read. **-nie** *n,* reading, perusal. **-nka** *f,* reading exercise.

czyteln/ia *f,* reading-room. **-ictwo** *n,* reading. **-iczka** *f,* **-ik** *m,* reader. **-ie** *ad,* legibly. **-ość** *f,* legibility. **-y** *a,* legible.

czytywać *va,* to use to read.

czyż, -yk *m,* siskin, serin.

Ć

ćma *f,* great number, host, swarm, 2) (*zool.*) moth.

ćmić *va,* to darken, to obscure; *ćmi mi się w oczach,* my head swims; *ćmić papierosy,* to smoke cigarettes.

ćwiart/ka *f,* quarter, the fourth part; - *zboża,* quarter of a bushel; - *papieru,* a sheet, a loose leaf of paper; **-cielęciny,** quarter of veal; - *koła,* a quadrant.

ćwicz/enie *a,* exercise. **-ony** *a,* instructed, expert, skilful. **-yć** *va,* to chastize, flog, 2) to drill, to train up. **-yć się,** to exercise.

ćwie/czek, -k *m,* tack, peg.

ćwierć *f,* quarter, fourth part.

ćwierk *m,* chirp. **-ać** *vn,* to chirp, to twitter.

ćwiertnia *f,* three bushels (of corn).

ćwiertować *va,* to quarter, cut into four parts.

ćwikła *f,* beat-salade.

D

dach *m,* roof. **-arz** *m,* roofer. **-ówka** *f,* tile, roofing-tile, pantile; *dachówka holenderska,* pantile; *dachówka płaska,* flat-tile; *dachówka rzymska,* brimmed-tile; *dom pod dachówką,* the house covered with tiles. **-ówkowy** *a,* tile...

dać *va,* to give, present with, grant, bestow on; - *znać,* to let know, to advise; - *co komu w podarunku,* to give as a present; - *na piwo,* to give drink-money; - *karty,* to deal round (cards); - *ognia,* to fire; - *możność,* to enable; - *pieniądze na procent,* to put out money upon interest, to lend; *przykład,* to set an example; - *na stół,* to serve the dishes; - *powód,* to occasion; - *wyobrażenie,* to to convey an idea; - *do zrozumienia,* to intimate, hint, to give to understand; - *za wygraną,* to give up (for lost); - *komu pokój,* to let alone; - *komu wiarę,* to give one credit; - *czemu pokój,* to leave off, desist; - *komu w twarz,* to tip or give a box on the ear; - *sobie zrobić surdut,* to get done, to get made; *daj Boże,* God grant it; *dałby Bóg,* would to God; *nie daj Boże,* God forbid; *dam ja ci!* you will repent of it; *dajmy na to, że...* let us suppose that...

dagierotyp *m,* daguerreotype.

daktyl *m, (bot.),* date, date-tree, 2) w *(w prozodji)* dactyl.

dal *f,* distance, remoteness; *w dali,* far (away). **-ece** *ad, tak dalece,* so (that); *jak dalece?* how much, how far? **-ej** *ad,* further on, any further, furthermore; *no, dalej!* let us go on! **-ej** *i,* **-ejże** *i,* on! forward! go on, ahead! **-eki** *a,* far, distant, remote, long; *daleka droga,* a long journey; *daleki jestem od tego, aby panu odradzać,* I am far from dissuading you. **-eko** *ad,* far, far off, by far; *sprzedał daleko taniej,* he sold for far less; *z daleka,* from afar. **-ekowidz** *m,* far-sighted, 2) presbyope.

dalibóg *i,* as I live!

dalszy *comp.,* od *daleki,* farther, further; - *ciąg,* the continuation; *w dalszym ciągu pracować,* to continue to work.

daltonizm *m,* daltonism, colour-blindness.

dama *f,* lady, dame; *(w szachach),* queen; *(w warcabach),* king. - *pik(owa),* queen of spades.

damasceński *a,* damask.

damno *n,* collecting charges, damno.

damski *a,* ladies'... - *kapelusz,* ladies' hat.

dane *pl,* data, particulars.

danie *n,* giving, 2) dish, mess,

3) course; *dla dania pomocy,* for help, for relief, to give aid, to rescue.

daniel *m, (zool.),* fallow deer. **-ica,** doe.

danina *f,* tribute.

dannik *n,* tributary, vassal.

dań *f,* tribute, tax.

dar *m,* gift, present, donation, 2) endowment, talent.

darcie *n,* tearing, rending; *- w krzyżach,* rheumatism; *- pierza,* picking.

darem/nie, -no *ad,* in vain, to no purpose. **-ność** *f,* inefficacy. **-ny** *a,* vain, fruitless. **-szczyzna** *f,* socage.

darmo *ad,* in vain, to no purpose, 2) gratis, at free cost, free of cost; *nic -,* nothing is done for nothing. **-zjad** *m,* sponger, a parasite.

darni/na *f,* turf, sod, lawn, green-turf. **-ować** *va,* to cover with turf, to turf, sod. **-owy** *a,* turf...

darow/ać *va,* to make a present; *- karę, winę,* to forgive, pardon; *nie do darowania,* not to be forgiven. **-izna** *f,* donation, grant.

darty *a,* clipped, stripped; *- orzeł (w herbach),* two headed eagle.

darwini/sta *m,* darwinist. **-zm** *m,* darwinism.

darzyć *va,* to bestow upon one, present with a thing; *darzyć się,* to thrive, prosper.

dasz/ek *m,* rooflet, projecting roof; *- u czapki,* shade; *- na oczy,* shade; *(gram.),* circonflexe. **-kowaty** *a,* in form of a roof.

dat/a *f,* date, datum; *- stempla pocztowego,* date of the post-mark; *starej daty,* antiquated, bygone, old-fashioned; *być pod dobrą datą,* to be tipsy. **-ek** *m,* gift, a gratuity. **-ować** *va,* to date, to write down the date on...; *list datowany 5 b. m.,* letter bearing the date of the 5 inst.

daw/ać *va,* p. *dać.* *- jałmużnę,* to to give alms. **-ca** *m,* giver, donor. **-czyni** *f,* a female donor, giver.

daw/ien *a,* long past, remote, ancient, of old. **-ka** *f,* dose.

dawn/iej *ad,* formerly, before. **-o** *ad,* of old, long ago, a long time since; *już dawno temu,* long since; *jak dawno?* how long? *od (z) dawna,* of long; *z dawien dawna,* of old; *dawno, dawno temu,* once upon a time. **-ość** *f,* ancientness, oldness, antiquity. **-y** *a,* former, old, ancient, long past; *po dawnemu,* as it was of yore; *dawna firma,* the old firm; *wspomniał na dawne lata,* he remembered years long gone by.

dąb *m,* oak; *koń stanął dęba,* the horse reared (on his hind legs). *chłop jak dąb,* tall and robust man. **-rowa** *f,* forest, grove.

dąć *van,* to blow; *- się,* to elate oneself.

dąsa/ć się to pout, to be in a pet, to be out of sorts. **-anie się** *a,* sulkiness.

dąsy *pl,* pouting, peevish humour.

dąż/enie *n,* tendency. **-ność** *f,* tendency. **-yć** *vn,* to tend, to make towards...

dba/ć *vn,* to mind, care, heed; *nie dbam o to,* I do not care (about it). **-łość** *f,* mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness. **-ły** *a,* mindful, careful, heedful.

debat/ować *vn,* to debate, to contest, to argue, to discuss. **-owanie** *n,* **-y** *pl,* debate, discussion.

debet *m,* debit.

debiut *m,* debut, first appearance on the stage. **-ant** *m,* debutant. **-ować** *vn,* to make ones' first appearance, to come out.

dech *m,* breath; *co tchu;* as fast as possible; *jednym tchem,* at a stretch.

decy/dować *va,* to decide, determine; *decydować się,* to come to a determination, to make up a mind. **-dująco** *ad,* decisively, peremptorily. **-dujący** *a,* decisive, conclusive.
decyfrować *va,* to decipher.
decy/gram *m,* decigramme. **-malny** *a,* decimal. **-metr** *m,* decimetre.
decyzja *f,* decision, determination.
dedukcja *f,* deduction.
dedykować *va,* to dedicate, consecrate.
dedyk/acja *f,* dedication. **-ować** *va,* to dedicate.
defekt *m,* deficiency, defect. **-owny** *a,* defective.
deficyt *m,* deficit.
defil/ade *f,* defile, a march past. **-ować** *vn,* to defile, to march past.
defin/icja *f,* definition. **-jować** *va,* to define.
defraud/acja *f,* defraudation, fraud. **-ować** *va,* to defraud of.
degener/acja *f,* degeneracy, degenerateness. **-ować** *vn,* to degenerate.
degrad/acja *f,* degradation. **-ować** *va,* to degrade, lower.
deizm *m,* deism.
deka *f,* cover, coverlet; - *na konia,* housings *pl.*
dekada *f,* decade, decad.
dekadent *m,* decadent.
dekagram *m,* decagram, decagramme.
dekanalny *a,* dean...
dekarz *m,* roofer, slater.
deklam/acja *f,* **-owanie** *ad,* declamation, recital. **-acyjny** *a,* declamatory. **-ować** *va,* to declaim.
declar/acja *f,* declaration, announcement. **-ować** *va,* to declare; *deklarować towary na komorze,* to enter at the custom-house.
deklin/acja *f, (gram.),* declension, *(astr.)* declination. **-ować** *va,* to decline.
dekokt *m,* = *odwar.*
dekolt *m,* decoltage. **-ować,** to leave the neck and shoulders uncovered. **-owany** *a,* decolleté.
dekoncertować *va,* to put out of countenance.
dekor/acja *f,* decoration. **-acyjny** *a,* decorative, adorning, embellishing. **-ować** *va,* to decorate, to adorn.
dekret *m,* decree, sentence. **-ować** *van,* to decree, to pass sentence.
dekstryna *f,* dextrine.
deleg/acja *f,* delegation. **-at** *m,* delegate. **-ować** *va,* to delegate, depute.
delektować się, to delight in a thing.
delfin *m, (zool.),* delphin.
delicje *pl,* tit-bits.
delika/cik *m,* tenderling. **-tesy** *pl,* dainty bits. **-tność** *f,* delicacy, fineness, tenderness. **-tny** *a,* delicate, fine, tender.
delirjum *n,* delirium.
delkredere, del credere, guarantee; *brać na siebie -,* to stand delcredere (guarantee).
demagog *m,* demagogue. **-ja** *f,* demagogy. **-iczny** *a,* demagogic(al).
demarkac/ja *f,* demarcation. **-yjny** *a,* of demarcation.
demaskować *va,* to unmask. - *się,* to be found out.
demokra/cja *f,* democracy. **-ta** *m,* democrat. **-tyczny** *a,* democratic(al).
demon *m,* demon. **-iczny** *a,* demoniac(al).
demonstrac/ja *f,* demonstration, manifestation. **-yjny** *a,* demonstrative.
demoraliz/acja *f,* **-owanie** *n,* demoralization. **-ować** *va,* to demoralize.
denar *m,* denarius.

denerw/ować *va,* to enervate. **-ujący** *a,* enervating.
denko *n,* bottom, lid.
dentyst/a *m,* dentist. **-yka** *f,* dentistry.
denuncj/acja *f,* **-owanie** *n,* denunciation, information. **-ant** *m,* informer, denouncer. **-ować** *va,* to denounce, to impeach, to report.
departament *m,* department, district.
dependent *m,* a dependent, subordinate.
depesz/a *f,* despatch, wire. **-ować** *va,* to wire.
deponować *va,* to deposit, entrust.
deport/acja *f,* deportation, exile. **-ować** *va,* to deport, banish.
depozyt *m,* deposit, depôt. **-arjusz** *m,* depositor. **-owy** *a,* deposit...; *kwit depozytowy,* deposit receipt.
depta/ć *van,* to tread upon, to tramble (under feet). **-k** *m,* treadmill.
deput/acja *f,* deputation. **-at** *m,* emolument, allowance of wood or in kinds.
der/a, -ka *f,* a cloth, caparison, horse-cloth.
dereń *m,* cornelian cherry, cornel.
deresz *m,* a roan horse. **-owaty** *a,* roan, rubicund.
derkacz *m, (orn.),* landrail.
derwisz *m,* dervis.
deseczka *f,* little board.
deseń *m,* pattern, draught.
desk/a *f,* plank, board; *od deski do deski,* from the beginning to the end; *do grobowej deski,* till death itself.
desper/acja *f,* despair. **-at** *m,* a man destitute of hope, beyond hope. **-ować** *vn,* to despair.
despot/a *m,* despot, tyrant. **-yczny** *a,* despotic(al). **-yzm** *m,* despotism.
destyl/acja *f,* distillation. **-ować** *va,* to distill.
deszcz *m,* rain, downpour; *- ulewny,* heavy rain, pouring rain; *- drobny,* drizzling rain, mizzle; *- pada,* it rains; *drobny - pada,* it drizzles; *- leje,* it pours down, it rains in torrents; *z deszczu pod rynnę,* out of the frying pane into the fire. **-ochron** *m,* umbrella. **-omierz** *m,* pluviometer, rain-gauge. **-owy** *a,* rainy, showery, pluvial; *deszczowa woda,* rain-water.
deszczułka *f,* little plank.
detal *n,* retail. **-iczny** *a,* sold by retail. **-ista** *m,* retail-dealer, retailer.
detektyw *m,* detective.
determinacja *f,* determination, resoluteness.
deton/acja *f,* detonation, explosion. **-ować** *va,* to detonate.
detroniz/acja *f,* dethronement. **-ować** *va,* to dethrone.
dewiza *f,* foreign bill.
dewizka *f,* watch-chain.
dewo/cja *f,* devotion, piety. **-cyjny** *a,* devotional. **-tka** *f,* female devotee.
dezer/cja *f,* desertion. **-ter** *m,* deserter. **-terować** *vn,* to desert, run away.
dezygnować *va,* to designate.
dezynfek/cja *f,* **-owanie** *n,* disinfection. **-cyjny** disinfectant. *środek dezynfekcyjny,* disinfectant (agent). **-ować** *va,* to disinfect.
dęb/ina *f,* oak-wood. **-owy** *v,* oak-wood, oaken.
dęcie *a,* blowing.
dęty *a,* blown; *dęte instrumenty,* the wind-instruments.
djab/elski *a,* satanical, devilish, old-nick, old-harry, diabolic(al). **-elstwo** *n,* devilry. **-eł** *m,* devil, the evil one; *cóż do djabła?* what the deuce! how the deuce? *- nie jest taki czarny jak*

go malują, the devil is not so black as he is painted. **-ełek** *m,* imp, hobgoblin. **-lo** *ad,* devilishly. **-li** *a,* devilish.

diabetyk *m,* diabetic, a person having diabetes.

diadem *m,* diadem.

diagnoz/a *f,* diagnosis. **-ować** *va,* to make a diagnosis.

djachylum *n,* diachylon, diachylum.

djakon *m,* deacon. **-at** *m,* deaconry, deaconship. **-iska** *f,* deaconess.

dialekt *m,* dialect, idiom. **-yczny** *a,* dialectic(al). **-yka** *f,* dialectics.

dialog *m,* dialogue.

diament *m,* diamond.

djarja *f,* diarrhoea.

diarjusz *m,* diary.

diecezja *f,* diocese. **-lny** *a,* diocesan.

diet/a *f,* diet, regimen. **-etyczny** *a,* dietary, dietetical. **-etyka** *f,* dietetics. **-y** *pl,* allowance.

diurnista *m,* = *djetarjusz.*

dla *prp,* for; *uczyń to dla mnie,* do it for my sake; *dla czego?* why? *dla tego, że,* because; *dla tego,* therefore; *właśnie dla tego,* just for that reason; *to jest dla mnie stracone,* it is lost for me.

dławi/ć *va,* to strangle, suffocate. *- się,* to choke. **-ec** *m,* (*med.*), croup.

dłoń *f,* palm (of the hand), hand; *jasne jak na dłoni,* it is clear and evident, it is patent.

dłut/ko *m,* **-o** *n,* chisel.

dłuba/czka *f,* tooth-pick. **-ć** *va,* to scoop, pare, pick; *dłubać w zębach,* to pick one's teeth. **-nie** *n,* **-nina** *f,* tedious work.

dług *m,* debt; *robić długi,* to contract debts; *uiścić się z długu,* to discharge, pay off, a debt; *popaść w długi,* to incur debts.

dług/i *a,* long, protracted; *upadł jak długi,* he fell down flat. **-o** *ad,* long, lengthily; *na jak długo?* for how long? *długo w noc,* long in the night; *za długo,* too long. **-onogi** *a,* long-legged. **-oręki** *a,* long-handed, longimanous. **-oszyjny** *a,* long-necked. **-ość** *f,* length. **-owieczność,** longevity. **-owłosy** *a,* long- haired.

dłużej = comp. *od długo.*

dłużn/ik *m,* debtor. **-y** *a,* owing, indebted; *być dłużnym,* to owe.

dmuch *m,* blast, puff. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to blow, puff. **-anie** *n,* puffing, blowing. **-awka** *f,* blow-pipe, blowing-pipe.

dnieć *va,* to dawn; *dnieje,* it dawns; the day begins to break.

dniówka *f,* day's stay, a days work.

dno *n,* bottom.

do *prp,* to, at; *przybył do Paryża,* he arrived at Paris; *przybył do Francji,* he arrived in France; *do Anglji,* to England; *do szczętu,* down to the ground; *jest pół do drugiej,* it is half past one; *do dnia,* at dawn; *było ich do pięćdziesięciu,* they were about fifty persons; *raz do roku,* once a year; *od... do...,* from... to...; *co do...,* as to..., regarding, concerning; *chodzić do szkoły,* to frequent the school; *ta suknia tobie do twarzy,* that robe suits you well; *łyżeczka do herbaty,* tea-spoon; *nie do darowania,* unpardonable.

doba *f,* a day (24 hours); *w każdej dobie,* at any time

dobadać się, to discover by inquiring, find out.

dobi/ć, -jać *va,* to give the last (the finishing) blow. *- targu,* to strike the bargain; *- do lądu,* to get ashore.

dobie/c, -gać, -gnąć *vn,* to reach by running; *już rok dobiega,* the year is coming to a close.

dobierać *va,* to match, to sup-

plement; *- do pary,* to match; *- się do czego,* to get at a thing.
dobi/jać się, to strive, seek for; *- do drzwi,* to knock at the door; *na dobitek złego,* to complete the misfortune. **-tność** *f,* expressiveness. **-tny** *a,* expressive, emphatical.
doborowy *a,* first-rate, select, exquisite.
dobosz *m,* drummer.
dobór *m,* choice, selection.
dobra *pl,* estate, fortune.
dobrać się, to get at.
dobran/oc, good-night. **-y** *a,* chosen, matched.
dobr/e, -o *n,* good, weal, benefit; *w dobrym stanie,* sound; *co słychać dobrego?* what good news there are? *to nie wróży nic dobrego,* that bodes no good; *na dobro rachunku,* to the credit of the account. **-obyt** *m,* welfare. **-oczynność** *j,* beneficence, charity. **-oczynny** *a,* beneficent, charitable. **-oczyńca** *m,* benefactor. **-oć** *f,* goodness, bounty, good quality.
dobroduszn/ość *f,* kind-heartedness. **-y** *a,* good-natured, simple.
dobrodziej *m,* benefactor. **-ka** *f,* benefactress. **-stwo** *n,* benefit.
dobrotliw/ość *f,* goodness, kindness. **-y** *a,* kind, good.
dobrowoln/ość *f,* free will, spontaneity, free accord. **-y** *a,* free, voluntary, spontaneous; *dobrowolna umowa,* amicable arrangement.
dobrudz/ać, -ić *va,* to finish dirting.
dobr/y *a,* good, kind, benevolent; *dzień dobry!* good morning! *dobry wieczór!* good evening; *bądź tak dobry,* be so kind. **-rze** *ad,* well, right(ly), thoroughly; *dobrze komu życzyć,* to wish well.
dobud/ować *va,* to build an annex.
dobudzić się, to awake.
doby/cie *a,* drawing, pulling. **-ć** *va,* to draw, pull out; *- twierdzy,* to conquer, to take. **-ć** *vn,* to stay, remain to a certain time; *dobyć się,* p. wydobyć się. **-tek** *m,* property, goods *pl.; dobywać się,* p. wydobywać się.
docen/iać -ić, *va,* to appreciate, to value, to esteem (highly).
docent *m,* supernumerary professor.
doch/odny *a,* profitable, lucrative; *dochodowy podatek,* income tax. **-odzenie** *n,* prosecution. **-odzić** *va,* to draw near a place (on foot), 2) to inquire, investigate. **-odzić** *vn,* to approach, 2) to inquire, 3) to prosecute; *już trzecia dochodzi,* it is nearly three o'clock; *dochodzić praw,* to claim by law-proceedings.
dochow/ać, -ywać *va,* to keep the promise; *- się czego,* to rear, breed, bring up.
dochód *m,* income, revenue.
dochrapać się, to obtain a thing with efforts.
doc/iąć, -inać *van,* (*komu*), to taunt, chaff.
dociąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to draw, to tighten, 2) to go far as, to reach.
docie/c *va,* to research, inquire into. **-kać** *va,* to investigate, research. **-kanie** *n,* research, inquiry, investigation.
docierać *vn,* to rub, grind, 2) to draw near.
docinek *m,* taunt, jeer, scoff.
docl/skać, -snąć *va,* to press, weigh down; *docisnąć się,* to penetrate, to get through a crowd.
docna *ad,* entirely, wholly.
docucić się, to revive.
doczekać się, to wait for one till he comes, to live to see; *doczekał się późnej starości,* he lived to a great old age.
doczesn/ość *f,* temporalness,

wordliness. **-y** *a,* temporal, transient.

doczyścić się, to clean.

doczytać *va,* to read to the end, read through; - *się,* to learn by reading.

doda/ć, -wać *va,* to add., join; - *serca,* to cheer up; - *odwagi,* to encourage, inspirit. **-nie** *n,* (arith.) addition. **-tek** *m,* supplement, appendix, addition, increase; *dodatek do pensji,* increase of salary. **-tkowo** *ad,* additionally, into the bargain. **-tkowy** *a,* additional, supplementary. **-tni** *a,* advantageous, positive. **-tnio** *ad,* advantageously, favourably. **-wanie** *ad,* addition.

dodrzeć, dodzierać *va,* to tear, to wear out of use.

dodzwonić się, to ring; *nie mogę się nikogo dodzwonić,* I ring the bell in vain.

dog *m,* mastiff, Danish dog.

dogadywać (*komu*), to taunt.

dogadzać *vn,* to gratify, to make comfortable.

doganiać *va,* to overtake.

dogląda/ć *va,* to oversee, superintend; - *chorego,* to nurse, to tend, a sick person. **-anie** *n,* inspection, superintendence.

dogmat *m,* dogma. **-yczność** *f,* dogmatism. **-yczny** *a,* dogmatic(al). **-yka** *f,* dogmatics. **-yzować,** to dogmatize. **-yzm** *m,* dogmatism.

dogodn/ość *f,* convenience, accommodation. **-y** *a,* convenient, commodious.

dogodzić *vn,* to comply with one's wishes, to accommodate.

dogonić *va,* to overtake by running.

dogorywać *vn,* to be breathing one's last, die away.

dogotować *va,* to boil, cook sufficiently.

dogryzać *va,* to finish gnawing, 2) to taunt, chafe one.

dogrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to heat, to warm.

dogrzebać się (*czego*), to dig up, to get a thing by much digging.

doić *va,* to milk (cows).

dojechać *vn,* to arrive at, to come to.

dojeść *va,* to finish eating; *nie -,* to starve, to suffer hunger.

dojeżdżacz *m,* outrider.

dojka *f,* dairy-maid.

dojm/ować, to pierce. **-ujący** *a,* piercing, sharp; *chłód dojmujący,* piercing cold.

dojny *a,* milky, milchy.

dojrzał/ość *f,* ripeness, maturity. **-y** *a,* ripe, mature.

dojrz/eć, -ewać *vn,* to ripen, come to maturity.

dojrzeć = *doglądać,* to oversee, to look to, descry, catch a sight.

dojście *n,* arrival; - *do skutku,* accomplishment, bringing to a successful issue, effecting.

dok *m,* dock; *suchy -,* dry dock.

dokarmić *va,* to fatten, 2) to suckle.

dokazać *va,* to bring about. - *swego,* to accomplish one's design, to carry the point.

dokazyw/ać *vn,* to sport, to frolic, to wanton, to play pranks. **-anie** *a,* sport, frolic, merry-making, pranks.

dokąd *ad,* whither. **-kolwiek** *ad,* whithersoever.

dokładać *va,* to put to, to add, to be loser; - *starań,* to bestow pains, to use one's best endeavours.

dokładn/ość *f,* accurateness, exactness. **-y** *a,* accurate, exact.

dokoła *ad,* all around, all about.

dokompletować *va,* to complete.

dokon/ać, -ywać *va,* to achieve, to fulfil, to accomplish, to perform, to conclude; - *się,* to

be performed, fulfilled. **-anie** *n,* accomplishment, execution, completion. **-any** *a,* completed, finished; *czas przeszły dokonany,* preterperfect tense.

dokończ/enie *a,* termination, conclusion. **-yć** *va,* to finish, terminate, end.

dokopać się, to finish digging, to find by digging.

doktor *m,* physician, doctor; *- teologji,* doctor of divinity. **-at** *m,* doctorate. **-ka** *f,* doctress, doctoress. **-ski** *a,* doctoral. **-stwo** *n,* doctorship; *doktoryzować się,* to take a doctor's degree.

doktryn/a *f,* doctrine. **-er** *m,* doctrinaire, doctrinarian, political theorist. **-erstwo** *n,* doctrinarianism. **-erski** *a,* doctrinal.

dokucz/ać, -yć *vn,* to vex, tease, annoy, importune. **-liwość** *f,* annoyance, vexation, sharpness. **-liwy** *a,* vexing, annoying, sharp, violent, troublesome.

dokument *m,* document, deed; *poświadczony urzędowo -,* a legalized deed. **-alny** *a,* documental, documentary.

dokup/ić, -ować, -ywać *va,* to buy more.

dola *f,* luck, lot, fortune.

dolać *va,* to pour, fill.

dolar *m,* dollar.

dol/atać, -atywać, -ecieć *vn,* to reach.

doleg/ać *vn,* to ail, cause pain. **-liwość** *f,* sore, ailment, pain. **-liwy** *a,* ailing, painful.

dolewać, to fill up.

doleźć *vn,* to get at a place by creeping.

doleżeć *vn,* to remain lying up to a certain time.

dolicz/ać, -yć *va,* to add, 2) to make up; *nie -,* to find something wanting in the sum, to miss.

dolina *f,* valley, dale.

dolman *m,* dollman.

dolny *a,* low, nether.

dolomit *m,* dolomite.

dołącz/ać, -yć *va,* to annex, subjoin.

dół/eczek, -ek *m,* little pit; *- w twarzy,* dimple; *dołki pod kim kopać,* to lay a snare to one; *kto dołki pod kim kopie, sam w nie wpada,* who diggeth a pit under other people's feet, shall fall therein.

dołożyć *va,* = *dokładać.*

dom *m,* house, home, dwelling, 2) family, 3) lineage; *być w domu,* to be at home; *nie było go w domu,* he was from home, when I called on him; *- handlowy,* commercial house; *- mieszkalny,* dwelling house; *- obłąkanych,* madhouse, bedlam; *- podrzutków,* foundling hospital; *- poprawy,* the house of correction; *- zajezdny,* inn, public house; *iść do domu,* to go home; *z domu,* born; *pani X, z domu Y,* Mrs. X, born Y.

domagać się, to demand, claim, importune.

domator *m,* stay-at-home. **-stwo** *a,* a sedentary life.

domawiać *va,* to finish speaking; *- się,* to ask, to solicit.

domek *m,* small house.

domiar *m,* full measure; *na domiar złego,* to complete my misfortune. **-kować się,** to guess.

domicyl *m,* domicile.

domierz/ać, -yć *va,* to mete out.

domieszać *va,* to admix.

domieszka *f,* admixture.

domieszkać *vn,* to dwell, stay to a certain time.

dominikanin *m,* Dominican friar.

domino *n,* domino.

domniem/anie *n,* surmise, conjecture. **-any** *a,* pretended, supposed.

domorosły *a,* home-bred.

domo/stwo *n,* dwelling-house. **-wnicy** *pl.* household. **-wnik** *m,*

inmate, lodger. **-owy** *a,* domestic, home; *wojna domowa,* civil war; *sukno domowej roboty,* home-spun cloth.

domyć się, to succeed in washing away.

domy/sł *m,* guess, conjecture, surmise. **-ślać się, -ślić się,** to to guess, conjecture, surmise. **-ślanie się,** guessing rightly. **-ślność** *f,* sagacity, cunning. **-ślny** *a,* sagacious, shrewd.

donac/ja *f,* donation. **-yjny** *a.*

don/ica *f,* pot, earthen vessel. **-iczka** *f,* flower-pot.

donie/sienie *n,* information, intelligence, denunciation. **-ść** *va,* to carry to, 2) to let know, inform, send word, 3) denunciate; *donoszą nam,* we are advised.

doniosł/ość *f,* importance. **-y** *a,* important, full of bearing.

doniszczyć *va,* to wear out by use, to destroy.

donkiszot *m,* Don Quixote. **-erja** *f,* quixotism.

dono/siciel *m,* informer, denunciator. **-sić** *va,* to inform, report.

donośny *a,* of a long range.

doń = *do niego.*

doorać *va,* to finish ploughing.

dopadać, dopaść *van,* to come up running.

dopal/ać, -ić *va,* to finish burning.

dopasowa/ć *va,* to fit, to adapt, adjust. **-nie** *n,* fitting, adjusting.

dopaść *va,* to reach.

dopat/rywać, -rzeć *va,* to see, discern; *- się,* to see, to find out, to catch sight of.

dopełni/acz *m,* (*gram.*) the genitive case *lub* possessive case. **-ać, -ć** *va,* to fill, 2) fulfil; *- wszelkich formalności,* to go through, fullfil all the formalities. **-ać, -ć się,** to replenish, to fill again, 2) to fulfil. **-ający** *a,* complementary, complemental, supplying a deficiency. **-enie** *a,* fulfillment.

dopędz/ać, -ić *va,* to overtake.

dopi/ąć, -nać *va* to button up, buckle; *- swego,* to attain, (to gain) one's end.

dopi/ć, -jać *va,* to finish drinking.

dopie/c, -kać *va,* to bake, roast sufficiently, 2) to tease; to nettle one.

dopiero *ad,* just now, but now; *- co,* just now, but now; *- przyszedł,* he is but just now come; *a cóż - gdy,* so much the more when (if); *wtenczas -,* not till then.

dopilnować *va,* to see a thing done, look after; *- się,* to take care of one's business.

dopis/ać, -ywać *va,* to add writing, to finish writing; *szczęście mu dopisało,* he has been successful; *szczęście mu nie dopisało,* he has failed of success. **-ek** *m,* additional note, postscript(um), footnote.

dopła/cać, -cić *va,* to pay. **-ta** *f,* additional payment.

dopły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to reach by swimming or sailing. **-w** *m,* affluent, contributary.

dopokąd, dopóki *ad,* as long as, till.

dopomaga/ć *vn,* to help, assist. contribute, concur. **-nie** *a,* helping, assistance help.

dopom/inać się, -nieć się, to claim, to lay a claim, to ask.

dopomożenie *n,* assistance, help.

dopomóc, dopomódz *vn, p, dopomagać.*

dopó/ki *ad,* till. **-ty** *ad,* till now, till then, till, untill; *- aż,* till.

dopraszać się, to entreat, to sue for.

doprawdy *ad,* indeed, truly.

doprawi/ać, -ć *va,* to fit, to adjust.

doprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to lead, conduct to a place; *doprowadzić do końca,* to bring to an

end; *doprowadzté do skutku,* to carry into effect.
dopust *m,* - *Boski,* God's visitation, God's will.
dopu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to admit; - *się czego,* to commit, perpetrate; - *się* (*grzechu*), to commit a sin. **-szczalny** *a,* admissible, allowed. **-szczenie** *n,* admission.
dopyt/ać się, to find out by inquiring. **-ywać się,** to inquire after, make inquiry for.
dorachować *vn,* to add in counting; - *się,* to make up.
dorad/ca *m,* adviser, counsellor. **-czy** *a,* consultative, advisory.
doradz/ać, -ić *vn,* to give advice.
dorastać *vn,* to grow up.
doraź/nie *ad,* on the spot. **-ny** *a,* immediate; *sąd* -, martial law.
doręcz/ać, -yć *va,* to deliver.
dorob/ek *m,* acquisition. **-ić** *va,* - *się fortuny,* to make a fortune; - *się,* to earn, to gain money. **-kiewicz** *m,* upstart.
doroczny *a,* annual.
dorodn/ość *f,* a fine stature. **-y** *a,* well shaped, stately.
doro/sły *a,* grown up, full grown, adult. - *m,* grown up person, adult. **-ść** *vn,* to grow up.
dorozumie/ć, -wać się, to guess. **-wanie się** *n,* guess, conjecture.
dorożka *f,* hackney coach, cab. **-rski** *a,* hackney, cab. **-rz** *m,* cab-driver, cabman.
dorówn/ać, -ywać *va,* to equal. - *vn,* to equal; *nie* -, to fall short.
dorsz *m,* (*zool.*) codling.
dorwać się *va,* to seize, to catch upon, to grasp.
doryw/czo *ad,* by jerks, by fits and starts. **-czy** *a,* occasional. **-kami,** by fits and starts, occasionally.
dorzecze *n,* basin of a river.
dorzeczn/ość *f,* reasonableness. **-y** *a,* reasonable.
dorzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw, cast to, to add; *jak daleko dorzuci okiem,* to the full range or reach of the eye, eyeshot, as far as one can see.
dorzynać = *dorznąć.*
dosadn/ość *f,* expressiveness, **-y** *a,* expressive.
doschnąć *vn,* to become quite dry.
dosi/adać, -ąść *vn* (*konia*), to mount on horseback.
dosieczna (*mat.*), cosecant.
dosiedzieć *vn,* to sit to the end.
dosiego roku, a happy New-Year.
dosięg/ać, -nąć *va,* to reach, to lay hold of.
doskakiwać, doskoczyć, to reach by jumping, to leap.
doskona/le *ad,* perfectly, exquisitely. **-lenie** *n,* perfection, improvement. **-lić** *va,* to perfect, improve. **-lić się,** to perfect, improve. **-łość** *f,* perfection. **-ły** *a,* perfect, accomplished, of surpassing quality.
doskwierać *vn,* to vex, tease, to dun, to importunate.
dosłać *va,* to send, to forward to.
dosłown/ie *ad,* literally, word for word, verbatim. **-ość** *f,* literal interpretation, a literal meaning, literality. **-y** *a,* literal, verbal; *dosłowna kopja,* a literal copy.
dosłuchać *va,* to hear out.
dosłużyć się, to get or acquire by serving.
dosłysz/alny *a,* perceptible. **-eć** *va,* to hear; *nie* -, to be dull of hearing.
dospać *vn,* to sleep; *nie* -, to have no sleep or rest, to watch.
dostać *vn,* to reach, attain, get, buy, acquire, obtain; - *kataru,* to catch cold; *czy dostanie tu...?* is... to be had here? - *się dokąd,* to get to a place; - *się do rąk czyich,* to fall into one's hands.

dosta/ć, -wać *va,* to reach, to obtain; - *choroby,* to get; *towaru tego nie można wcale* -, this article is not to be had at all. **-ć się,** to get; - *do rąk czyich,* to fall into one's hands; *nie dostaje* (*czego*), to be wanting, to be short of, to fail.

dosta/ć *vn,* to grow ripe, ripen. **-ły** *ad,* ripe.

dostarcz/ać, -yć *va,* to furnish, supply with.

dostat/ecznie *ad,* sufficiently. **-eczność** *f,* sufficiency. **-eczny** *a,* sufficient, adequate. **-ek** *m,* wealth, affluency, affluence. **-ki** *pl,* plenty of wordly goods, wealth. **-ni** *a,* opulent, affluent. **-niość** *f,* opulence, wealth.

dostaw/a *f,* furnishing, delivery (of goods); *z dostawą za miesiąc,* to be delivered in a month. (*mat.*), cosinus, cosine. **-ać** = *dostać.* **-ca** *f,* purveyor, contractor, furnisher, supplyer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to furnish, deliver, 2) to set a thing by the side of another.

dost/ąpić *vn,* to gain, to obtain, 2) to step near. **-ęp** *m,* access. **-ępność** *f,* accessibility. **-ępny** *a,* accessible, attainable.

dostoj/eństwo *n,* dignity, high rank. **-nik** *m,* dignitary. **-ność** *f,* dignity. **-ny** *a,* eminent, right honourable, august.

dostosow/ać, -ywać *va,* to accomodate, apply, to suit, adjust. - *się do otoczenia,* to fit into environment.

dostr/ajać, -oić *va,* to finish ornamenting, to embellish, adorn; - *się,* to agree.

dostrze/c, -gać *va,* to perceive, descry, discover, to cast sight of. **-galny** *a,* perceivable, perceptible. **-ganie** *ad,* perception.

dosyć *ad,* enough, it suffices, sufficiently; - *długi,* long enough; - *o tem!* no more about it, no more of it; - *tego,* that will do, that's enough; *mieć czego* -, to be weary, to grow tired with; *aż nadto* -, enough and to spare.

dosyłać *va,* to send to.

dosyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to fill up, to pour to. **-ka** *f,* over-measure.

do syta, to satiety; *najeść się* -, to eat to the full.

doszczętn/ie *ad,* utterly, in uttermost degree, fully. **-y** *a,* utter, total.

doszły *a,* ripe.

dosztukować *va,* to add, to join, to lenghten, to eke out.

doszukać się, to find, to succeed in searching.

dościg/ać, -nąć *va,* to catch, to overreach.

dość = *dosyć.*

dośrodkowy *a,* centripetal.

doświadcz/ać *va,* to experience, try, endure; - *kogo,* to put to the test, to test. **-alny** *a,* experimental. **-anie** *n,* trying, experimentation. **-enie** *n,* experience, practice. **-ony** *a,* experienced. **-yć** *va,* to try, to prove, to put to test, essay, to meet with.

dotacja *f,* endowment.

dotąd *ad,* to this place, till now.

dotkliwy *a,* painful, grievous.

dot/knąć, -ykać *va,* to touch (*graniczyć*), to be next to, to join; (*wzmiankować*), to mention, to hint, allude. **-knięcie się** *n,* contact. **-knięty** *a,* touched, struck, affected.

dotl/eć, -ić się, to cease glimmering, to be extinguished.

dotłoczyć się, to force one's way through.

dotoczyć *va,* to roll to.

dotrwać *vn,* to persevere, to hold to the last,

dotrzeć *vn,* to penetrate, to get in.

dotrzeźwić się, to succeed in recovering one out of a swoon.

dotrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to hold fast, maintain, keep; - *słowa,* to keep one's word; - *placu,* to keep one's ground; - *tajemnicy,* to keep secret.
dotychczas *ad,* till now, till the present day. **-owy** *a,* present, existing till now.
dotycz/eć, -yć się *va,* to regard, concern, to pertain; *co zaś dotyczy...,* relative to...; *co się mnie dotyczy,* as to me; *to mnie nie dotyczy,* it is no concern of mine, it does not concern me.
dotyczna (*mat.*), cotangent.
dotyk *m,* touch. **-ać** *va, p. dotknąć.* **-alność** *f,* palpability, tangibility. **-alnie** *ad,* palpably, **-alny** *a,* palpable, tangible.
dowcip *m,* wit, ingenuity, wits *pl,* witticism. **-kować** *vn,* to say wittily ingenious things, to make pun. **-kowanie** *n,* wittiness. **-nie** *ad,* wittingly, wittily. **-niś** *m,* a witty person, **-ny** *a,* witty, witted, ingenious.
dowiadywa/ć się, to get information, to inquire and learn. **-nie się,** inquiring, inquest, researches *pl.*
dowidzieć *va,* to see, to perceive, to have good eyes; *nie-* to be near-sighted, to be short-sighted.
dowiedz/ieć się, to learn, to be informed, to understand; *dowiedziałem się o tem z dobrego źródła,* I have it from a good source. **-iony** *a,* proved, demonstrated.
dowiercić *va,* to bore out.
dowierza/ć *vn,* to trust, confide; *nie-,* to distrust one. **-jący** *a,* confident, trustful. **-nie** *n,* confidence, trust.
dow/ieść, -odzić *va,* to lead to, 2) to prove, demonstrate, evince.
dowiedziony *a,* demonstrated, proved.
dow/ieźć, -ozić *va,* to carry, to supply.
dowle/c, -kać *va,* to draw, to drag. **-c się,** to come trudging, jogging on, to walk with difficulty.
dowodn/ość *f,* cogency, solidity of argument. **-y** *a,* evident, convincing.
dowodz/enie *n,* demonstration, trend of argument. 2) command. **-ić** *vn,* to head, command, 2) to argue, prove.
dowoln/ie *ad,* arbitrarily, freely. **-ość** *f,* arbitrariness, discretion, free choice. **-y** *a,* left to a man's choice, not arbitrary, discretionary; *w dowolnym kolorze,* of any colour you choose.
dow/ozić, *va,* to carry, to supply. **-ożenie** *n,* carriage.
dowó/d *m,* proof, argument, evidence; *na - mej wdzięczności,* to evince my gratitude, in proof of my gratitude; - *odbioru,* receipt. **-dztwo** *n,* command: *naczelne -,* chief command.
dowóz *m,* importation, carriage, transportation.
doza *f,* dose.
dozgonn/ie *ad,* till death, for life. **-y** *a,* lasting till death.
dozierać *va,* to look after.
dozna/ć, -wać *va,* to experience, endure, undergo; *doznałem często jego łaski,* he gave me many proofs of his kindness.
dozor/ca *m,* superintendent, overseer, inspector, watchman, guard, keeper; - *maszyn,* engineman; - *magazynu,* store-keeper. **-czyni** *f,* inspectress. **-ować** *vn,* to look after, superintend. **-o wanie** *n,* = *dozór.*
dozór *m,* superintendence, inspection, surveyance; - *kościelny,* church-warden.
dozw/alać, -olić *va,* to let, permit, allow.
doża *m,* doge.
dożyć *vn,* to live to see; - *późnej starości,* to live to a great age.

dożynki *pl,* harvest home.
dożywo/cie *a,* life-rent, annuity, jointure. **-tni** *a,* for life.
dój *m,* milking. **-ka** *f,* dairy-maid, milk-maid.
dół *m,* pit, bottom, groundfloor; *na dole,* down; below; *iść na dół,* to descend; *u dołu,* down, at the foot; *z dołu,* from beneath.
drab *m,* tall ungainly fellow, booby, ruffian.
drabant *m,* companion.
drabin/a *f,* ladder. **-iasty** *a, wóz -,* ladder waggon. **-ka** *f,* ladder, rope-ladder.
dracena *f,* dragon-tree.
drachma *f,* drachm.
draga *f,* dredging-machine.
dragoman *m,* dragoman, interpreter.
drago/n *m* dragoon. **-nja** *f,* dragoons.
drakoński *a,* draconian.
drama/t *m,* drama. **-turg** *m,* dramatist. **-tyczność** *f,* dramatism. **-tyczny** *a,* dramatic. **-tyzować** *va,* to dramatise.
dranica *f,* lath.
drapa/cz *m,* scraper; - *sukienniczy,* the fuller's thistle. **-ka** *f,* scraper, horse-comb. **-ć** *va,* to scratch, scrape; *drapie mnie w gardle,* I have something in my throat (fig.). - *się,* to climb, to clamber, 2) to scratch. **-k,** *dać drapaka,* to run away, to take to heels.
draperja *f,* drapery.
drapi/chrást *m,* rogue, knave, vagabond, a worthless person, rascal. **-eżca, -eżnik** *m,* plunderer. **-eżność** *f,* rapacity. **-eżny** *a,* rapacious; *ptak -,* bird of prey.
drapnąć *vn,* to run away, to take to one's heels, to scamper away.
drapować *va,* to arrange the drapery.
drasn/ąć *va,* to graze, scratch.
dratwa *f,* shoe-maker's thread, twine.
drażliw/ość *f,* irritability. **-y** *a,* irritable.
drażni/ący *a,* irritating. **-ć** *va,* to irritate; - *się,* to tease.
drąg *m,* pole, perch, lever, rod. **-al** *m,* booby.
drąż/ek *m,* lever, rod. **-yć** *va,* to excavate, to bore.
drelich *m,* ticken, ticking. **-owy** *a,* ticken.
dren *m,* a drain, drain-tile, drain-pipe. **-ować** *va,* to drain. **-owanie** *n,* drainage, draining. **-owy** *a,* drain.
drepta/ć *va,* to trip, mince, trot.
dreszcz *m,* chill, shudder.
drew/ienko *n,* a stick of dry wood. **-ko** *n,* a tree. **-niany** *a,* wooden, ligneous. **-no** *n,* piece of wood.
drezyna *f,* dandy horse, steam-lorry, trolley.
dręcz/enie *n,* tormenting. **-yciel** *m,* tormentor. **-yć** *va,* to torment, torture, vex.
drętw/a *f, (zool.)* cramp-fish. **-ić** *va,* to benumb, to blunt. **-ieć** *vn,* to blunt, grow stiff.
drg/ać, -nąć *vn,* to throb, quiver, palpitate, vibrate, oscillate, to start. **-anie** *n,* throbbing, oscillation. **-nienie, -nięcie** *n,* oscillatory movement. **-awki** *pl,* spasms.
drjada *f,* dryad.
drobiazg *m,* trifle, slight matter, minutiae, 2) little children. **-owo** *ad,* minutely, punctiliously. **-owość** *f,* minuteness, precision, nice regard for exactness. **-owy** *a,* minute, fastidious, particular, over-scrupulous, punctilious.
drobi/ć *va,* to mince, crumble. **-na** *f,* particle.
drobn/e *pl,* change, small money; - *wydatki,* pocket expenses; *czy nie masz drobnych?* have

you any change. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow small. **-iuchny** *a,* diminutive. **-o** *ad,* in small pieces. **-ostka** *f,* trifle, a little thing; *lada -,* the slightest trifle; *to -,* don't mention it. **-ostkowość** *f,* pedantry. **-ostkowy** *a,* over-particular. **-oustroje** *pl,* microbes. **-owidz** *m,* microscope, magnifying glass. **-oziarnisty** *a,* fine-grained. **-y** *a,* slight, tiny; *drobna suma,* a petty sum.

droczyć się, to tease, to plague.

drog/a *f,* way, road, 2) journey; *droga mleczna,* milky way, galaxy; *polna,* country-road, field-way; *- rozstajna,* cross-road; *- żelazna,* railway, rail-road; *- żelazna podziemna,* underground railway; *- dwutorowa,* a rail-road with two sets of tracks, double railway; *- wąskotorowa,* a narrow gauge railway; *swoją drogą,* by the by; *szczęśliwej drogi!* farewell; *po drodze,* on the way, going along; *w drodze,* on a journey; *być w drodze,* to be on one's way; *z drogi!* have a care, out; *zatrzymać się w pół drogi,* to stop half way; *chodzić prostą drogą,* to live honestly.

drogi *a,* dear, precious, valuable, expensive.

drogi/erja *f,* drugs-shop. **-ista** *m,* druggist.

drogo *ad,* at a high price, dear; *jeśli to nie będzie zbyt drogo kosztowało,* should it not come too dear.

drogo/skaz *m,* guide-post, sign-post.

dromader *m,* (*zool.*) dromedary.

drop *m,* (*orn.*) bustard. **-iaty** *a,* spotted, dapple.

drozd *m,* (*orn.*) thrush.

drożdże *pl,* yeast, barm; *róść jak na drożdżach,* to grow visibly.

drożeć *vn,* to grow dear.

drożej = *comp. od drogo.*

drożyć się, to give oneself airs, to be particular.

drożyna *f,* pathway.

drożyzna *f,* dearness, dearth.

drób *m,* poultry, fowl.

dróżka, -yna *f,* pathway. **-nik** *m, - kolejowy,* a warder of the line, railway guard, watchman.

drucia/ny *a,* wiry, wire. **-rz** *m,* wire-drawer.

drucik *m, - platynowy,* (*chem.*), platinum wire.

druczek *m,* form.

dru/dzy *pl,* others, other people. **-gi** *a,* other, 2) second; *kupić co z drugiej ręki,* to buy a thing second hand; *co drugi dzień,* every second (other) day.

drugo/klasista *m,* pupil of the second grade (form). **-rzędny** *a,* secondary. **-stronnie** *ad,* on the back, elsewhere. **-stronny** *a,* written on the back-side of a leaf, of a book.

druh *m,* comrade, friend.

druchna *f,* bride's maid.

druk *m,* print, printing, impression, 2) types; *wolność druku,* liberty of the press; *dać do druku,* to give to print, to send to press; *być w druku,* to be in the press; *drobny -,* small print. **-arnia** *f,* printing-office. **-arski** *a,* printing; *sztuka drukarska,* art of printing. **-arstwo** *n,* typography. **-arz** *m,* printer. **-i** *pl,* printed matter, prints. **-ować** *va,* to print. **-owanie** *a,* impression, printing.

drumla *f,* harp.

drut *m,* wire, 2) knitting-needle; *- ciągniony,* drawnwire; *- kolczasty,* barbed wire; *- miedziany,* copper wire; *- telegraficzny,* a telegraph wire. **-ować** *va,* to wire.

druzgotać *va,* to smash.

druż/ba *m,* bride-man. **-ka** *f,* bride's maid. **-yna** *f,* retinue,

drużyna robocza, a company of workmen.
drwa *pl,* fire-wood. **-l** *m,* wood-cutter, feller. **-lnia** *f,* timber yard, wood-yard.
drwi/ący *a,* jeering, scoffing, sarcastic. **-ć** *vn,* to jeer, banter, scoff; *drwić z czego,* to care nothing. **-nki, -ny** *pl,* jeer, gibes, jeering. **-nkować** *vn,* to banter, to jeer.
dryblas *m,* dolt, dunce.
drygać *vn,* to hop, skip.
dryn/da *f,* hackney-coach. **-dziarz** *m,* cabman.
drzazga *f,* splinter, splint.
drzączka *f,* shudder.
drzeć *va,* to tear, rend; *- pierze,* to strip (quills); *- się,* to cry loudly, to roar.
drzem/ać *vn,* to nap, doze, slumber. **-ka** *f,* nap.
drzewa *pl, - iglaste,* coniferous trees; *- liściaste,* leaf wood; *- owocowe,* fruit-trees.
drzew/ce *n,* staff, lance. **-ina** *f,* tree. **-ko** *n,* a little tree. **-ny** *a,* of the wood; *węgiel -,* charcoal.
drzewo *n,* tree, 2) wood; *- w lesie,* wood on the stem; *- ścięte,* felled timber; *- twarde,* hard wood; *- miękkie,* soft wood; *- lipowe,* linden tree; *- owocowe,* a fruit tree; *- genealogiczne,* genealogical tree; *- opałowe,* fire-wood; *- ostrugane,* planed stuff; *- rąbane,* split timber; *- robaczywe,* worm-eaten timber; *- rznięte, tarte,* sawed timber; *- świeże, wilgotne,* a green wood, damp wood; *- suche,* seasoned wood, or dried wood; *- zgniłe,* rotten wood. **-ryt** *m,* engraving. **-rytnictwo** *n,* xylography, wood-engraving.
drzwi *pl,* door, door-way; *- tylne,* back door; *- dwuskrzydłowe,* folding door, door with two leaves; *- filungowe,* panel door; *- oszklone,* glass door; *za -!* out with him! get you gone! *drugie -,* next door but one. **-czki** *pl,* vent-hole.
drże/ć *vn,* to tremble, shiver; *- od zimna,* to shiver with cold. **-nie** *a,* trembling, shivering.
dualizm *n,* dualism.
dubelt *m, (orn.),* snipe.
dubelt/owy *a,* double. **-ówka** *f,* gun.
dubl/a *f, (w grze bilard),* doublet. **-et** *m,* duplicate.
duby smalone, humbug, trash.
duch *m,* spirit, ghost, 2) mind; *- Boży,* the spirit of God; *- Święty,* Holy Ghost; *duchem,* quickly; *w duchu,* inwardly; *wyzionąć ducha,* to give up the ghost, to expire; *dodać komu ducha,* to inspirit, to encourage, cheer; *cieszyć się w duchu,* to rejoice inwardly.
duchow/ieństwo *n,* clergy. **-ny** *m,* clergyman. **-ny** *a,* ecclesiastical, clerical.
dud/a *f,* bag-pipe. **-arz** *m,* bag-piper.
dudek *m, (orn.),* hoopoo; *wystrychnąć kogo na dudka,* to make a fool of one.
dudnić *vn,* to produce a hollow sound.
dudy *pl,* bag-pipe.
duet *m, (muz.),* duet, duetto.
dukat *m,* ducat.
dum/a *f,* meditation, 2) pride, haughtiness. **-ać** *vn,* to meditate, dream. **-anie** *n,* meditation. **-ka** *f,* ditty. **-ny** *a,* haughty, proud.
duplikat *m,* duplicate.
dur *m,* typhoid fever, typhus.
dureń *m,* fool, stupid fellow, ass.
durszlak *m,* strainer, colander.
durz/enie *n,* infatuation, delusion. **-yć** *va,* to infatuate, delude, impose; *durzyć się,* to be deluded, infatuated.

dusery *pl,* compliments *pl.* sweets.
dusi/ć *va,* to strangle, choke, stifle, smother; - *mięso,* to stew; - - *się,* to be choked, suffocated. **-grosz** *m,* sordid, stingy, niggard. **-kufel** *m,* fuddler.
dusz/a *f,* soul; - *od żelazka,* heater; *wielkość duszy,* magnanimity; *niema żywej duszy w domu,* there is not one living soul in that house; *nie mam grosza przy duszy,* I have not a farthing; *bez duszy,* lifeless, inanimate. **-ący** *a,* suffocating, mephitic. **-enie** *a,* suffocation, chocking; *duszenie mięsa,* stewing. **-ka** *f,* my dear soul. **-kiem** *ad,* all at one draught.
duszn/o *ad, jest -,* it is sultry. **-ość** *f,* sultriness, 2) asthma. **-y** *a,* sultry, suffocating.
duszony *a,* strangled, 2) stewed.
duszyczka *f,* dear soul.
dużo *ad,* a great deal, much.
duży *a,* great, large, tall; *duża litera,* capital letter.
dwa *num.* two; *co dwa dni,* every other day; *dostali po - jabłka,* each received two apples; *dwaj mężczyźni i dwie kobiety,* two men and two women. **-dzieścia, -dzieścioro,** (*num.*), twenty, a score. **-kroć** *ad,* twice. **-naście, -naścioro** (*num.*), twelve.
dwieście *num,* two hundred.
dwoi/ć *va,* to double. **-sty** *a,* twofold, double.
dwoj/aczki *pl,* twins. **-aki** *a,* twofold. **-ako** *ad,* doubly.
dwoje, -ga, two; *jeden z dwu,* either, the one or the other.
dwor/actwo *n,* courtly manners. **-ak** *m,* courtier. **-ek** *m,* small mansion. **-nie, -no** *ad,* with great retinue. **-ski** *a,* court, courtlike. **-sko** *ad,* courteously. **-skość** *f,* courteousness.
dworz/anin *m,* courtier. **-ec** *m,* mansion, 2) railway-station, terminus.
dwóch *v, dwa.* **-setny** *a,* two hundredth.
dwój/ka *f,* two, number two. **-nasób** *ad,* twice as much, double.
dwór *m,* court, 2) retinue, 3) mansion; *wyjść na -,* to go out; *na dworze,* out (in the open air).
dwu/barwny *a,* twocoloured. **-boczny** *a,* bilateral. **-calowy** *a,* two-inch. **-calówka** *f,* board two inches thick. **-chsetny** *a,* two hundredth, bicentenary. **-dniowy** *a,* lasting two days, two days old. **-dzielny** *a,* bipartite.
dwudziest/ka *f,* twenty, score. **-ogodzinny** *a,* lasting two hours. **-oletni** *a,* twenty years old. **-y** *a,* twentieth.
dwu/funtowy *a,* weighing two pounds. **-gatunkowy** *a,* bifarious. **-głoska** *f,* diphtong. **-głowy** *a,* two-headed, bicephalous. **-językowy** *a,* bilingual, using two languages. **-językowy,** bilingual. **-kołowy** *a,* two-wheeled. **-kolorowy** *a,* bicolor, bicoloured, of two colours. **-kopytny** *a,* cloven-footed. **-kropek** *m,* colon. **-krotnie** *ad,* twice. **-krotny** *a,* double, twofold. **-lecie** *a,* space of two years. **-letni** *a,* two years old. **-licowy** *a,* two-leaved, two-faced, double dealing. **-miesięczny** *a,* bimonthly, lasting two months.
dwunast/ka *f,* twelve, a dozen. **-nica** *f,* (*anat.*) duodenum. **-nóg** *s,* biped. **-okąt** *m,* dodecagon. **-okątny** *a,* dodecagonal. **-oletni** *a,* biennial, biannual, two years old. **-ościan** *m,* dodecagon. **-y** *a,* twelfth.
dwu/nożny *a,* biped(al), two-legged. **-piętrowy** *a,* two stories high, two-storied. **-płatowiec** *m,* (*aer.*) biplane. **-płciowość** *f,*

bisexual, of both sexes, hermophrodite. **-płciowy** *a,* hermaphroditical, androgynal. **-razowy** *a,* reiterated, repeated. **-ręki** *a,* two-handed, bimanous. **-roczny** *a,* biennial, biannual. **-rogi** *a,* two-horned, bicornous. **-rurka** *f,* fowling-piece. **-rzędowy** *a,* bifarious, arranged in two rows. **-sieczny** *a,* two-edged. **-stronny** *a,* bilateral, having two sides. **-tygodniowy** *a,* fortnightly. **-tysięczny** *a,* two thousandth. **-węglan sodu,** bicarbonate of soda. **-ząb** *m,* bident. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* two syllabic. **-złotówka** *f,* piece of money = 2 **złotys.**

dwuznaczn/ik *m,* double meaning word, quibble, equivoke. **-ność** *f,* double meaning. **-y** *a,* equivocal, double meaning, ambiguous.

dwuże/niec *m,* bigamist. **-ństwo** *n,* bigamy.

dybać *vn,* (*na kogo, na co*), to lurk, to lay in ambush for.

dyby *pl,* hand-cuffs.

dycha/ć *vn,* to pant, to gasp. **-wica** *f,* asthma. **-wiczność** *f,* difficulty of breathing. **-wiczny** *a,* asthmatic.

dychtowny *a,* thick, compact.

dydakty/czny *a,* didactic. **-ka** *f,* didactics.

dydelf *m,* opossum, didelphis.

dyferencja *f,* difference. **-lny** *a,* differential.

dyfterja *f,* = *dyfteryt m.*

dyg *m,* courtesy, curtsy. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to make a curtsy to.

dygitalina *f,* digitalin.

dygnita/rski *a,* of a high rank. **-rz** *m,* dignitary.

dygota/ć *vn,* to tremble, shiver.

dygresja *f,* digression, deviation.

dyk/cja *f,* diction, phraseology, verbal expression. **-cjonarz** *m,* dictionary, lexicon. **-tando** *n,* dictation.

dyktat/or *m,* dictator. **-orski** *a,* dictatorial. **-ura** *f,* dictatorship.

dykteryjka *f,* a story, a tale, a fib.

dyktowa/ć *va,* to dictate. **-nie** *a,* dictation.

dyl *m,* thickboard.

dylemat *m,* dilemma.

dyletan/cki *a,* desultory; **-t** *m,* dilettante, amateur. **-tyzm** *m,* dilettantism.

dyluwjum *n,* (*geol.*) diluvium.

dym *m,* smoke.

dymić *vn,* to smoke; - *się,* to smoke.

dymisj/a *f,* dismission, resignation. **-onować** *va,* to give in one's resignation, to resign. **-onowany** *a,* resigned, who has vacated his seat, thrown up his commission.

dym/ka *f,* dimity.

dynami/czny *a,* dynamic(al). **-ka** *f,* dynamics, energetics *pl.* **-t** *m,* dynamite.

dynast/ja *f,* dynasty. **-yczny** *a,* dynastic.

dyndać *vn,* to dangle.

dynia *f,* gourd, pumpkin.

dyplom, -at *m,* diploma, patent. **-ata** *m,* diplomate, diplomatist. **-atyczny** *a,* diplomatic.

dyrek/cja *f,* direction, management, board of directors. **-tor** *m,* director, manager, warden; - *szkoły,* head master. **-torjalny** *a,* directorial. **-torjat** *m,* directorate. **-torski** *a,* director's, directorial. **-torstwo** *a,* management. **-tywa** *f,* direction, instruction.

dyryg/ent *m,* (*muz.*) leader of a band. *dyrygować orkiestrą,* to conduct an orchestra.

dyscyplina *f,* discipline, cat-o'-nine tails. **-rny** *a,* disciplinary, corrective.

dysenterja *f,* dysentery.

dysertacja *f,* dissertation, treatise.

dysharmonja *f,* discordancy.
dyshonor *m,* dishonour, discredit, disgrace, disrepute, indignity.
dyska *f,* (*karc.*), a playing card having ten spots.
dyskont *m,* **-o** *n,* discount. **-ować** *va,* to discount,
dyskre/cja *f,* discretion. **-cjonalny** *n,* discretional. **-dyt** *m,* discredit, disrepute. **-dytować** *va,* to discredit. **-tność** *f*) discreetness. **-tny** *a,* discreet.
dyskurs *m,* discourse, conversation.
dyskusja *f,* discussion, debate.
dyspensa *f,* dispensation.
dyspo/nent *m,* managing clerk. **-nować** *va,* to dispose, to regulate, 2) to draw on. **-zycja** *f,* disposal, 2) order, command.
dysput/a *f,* dispute. **-ować** *vn,* to dispute, argue.
dyssydent *m,* dissenter.
dystans *m,* distance.
dystrakcja *f,* distraction, dissipation.
dysty/lacja *f,* **-lować** *va,* to distill.
dystyn/gowany *a,* genteel, of rank. **-kcja** *f,* distinction, eminence, honour.
dysydent *m,* dissenter.
dyszeć *vn,* to heave.
dyszel *m,* beam, pole.
dyszkant *m,* (*muz.*) treble, soprano.
dyszlowy *a,* thill-, 2) beam-.
dywan *m,* carpet, divan. **-ik** *m,* rug.
dywersja *f,* diversion.
dywidenda *f,* dividend.
dywiz/ja *f,* (*mil.*), division. **-yjny** *a,* divisional.
dyżur *m,* time when one is on duty. **-ować** *vn,* to be on duty.
dzban *m,* pitcher, mug, jug. **-ek** *m,* jug. **-uszek** *m,* cruet.
dziać się *va,* to come, to pass, to occur, happen; *co się tu dzieje?* what is up here? *niech się dzieje co chce,* happen what may, at all events, whatever may happen; *niech się dzieje wola Nieba,* the God's will be done; (*w aktach*) *działo się w Warszawie, d. .,* Done at Warsaw, the...
dziad *m,* old man, 2) grandfather. **-ek** *m,* grandfather; *- do orzechów,* nut-crackers *pl.*; (*karc.*) dummy (*grać z dziadkiem*). **-owski** *a,* beggarly. **-unio, -uś** *m,* grand-father.
dział *m,* share, lot, portion, allotment. **-ać** *vn,* to act, work, operate, have effect. **-acz** *m,* actor, performer, doer, agent. **-alność** *f,* activity, efficiency, dealings. **-anie** *n,* proceeding, operation; *masz otwarte pole do działania,* you may give scope to your activity, 2) (*mat.*) rule.
działo *n,* cannon, gun. **-wy** *a,* cannon.
dziarsk/i *a,* brisk, smart, sprightly, hale. **-ość** *f,* briskness, smartness.
dziat/eczki, -ki *pl,* **-wa** *f,* children, little ones.
dziąsło *n,* gum.
dzicz *f,* savage people, barbarians *pl.* **-eć** *vn,* to grow wild. **-ka** *f,* crab, wild tree. **-yzna** *f,* game, 2) savageness.
dzida *f,* spear, pike.
dzieci *pl,* children. **-ak** *m,* brat, chit, child. **-ątko** *n,* baby, infant. **-ę** *n,* child, baby, infant. **-ięcy** *a,* childlike. **-na** *f,* baby.
dziecinn/ieć *vn,* to grow childish, dote. **-ość** *f,* childishness. **-y** *a,* childish.
dzieciństwo *n,* childhood, infancy.
dzieciobój/ca *m,* **-czyni** *f,* infanticide.
dzieciuch *m,* chit.
dziecko *n,* child, *pl.* children.
dziedzi/c *m,* heir, inheritor, 2)

country squire. **-ctwo** *n,* inheritance, patrimonious estate. **-czka** *f,* heiress, inheritrix. **-czność** *f,* heredity. **-yć** *va,* to inherit. **-na** *f,* sphere, province. **-niec** *m,* court-yard.

dzieg/ciarnia *f,* tar-hut. **-ciarz** *m,* tar-burner. **-ieć** *m,* tar, peat-tar, wood-tar, coal-tar, gas-tar.

dziej/e *pl,* annals, records *pl,* history; - *apostolskie,* the acts of the apostles. **-opis** *m,* historian, annalist. **-opisarski** *a,* historiographic. **-opisarstwo** *n,* writing of history, historiography. **-opisarz** *m,* historian, historiographer, annalist. **-owy** *a,* historical.

dzieka/n *m,* dean. **-nat** *m,* deaconry, deaconship. **-nja** *f,* deanery, dean's dwelling.

dziel/enie *n,* (*arytm.*), division. **-ić** *va,* (*arytm.*), to divide; *dzielić się,* to be divided; *dzielić się z kim,* to share. **-na** *f,* (*aryt.*), dividend. **-nica** *f,* quarter. **-nik** *m,* (*aryt.*), divisor; *wspólny -,* common divisor.

dzieln/ość *f,* vigour, valiance, bravery. **-y** *a,* brave, valiant.

dzieło *n,* work, action; *dzieła nieogłoszone drukiem,* unpublished works.

dzienn/ie *ad,* daily. **-ik** *m,* diary, day-bok, journal, daily (paper). **-ikarski** *a,* journalistic. -ikarz *m,* journalist. **-y** *a,* daily, diurnal. *dzienny robotnik,* day-labourer, journeyman.

dzień *m,* day; *sądny -,* doom's day; - *powszedni,* week-day; - *roboczy,* working-day, work-day; - *świąteczny,* a holiday; *dni respektowe,* days of grace; *za kilka dni,* in a few days; *w najbliższych dniach,* one of these days, shortly, soon; *dzień wprzód,* the day before; *lada dzień,* from day to day; *za dnia,* by daylight; *w dzień,* at day; *wśród białego dnia,* at noon, in a broad day; *odkładać z dnia na dzień,* to put off from day to day; *życzyć komu dnia dobrego,* to bid one a good morning.

dzierlatka *f,* (*orn.*), crested lark, tufted lark.

dzierżak *m,* hand of a flail.

dzierżaw/a *f,* tenancy, farm, tenure, lease; *wziąć w dzierżawę,* to take on lease. **-ca** *m,* tenant, farmer, lease-holder. **-czy** *a,* (*gram.*), possessive. **-ny** *a,* rent; *dzierżawna umowa,* the lease.

dzierżyć *va,* to hold, to keep, to retain.

dziesiąt/ek *m,* **-ka** *f,* ten. **-kować** *va,* to decimate. **-kowanie** *a,* decimation. **-y** *a,* tenth.

dziesięci/no *f,* tithe, tithes *pl.* **-oletni** *a,* ten years' old, decennial. **-oraki** *a,* decuple, tenfold, of ten different sorts. **-oro** *n,* ten.

dziesię/ć *num,* ten. **-tnik** *m,* decurion.

dziewanna *f,* (*botan.*), mullein, mullen.

dziewcz/ątko *n,* **-ynka** *f,* **-ę** *n,* little girl, maid-child. **-ęcy** *a,* girlish. **-yna** *f,* girl, lass.

dziewiąt/ka *f,* nine. **-y** *a,* ninth.

dziewi/ca *f,* maid, virgin. **-ctwo** *n,* virginity. **-czo** *ad,* virginally. **-czy** *a,* virginal, maidenly, virgin.

dziewierz *m,* brother in law.

dziewięci/oletni *a,* nine years old. **-oraki** *a,* of nine different sorts. **-oro,** nine.

dziewięć *num,* nine. **-dziesiąt** *num,* ninety. **-dziesiąty** *a,* ninetieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* ninety years old. **-set** *num,* ninehundred. **-setny** *a,* ninehundredth.

dziewiętna/ście *num,* nineteen. **-sty** *a,* nineteenth.

dziewka *f,* wench, country-girl, house-maid.

dziewosłąb *m,* groom's man, best man.
dziewucha *f,* wench.
dzież/a -ka *f,* kneading-trough.
dzięcielina *f,* (*bot.*), trefoil.
dzięcioł *m,* (*orn.*), wood-pecker.
dzięgiel *m,* (*bot.*) angelica.
dzięk/czynienie *n,* thanksgiving. **-czynny** *a,* thanksgiving. **-ki** *pl,* thanks; *dzięki Bogu,* thank God; *- zbiegowi pomyślnych okoliczności,* owing to a series of fortunate circumstances. **-ować** *vn,* to thank.
dzik *m,* (wild) boar; *dziczyzna* (*mięso dzika*), brawn.
dzik/i *a,* wild, savage. **-ość** *f,* wildness, savageness. **-us** *m,* savage.
dziob/ać *vn,* to peck. **-aty** *a,* marked or pitted with the small pox. **-ek** *m,* a little bill.
dzionek *m,* a fine lovely day.
dziób *m,* beak, bill.
dziryt *m,* dart, javelin.
dzi/siaj, -ś *ad,* to-day, this day; *- tydzień,* a week ago; *do dziś dnia,* up to now; *od dziś dnia,* from this day hence. **-siejszy** *a,* of this day; *poczta dzisiejsza,* this day's post (mail).
dziura *f,* hole, gape. **-wić** *va,* perforate, to make a hole in. **-wy** *a,* full of holes, leaky.
dziur/eczka, -ka *f,* little hole, opening. **-kować** *va,* to pierce, to perforate. **-kowatość** *f,* porosity. **-kowaty** *a,* porous.
dziw *m,* wonder; *nie - że,* it is not to be wondered that, no wonder. **-acki** v. *dziwaczny.* **-actwo** *n,* odd fancy, oddity, extravagance. **-aczeć** *vn,* to become extravagant, to grow odd, whimsical. **-aczność** *f,* strangeness, singularity. **-aczny** *a,* queer, extravagant, strange, odd, antic. **-aczyć** *vn,* to divagate, to be extravagant. **-adło** *n,* extravagant person, a marvel. **-ak** *m,* odd whimsical man, a crank.
dziw/ić *va,* to astonish, surprise; *- się,* to marvel, be surprised, astonished. **-ny** *a,* strange, odd, marvellous, admirable, singular.
dziwo *n,* prodigy, marvel. **-ląg, -twór** *m,* monster. **-ta** *f, nie dziwota, że,* it is not be wondered at that; *dziwować się,* p. *dziwić się.* **-wisko** *m,* pagent, show.
dzwon *m,* bell; *- na trwogę,* tocsin, alarm bell; *odgłos dzwonów kościelnych,* the chime. **-ek** *m,* little bell. **-ić** *vn,* to ring the bell, clink, jingle; *dzwonić zębami,* to chatter with the teeth; *dzwoni mi w uszach,* my ears tingle. **-iec** *m,* (*orn.*) linnet. **-ka** *f,* (*w kartach*), diamonds *pl.* **-ki** *pl,* rattle, little round bells. **-nica** *f,* steeple, belfry. **-nik** *m,* bell-ringer.
dzwonko *n,* a piece of fish.
dzyndzyk *m,* tassel.
dźwię/czeć *vn,* to sound, to resound, to clink, to tinkle. **-czność** *f,* sonorousness, harmoniousness. **-czny** *a,* sonorous, harmonious, tuneful. **-k** *m,* sound, resonance.
dzwono *n,* felloe, felly.
dźwig *s,* lift. **-ać** *va,* to bear, lift, raise; *dźwigać się,* to rise up. **-ar** *m,* (*techn.*), lever, girder. **-ark** *a,* windlass, lifting jack. **-nia** *f,* a crane, jack, lever. **-nąć** *va,* to heave, to lift, to hoist.
dżdżowni/ca *f,* **-k** *m,* earthworm.
dżdżysty *a,* rainy, pluvious, showery.
dżentelman *m,* gentleman.
dżet *m,* jet.
dżokiej *m,* jockey, groom.
dżuma *f,* black-death, plague, pest.

E

e *i,* eh.
ebonit *m,* hardened caoutchouc.
ech *i,* eh.
echo *n,* echo.
edukac/ja *f,* education. **-yjny** *a,* relating to education, educational.
edycja *f,* edition, issue.
edykt *m,* edict.
edyl *m,* edile.
efekt *m,* effect, result. **-owny** *a,* effectful.
efemery/da *f,* ephemeris, *pl.* ephemerides, 2) ephemerid (an insect). **-czny** *a,* ephemeral, ephemeric.
egida *f,* Aegis, shield, protection.
egoi/sta *m,* egotist, selfish man. **-stka** *f,* selfish woman. **-styczny** *n,* selfish, egotistic, egoistic, **-zm** *m,* egotism, egoism, selfishness.
egzaltacja *f,* exaltation.
egzamin *m,* examen, examination; *zdać -,* to pass examination; *nie zdać egzaminu,* to fail in examination. **-acyjny** *a,* examinational. **-ator** *m,* examinator. **-ować** *va,* to examine, to ask questions.
egzeku/cja *f,* execution, capital punishment. **-tor** *m,* executioner, executor.
egzekwie *pl.,* obsequies, funeral rites.
egzekwować *va,* to execute, to collect by means of legal constraint; *egzekwować podatki,* to collect taxes by means of legal constraint.
egzemplarz *m,* a copy.
egzotyczn/ość *f,* exotic character. **-y** *a,* exotic(al).
egzyst/encja *f,* existence. **-ować** *vn,* to exist.
eh! *i,* ah!
ej, ejże! *i,* mind! take care!
ekierka *f,* square-triangle, square rule.
ekonom *m,* land-steward. **-iczny** *a,* economic(al). **-ista** *m,* economist. **-ja** *f,* economy, husbandry, economics *pl.*
ekran *m,* screen.
ekscelencja *f,* excellency.
ekscentryczn/ość *f,* eccentricity. **-y** *a,* eccentric.
eksces *m,* excess, outrage.
ekshumacja *f,* exhumation, disinterment(s).
ekskomunika *f,* excommunication.
ekskrementa *pl,* excrement(s).
eksped/jent *m,* clerk, manager. **-jować** *va,* to expedite, forward, dispatch, send. **-ycja** *f,* expedition, dispatch, sending off. **-ycyjny,** *dom -,* forwarding agency. **-ytor** *m,* clerk, commissioner.
ekspens *m,* expense, disbursement. **-ować** *va,* to spend, expend, disburse. **-owny** *a,* expensive.

ekspert *m,* expert, a professional witness. **-yza** *f,* report, appraisement, survey of specially appointed experts.
eksploatacja *f,* exploitation, working of. **-ować** *va,* to work.
eksplo/zja *f.* explosion, a sudden burst. **-dować** *vn,* to explode, burst. **-dujący** *a, materjał -,* blasting agent, explosive.
eksport *m,* export, exportation. **-acja** *f,* funeral. **-ować** *va,* to export, to send abroad. **-owy** *a,* export-.
ekstemporale *n,* extemporaneous school-exercise.
eksterminacyjny *a,* exterminative
ekstract *m,* extract. - *mięsny,* the extract of meat.
ekstra/poczta *f,* fast-post, express-mail. **-wagancja** *f,* extravagancy.
ekwilibrystyka *f,* equilibration.
ekwip/aż *m,* equipage, carriage. **-ować** *va,* to fit out.
elastyczn/ość *f,* elasticity. **-y** *a,* elastical.
elegan/cja *f,* elegance, finery of dress. **-cki** *a,* elegant, fashionable. **-cko** *ad,* elegantly. **-t** *m,* a beau, dandy. **-tka** *f,* lady of fashion. **-tować się,** to dress finely, to attire one's self.
eleg/ijny *a,* elegiac. **-ja** *f,* elegy.
elek/cja *f,* election. **-cyjny** *a,* elective. **-tor** *m,* prince elector. **-torat** *m,* electorate. **-torstwo** *n,* electorate.
elektro/d *m,* electrode. **-for** *m,* electrophor.
elektro/magnes *m,* electro-magnet. **-magnetyzm** *m,* electro-magnetism. **-motor** *m,* electro-motor. **-skop** *m,* electroscop. **-technik** *m,* electrician. **-technika** *f,* electro-technic.
elektryczn/ość *f,* electricity; - *dodatnia,* positive electricity; - *ujemna,* negative electricity. **-y** *a,* electrical.
elektryzowa/ć *va,* to electrify. **-nie** *a,* electrification.
element *m,* element. **-arny** *a,* elementary, simple, primary, rudimentary, elemental. **-arz** *m,* primer.
elewator *m,* crane, hoister, elevator, lift.
eliksyr *m,* elixir.
elizja *f,* (*gram.*) elision, syncope.
elip/sa *f,* ellipse. **-soida** *f,* (*geom*) ellipsoid. **-tyczny** *a,* elliptical.
elita *f,* elite, select part.
elizejski *a,* elisian.
elki *pl,* the fitch.
emal/ja *f,* enamel. **-jować** *va,* to enamel. **-jowy** *a,* enamel.
emancyp/acja *f,* emancipation. **-acyjny** *a,* liberating, freeing. **-antka** *f,* emancipationist. **-ować** *va,* to emancipate. **-ować się,** to be emancipated.
embryon *m,* embryo *lub* embryon, *pl.* embryos *i* embryons. **-alny** *a,* embryonal.
emeryt *m,* pensionary. **-ura** *f,* retiring, retiring pension, half-pay.
emetyk *m,* emetic.
emigr/acja *f,* emigration. **-acyjny** *a,* emigrant. **-ant** *m,* emigrant. **-ować** *vn,* to emigrate.
emir *m,* emir.
emisarjusz *m,* emissary, secret agent.
emis/ja *f,* emission, issue. **-yjny** *a, kurs -,* the rate of issue.
emocj/a *f,* emotion. **-onalny** *a,* emotional.
empiryczny *a,* empirical.
encyklika *f,* encyclic(al).
encykloped/ja *f,* encyclopedia. **-yczny** *a,* encyclopedian.
endemiczny *a,* endemic.
energ/iczny *a,* energetic. **-icznie** *ad,* energetically. **-ja** *f,* energy.
entuzja/sta *m,* **-stka** *f,* enthusiast, ardent defender of a cause. **-zm** *m,* enthusiasm, exaltation of soul, eagerness on be-

half of a cause. **-zmować się,** to become enthusiastic.
eolski *a,* Aeolian, Aeolic.
epiczny *a,* epic.
epidem/iczny *a,* epidemic(al). **-ja** *f,* an epidemical disease.
epigram *m,* epigram, lampoon.
epikure/izm *m,* epicureanism, epicurism. **-jczyk** *m,* epicurean.
epilep/sja *f,* epilepsy, falling sickness. **-tyczny** *a,* epileptical. **-tyk** *m,* epileptic.
epilog *m,* epilogue, conclusion.
epitet *m,* epithet.
epizod *m,* episode.
epok/a *f,* epoch, epocha. **-owy** *a,* epochal.
epolety *pl,* epaulet, epaulette.
epopeja *f,* epopee, an epic poem.
era *f,* era.
erekcja *f,* erection.
esencj/a *f,* essence. **-onalny** *a,* essential, substantial.
eskadra *f,* a squadron of ships of war.
eskort/a *f,* escort, convoy. **-ować** *va,* to escort, to convoy.
esowaty *a,* having the form of letter S.
esparceta *f,* the sainfoin.
estety/czność *f,* estheticalness, aestheticism. **-czny** *a,* aesthetic(al). **-ka** *f,* aesthetics *pl.* = esthetics.
estrada *f,* estrade.
etap *m'* halting place, stage. **-owy** *a,* étape-.
eter *m,* ether. - *walerjanowy,* valerianic ether.
etnograf *m,* ethnographer. **-iczny** *a,* ethnological. **-ja** *f,* ethnography.
ety/czny *a,* ethical. **-ka** *f,* ethics *pl.*
etykiet/a *f,* etiquette, 2) label. **-alny** *a,* ceremonious.
etymolog/iczny *a,* etymological. **-ja** *f,* etymology.
eucharystja *f,* eucharist.
eunuch *m,* eunuch.
ewaku/acja *f,* evacuation. **-ować** *va,* to evacuate.
ewangieli/czny *a,* evangelical, 2) protestant. **-k** *m,* a protestant.
ewangielja *f,* gospel.
ewentualnie *ad,* eventually.
ewikcja *f,* warrant, eviction.
ewolucja *f,* evolution.

F

fabry/czny *a*, of a manufactory, of a factory, of a mill; *robotnicy fabryczni*, mill-hands, factory operatives; *cena fabryczna*, factory price, costprice, *znak* -, trade mark. **-ka** *f*, manufactory, factory, mill, works; *właściciel fabryki*, mill-owner. **-kacja** *f*, manufacturing, production, fabrication. **-kant** *m*, manufacturer. **-kantka** *f*, female manufacturer. **-kat** *m*, manufacture, fabric. **-kować** *va*, to manufacture.

facec/ja *f*, *pl.*, jest, joke, facetiae, pleasantry, witty saying. **-jonista** *m*, humorous man, joker, droll person.

fach *m*, calling, occupation, trade. **-owiec** *m*, specialist, expert. **-owy** *a*, professional.

facjat/a, -ka *f*, face, 2) attic.

faeton *m*, phaeton.

fagas *m*, lackey. **-owski** *a*, toady, servile.

fajans *m*, Delft-ware, earthenware, pottery.

fajcza/rnia *f*, smoking-room. **-rz** *a*, smoker.

fajdać *vn*, to foul, to ease one self.

fajer/ka *f*, fire-pan, chafer. **-werk** *m*, fire work.

fajka *f*, smoking-pipe.

fajt *i*, crack; *fajtać się*, to wag.

fakcja *f*, faction.

fakt *m*, fact, deed, reality. **-or** *m*, broker, commissioner, agent, middle-man. **-orja** *f*, factory. **-orne** *n*, brokerage, factorage. **-orować** *vn*, to broke, job. **-otum** *m*, factotum.

faktur/a *f*, invoice. **-ować** *va*, to invoice.

fala *f*, wave, billow, surge.

falanga *f*, phalanx.

falban/a, -ka *f*, furbelow, flounce.

falc *m*, welt. **-ować** *va*, to fold, to welt.

falcgraf *m*, a count or earl palatine.

fal/istość *f*, undulation **-isty** *a*, undulate, wawing. **-ować** *vn*, to wave.

falset *m*, (muz.) falsetto.

falsyfikat *m*, falsification, counterfeit, forgery.

fałd/a *f*, fold, rumple, pleat; *fałdów przysiedzieć*, to work hard. **-ować** *va*, to fold, rumple, to plait. **-owany** *a*, folded, full of folds.

fałsz *m*, falsehood, falseness, falsity, lie. **-erski** *a*, falsifier's. **-erstwo** *n*, falsification, forgery. **-erz** *n*, falsifier; - *dokumentów*, a forger. **-ować** *va*, to falsify, to forge. **-owanie** *n*, falsification, adulteration. **-ywie** *ad*, falsely. **-ywość** *f*, falsity, falsehood, duplicity, deceit. **-ywy** *a*, false, deceitful, counterfeit, feigned, falsehearted; *fałszywe pieniądze*, counterfeit coin; *pod fałszywem nazwiskiem*, under an assumed

name; *fałszywe diamenty,* spurious stones, paste diamonds.
famil/ijny *a,* family... **-ja** *f,* family. **-jant** *m,* kinsman. **-jantka** *f,* kinswoman.
famulus *m,* servant, waiter.
fanaberje *pl.,* great pretensions.
fanaty/czny *a,* fanatic(al). **-k** *m,* fanatic. **-zm** *m,* fanaticism. **-zować** *va,* to fanaticise.
fanfara *f,* fanfare, flourish (of trumpets).
fanfaron *m,* coxcomb. **-ada** *f,* swaggering, rodomontade.
fant *m,* pledge, pawn; *grać w fanty,* to play at forfeits.
fantasmagorja *f,* phantasmagoria.
fantast/a *m,* fantastic, fantast. **-yczność** *f,* fantasticalness. **-yczny** *a,* fantastical, whimsical.
fantaz/ja *f,* fantasy, imagination, fancy, 2) caprice, whim **-jować** *vn,* to fantasy. **-yjny** *a,* fantastical.
fantom *m,* fantom or phantom,
fantować *va,* to take away as a pledge, to seize.
fara *f,* parish-church.
faraon *m, (gra)* faro.
farb/a *f,* dye, paint, colour; *- drukarska,* printing ink; *- olejna,* oil colour; *- sucha,* dry dye; *- wodna,* water colour, paint; **-iarnia, -iernia** *f,* dye-house. **-iarski, -ierski** *a,* dyeing, dyer's; *materjały farbiarskie,* dyeing stuffs. **-iarstwo** *n,* dyeing. **-iarz** *m,* dyer; **-ować** *va,* to dye, colour; *- na czerwono,* to dye red. **-owanie** *n,* colouring, dyeing. **-owany** *a,* dyed; *farbowane lisy,* cheat, deception. **-ownik** *(bot.),* woad.
farma/ceuta *m,* pharmaceutist. **-ceutyczny** *a, przetwory farmaceutyczne,* pharmaceutic products, drugs. **-kologja** *f,* pharmacology.
farmazon *m,* freemason.
farny *a,* parochial, parish.
farsa *f,* farse, drollery.
fartu/ch, -szek *m,* apron.
faryna *f,* brown sugar, cassonade.
faryze/jski *a,* pharisaical. **-usz** *m,* pharisee. **-uszowstwo** *n,* pharisaicalness. **-uszowski** *a,* pharisaic(al).
fasa *f,* barrel, cask.
fasada *f,* façade, the exterior front or face of a building.
fascykuł *m,* fascicle, a little bundle.
faska *f,* kit.
fasola *f, (bot.)* french bean, kidney-bean.
fason *m,* fashion. **-ować** *va,* to fashion, to mold, to fit.
fasować *va,* to put into a vat.
fastryg/a *f,* basting stitch. **-ować** *va,* to baste.
faszyna *f,* fascine.
fatal/ista *m,* fatalist. **-izm** *m,* fatalism. **-ność** *f,* fatality. **-ny** *a,* fatal.
fatałaszki *pl.,* fiddle-faddles, frippery.
fatum *n,* fate, destiny.
fatyg/a *f,* fatigue. **-ować** *va,* to fatigue, to inconvenience; *fatygować się,* to take pains, to trouble or inconvenience one's self.
fauna *f,* fauna, animals collectively of particular country; *fauna i flora,* fauna and flora.
faworki *pl.,* small cake, fritter.
fawory/t *m,* favourite, darling. **-tka** *f,* favourite, minion, **-zować** *va,* to favour.
faworyty *pl.,* whiskers.
fe! *i,* fy! shame!
febr/a *f,* fever, ague. **-yczny** *a* feverish, febrile.
fecht/mistrz *m,* fencing-master. *fechtować się,* to fence.
felczer *m,* assistant surgeon.
feldfebel *m,* sergeant.
feljeton *m,* feuilleton. **-ista** *m,* feuilletonist. **-owy** *a,* of light literature.

femini/stka *f*, a woman who advocates the rights of women. **-zm** *m*, feminism, public agitation in favour of female emancipation.
fenacetyna *f*, phenacetin, phenacetine.
fenig *m*, farthing.
feniks *m*, phenix.
fenomen *m*, *pl.*, phenomenon, *pl.* phenomena. **-alny** *a*, phenomenal, unusual.
feodal/izm *m*, feudalism. **-ny** *a*, feudal.
feralny *a*, ominous; *dzień* **-**, unlucky day.
ferje *pl.*, holidays.
ferment *m*, ferment. **-acja** *f*, fermentation. **-ować** *vn*, to ferment, to undergo fermentation.
fermer *s* farmer.
ferować *vn*, (*jur.*) to pronounce; **-** *wyroki*, to pronounce sentences.
fertyczny *a*, bustler, agile, brisk.
ferwor *m*, fervour, heat of mind.
feston *m*, festoon.
festyn *m*, feast, festival.
fet/a *f*, fête, a festival. **-ować** *va*, to fête, to entertain at a feast.
fetor *m*, stench.
fetysz *m*, fetich or fetish. **-yzm** *m*, fetishism.
feudal/izm *m*, feudalism. **-ny** *a*, feudal.
fez *m*, fez.
fideikomis *m*, trust.
figa *f*, fig; *pokazać komu figę*, to give one the fico.
fig/iel *m*, trick, frolic, prank; *wypłatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one. **-larka** *f*, frolicsome woman. **-larność** *f*, frolicsomeness. **-larny** *a*, frolicsome, farsical. **-larz** *m*, joker. **-lować** *vn*, to frolic.
figowy *a*, figgy, fig.
figur/a *f*, figure, form, stature, 2) person. **-alny** *a*, figurative. **-ant** *m*, figurant. **-antka** *f*, female figurant, figurante. **-ować** *m*, to figure.
fijolet *m*, violet, bluish purple. **-owy** *a*, violet. **-y** *-pl.*, purple.
fikać *vn*, to kick.
fikcj/a *f*, fiction, figment. **-yjny** *a*, imaginary, feigned, fictitious, pro-forma.
fiknąć *vn*, to kick.
fiks/acja *f*, rage, madness **-at** *m*, infuriated, madman.
filantrop *m*, philanthropist. **-ijny** *a*, philanthropic. **-ja** *f*, philanthropy. **-ka** *f*, philanthropist.
filar *m*, pillar, column, 2) support, pier; **-** *mostu*, a bridge-pier.
filc *m*, felt. **-wać** *va*, to felt, to mat. **-owy** *a*, felt.
filharmoniczny *a*, philharmonic.
filigranowy *a*, filigree.
filipika *f*, philippic.
filister *m*, philistine.
filiżanka *f*, cup; **-** *ao kawy*, coffee-cup.
fil/ijny *a*, branch-. **-ja** *f*, branch-establishment.
filoksera *f*, phylloxera.
filolog *m*, philologist. **-iczny** *a*, philologic(al). **-ja** *f*, philology.
filozof *m*, **-ka** *f*, philosopher. **-iczny** *a*, philosophical. **-ja** *f*, philosohy. **-ować** *vn*, to philosophise.
filtr *m*, filter. **-ować** *va*, to filter.
filut *m*, rogue, cunning fellow. **-erny** *a*, waggish, frolicsome, playfully mischievous.
fimfa *f*, cloud of smoke.
finał *m*, (*muz.*) finale.
finans/e *pl.*, finances; *Minister finansów*, Finance Minister. **-ista** *m*, financier. **-owy** *a*, financial.
finezja *f*, finesse, slyness, craft, subtlety.
fiokować się, to bedizen one's self.
fiol/ek *m*, violet.
firanka *f*, courtain.
fircyk *m*, fop. **-owaty** *a*, foppish.

firma *f*, firm, style.
firman *m*, firman.
firmament *m*, firmament, sky.
fisk/alny *a*, fiscal. **-us** *m*, treasury.
fistuła *f*, (*med.*) fistula.
fiszbin *m*, whalebone.
fiszorek *m*, stump for drawing.
fiu fiu! *i*, look here!
fizjognom/ista *m*, physiognomist. **-ja** *f*, physiognomy.
fizjolog *m*, physiologist. **-iczny** *a*, physiologic(al). **-ja** *f*, physiology.
fizy/czny *a*, physical. **-k** *m*, physicist. **-ka** *f*, *pl.* physics, natural philosophy.
fizys *m*, figure.
fjasko *n*, fiasco, a failure.
fjord *m*, fiord, fjord, rock-bound inlet.
flacha *f*, bottle.
flaczarnia *f*, tripe-shop, tripe-house.
flaga *f*, flag, standard, 2) wet weather.
flak *m*, gut, intestine. **-i** *pl.* tripe. **-owaty** *a*, flaggy, flaccid.
flakon, -ik *m*, phial, scent-bottle.
flancować *va*, to plant.
flanel/a *f*, flannel
flankowy, a side.
flasz/a *f*, bottle, flask. **-eczka** *f*, flagon, phial. **-ka** *f*, bottle, flask.
flądra *f*, (*zo.*) flounder, 2) slattern.
flegma *f*, phlegm, 2) cold blood. **-tyczność** *f*, phlegm, sluggishness, coolness. **-tyczny** *a*, phlegmatic(al), sluggish, cool. **-tyk** *m*, phlegmatic person.
flegmisty *a*, mucous.
flejtuch *m*, lint. **-owaty** *a*, sloven, dirty.
flet *m*, flute. **-nia** *f*, german-flute.
flinta *f*, gun, musket.
flirt *m*, flirt. **-ować** *vn*, to flirt.
flis, -ak *m*, raftsman.
fliza *f*, flagstone, slab.
flondra *f*, flounder.
flora *f*, flora.
floresy *pl.*, flourish.
floret *m*, foil (for fencing).
flot/a *f*, navy, fleet. **-yla** *f*, flotilla, squadron.
fluksja *f*, fluxion.
fochy *pl.*, pout; *stroić -*, to be in the pouts.
fok/a *f*, (*zo.*) seal, sea-calf.
folblut *m*, thoroughbred horse.
folg/a *f*, relaxation, relief. **-ować** *vn*, to relax, alleviate. **-wanie** *n*, indulgence.
folj/ał *m*, foljo. **-ować** *va*, to page.
folusz *m*, fullery. **-nik** *m*, fuller. **-ować** *va*, to full.
folwark *m*, farmestead, manor.
fonety/czny *a*, phonetic. **-ka** *f*, phonetics.
fonograf *m*, phonograph.
fontanna *f*, fountain, water-spout.
fontaż *m*, cockade.
fora! *i*, out with him! get you gone!
foremn/ość *f*, shapeliness. **-y** *a*, well-shaped, well-formed, neat.
forma *f*, form, mould, cast, 2) (*gram.*) form; *- odlewu*, casting mould; *- odlewnicza*, templet. **-cja** *f*, formation. **-lista** *m*, formalist. **-lizm** *m*, formalism, strict adherence to prescribed forms. **-lnie** *ad*, formally. **-lność** *f*, formality. **-lny** *a*, formal, 2) outright. **-t** *m*, size.
formalina *f*, formalin.
formierski *a*, embosser's, moulder's.
formować *va*, to form, to shape, mould, (*mil.*) *formuj się*, dress your ranks!
formu/larz *m*, formulary, printed form. **-ła, -łka** *f*, formula; *- chemiczna*, chemical formula.
formułować *va*, to formulate, to state, definitely and clearly.
fornal *m*, horse-boy. **-ka** *f*, team of four farm horses. **-ski** *a*, horse boy's...
fornier *m*, inlay, veneer. **-ować** *va*, to veneer.

forpoczta *f,* outpost, advanced guard.
fors/ować *va,* to force, to exert to the utmost, to strain. **-owny** *a,* strained, excessive; - *marsz,* a forced march.
fort *m,* fort. **-eca** *f,* fortress, stronghold.
fortel *m,* artifice, stratagem.
fortepian *m,* pianoforte, piano.
fortun/a *f,* fortune. **-ka** *f,* small fortune, possession.
fortyfik/acja *f,* fortifcation. **-ować** *va,* to fortify. **-owanie** *a,* fortification.
forum *n,* forum.
foryś *m,* out-rider, jockey.
forytować *va,* to favour.
fosa *f,* moat.
fosfat *m,* phosphate.
fosfor *m,* (*chem.*) phosphorus. **-any** *pl.,* phosphates. **-escencja** *f,* phosphorescence. **-owy** *a,* phosphorous. **-yt** *m,* phosphorite. **-yzować** *van,* to phosphoresce, to shine in the dark.
fotel *m,* arm-chair.
fotodruk *m,* photoprint.
fotograf, -ista *m,* photographer. **-ja** *f,* a photograph, a picture, likeness, photo. **-ować** *va,* to photograph.
fototypja *f,* phototype.
fracht *m,* freight, cargo, 2) bill of lading.
fragment *f,* fragment. **-aryczny** *v,* fragmentary, fragmental.
frak *m,* dress coat.
frakc/ja *f,* fraction. **-yjny** *a,* fractional.
framuga *f,* niche.
franciszkanin *m,* Franciscan friar.
francuski *a,* french.
frank *m,* franc. **-o** *ad,* post-paid, free. **-ować** *va,* to prepay.
frant *m,* sly-boots, cunning fellow.
frasobliw/ość *f,* sorrowfulness. **-y** *a,* grievous.
fras/ować się, to pine, grieve. **-unek** *m,* grief, trouble, affliction.
fraszka *f,* trifle, trash.
frazes *m,* phrase.
fregata *f,* frigate.
frenetyczny *a,* frantic, frenzied.
fresk *m,* fresco.
frędzla *f,* fringe.
front *m,* front, façade, street-front. **-on** *m,* frontage. **-owy** *a,* frontal.
froter *m,* rubber, dry-rubber. **-ować** *va,* to dry-rub.
fru/nąć, -wać *vn,* to fly away, to take wing.
fryga *f,* top, humminp top.
frykasy *pl.* fricassee.
frymar/czyć *vn,* to barter. **-k** *m,* truck, bartering.
fryszerka *f,* finery, refining-hearth.
fryz *m,* (*arch.*) frieze.
fryz/a, -ka *f,* frilling. **-ować** *va,* to frizzle, curl.
fryzjer *m,* hair-dresser.
fryzura *f,* hair-dress.
fug/a *f,* joint, 2) (*muz.*) fugue. **-ować** *va,* to joint, mortise.
fugas chrustas zrobić, to run off, to take to one's heels.
fujar/a *f,* fife, shalm, a pipe 2) booby, simpleton. **-ka** *f,* fife, blow-pipe, shawm.
fuk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to chide, scold.
fuksja *f,* (*bot.*) fuchsia.
fular *m,* silk-stuff, foulard.
fumy *pl.,* bloatedness, inflation.
funda *f,* a treat.
fund/acja *f,* foundation, establishment, 2) legacy, bequest. **-ament** *m,* foundation, base. **-amentalny** *a,* fundamental. **-ować** *va,* to found, 2) to treat.
fundusz *m,* fund, capital, stock.
funkc/ja *f,* function. **-jonować** *vn,* to act, to work.
funt *m,* pound = 0,4095 kg; *-sterling,* pound sterling. **-owy** *a,* pound...
fura *f,* waggon, cart.
furaż *m,* forage. **-er** *m,* forager.
furda *f,* trifling matter.

furgon *m*, baggage waggon, ammunition waggon.
furja *f*, fury, rage. **-t** *m*, madman.
furka *f*, small cart-load.
furk/ać, -nąć *vn*, to rustle, to fly in the air. **-ot** *m*, rumour.. **-otać** *vn*, to rustle.
furman *m*, coachman, driver. **-ka** *f*, hackney-coach.
furt/a *f*, gate. **-ka** *f*, gate, entrance. **-jan** *m*, gate-keeper.
fusy *pl.*, feces, sediment, grounds.
fuszer *m*, bungler. **-ka** *f*, bungle. **-ować** *vn*, to bungle. **-stwo** *n*, bungle, a botch.
futerał *m*, case, covering.
futr/o *n*, fur, pelt, fur-coat. **-a** *pl.*, peltry.
futrować *va*, to panel, to wainscot.
futryna *f*, window-frame, sash-frame.
futrzany *a*, fur.
fuzja *f*, (*strzelba*) gun, fowling-piece.
fuzja *f*, (*połączenie*), union, melting.
fuzjonować się, to operate a union, to amalgamate, to merge in.
fuzyjka *f*, p. fuzja.

G

gabinet *m,* cabinet, private room, closet; - *Ministrów,* cabinet of Ministers. **-owy** *a,* cabinet; *rozkaz* -, order in Council *rada gabinetowa,* Cabinet council.
gablotka *f,* show-case, show-glass.
gach *m,* ladies'man.
gacie *pl.,* drawers.
gać *f,* dike, fascine.
gad *m,* reptile.
gada/ć *vn,* to talk, to speak. **-nie** *n,* talk. **-nina** *f,* idle talk, prattle, stuff. **-tliwość** *f,* talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity, great volubility. **-tliwy** *a,* loquacious, garrulous.
gad/ka *f,* talk, news. **-ulski, -uła** *m,* prattler, tatter, chatterer. **-ulska** *f,* prattler. **-ulstwo** *n,* talkativeness, loquacity, garrulity.
gadzina *f,* reptile.
gagatek *m,* favourite.
gaik *m,* little grove.
gaj *m,* grove. **-owy** *m,* forester. **-owy** *a,* woodland, grove.
gala *f,* pomp, festivity.
galant *m,* gallant. **-erja** *f,* gallantry, 2) fancy-goods; *wyroby galanteryjne,* fancy goods, trinkets.
galar *m,* galley.
galarepa *f,* v. kalarepa, cole-rape.
galaret/a *f,* jelly. **-owy** *a,* jellied.
galas *m,* oak-apple, gallnut, galls. **-ówka** (*zo.*) gall-fly.
galena *f,* galena (*minerał*).
galer/a *f,* galley. **-ja** *f,* gallery; - *obrazów,* picture gallery. **-nik** *m,* galley-slave.
galicyzm *m,* gallicism.
galimatias *m,* galimatias, gibberish.
galman *m,* (*min.*) calamine.
galon *m,* galoon, lace
galop *m,* gallop. **-ada** *f,* gallopade. **-ować** *vn,* to gallop. **-owanie** *n,* galloping.
galowy *a,* festival, dress.
galówka *f,* gala-day.
galwan/izm *m,* galvanism. **-iczny** *a,* galvanic. **-izować** *va,* to galvanise. **-ometr** *s,* galvanometer.
gał/ązka *f,* twig, sprig. **-ąź** *f,* branch.
gałgan *m,* rag, tatter, 2) ragamuffin, wretch. **-ek** *m,* rag. **-niarka** *f,* rag-woman. **-niarz** *m,* rag-picker. **-ński** *a,* wretch. **-ństwo** *n,* ragged, wretched, wicked.
gałka *m,* ball, globe; - *do głosowania,* ballot; - *muszkatułowa,* nutmeg.
gama *f,* gamut (*muz.*), 2) entire range.
gamoń *m,* numskull, dunce, dolt.
ganek *m,* porch, passage, corridor.
gangrena *f,* (*med.*) gangrene.
gani/ć *va,* to blame.
gapa *f,* (*orn.*) rook.
gap/a *m,* gaper, gazer, gawk;

gapić się, to gape, to stare. **-iowatość** *f,* silliness. **-iowaty** *a,* silly.

garb *m,* hump, humpback. **-acieć** *vn,* to grow humpbacked.

garbar/nia *f,* tannery. **-ski** *a,* tanner's. **-stwo** *n,* tanner's trade.

garbarz *m,* tanner.

garb/aty *a,* hump backed; *garbić się,* to stoop.

garb/nik *m,* tannin. **-ować** *va,* to tan. **-owanie** *n,* tanning.

garbus, -ek *m,* hunchbacked fellow.

garderob/a *f, pl.,* wardrobe, clothes. **-iana** *f,* waiting-woman, lady's maid.

gard/lany *a,* throat. **-łacz** (*orn.*) cropper. **-ło** *n,* throat; *ból gardła,* sore throat, laryngitis; *na całe-wrzeszczeć,* to bawl with full throat. **-łować** *vn,* to bawl, vociferate. **-łowy** *a,* throaty, guttural.

gardzić *vn,* to despise, scorn.

gardziel *f,* gullet.

garkuchnia *f,* cook-shop, eating house.

garnąć *va,* to gather, to rake together; *-się do czego,* to aspire to, to be willing.

garncar/nia *f,* pottery, **-ski** *a,* potter's trade; *wyroby garncarskie,* pottery.

garncarz *m,* potter.

garncowy *a,* four litres.

gar/nczek *m,* pipkin. **-nek** *m,* pot.

garniec *m,* gallon = 4 litr.

garnirować *va,* to furnish with, to trim, to ornament, to decorate.

garnitur *m,* set, suit.

garnizon *m,* garrison.

garnuszek *m,* pipkin.

garson *m,* waiter.

garstka, -ść *f,* handfull.

gasić *va,* to put out, to extinguish; *-pragnienie,* to quench thirst.

gasnąć *vn,* to go out, to die (out).

gastronom *m,* gastronomist. **-iczny** *a,* gastronomic(al). **-ja** *f,* gastronomy.

gastryczny *a,* gastric.

gaszenie wapna *n,* slacking of line.

gatun/ek *m,* kind, species, sort, quality; *-drzewa,* species of wood. **-kować** *va,* to sort. **-kowanie** *n,* sorting. **-kowy** *a,* specific.

gawę/da *f,* chat, chit-chat. **-dzić** *vn,* to chat, tattle.

gawiedź *f,* crowd.

gaworzyć *vn,* to babble.

gawron *m,* (*orn.*) rook, 2) ninny; *gawronić się,* to gape, to stare.

gaz *m,* gas; *-rozweselający,* laughing gas; *-świetlny,* lighting gas.

gaza *f,* gauze.

gazecia/rski *a,* newspaper. **-rz** *m,* journalist.

gazet/a *f,* gazette, newspaper.

gazo/metr *m,* gasometer. **-ownia** *f,* gas-works. **-wy** *a,* gaseous; *światło gazowe,* gas- lighting.

gaża *f,* pay, salary.

gąb/czasty *a,* spongy. **-ka** *f,* sponge.

gąs/iątko, ię *n,* gosling.

gąsienica *f,* caterpillar.

gąsior *m,* gander, 2) jar, carboy.

gąszcz *m,* thicket.

gbur *m,* boor, churl. **-owatość** *f,* churlishness, coarseness, rudeness. **-owaty** *a,* boorish, churlish, coarse.

gdaka/ć *vn,* to cackle. **-nie** *a,* cackling.

gder/a, -acz, -alski *m,* grumbler, growler. **-ać** *vn,* to grumble. **-anie** *n,* growl, grumble.

gdy *c,* when, as; *podczas -,* whereas, since, while on the contrary.

gdyby *c,* if; *gdybym był poetą posłałbym Pani swoje wiersze,* if I were a poet I should send you my verses; *Gdybym mógł*

przypuścić, że Pani się obrazi, if I had thought that you would take offence; *gdyby nie... to,* were is not for..., but for...
gdyż *c,* for, because, since.
gdzie *ad,* where. **-tam!** oh no! by no means. **-bądź** *ad,* everywhere, wheresover. **-bądźindziej, -indziej** *ad,* somewhere else, elsewhere. **-kolwiek** *ad,* wheresoever, anywhere. **-nie--niegdzie,** here and there. **-ś** *ad,* somewhere. **-ż** *ad,* where.
genealogja *f,* genealogy.
generacja *f,* generation, the people of the same period.
generalny *a,* general.
generał *m,* general.
genetyczny *a,* genetic.
genjalność *f,* genious.
genjusz *m,* genius.
geodezja *f,* geodesy.
geograf *m,* geographer. **-iczny** *a,* geographic(al). **-ja** *f,* geography.
geolog *m,* geologist. **-iczny** *a,* geological; *gieologiczna formacja,* geological formation. **-ja** *f,* geology.
geometr/a *m,* land-surveyor. **-ja** *f,* geometry; *geometrja opisowa,* descriptive geometry. **-yczny** *a,* geometric(al).
georginja *f,* (*bot.*), dahlia.
germani/sta *m,* germanist. **-zm** germanism. **-zować** *va,* to germanise.
gest *m,* gesture. **-ykulacja** *f,* gesticulation. **-ykulować** *vn,* to gesticulate.
gęba *f,* mouth. **-cz** *m,* braggart, a boaster.
gęga/ć *vn,* to cackle. **-nie** *n,* cackling, cackle.
gęsi *a,* goose, 2)(*metal.*) pig(-iron); *pióro gęsie,* goose-quill; *iść gęsiego,* to walk in file.
gęstnieć *vn,* to thicken.
gęst/o *ad,* thickly, closely. **-ość** *f,* thickness, density. **-y** *a,* thick, dense.
gęś *f, pl.,* goose, *pl,* geese.
gęśl *f,* dulcimer.
giaur *m,* giaour (infidel).
giąć *va,* to bend. to deflect; - *się,* to bend, to bow, to incline.
gib/ać *va,* to balance; - *się,* to bend to and fro. **-ki** *a,* pliable, pliant, flexible. **-kość** *f,* flexibility.
giczoł *m,* tibia, shin-bone.
gidja *m, et f,* a lank person.
giel/da *f,* exchange, Change, Bourse; - *zbożowa,* corn market. **-dowy** *a,* exchange; *komitet -,* committee of exchange brokers. **-dziarz** *m,* stockbroker.
giemza *f,* (*zol.*), chamois; *skóra giemzowa,* chamois leather.
giermek *m,* shield-bearer.
gieryłasz *m,* whist without trumps.
giez *m,* gadfly, breeze.
giętk/ość *f,* flexibility. **-i** *a,* pliant, flexible, supple; *meble gięte,* bentwood furniture.
gil *m,* (*orn.*) bulfinch, redfinch.
gilbas *m,* big fellow.
gilotyn/a *f,* guillotine. **-ować** *va,* to guillotine, to behead.
gilza *f,* tube, cigarette-tube.
gimnasty/czny *a,* gymnastic. **-k** *m,* gymnast, one expert in gymnastic exercises. **-ka** *f,* gymnastics *pl.*; *gimnastykować się,* to perform bodily exercises.
gimnaz/ista, -jasta *m,* collegian, gymnasiast, a student of a preparatory (secondary) school. **-jalny** *a,* gymnasiastic. **-jum** *n,* gymnasium, public secondary school, college.
ginąć *vn,* to perish.
ginekolog *m,* gynecologist. **-ja** *f,* gynecology.
gips *m,* gypsum, sulphate of lime, plaster of Paris.; - *palony,* burnt gypsum, plaster of Paris. **-ować** *va,* to plaster.
girlanda *f,* garland, wreath.

giser *m,* founder, smelter. **-nia** *f,* cast-house, foundery.
gitara *f,* guitar.
gladjator *m,* gladiator.
glans *m,* lustre, gloss. **-ować** *va,* to polish, gloss. **-owany** *a,* bright, glossy; *glansowane rękawiczki,* kid-gloves.
glauberska sól, Glauber's salt.
glazura *f,* glazing.
gleba *f,* clod, land.
gleczer *m,* glacier.
glejt *m,* letter of safe conduct.
glejta *f,* litharge; - *żółta,* yellow lead.
glicer/yna *f,* glycerine. **-ynowy** *a,* glycerine, glyceric.
glin *m,* (*chem.*), aluminium = Al.
glin/a *f,* a common clay, loam; - *garncarska,* potter's clay; - *marglowa,* marly-clay; - *plastyczna,* plastic clay. **-ianka** *f,* marl pit. **-iany** *a,* earthen. **-iasty** *a,* clayey, loamy. **-ka** *f,* clay, a loam; - *ogniotrwała,* refractory clay.
glista *f,* earth worm, 2) belly-worm, intestinal worm, helminth.
glob *m,* globe. **-us** *m,* terrestrial globe.
glucyna *f,* glucinum.
gładk/i *a,* smooth, even, unruffled; *gładka materja,* plain stuff. **-o** *ad,* smoothly, plainly. **-ość** *f,* smoothness, evenness, 2) amenity, beauty.
gładzić *va,* to even, smooth, to make smooth, to smoothen; - *winę,* to make good.
głaskać *va,* to stroke, to caress.
głaz *m,* stone, rock.
głąb *f,* depth, deepness; *z głębi serca,* from the bottom, of the bottom of the heart.
głębi/a, -na, *f,* depth.
głębok/i *a,* deep, profound. -o *ad,* deeply, profoundly. **-ość** *f,* profoundness, depth.
głó/dno *ad,* hungrily. **-dny** *a,* hungry, famished, starving. **-dowy** *a,* of famine. **-dzić** *va,* to famish, to starve. **-dzić się,** to starve, to suffer hunger.
głos *m,* voice, sound, 2) vote, suffrage; *zabrać -,* to stand up to speak; - *doradczy,* consultative voice; *prawo głosu,* the right to vote. **-iciel** *m,* proclaimer, herald. **-ić** *va,* to proclaim, announce, to manifest, to declare. **-ka** *f,* letter, character, sound. **-ować** *vn,* to vote, ballot. **-owanie** *a,* balloting, vote; *oddać na głosowanie,* to put to the vote; - *nad projektem prawa,* division on the vote. **-ownia** *f,* phonetics. **-owy** *a,* phonetic, vocal. **-ujący** *m,* balloter, voter.
głośn/ia *f,* glottis. **-o** *ad,* aloud, loundly, publicly. **-y** *a,* loud, famous, celebrated.
głow/a *f,* head, chief; *od stop do głów,* from top to bottom; - *cukru,* loaf of sugar; *tył głowy,* occiput; *z odkrytą głową,* bareheaded; *w głowę zachodzić,* to be puzzled; *łamać sobie głowę,* to rack one's brain; *zawrócić głowę,* to turn the head; *przyszło mi do głowy,* it came to my mind; *w głowach* (*łóżka*), at the bed-head. **-iasty** *a,* knobby, grown to a round head, cabbaged. **-ica** *f,* pommel, 2) chaptrel. **-izna** *f,* head of a hog. **-nia** *f,* firebrand.
głód *m,* hunger, famine, dearth; *umierać z głodu,* to starve.
głóg *m,* hawthorn, eglantine.
główka *f,* little head; - *gwoździa,* head of a nail; - *szpilki,* pinhead; - *maku,* poppyhead.
głównie *ad* chiefly, principally.
głównodowodzący *a,* commander in chief.
główny *a,* chief, main, principal; *rzecz główna w tej sprawie,* the capital point in this business.

głuch/nąć *vn,* to grow deaf. **-o** *ad,* deafly, still. **-oniemy** *a,* deaf and dumb. **-ota** *f,* deafness. **-y** *a,* deaf; *głuche milczenie,* gloomy silence; *- łoskot,* booming sound; *głuchy ryk,* hollow roar.

głup/i *a,* stupid, dull. **-i, -iec** *m,* blockhead, stupid fellow, ass, ninny. **-iutki** *a,* fool. **-kowatość** *f,* weak intellect, silliness. **-kowaty** *a,* silly. **-stwo** *a,* stupidity, nonsense, folly. **-tas, -tasek** *m,* noodle, dunce, simpleton.

głusza *f,* solitude, 2) thicket, wilderness, deserted region.

głuszec *m,* (*orn.*) cock, wood-grouse.

głuszyć *va,* to deafen, stun, to choke up.

gmach *m,* edifice, structure.

gmatwa/ć *va,* to embroil, confound. **-nina** *f,* confusion, intricacy.

gmera/ć *vn,* to fumble, to seek awkwardly. **-nie** *n,* jumble, the fumbling.

gmin *m,* common people, populace. **-a** *f,* community, village. **-ny** *a,* communal, 2) vulgar, mean. **-owładztwo** *n,* democracy.

gnać *van,* to run, pursue, drive, to chase.

gnat *m,* bone.

gnejs *m,* gneiss.

gnębi/ciel *m,* oppressor. **-ć** *va,* to oppress.

gniad/osz *m,* bay-horse. **-y** *a,* bay.

gniazd/eczko, -ko *n,* little nest. **-o** *n,* nest; *z jednego gniazda,* of one breed.

gni/cie *n,* putrefaction, decomposition. **-ć** *vn,* to rot, moulder, putrefy.

gnida *f,* nit.

gnieść *va,* to press, squeeze; *- ciasto,* to knead; *ten trzewik mnie gniecie,* this shoe pinches me.

gniew *m,* wrath, anger, indignation, ire; *pobudzać do gniewu,* to anger, to irritate, to excite to anger. **-ać** *va,* to make angry. **-ać się** (*na kogo*), to be angry with. **-liwość** *f,* irascibility. **-liwy** *a,* irascible, irritable. **-ny** *a,* irritated, angry, enraged.

gnieździć się, to build nests, nestle.

gnil/ec *m,* scurvy. **-ny** *a,* putrid, putrescent, septic.

gno/ić *va,* to dung, manure. **-ić się,** to suppurate; **-jenie się,** suppuration. **-jownia** *f,* dung-hill. **-jówka** *f,* dung-water.

gnom *m,* gnome.

gnój *m,* dung, manure.

gnuś/nieć *vn,* to grow slothful, lounge. **-ność** *f,* laziness, sloth. **-ny** *a,* sluggish, slothfull, lazy.

go = *acc. od on* = him.

gobelin *m,* gobelin, French tapestry.

gocki *a,* gothic.

godło *n,* symbol, badge, token.

godn/ość *f,* dignity, worthiness; *jak godność pańska?* what is your name, please? **-y** *a,* worthy, deserving, respectable, honourable; *- zaufania,* deserving (of) confidence; *- zaznaczenia,* worthy of notice.

god/ownik *m,* feaster. **-owy** *a,* festive. **-y** *pl,* feast, entertainment; *- weselne,* marriage feast.

godzić *vn,* to make agree, reconcile, 2) to hire; *- na czyje życie,* to attempt the life. **-ić się** to agree with, to yield assent, to consent; *nie godzi się,* it is unbecoming.

godzien *a,* worthy, deserving of.

godzina *f,* hour; *pół godziny,* half an hour; *w pół godziny,* within half an hour; *która godzina?* what time is it? *jest druga -,* it is two o'clock; *za godzinę,* within an hour, in an hour; *co godzinę,* hourly.

godzinki *pl,* horary prayers.
godzi/wie *ad,* equitably, fairly. **-ość** *f,* equitableness, fairness. **-y** *a,* equitable, fair, just.
go/ić *va,* to heal; *- się,* to heal (up). **-jenie** *a, - się,* healing.
gola/rnia *f,* barber's shop. **-rz** *m,* barber.
goldkrem *m,* cold-cream.
gole/c *m,* naked man, poor devil. **-nie** *n,* shaving, shave.
gole/niowy *a, kość goleniowa,* shin-bone. **-ń** *f,* shin.
goli/broda *m,* barber, shaver. **-ić** *va, - się,* to shave. **-zna** *f,* nakedness, misery.
goljat *m,* Goliath, a giant.
golnąć *va,* to quaff, swallow.
golu/chny, -teńk/i, -tki *a,* stark naked.
gołąb *m,* pigeon, dove; *siwy jak -,* gray-haired. **-ek** *m,* little dove.
gołęb/i *a,* dove's. **-ica** *f,* hen-pigeon. **-nik** *m,* dovecot, pigeon-house.
goł/o *ad,* nakedly. **-ogłowy** *a,* bareheaded. **-oledź** *f,* glazed frost. **-owąs** *m,* beardless youth. **-słowny** *a,* merely verbal, proofless. **-y** *a,* naked, bare; *z gołą głową,* bareheaded; *pod gołem niebem,* in the open air.
gomółka *f,* whey-cheese.
gondol/a *f,* gondola. **-jer** *m,* gondolier.
goni/ć *va,* to run after, pursue, chase. **-ec** *m,* courier, express. boy, messenger. **-enie** *n,* running, chasing. **-twa** *f,* race, course, a contest of speed.
gont *m,* shingle; *kryć gontem,* to cover with shingles.
gończy *a, list -,* warrant; *pies -,* hound.
gorąc/o *ad,* hotly, eagerly; *jest - na dworze,* it is hot weather. **-o** *n,* heat. **-y** *a,* hot, 2) fervid; *na gorącym uczynku,* in the very act.
gorączk/a *f,* fever, ague, 2) hot-spur. **-ować** *vn,* to be in fever; *gorączkować się,* to get excited. **-owo** *ad,* feverishly, ardently. **-owy** *a,* febrile, feverish, excited.
gorczy/ca *f,* mustard. **-cznik,** *(bot.),* hedge-mustard. **-czny** *a,* mustard.
gordyjski *a, węzeł -,* the gordian knot.
gore! *i,* (to cry) fire. **-ć** *vn,* to burn. **-ejący** *a,* burning, 2) fervent.
gorliw/ie *ad,* fervently, assiduously. **-ość** *f,* ardour, zeal, eagerness. **-wy** *a,* zealous, ardent, strenuous.
gors *m,* bosom, frill. **-et** *m,* bodice, stays *pl.; gorsować się,* to be decolleté.
gorsz/ący *a,* scandalizing, giving offence, shocking. **-y** *a,* worse; *a co gorsza,* and what is worse. **-yć** *va,* to set a bad example. **-yć** *va,* to raise a scandal, to set a bad example; *gorszyć się,* to be scandalised, horrified, shocked.
gorycz *f,* bitterness. **-ka** *f, (bot.)* gentian, bitter-wort.
goryl *m,* gorilla.
gorzałka *f,* brandy, whisky.
gorzeć *vn,* to flame, burn, to be in flames, to flare.
gorzej *ad,* worse; *coraz -,* worse and worse.
gorzel/nia *f,* distillery. **-nik** *n,* distiller.
gorzk/awy *a,* bitterish. **-i** *a,* bitter. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn,* to become bitter. **-o** *ad,* bitterly.
gorzykwiat *m, (bot.),* adonis.
gospod/a *f,* inn, public house. **-arczy** *a,* economic. **-arka** *f,* economy, husbandry, thrift. **-arnie** *ad,* economically, sparingly. **-arność** *f,* thriftiness, good husbandry. **-arny** *a,* thrifty, sparing. **-arować** *vn,* to manage, to direct. **-arowanie** *n,* the ma-

nagement of domestic affairs administration, economy. **-arski** *a,* thrifty, economical, farmer's. **-arstwo** *n,* house-keeping, husbandry, rural economy. **-arz** *m,* landlord, inn-keeper, housekeeper, master of the house, farmer. **-arzyć** *vn,* to administer, to be thrifty. **-yni** *f,* hostess, landlady, housewife, lady of the house.

gosposia *f,* housewife.

goś/cić *va,* to treat, to entertain. **-cić** *vn,* to stay, to rest.

gościec *m,* arthritis, gout.

goś/cina *f,* sojourn. **-ciniec** *m,* high-road, main-road, high-way, 2) present, fairing. **-cinność** f, hospitality. **-cinny** *a,* hospitable; *pokój gościnny,* guest chamber. **-ć** *m,* guest, visitor.

gotow/ać *va,* to get or make ready, to prepare, 2) to be impending. **-alnia** *f,* toilette, dressing table. **-anie** *a,* cooking. **-izna** f, cash, ready money. **-ość** *f,* readiness, aptness, disposition. **-y** *a,* ready.

gotów *a,* ready, willing. **-ka** *f,* ready money, cash in specie; *nie mieć gotówki,* to be short of money, to be out of cash; *kupować za gotówkę,* to buy for cash.

goty/cki *a,* gothic. **-k** *m,* a building belonging to the gothic style of architecture.

goździk *m,* (*bot.*), clove-pink, gilly-flower; **-owy** *a, goździkowy olejek,* oil of cloves.

gór/a *f,* mountain, 2) upper floor, 3) top; *na górze, w górze,* up, above, aloft; *ku górze,* upwards; *pod górę,* up hill; *z góry,* down hill; *do góry nogami,* upside down; *zgóry płacić,* to pay beforehand, in advance; *zgóry wiedzieć,* to know by anticipation; *zgórą,* upwards; *wziąć nad kim górę,* to get the upper hand.

góral *m,* mountaineer, highlander.

górka *f,* hill, monticule.

górni/ctwo *n,* mining, metallurgy. **-czy** *a,* mining, miner's, metallurgical. **-k** *m,* miner.

górn/olotność *f,* emphasis, bombast, grandiloquence, loftiness. **-olotny** *a,* high soaring, emphatic, bombastic, grandiloquous. **-y** *a,* upper, upland, lofty, elevated, 2) sublime.

gó/rować *vn,* to overlook, to have an ascendancy over... **-rski** *a,* mountainous, mountain-, upland. **-rzystość** *f,* mountainesness. **-rzysty** *a,* hilly, mountainous.

gówno *n,* excrement, mire.

góźdź *m, gwóźdź.*

gra *f,* play, game, sport; - *słów,* witticism, pun, quibble, play upon words; - *w karty,* game at cards, cardplaying; - *w szachy,* chessplaying; - *w fanty,* playing at forfeits; - *hazardowna,* game of hazard, of chance, *gra nie warta świeczki,* it will not quit cost; *gra na giełdzie,* stockjobbing.

grab *m,* (*bot.*), horn-beam.

grabar/ski *a,* digger's. **-rz** *m,* digger, grave-digger.

grab/iarka *f,* rake. **-ić** *va,* to rake, gather, 2) to plunder. **-ie** *pl,* rake. **-ież** *f,* rapine, pillage, plunder. **-ężca** *m,* plunderer.

grabina *f,* (*bot.*), yoke-elm-wood.

grabki *pl,* forks.

graca *f,* hoe, mattock, coal-rake; - *mularska,* beater.

graciki *pl,* knicknacks.

grac/ja *f,* grace. **-ki** *a,* brave, clever. **-ko** *ad,* bravely, cleverly.

gracować *va,* to work with a hoe.

gra/cz *m,* player, gamester, gambler. **-ć** *vn,* to play, game; *na fortepianie,* to play the piano; - *w karty,* to play at cards;

- *rolę,* to act, or perform a part; - *na trąbie,* to blow the trumpet; - *o co,* to play for.

grad *m,* hail, hailstone. **-obicie** *a,* damage caused by hailstorm. **-owy** *a,* haily.

gradus, *p. stopień.*

grafi/czny *a,* graphic(al). **-on** *m,* drawing pen. **-t** *m,* graphite, black lead; *tygle grafitowe,* graphite crucibles.

grajcarek *m,* corkscrew.

grajek *m,* violin-player, fiddler.

gram *m,* gram = *0,00244 funta.*

gramaty/czność *f,* grammaticalness. **-czny** *a,* grammatical. **-ka** *f,* grammar.

gramofon *m,* gramophone.

gramolić się *vn,* to clamber, scramble.

gran *m,* grain = 0,044 gm.

granat *m,* (*bot.*) pommegranate, garnet.

granat *m,* shrapnel, cannon-shot.

granatowy *a,* dark-blue.

graniastosłup *m,* prism (*geom.*).

graniasty *a,* cornered, angular.

granic/a *f,* boundary (line), border, bound, limit, frontier; *za granicą,* abroad. **-e** *pl,* confines. **-czenie** *a,* contiguity. **-czny** *a,* frontier, border, contiguous, adjoining. **-czyć** *vn,* to border upon, to be contiguous, to confine.

granie *a,* playing, gambling.

granit *m,* granite. **-owy** *a,* of granite.

grasować *vn,* to rage, to spread.

grat *m,* lumber, old stuff.

gratis *ad,* gratis, free.

gratka *f,* good luck, good fortune.

graty/fikacja *f,* gratuity, bounty, reward.

grawitacja *f,* = *ciążenie.*

grążyć *vn,* to immerse, to engage deeply.

grdyka *f,* Adam's apple.

gre/cki *a,* greek. **-czyzna** *f,* greek-language.

gremj/alny *a,* corporate, collective. **-um** *n,* the select number or body.

grempl/a *f,* card. **-arnia** *f,* carding manufactory. **-arz** *m,* carder. **-ować** *va,* to card. **-owanie** *n,* carding.

grenadjer *m,* grenadier.

grob/elny, -lowy *a,* dike. **-la** *f,* dike, dam, weir, floodbank.

grobo/wiec *m,* tomb stone, tomb. **-wcowy** *a,* grave. **-wy** *a,* sepulchral; *do grobowej deski,* to the last breath.

groch *m,* (*bot.*) pea, *pl.* pease *i* peas; - *z kapustą,* confusedly, pell-mell, **-owiny** *pl.* pease straw. **-owisko** *n,* pease-field, pease-stuble. **-owy** *a,* of pease. **-ówka** *f,* pea-soup.

grodz/ić *va,* to fence, enclose. **-ki** *a,* of the castle.

grog *m,* grog.

grom *m,* thunder, thunderbolt.

groma/da *f,* crowd, throng, 2) class, tribe, 3) congregation. **-dny** *a,* gregarious, numerous. **-dzenie** *n,* gathering, collecting. **-dzić** *va,* to gather, assemble, lay up, to accumulate, to amass. **-dzić się,** tho gather, to congregate. **-dzki** *a,* of a commune.

gromić *va,* to smite, to rebuke, reprove,

gromki *a,* sonorous, sounding.

gromni/ca *f,* wax-candle. **-czny** *a, święto Panny Marji Gromnicznej,* Candlemas day.

gromowy *a,* thunder.

gron/iasty *a,* grape. **-o** *n,* cluster, bunch, 2) company, circle.

gronostaj *m,* (*zool.*) ermine.

gros *m,* gross.

grosz *m,* groat.

groszek *m,* green peas.

grot *m,* dart, javelin.

grota *f,* grotto.

groz/a *f,* awe, dread, rigour. **-ić** *va,* to threaten, menace.

groź/ba *f,* **grożenie** *n,* threat,

menace. **-źny** *a,* threatening, menacing, formidable, severe.

grób *m,* grave, tomb.

gród *m,* town, castle.

grub/as *m,* a big-bellied, corpulent person. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow big. **-ijanin** *m,* lout. **-ijański** *a,* rude, brutal. **-ijaństwo** *n,* rudeness, brutality. **-ość** *f,* bigness, thickness, coarseness.

grubo/skórny *a,* pachydermatous. **-ziarnisty** *a,* coarse grained.

grubszy, *comp. od gruby.*

gruby *a,* big, coarse, thick; *grubo się mylić,* to mistake grossly; *- na 3 cale,* three inches thick.

gruch/ać *vn,* to coo. **-anie** *n,* cooing. **-nąć** *vn,* to fall down. **-ot** *m,* rattling. **-otać** *va,* to rattle, dash to pieces, crush.

gruczoł *m,* gland. **-ek** *m,* glandule. **-owaty** *a,* glandulous, glandular.

grud/a *f,* clod. **-ka** *f.* small clod. **-kowaty** *a,* cloddy, cloddish.

grudniowy *a,* December.

grudzień *m,* December.

grum *m,* groom.

gruntwaga *f,* plummet-level.

grunt *m,* ground, soil; *w gruncie rzeczy,* in the main; *z gruntu,* thoroughly. **-a** *pl.* lands. **-ować** *va,* to fathom, ground; *- się na czem,* to rest (rely) upon. **-owność** *f.* solidity. **-owny** *a,* well-grounded, solid, thorough; *gruntowna znajomość,* a good knowledge. **-owy** *a,* land; *podatek -,* land-tax. **-waga** *f,* mason's level.

grup/a *f,* group, a cluster. **-ować** *va,* to group, to arrange in a group.

grusz/a *f,* pear-tree. **-ka** *f,* pear; *gruszki na wierzbie,* castles in the air; *gruszki suszone,* dried pears. **-kowaty** *a,* pear-shaped.

gruz *m,* rubbish, rubble. **-y** *pl,* ruins.

gruz/eł, -ełek *m,* clot. **-łowacieć** *vn,* to clot.

gruźli/ca *f,* phthisis. **-czy** *a,* tuberculary.

gryczany *a,* buck-wheat; *kasza gryczana,* oat-meal.

gryf *m,* griffin.

gryka *f,* buckwheat.

gryma/s *m,* grimace, wryface, caprice. **-sy** *pl,* freaks, whims. **-sić** *vn,* to mow. **-śnik** *m,* capricious, whimsical person. **-śny** *a,* whimsical, capricious, fickle, freakish.

grynszpan *m.* verdigris.

grypa *f,* influenza.

grywać, to use, to play.

gryzący *a,* caustic, pungeant, corrodent.

gryzmo/lenie, -ły *pl,* scrawling. **-lić** *va,* to scrawl, to scribble. **-ła** *m,* scrawler.

gryzonie *pl,* rodent animals.

gryźć *va,* to gnaw, corrode, bite. *- się czem,* to mortify, to be tormented, inwardly.

grza/ć *va,* to warm, heat. **-ć się,** to warm oneself. **-nka** *f,* toast.

grządka *f,* garden bed, 2) henroost.

grządzki *a,* quaggy.

grzbiet *m,* backbone, back; *- dachu,* back of the vault; *- gór,* ridge. **-owy** *a,* spinal, dorsal.

grzebać *va,* to scrape, scratch, 2) to bury; *- się w czem,* to grabble.

grzebielucha *f,* (*orn.*) bank-swallow.

grzebienia/rz *m,* comb-maker. **-sty** *a,* comb-shaped, pectinate.

grzebień *m,* comb; *- koguci,* crest.

grzech *m,* sin; *- pierworodny,* original sin.

grzechot/ać *vn,* to clatter, rattle. **-ka** *f,* rattle. **-nik** *m,* rattle snake.

grzeczn/iutki *a,* very polite. **-ość** *f,* politeness, civility, favour, service. **-y** *a.* polite, civil.

grzesz/ek *m,* peccadillo, a slight fault. **-nie** *ad,* sinfully. **-nik** *m,* sinner. **-ny** *a,* sinful, wicked. **-yć** to sin, to commit a sin.
grzęda *f,* hen-roost, 2) garden-bed.
grzęznąć *vn,* to stick in the mud.
grzm/iący *a,* thundering. **-ieć** *vn,* to thunder; *grzmi,* it thunders. **-ot** *m,* thunder. **-otnąć** *va,* to throw down.
grzyb *m,* mushroom, fungus, *pl.* fungi; *- drzewny,* fungus; *- na drzewie,* canker, tree wart; *grzyby suszone,* dried mushrooms. **-iasty** *a,* fungaceous. **-ień** *m,* (*bot.*), nenuphar, water-lily. **-owaty** *a,* fungaceous, fungal, fungoid. **-owy** *a,* fungous; *sos grzybowy,* catchup.
grzyw/a *f,* mane. **-acz** *m,* ring-dove. **-iasty** *a,* maned. **-ka** *f,* little mane.
grzywna *f,* fine, mulct.
guano *n,* guano.
gubernator *m,* governor.
gubernja *f,* province ruled by a governor.
gubić *va,* to lose, ruin, spoil, destroy; *- się w domysłach,* to be lost in conjectures.
gudron *m,* tar.
gula *f,* knob, bump.
gulardowy *a, woda gulardowa,* eau de Goulard.
gulasz *m,* Hungarian goulash.
gulden *m,* florin.
gulgotać *vn,* to gurgle.
guma *f,* gum; *- arabska,* gum arabic; *- do wycierania,* eraser, rubber. **-lastyka** *f,* india rubber.
gumienny *a,* keeper of a stack-yard.
gumiguta *f,* gamboge, gutta-gamba.
gumno *n,* stackyard, barn.
gum/ować *va,* to gum. **-owy** *a,* gummatous, gummous, viscous, caoutchouc-.
gunia *f,* horse-cloth.
gu/sła *pl,* sorcery, witchcraft. **-ślarz** *m,* sorcerer.
gust *m,* taste, relish, fancy, liking; *bez gustu,* tasteless; *w guście...,* in the style of; *gustować w czem,* to have a fancy, to relish in, to have a liking to a thing, to like. **-owność** *f,* good taste, elegance. **-owny** *a,* tasteful, elegant, in good taste.
guśla/rski *a,* of magic art... **-rz** *m,* sorcerer, magician.
gutaperka *f,* gutta-percha.
guwern/antka *f,* governess. **-er** *m,* tutor. **-erka** *f,* tutorship.
guz *m,* knob, 2) large button.
guzdra/ć się, to be loitering, to dally. **-ła** *m,* loiterer, laggard.
guzi/czek -k *m,* (small) button; *guziki rogowe,* hornbuttons. **-karz** *m,* button-maker.
guzowat/ość *f,* knobbiness. **-y** *a,* knobby.
gwajak *m,* guaiacum, holy wood. **-ol** *s,* guiacol.
gwałc/enie *a,* violation. **-ić** *va,* to violate, break, infringe, 2) deflour.
gwałt *m,* violence, outrage. **-em** *ad,* by violence, by sheer force. **-ownie** *ad,* violently. **-owność** *f,* violence, impetuosity. **-owny** *a,* violent, impetuous.
gwar *m,* hum, noise, bustle. **-a** *f,* idiom, dialect, vernacular.
gwaran/cja *f,* warranty, guaranty, security. **-tować** *va,* to warrant, guarantee.
gward/ja *f,* guard; *- przyboczna,* life guard. **-jan** *m,* superior in a monastery. **-dzista** *m,* guardsman.
gwar m, noise, bustle. **-a** *f,* idiom, cant, slang. **-ny** *a,* noisy, blustering.
gwarowy *a,* idiomatical.
gwarzyć *vn,* to prattle.
gwazdać *va,* to scrawl.
gwiaz/da *f,* star. **-deczka** *f,* little star. **-dka** *f,* little star, 2) Christ-

mas box, 3) (*w druku*) asterisk. **-dkowy** *a,* Christmas-. **-dziarz** *m,* astronomer. **-dzistość** *f,* starry heaven. **-dzisty** *a,* starry, star-lit.

gwint *m,* worm (thread) of a screw, screw-thread. **-ować** *va,* to screw.

gwizd *m,* whistling. **-ać** *vn,* to whistle. **-awka** *f,* whistle.

gwoli *prp,* for the sake.

gwoździar/nia *f,* nailery, nail-work. **-z** *m,* nailsmith, nailer.

gwoździk *m,* (*bot.*), pink. **-i** *pl,* cloves.

gwóźdź *m,* nail; - *do szyn,* spike; - *z główką szeroką,* flat headed nail; - *obiciowy,* stud-nail.; - *do podków,* horse-shoe-nail; - *podłogowy,* a brad.

gzić się, to dally, to sport.

gzygzak *a,* zigzag. **-owato** *ad,* zigzaggedly. **-owaty** *a,* zigzagged.

gzyms *m,* cornice, ogee.

H

ha! *i,* ha.
habilit/acja *f,* habilitation, qualification. **-tacyjny** *a,* habilitation. **-ować się,** to habilitate, to acquire certain necessary qualifications.
habit *m,* a frock, monk's gown.
haczyk *m,* hook, crotchet. - *do wędki,* fishing hook. **-owaty** *a,* hooked.
hades *m,* Hades (hell).
haf/ciarka *f,* embroideress. **-ciarstwo** *n,* embroidering. **-t** *m,* embroidery.
haftka *f,* clasp.
haftowa/ć *va,* to embroider. **-nie** *n,* embroidering.
hajdama/cki, *a,* **-ctwo** *n,* robbery. **-k, -ka** *m,* robber.
hajdawery *pl,* pantaloons.
hajdu/cki, -czy *a,* **-k** *n,* haiduk, Hungarian foot-soldier, haiduc, heiduc, a domestic in the household of a noble.
hak *m,* hook.
hala *f,* hall.
halabar,da *f,* halberd. **-dnik, -dzista** *m,* halberdier.
halka *f,* short petticoat.
halucyn/acja *f,* hallucination, delusion. **-acyjny** *a,* hallucinative, hallucinatory. **-ować** *vn,* to hallucinate.
hałaburda *m,* brawler.
hała/s *m,* noise, bustle; *narobić hałasu,* to make a great fuss. **-sować** *vn,* to make a noise. **-stra** *f,* mob, populace, rabble. **-śliwy** *a,* noisy.
hamak *m,* hammock.
hamernia *f,* forge, iron-mill, hammer-mill.
ham/ować *va,* to restrain, check, 2) to brake, chock, scotch. **-ulczyk** (*muz.*) pawl, ratchet. **-ulec** *m,* (*mech.*) brake.
han *m,* khan. **-at** *m,* khanate.
hand/el *m,* trade, commerce, traffic; - *hurtowny,* wholesale business; - *detaliczny,* retail business; - *prowadzić,* to carry a trade; - *zamienny,* barter. **-eles** *m,* Jewish hawker. **-larski** *a,* mercer's, trader's, commercial. **-larz** *m,* dealer, monger; - *koni,* horse dealer; - *wędrowny,* pedlar. **-lować** *vn,* to trade, traffic, to deal in. **-lowiec** *m,* trader, trade-man. **-lowy** *a,* commercial; *towarzystwo handlowe,* trading company; *prawo handlowe,* commercial law.
haniebn/ość *f,* ignominiousness, ignominy. **-y** *a,* ignominious, infamous, mean.
hańb/a *f,* infamy, ignominy, disgrace, stain. **-iący** *a,* infamous, degrading, opprobrious. **-ić** *va,* to disgrace, dishonour.
haracz *m,* tribute.
harap, -nik *m,* hunting-whip.
harc *m,* skirmish.
harcap *m,* pig-tail.
hard/o *ad,* impertinently, dis-

respectfully, saucily. **-ość** *f,* impertinence, rudeness. **-y** *a,* supercilious, arrogant, overbearing, saucy.

harem *m,* harem. **-owy** *a,* harem.

harmider *m,* bustle, hurly-burly, pother.

harmon/iczny, -ijny *a,* harmonious, concordant. **-iczność** *f,* **-ijność** *f,* harmony. **-ika** *f,* harmonium, harmonica. **-ja** *f,* harmony, concord.

harować *vn,* to drudge,to toil, to chare.

harpia *f,* harpy.

harpun *m,* harpoon. **-nik** *m,* harpooner.

hart *m,* temper, strength. **-ować** *va,* to temper, to brace. **-owanie** *n, -podwójne,* double hardening. **-owność** *f,* hardness. **-owny** *a,* tempered.

hasa/ć *vn,* to dance, caper, to cut capers. **-nie** *n,* skipping, hopping.

hasło *n,* watch-word, hallow, parole.

haszysz *m,* hasheesh *lub* hashish.

haust *m,* a draught, dram.

hawarja *f,* average, damage.

hawelok *m,* havelock.

hazard *m,* hazard, risk. **-ować** *va,* to hazard, venture, risk. **-ować się,** to run the risk. **-owny** *a,* hazardous.

he! hę! *i,* eh.

heban *m,* ebony. **-owy** *a,* ebony.

heb/el *m,* plane. **-lować** *va,* to plane, smooth with a plane. **-lowiny** *pl,* plane-shavings.

hebrajski *a,* hebraic.

heca *f,* adventure, a daring feat, a stirring incident.

hegemonja *f,* hegemony, leadership, control.

hej *i,* heigh, ho! *-ramię do ramienia,* ho! arm to arm together stand.

hejnał *m,* flourish of trumpets, fanfare.

heksametr *m,* hexameter. **-yczny, -owy** *a,* hexametric.

hektar *m,* hectare = 100 ares *(skrót: ha).*

hektograf *m,* hectograph. **-ować** *va,* to hectograph, reproduce. **-iczny** *a,* hectographic. **-m** *m,* hectogramme = *0,244 funta.*

hektolitr *m,* hectolitre.

hektyczny *a,* hectic(al).

heliograwiura *f,* heliogravure.

heliotrop *m,* heliotrope.

helota *m,* helot.

hełm *m,* helmet.

hemoroid/alny *a,* hemorrhoidal. **-y** *pl,* hemorrhoids.

heraldy/czny *a,* heraldic(al). **-ka** *f,* heraldry.

herb *m,* arms *pl,* coat of arms, escutcheon.

herba/ciany *a,* tea; *róża herbaciana,* tea rose. **-ciarnia** *f,* tea-shop.

herbarz *m,* herbarium.

herbat/a *f,* tea; *łyżeczka do herbaty,* tea-spoon. **-nica** *f,* **-niczka** *f,* tea-caddy, tea-canister. **-niki** *pl,* tea-cake.

herbow/ny *a,* armorial. **-y** *a,* emblazoned, heraldic.

herety/cki *a,* heretical. **-yczka** *f,* (female) heretic. **-yk** *m,* heretic.

herezja *f,* heresy.

hermafrodyt *m,* **-a** *pl,* hermaphrodite.

hermetyczny *a,* hermetic.

herodowy *a,* Herodian.

heroi/czny *a,* heroic(al) **-na** *f,* heroine. **-zm** *m,* heroism.

herold *m,* herold.

herszt *m,* ringleader, chief (of malefactors).

het *ad,* far off.

hetera *f,* hetaeria, hetaira, a paramour.

hetman *m,* hetman.

hiacynt *m (bot.),* hiacinth.

hidrant *m,* hydrant.

hidrauli/czny *a,* hydraulic; *cement-,* hydraulic cement. **-ka** *f,* hydraulics *pl.*
hierarch/iczny *a,* hierarchic(al). **-ja** *f,* hierarchy.
hieroglif *m,* hieroglyph. **-iczny** *a,* hieroglyphic(al)
higjen/a *f,* hygiene, hygienics. **-iczny** *a,* hygienic(al). **-ista** *m,* hygienist.
hiobowy *a,* Job.
hiperbol/a *f,* hyperbole, (*mat.*) hyperbola. **-iczny** *a,* hyperbolic(al).
hipnoty/czny *a,* hypnotic, hypnotistic. **-zer** *m,* hypnotiser. **-zm** *m,* hypnotism. **-zować** *va,* to hypnotise. **-zowanie** *n,* hypnotization.
hipnoza *f,* hypnosis.
hipochondr/ja *f,* hypochondria, spleen. **-yczny** *a,* hypochondriacal, f. hipped. **-yk** *m,* hypochondriac.
hipokry/ta *m,* hypocrite. **-zja** *f,* hypocrisy.
hipopotam *m,* hippopotamus, the river horse.
hipot/eczny *a,* mortgaged, hypothecary. **-eka** *f,* mortgage. **-ekować** *m,* to hypothecate.
hipote/za *f,* hypothesis. **-tyczny** *a,* hypothetic(al).
hister/ja *f,* hysteria, hysterics. **-yczny** *a,* hysterical.
histor/ja *f,* history, story. **-yczny** *a,* historic(al). **-yjka** *f,* story, tale, anecdote. **-yk** *m,* historian.
hiszpanka *f,* imperial (beard).
hm *i,* hum.
ho *i,* ho!
hodow/ać *va,* to breed, bring up, to rear. **-anie** *n,* breeding, rearing. **-ca** *m,* breeder.
hojn/ość *f,* munificence, liberality. **-y** *a,* munificent, liberal, lavish.
hokus-pokus, hocus-pocus, a juggler's trick.
hola *i,* holla!
holender *m,* Dutchman. **-ski** *a,* dutch.
holow/ać *va,* to haul, tow, tug. **-nik** *m,* hauler *lub* haulier.
hołd *m,* homage, tribute. **-ować** *vn,* to do homage. **-owniczy** *a,* tributary. **-ownik** *m,* vassal.
hołobla *f,* thills *pl.*, shafts *pl.*
hołota *f,* rabble, mob.
hołupiec *m,* capering.
hołysz *m,* tatterdemalion.
homar *m,* lobster.
homeopat/a *m,* homoeopathist, homeopathist. **-ja** *f,* homeopathy. **-yczny** *a,* homeopathic. **-ie** *ad,* -ally.
homeryczny *a,* homeric.
homonim *m,* homonym.
honor *m,* honour, reputation; *słowo honoru,* upon my word of honour, *-!* upon my life! **-y** *pl,* honours. **-arjum** *n,* honorarium, honorary. **-ować** *va,* to honour. **-owo** *ad,* creditably, honourably. **-owość** *f,* honour, credit, probity. **-owy** *a,* honourable, honorific, honorary; *sprawa honorowa,* affair of honour.
hop *i,* hop, jump.
horda *f,* horde.
horoskop *m,* horoscope.
horyzont *m,* horizon. **-alny** *a,* horizontal. **-nie** *ad,* horizontally.
hosanna *i,* hosanna!
hospodar *m,* hospodar.
hostja *f,* host.
hotel *m,* hotel.
hoży *m,* brisk, lively.
hrab/ia *m,* count (earl). **-ianka** *f,* daughter of a count.
hrecz/any *a,* of buckwheat. **-ka** *f,* buckwheat. **-kosiej** *m,* agriculturist, farmer.
hubka *f,* spunk, tinder, amadou.
hucz/eć *vn,* to roar, buzz. **-enie** *a,* roaring, buzzing. **-no, -nie** *ad,* noisely, ostentatiously. **-ny** *a,* noisy, ostentatious, clamorous.

huf, -iec *m,* body (of soldiers).
hufnal *m,* hobnail, horsenail.
huk *m,* roar, din, peal. **-ać** *va,* to whoop; halloo.
hula/ć *vn,* to lead a merry life, to revel, **-ka** *m,* reveller. **-nka, -tyka** *f,* revelly, merry bout. **-szczy** *a,* debauched.
hultaj *m,* knave, rogue. **-jski** *a,* knavish, roguish. **-jstwo** *n,* knavery, roguery.
hum *i,* hum.
humani/styczny *a,* humanistic. **-tarność** *f,* humanity. **-tarny** *a,* humane, friend of mankind.
humbug *m,* humbug, imposition.
humerał *m,* humeral.
humor *m,* humour, temper. **-eska** *f,* humoresque. **-ysta** *m,* humorist. **-ystyka** *f,* humoristic.
humus *m,* humus, rich soil, mould.
huncfot *m,* rascal, varlet.
hura! *i,* hurrah *lub* hurra.
hurkot *m,* clang, rattling, din.
hurmem *ad,* in crowds.
hurt *m,* wholesale, **-em** *ad,* in the lump, by wholesale, in bulk. **-ownik** *m,* wholesale dealer. **-owy** *a,* wholesale.
hurys/a, -ka *f,* houri.
husa/rski *a,* hussar. **-ja** *f,* polish-hussars. **-ry** *m,* hussar.
husy/cki *a,* hussite. **-ta** *m,* hussite.
huśta/ć *va,* to seesaw; - *dziecko,* to dandle. **-ć się,** to swing. **-wka** *f,* seesaw.
hut/a *f,* smelling house, foundery; - *szklana,* glass-work; - *żelazna,* forge, smithy. **-nictwo** *n,* metallurgy, foundery. **-niczy** *a,* founder, smelting. **-nik** *m,* founder, smelter.
huzar *m,* hussar.
huzia! *i,* hush, quick.
hyc *i,* leap, jump, hop, skip. **-nąć** *vn,* to leap, to skip.
hycel *m,* flayer.
hydra *f,* hydra.
hymen *m,* hymen, marriage.
hymn *n,* hymn.

I

i *c,* and, also, too; *i biedny i bogaty,* both rich and poor.
ibis *m,* (*orn.*), ibis.
ichneumon *m,* (*zool.*), ichneumon.
idea *f,* idea, notion. **-lista** *m,* idealist. **-listka** *f,* idealist. **-lizacja** *f,* idealization. **-lizm** *m,* idealism. **-lizować** *va,* to idealise. **-lizowanie** *n,* idealisation. **-lny** *a,* ideal, unreal, visionary. **-ł** *m,* ideal, a standard of perfection.
identy/czność *f,* identity, sameness, oneness. **-czny** *a,* identical, the same. **-fikować** *va,* to identify.
ideolog *m,* ideologist. **-ja** *f,* ideology.
idjo/cieć *vn,* to become idiotic, foolish. **-m** *m,* idiom, a dialect. **-ta** *m,* idiot, weak in mind. **-tyczny** *a,* idiotic(al). **-tyzm** *m,* idiocy, idiotism, imbecility.
idyl/a *f,* idyl, idyll. **-iczny** *a,* idyllic.
igiel/nica *f,* **-nik** *m,* needle-case. **-ny** *a,* needle.
iglasty *a,* full of prickles, echinate, thorny; *drzewa iglaste,* coniferous trees.
igli/ca *f,* bodkin, packing-needle. **-cówka** *f,* needle-gun. **-wie** *n,* prickles, thorns.
igła *f,* needle, 2) quill, 3) thorn (of a tree), prickle; *nawlec igłę,* to thread a needle; *siedzieć jak na igłach,* to be upon pins and needles, to be in hot water; *jak z igły,* bran-new.
ignor/ancja *f,* ignorance. **-ant** *m,* ignorant, destitute of knowledge. **-ować** *va,* to ignore, to disregard.
igra/ć *vn,* to play, sport, frolick. **-szka** *f,* play, toy, sport.
igrzysko *n,* spectacle, show.
ikra *f,* spawn, roe.
ile *ad,* how much? how many? *o - pamiętam,* as far as I remember; *o - wiem,* for aught I know; *- masz pan lat?* how old are you? *- razy?* how often? **-kolwiek, -bądź** *ad,* as much as ever (possible). **-kroć** *ad,* as often as. **-krotnie** *ad,* every time, how many times?
ilo/czas *m,* quantity, metre. **-czasowy** *a,* metrical. **-czyn** *m,* (*arytm.*), product. **-raki** *a,* of how many kinds. **-raz** *m,* (*aryt.*) quotient. **-ściowy** *a,* quantative. **-ść** *f,* quantity.
ilumin/acja *f,* illumination. **-ować** *va,* to illumine.
ilustr/acja *f,* illustration. **-ować** *va,* to illustrate.
iluz/ja *f,* self-abuse, self-deceit, delusion, illusion. **-oryczny** *a,* delusif, illusory.
ił *m,* loam. **-owaty** *a,* loamy.
im *ad, - prędzej, tem lepiej,* the sooner the better; *im więcej..., tem mniej...,* the more..., the less...

im *zaim.* dat *pl. od on lub ona,* to them.
imać *va,* to lay hold of; - *się,* to take in hand, to lay hand on.
imadło *n,* (= śrubsztak) vice, vise.
imagin/acja *f,* imagination. **-acyjny** *a,* imaginative.
imbier *m,* ginger.
imbry/k, -czek *m,* tea-pot.
imien/iny *pl,* name day. **-nie** *ad,* by name. **-nik** *m,* name-sake. **-ny** *a,* nominatif, mentioned by name; *akcje imienne,* shares bearing the owner's name.
imiesł/owowy *a,* of a participle. **-ów** *n,* (*gram.*), participle. - *czasu teraźniejszego,* the present participle.
imiennik *m,* name-sake.
imię *n,* name, christian name, first name, 2) reputation, repute.
immatrykul/acja *f,* matriculation. **-ować** *va,* to matriculate.
imość *f,* Mistress, wife.
imperator *m,* emperor. **-owa** *f,* empress. **-ski** *a,* imperial.
imperjal *m,* imperial (outside seat on a diligence).
imperjalista *m,* imperialist.
impertynen/cja *f,* impertinence, arrogance. **-t** *m,* impertinent.
impet *m,* impetus, impetuosity. **-yk** *m,* a man of violent temper.
impon/ować, to impose on, to overawe. **-ujący** *a,* imposing.
import *m,* import, importation. **-ować** *va,* to import, to bring from abroad. **-owany** *a,* imported, brought into a country. **-owy** *a,* importation.
impresjon/ista *m,* impressionist. **-izm** *m,* impressionism.
improwiz/acja *f,* improvisation, impromptu. **-ator** *m,* improvisator(e). **-ować** *van,* to improvisate, improvise, to do anything off-hand.
ina/czej *ad,* otherwise, else; *nie* -, most certainly. **-kszy** *a,* of another kind.
inaugurac/ja *f,* inauguration. **-yjny** *a,* inaugural, inauguratory.
indagac/ja *f,* indagation, inquiry, investigation. **-yjny** *a,* investigation-, examination-, searching.
indagować *va,* to search out.
indeks *m,* index.
indemnizac/ja *f,* indemnity, compensation for loss or injury. **-yjny** *a,* indemnifying, securing against loss.
indos *m,* endorsement. **-ant** *m,* endorser.
induk/cyjny *a,* inductive. **-tor** *m,* (*fiz.*), inductor.
indult *m,* dispensation.
indy/czka *f,* Turkey-hen; *indyczyć się,* to get into a passion. **-k** *m,* Turkey-cock.
indygienat *m,* naturalisation.
indygo *m,* indigo, indigo-blue.
indywidual/izm *m,* individualism. **-izować** *va,* individualise. **-ny** *a,* individual, personal, individualistic. **-um** *n,* individual, a single person.
infam/ja *f,* infamy, public disgrace, vileness. **-is** *m,* infamous person.
infant *m,* infante. **-ka** *f,* infanta.
infirmerja *f,* infirmary.
influenza *f,* (*med.*), influenza.
inform/acja *f,* information, advice. **-acyjny** *a,* informative; *biuro informacyjne,* intelligence office. **-ować** *va,* to inform, to let know, to give information.
infuła *f,* mitre. **-t** *m,* mitred prelate.
ingredjencje *pl,* ingredients.
inicjały *pl,* initials.
inicjatywa *f,* initiative, lead.
inkas/ent *m,* collector. **-o** *n,* documents sent for collection. **-ować** *va,* to collect.

inklinacja *f,* inclination, affection, kind feeling.
inkrust/acja *f,* incrustation. **-ować** *va,* to incrust.
inkwizy/cja *f,* inquisition. **-tor** *m,* inquisitor.
inny, inszy *a,* other, another; *kto* **-,** some body else, some one else; *innym razem,* another time.
inowier/ca *m,* dissident, dissenter. **-czy** *a,* of different religion, dissenting.
inspek/cja *f,* inspection, surveyance. **-tor** *m,* inspector, surveyor. **-torat** *m,* inspection, ward. **-y** *pl,* hot-bet.
inspir/acja *f,* inspiration. **-ować** *va,* to inspire.
instal/acja *f,* installation. **-ować** *va,* to install, to place in an office.
instancja *f,* instance, resort.
instruk/cja *f,* instruction, direction. **-tor** *m,* instructor.
instrument *m,* instrument; *instrumenty dęte,* wind instruments. **-acja** *f,* orchestration, composition of the instrumenthal parts. **-alny** *a,* instrumental.
instynkt *m,* instinct. **-owny, -owy** *a,* instinctive.
instytu/cja *f,* institution. **-t** *m,* institute.
insygnja *pl,* insignia.
insyn/uacja *f,* insinuation. **-ować** *va,* to insinuate.
inszy *a, p. inny.*
intabul/acja *f,* inscription. **-ować** *va,* to enter one's rights.
inteligen/cja *f,* intelligence. **-tny** *a,* intelligent, cultured.
intencja *f,* intention, mind.
intendent *m,* intendant. **-ura** *f,* intendancy.
intercyza *f,* marriage-contract.
interdykt *m,* interdict.
interes *m,* business, bargain; **-** *własny,* self-interest; *leży to w własnym interesie WPana,* it is in your own interest... **-ant** *m,* party, customer. **-ować** *va,* to interest; *interesować się,* to take an interest in. **-owność** *f,* interestedness. **-owny** *a,* interested. **-ująco** *ad,* interestingly. **-ujący** *a,* interesting
interpel/acja *f,* interpellation. **-ant** *m,* interpellant. **-ować** *va,* to interpellate.
interpunkcja *f,* punctuation.
interwen/cja *f,* intervention. **-jować,** to intervene, intercede.
inton/acja *f,* intonation. **-ować** *va,* to intone.
intrat/a *f,* income, revenue. **-tność** *f,* profitableness. **-tny** *a,* lucrative, bringing a large profit.
introligator *m,* book-binder. **-nia** *f,* book-bindery. **-ski** *a,* book-binder's. **-stwo** *n,* book-binder's trade.
intruz *m,* intruder.
intryg/a *f,* intrigue, plot. **-ant** *m,* **-antka** *f,* intriguer, plotter. **-ować** *vn,* to intrigue, plot.
intuic/ja *f,* intuition. **-yjny** *a,* intuitive.
inwalida *m,* invalid, one disabled for active service.
inwentarz *m,* inventory. **-owy** *a,* inventorial, pertaining to an inventory. **-ura** *f,* verification of inventory.
inwestytura *f,* investiture.
inżynier *m,* engineer; **-** *górniczy,* mining engineer; **-** *mechanik,* machine engineer. **-ski** *a,* engineer's. **-ja** *f,* **-stwo** *n,* engineering.
ipekakuana *f,* ipecacuanha.
irch/a *f,* chamois, chamois-leather, shammy. **-owy** *a,* chamois.
iron/iczny *a,* ironic(al)'s. **-ie** *ad,* -ally. **-ja** *f,* irony.
iryt/acja *f,* irritation. **-ować** *va,* to irritate.
iskać *va,* to louse; **-** *się,* to louse one's self.
isk/ierka *f,* sparklet. **-ra** *f,* spark,

sparkle. **-rzący** *a,* sparkling; *iskrzyć się,* to sparkle.

istn/ieć *vn,* to exist. **-iejący** *a,* existent, existing. **-ienie** *a,* existence. **-ość** *f,* substance, essence. **-y** *a,* very, true.

isto/ta *f,* being, creature; *w istocie,* in the (very) fact, really. **-tnie** *ad,* really, truly, indeed. **-tność** *f,* reality. **-tny** *a,* real, true, essential.

iście *ad, p. istotnie.*

iść *vn,* to go, walk; - *piechotą,* to go on foot; - *za kim, za czem,* to follow; *za mąż,* to marry; - *o zakład,* to bet, to lay a wager; - *w górę (o cenie),* to rise; *idzie tu o moje życie,* my life is here at stake, my life is hereby imperilled; *jeżeli o to idzie,* if that be the matter; *idę o zakład,* I bet.

iwa *f,* willow, withy, osier, sallow-tree.

izabelowy *a,* izabelle.

izb/a *f,* peasant's house, cot, hut; - *niższa,* House of Commons; - *wyższa,* House of Lords; - *poselska,* the Chamber of Deputies; - *rozrachunkowa,* clearing house; - *obrachunkowa,* the board of control. **-ica** *f, (budowa mostów),* ice-breaker.

izdebka *f, p. izba.*

izolator *m,* insulator.

iż *c,* that.

J

ja *prn.,* I; *ja byłem tam osobiście,* I myself was there.

jabł/ecznik *m,* cider. **-ko** *n,* apple; *- kolana,* rotula; *- oka,* eye-ball; *- suszone,* biffin. **-kowity** *a,* (*koń*) dapple-grey. **-onka** *f,* apple-tree. **-oń** *f,* apple-tree. **-uszko** *n,* little nice apple.

jad *m,* venom, bane, virus, poison.

jad/ać *va,* to use to eat, dine, to take dinner (food). **-alnia** *f,* eating-room. **-alny** *a,* eatable, esculent. **-ło** *a,* food, fare, eatables *pl.* **-łodajnia** *f,* eating-house. **-łospis** *m,* bill of fare.

jadowi/cie *ad,* poisonously venomously. **-tość** *f,* venomousness, banefulness. **-ty** *a,* venomous, baneful, virulent, poisonous.

jag/lany *a,* millet, milliary. **-ła** *f,* millet-seed.

jagni/ątko *n,* lambkin. **-ęcy** *a,* lamb.

jago/da *f,* berry; *winna -,* grape-berry; *czarna -,* bilberry. **-dowy** *a,* of berries.

jagódka *f,* (little) berry.

jaguar *m,* (*zool.*) jaguar.

jaj/e *n,* egg; *- na miękko,* egg in the shell, soft boiled egg; *- na twardo,* hard boiled egg. **-eczka** *f,* omelet. **-eczny** *a,* egg. **-ko** *n,* egg. **-kowaty** *a,* oviform, oval, egg-shaped.

jak, -o *ad,* how, as; *- by, - gdyby,* as if; *- się masz?* how do you do?

jak/bądź, anyhow, anyway. **-by** *c,* as if. **-i** *a,* what, which, some, any; *jaka szkoda!* what a pity! *jaki to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? *jakim sposobem,* how. **-ibądź, -ikolwiek** *prn.,* whatever. **-iś** *prn.,* some, certain, somebody. **-itaki,** some, tolerable. **-kolwiek, -kolwiekbądź** *ad,* anyhow, whatever, however that might be. **-oby** *ad,* as if. **-otako** *ad,* so so, pretty well.

jako *ad,* as, thus; *jako to:* videlicet (= viz.), to wit, that is to say; *- tako,* pretty well, so-so. **-ś** *ad,* somehow. **-ż** *ad,* and in fact, in effect.

jakość *f,* quality. **-iowy** *a,* qualitative.

jakowyś *a,* certain, one.

jakoż *ad,* and in fact, in effect.

jakże *ad,* how, how then? *a -,* of course.

jałmużn/a *f,* alms. **-iczy** *a,* charity, alms.

jałoszka *f,* heifer.

jałowcówka *f,* gin.

jałowica *f,* heifer.

jałowiec *m,* juniper.

jałow/ieć *vn!* to grow barren, sterile. **-izna** *f,* young cattle. **-o** *ad,* barrenly. **-ość** *f,* barrenness, sterility. **-y** *a,* barren, sterile, unfruitful, fruitless.

jałówka *f,* heifer.
jam/a *f,* pit, hole, ditch; - *ustna,* mouth.
jamb *m,* iamb, iambus.
jam/ka *f,* hole. **-nik** (*zool.*) terrier.
janczar *m,* janizary.
janowiec *m,* (*bot.*) furze.
jar *m,* ravine.
jarmar/czny, -kowy *a,* fair. **-k** *m,* fair.
jarmułka *f,* calotte.
jarmuż *m,* borecole.
jary *a,* of the spring; *zboże jare,* seed sown in the spring.
jarząbek *m,* (*orn.*) hazel-hen.
jarzący *a,* bright, glittering, effulgent, radiating, radiant.
jarzębina *f,* sorb-tree, service-tree.
jarzmo *n,* yoke, subjection.
jarzyna *f,* spring or summer corn, 2) *pl.* greens, vegetables.
jasełka *pl,* crib, wire-puppets.
jasiek *m,* little pillow.
jasieniec *m,* (*bot.*), centaury.
jaskier *m,* (*bot.*) crowfoot.
jaskin/ia *f,* den, cave, cavern. **-iowy** *a,* cavernous.
jaskół/czy *a,* hirundine. **-ka** *f,* swallow.
jaskraw/o *ad,* glaringly, dazzlingly. **-ość** *f,* glaring light, gaudiness. **-y** *a,* glaring, dazzling, gaudy.
jasła *pl,* carrying frame.
jasno *ad,* bright(ly). **-ść** *f,* brightness, clearness. **-czerwony** *a,* high-red, light-red. **-widz** *m,* clairvoyant. **-widzący** *a,* clear-seeing, clairvoyant. **-widzenie** *n,* clairvoyance. **-włosy** *a,* light-haired. **-y** *a,* light, bright, clear, lucid, 2) patent.
jaspis *m,* (*min.*) jasper.
jastrz/ąb *m,* (*orn.*) hawk.
jaszczur *m,* (*zool.*) dragonet. **-czy** *a,* lizzard. **-ka** *f,* (*zool.*) lizzard.
jaszczyk *m,* gunpowder-box.
jaśmin *m,* jasmine, jessamine.
jaśnie *ad, jaśnie oświecony książe,* To His grace the Duke of; *jaśnie wielmożny hrabia,* to the Right-Honourable the Earl; *Jaśnie Wielmożny Dawid Lloyd George, członek parlamentu, pierwszy Lord Skarbu i Pierwszy Minister,* The Right Honourable David Lloyd George, M. P., First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister; *Jaśnie Wielmożny Jenerał Louis Botha, pierwszy Minister,* General the Right Honourable Louis Botha, Prime Minister. **-ieć** *vn,* to shine, glitter.
jatki *pl,* shambles.
jaw *m, na jawie,* when awake; *wyjść na jaw,* to come to light. **-nie** *da,* publicly, openly. **-nogrzesznica** *f,* public sinner. **-ość** *m,* notoriety. **-y** *a,* notorious, apparent, plain, public.
jawor *m,* plane-tree. **-owy** *a,* plane-tree.
jaz *m,* weir.
jaz *m,* red bream (icht.).
jazda *f,* ride, journey, 2) cavalry, horsemen, horse; - *konna,* riding on horseback, equitation.
jazda! *i,* drive-on!
jaźń *f,* entity, ego, the self.
jaźwiec *m,* (*zool.*) badger.
jąć *vn,* to lay hold of. **-się czego,** to begin, to betake one's self to.
jądro *n,* kernel, stone, 2) testicle, 3) marrow; - *rzeczy,* the gist, the core, the essential part.
jąk/ać *va,* to stammer, stutter. **-ała** *m,* stammerer. **-anie się,** stammering.
jątrz/enie *n,* irritation; - *się rany,* suppuration. **-yć** *va,* to irritate. - *się,* to suppurate.
jecha/ć *vn,* to drive, ride, go; - *konno,* to go on horseback; - *kłusem,* to trot; - *pocztą,* to

travel by post; - *powozem,* to drive in a carriage, to drive; - *sankami,* to drive in a sledge.

jeden *a,* one, some; - *i drugi* (*obaj*), both; - *z dwu,* either; *ani - ani drugi,* neither; *za jednym razem,* at once; *to wszystko jedno,* it is all the same. **-aście** *num,* **-astka** *f,* eleven. **-astoletni** *a,* eleven years old. **-aścioro** *nwm,* eleven.

jedlina *f,* fir-tree.

jednać *va,* to unite, to conciliate, to appease; - *sobie,* to gain, to win.

jednak, -że *c,* however, nevertheless, yet. **-owoż** *ad,* however. **-i** *a,* (one and) the same.

jednak/o *ad,* in the same manner, equally, likewise. **-ość** *f,* sameness.

jednanie *a,* conciliation; - *się,* the reconciliation.

jednobarwny *a,* one-coloured.

jednocz/eśnie *ad,* at the same time. **-esność** *f,* contemporaneousness. **-esny** *a,* contemporary. **-yć** *va,* to unite. **-yć się,** to unite.

jedno/dniowy *a,* of one day, ephemeral. **-dniówka** *f,* ephemeris. **-funtowy** *b,* one pound. **-głośność** *f,* unanimity. **-głośny** *a,* unanimous.

jednokonny *a,* one horsed. **-kopytny** *a,* solidungulous. **-krotny** *a,* single.

jedno/licie *ad,* uniformly. **-litość** *f,* uniformity. **-lity** *a,* uniform. **-myślność** *f,* unanimity., concord.

jedno/oki *a,* one-eyed. **-piętrowy** *a,* one-storied. **-plemienny** *a,* of the same race. **-płciowy** *a,* unisexual. **-raki** *a,* single, simple of the same kind. **-ramienny** *a,* one-armed. **-razowo** *ad,* once for all, but once. **-ręki** *a,* one-handed .

jednoro/czny *a,* one year old. **-dny** *a,* homogeneous. **-dzony** *a,* only-begotten. **-gi** *a,* unicorn. **-żec** *m,* (*zool.*) unicorn.

jednostajn/ość *f,* uniformity, monotony. **-y** *v,* uniform, monotonous.

jednost/ka *f,* unit, 2) individual. **-kowy** *a,* simple, individual.

jednostronn/ość *f,* partiality **-y** *a,* partial, one-sided.

jedność *f,* unity, concord, 2) unit.

jedno/torowy *a, kolej jednotorowa,* rail-road with a single set of tracks, single way. **-wierca** *m,* fellow-believer. **-zgłoskowy** *a,* monosyllabic. **-zgodność** *f,* unanimity. **-zgodny** *a,* unanimous. **-znaczny** *a,* synonymous, having the same meaning.

jedwab *m,* silk; - *surowy,* raw-silk. **-isty** *a,* silky, soft. **-nica** *f,* silk-stuff, silk-worm. **-niczy** *a,* of silk worm. **-nik** *m,* silk-worm. **-ny** *a,* silken, silky.

jedyna/czka *f,* an only daughter. **-k** *m,* an only son.

jedyn/ie *ad,* only, merely, solely. **-y** *a,* only one, sole, the only one.

jedzenie *a,* eating, food, meat.

jegomość *m,* Master.

Jehowa *m,* Jehovah.

jele/ni *a,* hart's. **-ń** *m,* stag, hart.

jelita *pl,* bowels, entrails.

jelon/ek *m,* fawn, horned beetle.

jełczeć *vn,* to grow rancid.

jemioła *f,* mistletoe.

jeniec *m,* prisoner, captive.

jeno *ad,* (*arch.*) but.

jeometra *m,* surveyor.

jeremjada *f,* jeremiad(e).

jerzyk *m,* (*orn.*) black martin.

jerzyna *f,* blackberry.

jesie/nny *a,* autumnal. **-ń** *f,* autumn.

jesion *m,* ash-tree. **-owy** *a,* ash, ashen.

jesiotr *m,* sturgeon. **-owy** *a,* of the sturgeon.

jestestwo *n,* being.
jeszcze *ad,* yet, still; - *raz,* once more.
jeść, to eat; - *obiad,* to dine; - *śniadanie,* to take the breakfast.
jeśli *c,* if.
jezdny *a,* mounted, horseman.
jezioro *n,* lake.
jezui/cki *a,* jesuitical. **-ta** *m,* Jesuit. **-tyzm** *m,* jesuitism.
Jezus Chrystus, Jesus Christ.
jeździ/ć *vn,* to drive, ride, to travel, *p. jechać.* - *konno,* to ride on horseback. **-ec** *m,* rider.
jeż *m,* (*zool.*) hedge-hog.
jeżdżenie *n,* (*konno*) riding, (*powozem*) driving; travelling.
jeżeli *c,* if; - *Pan to uczyni,* if you do it.
jeż/owiec *m* (*zoll.*), porcupine. **-yć** *va,* **-yć się,** to bristle.
jęczeć *vn,* to groan, moan, lament.
jęczm/ienny *a,* barley. **-ień** *m,* barley; - *na oku,* sty.
jędor *m,* turckey-cock.
jędrn/ieć *vn,* to become strong, firm. **-y** *a,* pithy, strong, substantial, marrowy.
jędza *f,* vixen, termagent, witch.
jęk *m,* groan, moan. **-liwy** *a,* moanful, lamentable. **-nąć** *vn,* to moan, groan.
język *m,* tongue.
języ/czek *m,* little tongue, uvula, 2) (*w zamku*) a pawl. **-k** *m,* tongue, 2) language, idiom, speech; - *łaciński,* the Latin language. **-kowy** *a,* lingual. **-koznawca** *m,* linguist.
jod *m,* iodine.
jodł/a *f,* fir-tree. **-owy** *a,* fir.
jodoform *m.* iodoform. **-owy** *a,* iodoform.
jodyna *f,* iodine.
joński *a,* ionian.
jota *f,* jot; *co do joty,* every jot of it.
Jowisz *m,* Jupiter. **-owy** *a,* of Jupiter.
Jowialn/ość *f,* jovialness, joviality. **-y** *a,* jovial.
jubilat *m,* a person whose jubilee is being celebrated.
jubiler *m,* jeweller. **-ski** *a,* jeweller's.
jubileusz *m,* jubilee, anniversary of an event, or its commemoration.
jucha *f,* blood of a beast, 2) scoundrel.
jucht *m,* russian leather, jufts.
jucz/ny *a,* - *koń,* pack-horse. **-yć** *va,* to load, charge.
juda/izm *m,* judaism. **-sz** *m,* Judas. **-szowski** *a,* Judas. **-szowy** *a,* traitor's.
juki *pl,* pack-saddle, pack-load.
juna/cki *a,* blustering. **-ctwo** *a,* bravery. **-k** *m,* a brave.
junkier *m,* younker.
jur, *na św. Jura,* never.
jurliwy *a,* lecherous, lewd.
jurysdykcja *f,* jurisdiction.
jurysta *m,* jurist.
juszyć *van,* to stain with blood.
jut/a *f,* jute, indian grass.
jut/ro *ad,* to morrow; *dziś* -, one of these days. **-rzejszy** *a,* of to-morrow. **-rzenka** *f,* dawn, breaking of the day. **-rznia** *f,* matins *pl.*
już *ad,* already.
jużci *ad,* certainly.

K

k' = *ku.*
kaba/larka *f,* fortune teller (a woman) by means of cards. **-listyczny** *a,* cabbalistic, (having a hidden meaning). **-ła** *f,* fortune telling from cards, cartomancy, 2) cabbala.
kabat *m,* jerkin.
kabel *m,* cable.
kabestan *m,* capstan.
kabina *f,* cabin, 2) berth.
kabłąk *m,* curve, arch; *zgiąć się w -,* to be bowed down. **-owato** *ad,* arch-wise. **-owaty** *a,* arched, curved,
kabotaż *m,* coasting-trade.
kabrjolet *m,* gig, cabriolet, cab.
kacap *m.* Moscovite.
kace/rski *a,* heretic. **-rstwo** *a,* heresy. **-rz** *m,* heretic.
kacyk *m,* cacique.
kacz/ę *n,* duckling. **-ka** *f,* duck, 2) fictitious newspaper report; *dzika -,* mallard, wild duck. **-kowaty** *a,* tottering (gait), ducklike. **-or** *m,* drake, mallard. **-yniec** *m,* (*bot.*) butter-flower, marigold.
kadast/er *m,* survey and valuation of lands. **-rowy** *a,* referring to the register of lands.
kade/cki *a,* cadet. **-t** *m,* cadet.
kadencja *f,* cadence, 2) term, term-time.
kadlub *m,* trunk.
kadmium *n,* cadmium.
kadr *m,* cadre, nucleus, framework, staff. **-yl** *m,* (*taniec*) quadrille, country-dance.
kadu/czny *a,* devilish. **-k** *m,* deuce, fiend.
kadz/enie *a,* perfuming, fumigation. **-ić** *vm,* to incense, fumigate. **-idło** *n,* incense, frankincense. **-ielnica** *f,* censer, thurible.
kadź *f,* coop, vat, tun, hod-full, trough full.
kafar *m,* rammer, battering ram, pile-driver.
kaf/el *m,* Dutch tile (for stoves). **-lany, -lowy** *a,* tile; *piec -,* delph stove.
kaftan *m,* jacket, jerkin, caftan. **-ik** *m,* waist-coat, bodice.
kaganek *m,* fire-pot, night-lamp.
kaganiec *m,* muzzle, 2) night-lamp.
kahał *m,* assembly of the elders among Jews.
kainowy *a,* of Cain, fratricidal.
kajać się, to repent, to confess one's sins, to rue, to make penitence.
kajdan/iarz *m,* convict, gallows bird. **-ki** *pl,* fetters; *- na ręce,* manacles, handcuffs. **-y** *pl,* chains, shackles; *zakuć w -,* to handcuff one, to put on handcuffs, to put in irons; *skruszyć -,* to throw off the chains.
kajet *m,* writing-book.
kajuta *f,* cabin.
kakać *vn,* to cack, to shite.

kakao *m,* cacao, cocoa.
kakofonja *f,* cacophony, discord of sounds.
kaktus *m,* cactus. **-owy** *a,* cactaceous.
kalać *va,* to defile, pollute, stain, befoul.
kalafjor *m,* cauliflower.
kalafonja *f,* colophany, hard rosin.
kalambur *m,* pun, quibble.
kalarepa *f,* cole-rape.
kalcyt *m,* calcite, calcareous spar, calspar.
kale/ctwo *n,* crippleness, maim, disability. **-yć** *va,* to mutilate, maim, lame, to cripple; - *język,* to mangle, murder the words of a language. **-ka** *m,* cripple; *żołnierz* -, a disabled soldier.
kalejdoskop *m,* kaleidoscope.
kalendarz *m,* calendar, almanac.
kalesony *pl.* pair of drawers.
kaleta *f,* leather-bag, leather-purse.
kaliber *m,* bore (of a gun), caliber, size.
kalif *m,* calif.
kaligraf *m,* calligrapher. **-iczny** *a,* calligraphic. **-ja** *f,* calligraphy, penmanship.
kalin/a *f, (bot.)* guelder-rose, viburnum. **-owy** *a,* of guelder rose.
kalk/a *f,* calking. **-ować** *va,* to counterdraw.
kalkul/acja *f,* calculation. **-ator** *m,* calculator. **-ować** *va,* to calculate, compute.
kalomel *m,* calomel.
kalorja *f,* calorie.
kaloryfer *m,* calorifere, heater.
kalosz *m,* galoche, rubbers *pl,*; *kalosze gumowe,* caoutchoucs.
kalumnja *f,* calumny, slander, diffamation.
kalwakada *f,* calvacade, riding party.
kalwi/n, -nista *m,* calvinist. **nizm** *m,* calvinism. **-ński** *a,* calvinistic(al).
kał *m,* dirt, filth, excrement.
kałamarz *m,* inkstand.
kaldun *m,* maw, paunch. **-iasty** *a,* big-bellied.
kałuża *f,* mire, puddle, plash, slough.
kamasz *m,* spatterdashes *pl,* gaiters *pl.* **-nik** *m,* shoemaker.
kamea *f,* cameo.
kameduła *m,* camadolite.
kameleon *m, (zool)* chameleon.
kamel/ja *f, (bot.)* camellia.
kamera *f,* room; - *obscura,* camera obscura, dark tent. **-listyka** *f,* science of finances. **-lny** *a,* cameralistic.
kamerdyner *m,* man-servant, valet, personal attendant.
kamerton *m,* diapason, pitch.
kamfor/a *f,* camphor, camphire. **-owy** *a,* camphorate(d).
kamgarn *m,* worsted (yarn).
kamienia/rski *a,* stone-cutter's. **-rstwo** *n,* stone-cutting. **-rz** *va,* stone-cutter, stone-mason.
kamieni/ca *f,* house built of stones. **-cznik** *m,* house-proprietor. **-ołomy** *pl,* quarry. **-sty** *a,* stony, rocky, pebbly.
kamie/nny *a,* stony; stone; *sól kamienna,* mineral salt; *węgiel kamienny,* pit-coal; **-nować** *va,* to stone to death, lapidate. **-ń** *m,* stone; - *ciosany,* cut stone, ashlar, boulder; *drogie kamienie,* precious stones, jewels; - *brukowy,* paving stone; - *graniczny,* boundary stone; - *litograficzny,* litographic stone; - *obrazy,* stumbling block; - *młyński,* mill-stone, grindstone; - *probierczy,* touch stone, test; - *w pęcherzu,* gravel in the bladder; - *węgielny,* corner stone; *spadł mi* - *z serca,* I am delivered from a burden; *siedzieć kamieniem w domu,* to be nailed to the spot; - *nieociosany,* unhewn stone; - *winny,* tartre; *trafiła kosa na* - he has met

his match; *kto z was bez grzechu jest, niech na nią pierwszy rzuci -*, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone on her; *kamienie tłuczone*, rubble.

kamionka *f*, stone jug, stone bottle.

kamizelka *f*, waistcoat.

kamlot *m*, camlet, camelot. **-owy** *a*, camlet.

kampanja *f*, campaign.

kamyk *m*, pebble.

kanaliz/acja *f*, canalisation. **-acyjny** *a*, canalisation-. **-ować** *va*, to cut or dig canals.

kanalja *f*, scoundrel, rabble.

kanał *m*, canal, channel; *- odpływowy*, side gutter; *- moczowy*, the urinary conduit; *- pokarmowy*, alimentary canal.

kanap/a *f*, sofa, settee. **-ka** *f*, causeuse, bank.

kanar/ek *m*, canary-bird. **-kowy** *a*, canary.

kancel/arja *f*, office, chancery. **-aryjny** *a*, *papier -*, foolscap paper. **-ista** *m*, clerk.

kanciasty *a*, ridged, sharp-edged.

kancjonał *m*, book of psalms, psalm-book, book of hymns.

kancle/rski *a*, chancellor. **-rstwo** *n*, chancellorship. **-rz** *m*, chancellor.

kandelabr *m*, candelabrum, sconce.

kandyd/at *m*, candidate, competitor, applicant. **-atka** *f*, female candidate. **-atura** *f*, candidateship. **-ować** *vn*, to compete, to aspire to.

kangur *m*, (*zo.*), kangaroo.

kania *f*, (*orn.*), kite.

kanianka *f*, dodder of thyme.

kanikuła *f*, canicule, dog days.

kanka *f*, (*chir.*), clyster-pipe, a cock.

kankan *m*, cancan.

kanon *m*, canon, rule.

kanonada *f*, cannonade.

kanon/iczka *f*, canoness. **-iczny** *a*, canonical. **-ik** *m*, canon. **-izacja** *f*, **-izowanie** *n*, canonisation. **-ja** *f*, canonry.

kanonjer *m*, cannoneer, gunner. **-ka** *f*, gunboat.

kant *m*, edge.

kantar *m*, port-mouthed bit, halter.

kantaryda *f*, cantharis, Spanish fly.

kantata *f*, cantate.

kanton *m*, canton, circuit. **-alny** *a*, cantonal.

kantor *m*, chanter, singer, 2) counting house. **-ek** *m*, writing desk, scrutoire. **-owy** *a*, of counting house, office.

kantorzysta *m*, clerk.

kantówka *f*, rule.

kantyczka *f*, psalm-book.

kanwa *f.* canvas.

kańczug *n*, whip made of twisted leather straps.

kaolin *m*, caolin.

kapa *f*, cope, bed-cover, covering.

kapa/ć *vn*, to drop, to fall in drops; *tylko co deszcz przestał, jeszcze z dachów kapie*, it was raining just now, the water is still dropping or dripping from the eaves. **-nie** *n*, dropping. **-nina** *f*, *płacić kapaniną*, to pay by driblets.

kapar *m*, (*bot.*), capar.

kapcan *m*, poor wretch. **-ieć** *vn*, to become weak and beggarly.

kapcie *pl*, old shoes, slippers.

kapciuch *m*, tobacco-pouch.

kapela *f*, band, music-band. *- wojskowa*, the regimental band.

kapelan *m*, chaplain. **-ja** *f*, chaplaincy.

kapelmistrz *m*, band-master, chief of the orchestra.

kapelu/sik *m*, little hat. **-sz** *m*, hat; *- damski*, lady's hat, bonnet; *dno kapelusza*, the crown of a hat; *- słomiany*, straw hat,

straw bonnet; *filcowy*, felt hat, **-sznik** *m*, hatter. **-sznictwo** *n*, hatter's trade. **-szniczy** *a*, hatter's. **-szowy** *a*, hat...

kapica *f*, hood, cowl.

kapiszon *m*, hood, cowl, 2) percussion cap.

kapita/lista *m*, capitalist. **-lizować** *va*, to capitalize. **-lnie** *ad*, excellently, capitally. **-lny** *a*, capital, excellent. **-ł** *m*, capital, fund, stock; *- obrotowy*, circulating or floating capital.

kapita/n *m*, captain. **-ński** *a*, captain's.

kapitel *m*, *(arch.)*, capitel.

kapitu/lacja *f*, capitulation. **-lować** *vn*, to capitulate.

kapituła *f*, chapter.

kapka *f*, drop.

kapli/ca *f*, chapel. **-czka** *f*, small chapel, chapelet.

kapła/n *m*, priest, clergyman; *wielki -*, high priest. **-nka** *f*, priestess. **-ński** *a*, priestly, sacerdotal. **-ństwo** *n*, priesthood.

kapłon *m*, capon. **-i** *a*, capon's. **-ić**, to capon.

kapnąć *vn*, to drip off.

kapot/a *f*, a leather top or hood for a cabriolet, 2) a long cloak or overcoat. **-ka** *f*, capote.

kapral *m*, corporal. **-ski** *a*, corporal.

kaprawy *a*, blear-eyed.

kapry/s *m*, caprice, whim, freak; *zależeć od cudzych kaprysów*, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. **-sić** *vn*, to be cross and peevish. **-śnica** *f*, whimsical woman. **-śnik** *m*, whimsical, freakish fellow. **-śność** *f*, capriciousness, freakishness. **-śny** *a*, capricious.

kapsułka *f*, capsule.

kaptować *va*, to win favour, to gain one over to our interest.

kaptur *m*, cowl, hood, capuche; *- komina*, chimney-mantle. **-ek** *m*, mantle. **-owy** *a*, *sądy kapturowe*, Vehm-Gericht, medieval tribunal.

kapucy/n *m*, capuchin. **-ński** *a*, of a capuchin.

kapust/a *f*, cabbage; *- głowiasta*, head cabbage; *sadzić kapustę*, to set or plant cabbages. **-ny** *a*, of cabbage.

kapuś/ciany *a*, cabbage. **-niaczek** *m*, drizzling rain. **-niak** *m*, soup with sourcrout.

kapuza *f*, cowl, furcap.

kara *f*, punishment, penalty, pain; *- pieniężna*, mulct, fine; *- śmierci*, capital punishment; *pod karą śmierci*, upon pain of death; *ponieść karę*, to undergo a punishment; *skazać kogo na karę pieniężną*, to set a fine upon one.

karabela *f*, sabre.

karabin *m*, carbine, musket. **-jer** *m*, carbineer. **-owy** *a*, carbine.

karacena *f*, scale-cuirass.

kara/ć *va*, to punish, castigate, chastise; *- śmiercią*, to inflict capital punishment. **-nie** *n*, punishment.

karafka *f*, decanter, flagon.

karalny *a*, punishable, deserving of punishment, penal.

karaluch *m*, cockroach.

karambol *m*, *(w bilardzie)* cannon.

karamel *m*, burnt sugar, caramel.

karanie *a*, punition, punishment, chastisement.

kararyjski *a*, *- marmur*, Carrara marble.

karaś *m*, crucian, crucian-carp.

karat *m*, carat.

karawan *m*, hearse. **-a** *f*, caravan. **-iarz** *m*, undertaker.

karb *m*, insision, notch; *kłaść na czyj -*, to impute; *trzymać w karbach*, to keep under restraint.

karbol *m*, carbolic acid. **-owy** *a*,

carbolic; *kwas-*, phenol, carbolic acid = $C_5 H_6 OH$.
karbona *f*, box.
karbow/ać *va*, to score, jag. **-any** *n*, indented, notched.
karbunkuł *m*, *(med.)* carbuncle, anthrax.
karcer *m*, prison.
karcia/ny *a*, of cards, card. **-rka** *f*, gamester. **-rstwo** *n*, gambling. **-rz** *m*, gamester, gambler.
karci/ciel *m*, chastiser. **-ć** *va*, to castigate, chastise.
karcz *m*, stump. **-ek** *m*, back, neck.
karcz/emka *f*, small inn. **-emny** *a*, rude, rough, ill-mannered. **-ma** *f*, tavern, public house. **-marka** *f*, hostess. **-marz** *m*, inn-keeper, publican, tap-man.
karczoch *n*, artichoke.
karczow/ać *va*, to root out. **-anie** *a*, clearing, grubbing up.
karczówka *f*, hoe.
karczunek *m*, clearing, grubbing up.
kardyna/lny *a*, cardinal, principal. **-lski** *a*, cardinal's. **-lstwo** *n*, cardinalship, cardinalate. **-t** *m*, cardinal.
kares *m*, caress, endearment. **-ować** *va*, to caress, fondle, dally.
karet/a *f*, carriage, coach; *wsiąść do karety*, to step or get into a carriage; *wysiadać z karety*, to get out of a coach, to alight. **-tka** *f*, chaise.
karjatyda *f*, caryatide.
karjer/a *f*, career, course. **-owicz** *m*, upstart.
karjołka *f*, jaunting car.
kark *m*, neck, nape; *wziąć kogo za -*, to collar one, to seize one by the collar; *twardego karku*, stubborn; *złamać -*, to break one's neck. **-ołomny** *a*, breakneck.
kar/leć *vn*, to become dwarfish. **-lica** *f*, woman dwarf. **-łowacieć** *vn*, to degenerate. **-łowaty** *a*, dwarfish.
karmazyn *m*, crimson. **-owy** *a*, crimson-coloured.
karmel *m*, caramel. **-ek** *m*, sweetmeat, bonbon.
karmelit/a *m*, carmelite (monk). **-anka, -ka** *f*, carmelite nun.
karmi/ciel *m*, nourisher. **-ć** *va*, to feed; nourish; *- piersią*, to give suck, to suckle; *- się czem*, to live, feed upon. **-enie** *n*, nourishment.
karmin *m*, carmine. **-owy** *a*, crimson, purplish.
karmnik *m*, fattened pig.
karnawał *m*, carnival.
karne/cik, -t *m*, note-book.
karn/ość *f*, discipline. **-y** *a*, well disciplined, 2) penal; *sprawa karna*, criminal prosecution.
karo *n*, *(w kartach)* diamond; *król karowy*, the king of diamonds.
karoca *f*, coach, carriage.
karowy *a*, *król -*, king of diamonds.
karp *m*, *(zo.)* carp.
karpina *f*, root-wood.
karpiówka *f*, flat tile.
karta *f*, card, 2) page, leaf, a slip of paper; *- tytułowa*, title page; *- wstępu*, ticket of entry, *- wizytowa*, visiting card; *talja kart*, a pack of cards; *dawać karty*, to deal cards; *mieć dobrą kartę*, to have a good hand (at cards).
kartacz *m*, cartouch, canister, shot, grape-shot; *strzelać kartaczami*, to fire grape shot. **-ownica** *f*, mitrailleuse. **-owy** *a*, *- ogień*, grape-shot fire.
karteczka *f*, *p.* kartka.
kartel *m*, cartel.
kartk/a *f*, piece of paper, note, slip of paper, leaf.
kartof/el *m*, potato, *pl.* potatoes. **-lanka** *f*, a soup of potatoes. **-lany** *a*, of potatoes.

kartograf *m,* cartographer.
karton *m,* cartoon, pasteboard.
kartuz *m,* carthusian (monk).
karuk *m,* isinglass.
karuzel *m,* carrousel, a merry-go-round.
kary *a,* black (said of horses).
karygodn/ość *f,* culpability. **-y** *a,* punishable, culpable.
karykatu/ra *f,* caricature. **-ralny** *a,* caricatural, ludicrous, distorted. **-rzysta** *m* caricaturist.
karzeł *m,* dwarf, pigmy.
kasa *f,* cash-book, cash-chest (box), cash-office, treasury; - *biletowa,* ticket office; - *oszczędności,* saving bank.
kasac/ja *f,* cassation. **-yjny** *a,* of cassation; *sąd -,* court of appeal, cassation. **-ta** *f,* cassation.
kas/etka *f,* cash-box, casket, safe. **-jer** *m,* cashier, treasurer, cash-keeper. **-owy** *a,* treasury-, cash.
kask *m,* casque, helmet.
kaskada *f,* water-fall, cascade.
kasowa/ć *va,* to rescind, annul, suppress, to strike out; - *wyrok,* to reverse a judgment; - *markę,* to cancel a stamp.
kast/a *f,* caste, cast. **-owość** *f,* caste system, caste principle, caste spirit. **-owy** *a,* caste.
kastanjeta *f,* castanets *pl.*
kastet *m,* casse-tete.
kastor *m, (zool.)* beaver.
kastr/at *m,* castrated man. **-ować** *vn,* to castrate, geld.
kasyno *n,* casino.
kasza *f,* grits *pl,* groats *pl*; - *perłowa,* pearl barley; - *jaglana,* millet gruel.
kasz/el *m,* cough; *ma -,* he has a cough. **-lać, -leć, -lnąć** *vn,* to cough.
kaszkiet *m,* shako.
kaszmir *m,* cashmere.
kaszta *f, (typ.)* case, cast.
kasztan *m,* horse-chestnut. **-kowaty** *a,* chesnut coloured. **-owy** *a,* chestnut-coloured.
kasztelan *m,* castellain, bailiff of a castle.
kat *m,* hangman, executioner; *cóż u kata!* what the deuce!
katafalk *m,* hearse, catafalque.
katakomby *pl,* catacombs.
katalepsja *f,* catalepsy.
katalog *m,* catalogue, list, register; - *rozumowy,* a reasoned catalogue. **-ować** *vn,* to catalogue, to make a list. **-owy** *a,* catalogue.
kataplazm *m,* poultice, cataplasm.
katar *m,* catarrh, rheum, cold; *nabawić się kataru,* to catch cold; *mam -,* I have a cold; I have caught cold. **-alny** *a,* catarrhal.
katarakta *f,* waterfall, 2) (*med.*) cataract.
katary/niarz *m,* organ-grinder. **-ka** *f,* barrel-organ.
katastrof/a *f,* catastrophe. **-alny** *a,* catastrophic, calamitous.
katecheta *m,* catechist.
katechizm *m,* catechism. **-ować** *va,* to catechise. **-owy** *a,* catechetical.
katedra *f,* chair, cathedra, pulpit, 2) cathedral. **-alny** *a,* cathedral.
kategor/ja *f,* category. **-yczność** *f,* categoricalness. **-yczny** *a,* categoric(al), unconditional.
katoli/cki *a,* catholic. **-k** *m,* catholic. **-cyzm** *m,* catholicism.
katorżnik *m,* convict, felon.
katow/ać *va,* to torture, torment. **-anie** *n,* torture, racking. **-nia** *f,* torture room. **-ski** *a,* executioner's.
katusza *f* rack, excruciating pain.
kaucja *f,* surety, bail, security; *za kaucją -,* on bail.
kauczuk *m,* indian rubber, gum elastic, caoutchouc.
kau/styczny *a,* caustic. **-teryzować** *va,* to cauterise.

kawa *f,* coffee; *młynek do kawy,* coffee-mill; - *biała,* coffee and milk; *pić kawę,* to take coffee.
kawałątko *n,* a bit.
kawale/r *m,* single man, gentleman, bachelor, 2) suitor, wooer; 3) cavalier; - *orderu,* knight of; - *legji honorowej,* knight of the Legion of Honour. **-rja** *f,* horse, cavalry. **-rski** *a,* unmarried, single, 2) chivalric, knightly. **-rzysta** *m,* horse-man, trooper, cavalier.
kawalkata *f,* cavalcade.
kawał *m,* piece, slice, a bit; - *drogi,* a distance; *wziąć na -,* to deceive, to cheat, to take in. **-ek, -eczek** *m,* small piece, big, end; - *świecy,* a candle's end; *w kawałki,* in shreds, in patches, in pieces; *po kawałku,* piece by piece, slowly.
kawęczeć *vn,* to drudge, to be ailing; - *nad czem,* to pore upon.
kawiarnia *f,* coffee-house.
kawka *f, (zool.)* chough, jackdaw, daw.
kawowy *a,* coffee.
kawior *m,* caviar(e).
kawon *m,* water-melon.
kaza/ć *vn,* to command, order, 2) to preach, 3) to bid, to cause, order; - *zrobić,* to get a thing done; *kazał sobie zrobić nowe ubranie,* he had a new suit made. **-lnica** *f,* pulpit. **-nie** *n,* sermon; *być na kazaniu,* to be present at a sermon.
kazamaty *pl.,* casemate.
kazić *va,* to pollute, stain, corrupt.
kaznodzie/ja *m,* preacher. **-ski** *a,* preacher's. **-stwo** *n,* ministry.
kazuar *m, (orn.)* cassowary.
kazuist/a *m,* casuist. **-yka** *f* casuistry.
kaźń *f,* execution.
każ/den, v. **każdy,** every, each, each one, every one, every body.
-dorazowy *a,* at every turn.
każenie *n,* corruption.
kącik *m,* a small corner.
kądziel *f,* distaff.
kąkol *m, (bot.)* corn cockle, darnel, 2) weed, tare.
kąp/ać *va,* to bathe; - *się,* to take a bath; - *się w rzece,* to take a river bath. **-anie** *n,* bathing. **-any** *a,* bathed; *w gorącej wodzie -,* a hot tempered man. **-iel** *f,* bath. **-iele** *pl,* baths, waters. **-ielowy** *a,* bath, balneal. **-ielowy** *m,* bath-attendant.
kąs/ać *va,* to bite. **-ek** *m,* a bit, morsel; *smaczny -,* a delicacy, tit-bit.
kąt *m,* angle, corner; - *odbicia,* angle of reflection; - *ostry,* acute angle; - *przeciwległy,* alternate angle; - *przyległy,* a contiguous angle; - *skrzyżowania,* angle of crossing; - *tępy,* obtuse angle; - *uzupełniający,* complementary angle; - *załamania światła,* angle of refraction; *cudze kąty wycierać,* not to have a house of his own. **-ek** *m,* little corner. **-omierz** *m,* goniometer. **-owy** *a,* angular.
keson *m,* caisson.
kędy *ad,* where.
kędzierzaw/ić *va,* to frizzle; - *się,* to crisp, curl. **-y** *a,* curly.
kędzior *m,* lock, curl, ringlet.
kęp/a *f,* river-island, isle; *kępy drzew,* the clumps of trees. **-ka** *f,* a tuft.
kęs *m,* bit, morsel, mouthful.
kibić *f,* waist, stature.
kicać *vn,* to skip.
kich/ać, -nąć *vn,* to sneeze. **-anie** *n,* sneeze, sneezing.
kici-kici! *i,* come here puss!
kiecka *f,* woman's frock.
kiedy *ad,* when, ever; - *niekiedy,* now and then, ever and anon; *czy słyszałeś kiedy o tem?* did you ever hear it? *kiedy tak, to co innego,* if so, that is quite different. **-indziej** *ad,*

another time. **-kolwiek** *ad,* whenever, at any time. **-ś** *ad,* once, some day or other, once upon a time, hereafter. **-ż** *ad,* when (then).

kieli/ch *m,* cup, bowl, chalice, 2) calyx. **-szek** *m,* wine-glass.

kielner *m,* waiter. **-ka** *f,* waitress.

kielnia *f,* trowel.

kieł *m,* fang, tusk; *wziąć na -,* to be in his pet.

kiełb *m,* groundling, gudgeon.

kiełba/sa *f,* sausage. **-śnik** *m,* pork-butcher.

kieł/ek *m,* germ, bud, blade, radicle. **-kować** *vn,* to bud, germinate.

kieł/zać, -znać *va,* to bridle.

kiep *m,* fool, fop-doodle, fopling, silly. **-ski** *ad,* bungling, bad, mean, nasty. **-sko** *ad,* badly.

kier *m, (w kartach)* hearts *pl.*

kiereszować *va,* to slash.

kiermasz *m,* kermess, fair.

kiernoz *m,* boar.

kierow/ać *va,* to direct, conduct, govern, guide, to steer; *- się (czem),* to be governed by, to be guided. **-anie** *n,* leading, conducting, management, direction. **-nictwo** *n,* direction. **-niczy** *a,* directing, commanding, leading. **-nik** *m,* surveyor, overseer, manager.

kierunek *m,* direction, course.

kierz *m, p. krzew.*

kies/a, -ka *f,* purse.

kiesz/eniowy *a,* pocket. **-eń** *f,* pocket. **-onka** *f,* fob. **-onkowy** *a,* pocket; *kieszonkowe pieniądze,* pocket money; *słownik -,* pocket dictionary; *zegarek -,* a watch.

kij *m,* stick, cane, walking-stick. **-e** *pl,* bastinado, cudgelling.

kijanka *f, (zool.)* tadpole, 2) beater, wash-beater.

kikut *m,* stump.

kilim *m,* woollen cover.

kilka *prn.,* several, some, a few; *przed kilku laty,* some years ago; *- razy,* many times. **-kroć** *ad,* several times. **-krotny** *a,* repeated several times, reiterated. **-naście** *num.,* several.

kilko/dniowy *a,* of several days. **-godzinny** *a,* of several hours. **-letni** *a,* of several years. **-raki** *a,* various, manifold. **-ro** *prn.,* several, some, a few; *- ludzi,* some people; *widziałem matkę z kilkorgiem dzieci,* I saw the mother with some children.

kilof *m,* pickaxe.

kilo/gram *m,* kilogram = 2,442 funta, kilogramme. **-metr** *m,* kilometer = *0,937 wiorsty,* kilometre.

kiła *f, (med.)* syphilis.

kindżał *m,* poniard, dagger.

kinematograf *m,* kinematograph, cinematograph. **-iczny** *a,* kinematographic.

kiosk *m,* kiosk, pavilion.

kipi/ątek *m,* boiling water. **-eć** *vn,* to boil over (up), to rise in bubbles, to simmer. **-enie** *n,* boiling, seething, ebullition.

kir *m,* shroud, pall.

kirasjer *m,* cuirassier, ironsides.

kirys *m,* cuirass, breast-plate.

kisić *va,* to preserve, pickle.

kisiel *m,* gruel prepared of leaven and honey.

kisnąć *vn,* to be pickled, to ferment.

kiszk/a *f,* gut, intestine, 2) sausage, 3) a hose, pipe; *- odchodowa,* rectum. **-owy** *a,* intestinal.

kiś/ciasty *a,* paniculate. **-ć** *f,* tuft, cluster, bunch, pannicle.

kit *m,* putty, kit; *- okienny,* glazier's putty.

kita *f,* tuft, bush, crest, plume, tassel.

kitaj *m,* buckram. **-ka** *f,* taffeta.

kitel *m,* frock, linen dress (coat).

kitować *va,* to putty.
kiw/ać, -nąć *vn,* to shake; - *na kogo,* to nod to, to beckon to, to make a sign; - *głową,* to nod the head; - *ogonem,* to wag tail; - *się,* to wag, to move one way and the other. **-anie** *n,* nodding. **-nięcie** *a,* nodding, beckoning.
kjosk *m,* kiosk.
klacz *f,* mare, jade.
klajst/er *m,* paste. **-rować** *va,* to paste.
klak *m,* opera-hat, gibus-hat.
klaka *f,* claque, paid clappers (applauders).
klamerka *f,* cramp.
klamka *f,* latch; *zamknąć na klamkę,* to latch.
klamra *f,* cramp, brace.
klap/a *f,* flap, cuff, 2) valve. clack, 3) venthole, air-pipe; - *bezpieczeństwa,* safety-valve, **-ać** *vn,* to clap, flap; - *zębami,* to chatter with teeth. **-ka** *f,* - *na muchy,* fly-flap. **-nąć** *van,* to clap.
klaps! *i,* flap.
klarnet *m,* clarinet, clarionet.
klaro/wać *va,* to clear, clarify. **-wny** *a,* clear, clarified.
klas/a *f,* class, range, 2) school-room, form; *uczeń piątej klasy,* a pupil of the fifth form.
klas/kać, -nąć *vn,* to clap one's hands, to applaud; - *z bicza,* to crack. **-kanie** *n,* applauding; - *z bicza,* cracking.
klas/owy *a,* of class. **-ycyzm** *m,* classicism. **-yczny** *a,* classic(al). **-yfikacja** *f,* classification. **-yfikować** *va,* to classify, class. **-yk** *m,* classical author.
klasztor *m,* cloister, monastery, convent. **-ny** *a,* monastic.
klatka *f,* cage; - *schodowa,* staircase; *wsadzić ptaka do klatki,* to cadge a bird, to put a bird into a cage.
klauzu/la *f,* clause. **-ra** *f,* seclusion.
klaw/jatura *f,* key-board, claviary. **-icymbał** *m,* harpsichord, clavecin. **-isz** *m,* key, a stop. **-jatura** *f,* keyboard, keys *pl.*
kląć *vn,* to curse, swear, imprecate, to utter imprecations; - *się,* to swear; - *na Boga,* to swear by one's God. **-twa** *f,* curse, anathema, malediction, excommunication.
klecha *m,* sexton.
klechda *f,* story, tale.
klecić *va,* to perform clumsily, to bungle, botch.
kle/ić *va,* to glue, lime; - *się,* to stick. **-ik** *m,* lime, 2) gruel. **-istość** *f,* viscosity. **-isty** *a,* viscous. **-j** *m,* glue; - *rybi,* isinglass, fish-glue; - *płynny,* moist glue; - *stolarski,* joiner's glue. **-jenie** *n,* gluing, pasting. **-jkość** *f,* glutinosity, viscosity, viscidity. **-jki** *a,* gluey, gluish, glutinous, viscous.
klejnot *m,* jewel.
klejo/nka *f,* buckram. **-ny** *a,* glued. **-waty** *a,* gluey. **-wy** *a,* gluish.
klekot *m,* rattling, clatter. **-ać** *vn,* to rattle, to clatter; *bocian klekotał dziobem,* a stork clacked with its bill. **-ka** *f,* rattle.
kleks *m,* ink-blot.
klempa *f,* slut, slattern, jade.
kleń *m, (zo.)* ablet, bleak.
klep/ać *va,* to hammer, stamp; - *po ramieniu,* to tap (on the shoulder), to patter; - *biedę,* to suffer want. **-adło** *n,* rammer, stamper. **-alność** *f,* malleableness, malleability. **-alny** *a,* malleable. **-anie** *n* beating with a hammer, 2) tap, tapping. **-isko** *n,* threshing floor. **-ka** *f,* stave, staff; *braknie mu piątej klepki,* he is crack-brained.
klepsydra *f,* clepsydra.
kleptomanja *f,* kleptomania.
kler *m,* clergy. **-yk** *m,* seminarist.

-ykalizm *m,* clericalism. **-ykalny** *a,* excessively devoted to the clerical interests.
kleszcz *m, (ryba)* bream, *(owad)* tick.
kleszcze *pl,* tongs *pl,* clamp, cramp, plyer; - *raka,* claws.
kleszczowizna *f,* ricinus.
klęcz/eć *vn,* to kneel; *na klęczkach,* kneelingly, on the knees. **-nik** *m,* praying-desk.
klęk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to kneel down.
kląs/ka *f,* defeat, overthrow, disaster. **-nąć** *vn,* to collapse, to sink.
klient *m,* client, customer. **-ela** *f,* customers *pl,* practice.
klika *f,* clique, coterie.
klimat *m,* climate. **-yczny** *a,* climatic.
klin *m,* wedge, cottar, cotter, cottrel, 2) gore, gusset; *wbić* -, to wedge. **-owanie** *n, (mech.)* keying. **-owy** *a,* cuniform, cuneated; *pismo klinowe,* cuniform characters.
klinga *f,* sword blade.
klin/iczny *a,* clinic(al). **-ka** *f,* clinic.
klinkier *m,* hard burnt brick, clinker.
klisza *f,* stereotype plate.
kliwer *(naut.),* jib, standing jib; *bom* -, flying jib.
kloaka *f,* common shewer, privy, cloaca.
kloc *m,* block, stump. **-ek** *m,* bobbin.
klomb *m,* flower-bed, flower plot.
klon *m,* maple-tree, acer.
klops *m,* scallops *pl.*
klosz *m,* lamp-globe.
klozet *m,* water-closet.
klub *m,* club.
kluby *pl,* bounds.
klucz *m,* key, *(muz.)* clef, 3) domain, demesne, 4) *(mech)* wrench, spanner; - *angielski,* monkey-wrench; - *sklepienia,* key-stone. **-nik** *m,* door-keeper, warden. **-yk** *m,* small key.
kluć się, to break forth.
klus/ek *m,* **-ka** *f,* dumpling.
kłacz/asty *a,* shaggy. **-ek** *m,* tuft, cluster, clump, wisp.
kładka *f,* foot-bridge; - *wagonu,* foot board.
kłaki *pl,* hards *pl,* tow.
kłam, lie; *zadać komu* -, to give one the lie. **-ać** *vn,* to lie. **-anie** *n,* lying. **-any** *a,* untrue, deceitful, counterfeit. **-ca** *m,* lier. **-czuch** *m,* liar. **-liwość** *f,* mendacity. **-liwy** *a,* lying, mendacious, deceitful. **-stwo** *n,* lie, fib; *wierutne* -, an impudent lie.
kłaniać się, to greet, salute, to bow, to make a bow; *kłaniaj mu się ode mnie,* present him my compliments, *lub* remember me to him.
kłapać zębami, to chatter with teeth.
kłapouchy *a,* lap-eared.
kłaść *va,* to put, place, lay, put on; - *do kieszeni,* to put into pocket; - *się,* to lie down, to go to bed.
kłąb *m,* clew, 2) *(u konia)* withers *pl.*; - *dymu,* curling clouds of smoke.
kłącze *n,* bulb.
kłębek *m,* skein, clew, hank, ball; - *nici,* a ball of thread. *kłębić się,* to wall.
kłoda *f,* block, stump.
kłonica *f,* pin, rundle.
kłonić się, to incline.
kłopo/t *m,* embarrassment, difficulty, grief, disturbance, perplexity; *być w kłopocie,* to be at a loss; *być w kłopotach,* to be involved in difficulties; *bez kłopotu,* free from care. **-tać** *va,* to trouble, disturb; - *się,* to care for, to trouble one's self about, to grieve for, to be anxious. **-tkliwość** *f,* troubleso-

meness, inconvenience. **-tliwy** *a,* grievous, vexatious, troublesome.

kłos *m,* ear, spike; *zbierać kłosy,* to glean. **-ek** *m,* spikelet. **-iany** *a,* of ears of corn. **-ić się,** to shoot into ears. **-isty** *a,* full of ears or spikes.

kłó/cić *va, (płyn)* to stir up, 2) to disturb, to set at variance. **-cić się,** to quarrel, fall out, to wrangle, dispute.

kłóć *va,* to prick, sting; - *w oczy,* to strike the eye.

kłódka *f,* padlock.

kłót/liwość *f,* quarrelsome disposition. **-liwy** *a,* quarrelsome. **-nia** *f,* quarrel, altercation, dispute, wrangle, brawl. **-nica** *f,* female quarreler. **-nik** *m,* wrangler, a fighting bully.

kłus *m,* trot. **-ak** *m,* trotter. **-em** *ad, jechać -,* to trot. **-ować** *vn,* to trot.

kłusowni/ctwo *n,* poaching. **-k** *m,* poacher.

kłykieć *m,* knuckle.

kmie/cy *n,* peasant. **-ć** *m,* peasant.

kmin, -ek *m, (bot.)* cumin, cumin-seed, caraway.

kmiotek *m,* peasant.

kmotr *m,* godfather. **-a** *f,* godmother.

knajp/a *f,* tavern, ale-house. **-ować** *vn,* to tipple.

kneb/el *m,* gag. **-lować** *va,* to gag.

kniaź *m,* prince.

knieja *f,* waste-land, wood.

knot *m,* wick; - *do lampy,* lamp-wick.

kn/ować, -uć *va,* to plot; - *spisek,* to lay a plot, to hatch a plot, to contrive a treachery. **-owanie** *a,* plotting, contriving.

knut *m,* knout.

koadjutor *m,* coadjutor, cobishop.

koalicją *f,* alliance, coalition.

kobalt *m, (min.)* cobalt.

kobiałka *f,* wicker-basket.

kobie/ciarz *m,* ladies'man. **-cina** *f,* good-wife. **-cość** *f,* womanhood. **-cy** *a,* woman, womanish.

kobierzec *m,* carpet; - *na podłogę,* a carpet for a floor.

kobiet/a *f,* woman, wench. **-ka** *f,* a pretty little woman.

kobuz *m, (orn.)* hubby.

koby/li *a,* of a mare; *kobyle mleko,* a mare's milk. **-lica** *f,* bar, barrier, jack. **-lą** *f,* mare. **-łka** *f,* little mare, 2) bridge of a violin.

kob/za *f,* bag-pipe. **-ziarz** *m,* bagpiper.

koc *m,* coverlet, rug.

koch/ać *va,* to love, to cherish, to be fond of; *bardzo -,* to love dearly. **-ać się** *(w kim),* to be in love with, to love; - *wzajemnie,* to love each other; *kochajmy się!* let us love one another. **-anek** *m,* lover, darling, sweetheart. **-anie** *a,* loving, love; *moje -,* my darling, dear, my love. **-anka** *f,* mistress, sweetheart. **-any** *a,* loved, beloved. **-liwość** *f,* amorousness. **-liwy** *a,* amorous.

koci *a, kocie oko,* cat's eye. **-ca** *f,* pussy. **-ć się,** to kitten *(o kocie),* to kid *(o łani).* **-sko** *n,* tomcat.

kocieł *m,* kettle, caldron, boiler; - *parowy o wysokiem ciśnieniu,* high pressure steam-boiler.

kocię *n,* kitten.

kociołek *m,* kettle, cauldron.

kociuba *f,* oven peel.

kocz *m,* coach.

koczkodan *m. (zool.)* baboon, 2) scarecrow, bugbear.

koczow/ać *vn,* to lead a migratory life, to wander. **-anie** *n,* migratory life. **-isko** *n,* encampment. **-niczość** *f,* nomadism. **-niczy** *a,* nomadic. **-nik** *m,* nomad.

koczur *m,* tomcat, gib-cat.
kodeks *m,* code.
kodycyl *m,* codicil.
kofeina *f,* caffeine.
kogu/ci *a,* belonging to a cock; *walka kogucia,* a cock fighting; *pióro kogucie,* cock's feather. **-t** *m,* cock.
koić *va,* to appease, soften, to soothe, calm; - *pragnienie* , to quench thirst.
kojarz/enie *n,* uniting; - *wyobrażeń,* association. **-yć się,** to unite, join, to associate.
kojec *m,* hen-coop.
kok *m,* back-hair of ladies.
kokaina *f,* cocaine.
kokarda *f,* cockade.
kokiet/ka *f,* coquette. **-erja** *f,* coquetry. **-ować** *va,* to coquet, flirt. **-owanie** *n,* flirtation, coquetry.
koklusz *m,* hooping-cough.
kokon *m,* cocoon, cod of a silk worm.
kokos *m,* cocoanut. **-owy** *a, drzewo kokosowe,* cocoa wood.
kokosz, -ka *f,* hen. **-y** *a,* hen.
koks *m,* coke.
kolac/ja *f,* collation, supper, repast. **-jonować** *va,* to collate, to check, to compare.
kolan/ko *n,* knee, 2) knot, node. **-kowaty** *a,* nodose. **-o** *n* knee; - *rzeki,* turn of a river; - *korbowe,* cranked axle; *paść na kolana,* to kneel down; *po kolana,* up to the knees. **-owy** *a,* knee.
kola/rski *a,* cyclist. **-rz** *m,* cyclist.
kolasa *f,* chaise.
kolator *m,* collator, advowee. **-ka** *f,* collatress.
kolący *a,* thorny, prickly.
kolba *f,* butt-end.
kolcowój *m, (bot.)* common silax.
kolcz/asty, -aty *a,* prickly. **-uga** *f,* ring-mail, coat of mail, cuirass.
kolczyk *m,* ear-ring,
koleb/ać *va,* to rock. **-ać się,** to rock. **-ka** *f,* cradle; *Gniezno i jezioro Gopło to kolebka Polski,* Gniezno and lake Goplo are the birthplace of Poland.
kolec *m,* thorn, prick, prickle, spine.
koleg/a *m,* colleague. **-jum** *n,* college. **-ja** *f,* college. **-ować** *vn,* to associate in a profession or emolument.
kolej *f,* track, rut, 2) succession, turn, 3) railway; - *żelazna,* railroad; *teraz na mnie* -, it is now my turn; *koleje losu,* vicissitudes of life. **-arz** *m,* railway employee. **-ka** *f,* turn, 2) branch-railway. **-no** *ad, po kolei, koleją,* by turns, successively, alternately. **-ność** *f,* successiveness. **-ny** *a,* done by turns, alternate, successive. **-owy** *a,* rail-road.
kolek/cja *f,* collection. **-ta** *f,* gathering. **-tor** *m,* collector.
kolenda, *p. kolęda.*
koleż/anka *f,* female companion. helpmate, playmate. **-eńskość** *f,* fellowship, companionship. **-eństwo** *a,* fellowship. **-ka** *m,* companion, comrade.
kolęd/a *f,* Christmas-box.
koliber *m, (orn.)* colibri, humming-bird.
koliga/cić się, to intermarry. **-cja** *f,* relationship.
kolist/ość *f,* roundness, rotundity, circularity. **-y** *a.* circular.
kolizja *f,* collision.
kol/ka *f,* colic, gripes *pl.* **-nąć** *va,* to sting, prick.
kolodjum *n,* collodion.
kolon/ista *m.* settler, colonist, planter. **-izacja** *f,* colonization. **-izacyjny** *a,* colonial. **-izator** *m.* colonizer, a founder of a colony. **-izować** *va,* to colonize, to settle, to establish a colony. **-izowanie** *n,* colonization. **-ja** *f,* colony, settlement. **-jalny** *a,*

colonial; *towary kolonjalne,* grocery; *kupiec -,* grocer.
koloński, *woda kolońska,* eau de Cologne, Cologne water.
kolo/r *m,* colour, 2) *(w kartach)* suit. **-ować** *va,* to colour. **-rowy** *a,* coloured. **-rzysta** *m,* colourist. **-ryt** *m,* colouring. **-ryzować** *va,* to colour.
kolos *m,* colossus. **-alny** *a,* colossal.
kolport/er *m,* hawker, newshawker. **-ować** *va,* to hawk about.
kolumna *f,* column, pillar. **-da** *f,* colonnade.
kołat/anie *a,* rapping, knocking. **-ać** *m,* to tap, to beat, to rap, to knock at the door. **-ka** *f,* knocker.
kołczan *m,* quiver.
kołd/erka, -ra *f,* counterpan, blanket.
kołdun *m,* forced-meat ball.
kołek *m,* wooden peg, trunnel; *- mierniczy,* a picket.
kołem *ad,* all around.
kołnierz *m,* collar, 2) cape. **-yk** *m,* collar, shirt-collar; *- przypinany,* collar to buckle on.
koło = około *ad,* round, about, near.
koło *n,* wheel, 2) circle; *- pędne,* driving wheel; *- transmisyjne,* a pulley, sheave drum; *- rozpędowe,* a fly wheel; *- zębate,* cog(ged) wheel, toothed-wheel; *obwód koła,* the circumference of a circle. **-dziej** *m,* wheelwright.
kołowaci/eć *vn,* to stiffen. **-zna** *f,* staggers, dizziness.
kołu/wać *vn,* to turn round, to move round, to twirl, to revolve; *- się w głowie,* to be giddy. **-wrót** *m,* turnpike, 2) swing. **-wrotek** *m,* spinning-wheel. **-wy** *a,* wheel..., 2) circular.
kołpak *m,* bearskin cap, cap.
kołtun *m,* plica polonica.
kołys/ać *va,* to rock; *- się,* to swing; *- (o okręcie),* to roll, reel, to heave with the billow. **-anka** *f,* lullaby, cradle-song; *kołysanie się,* jolting.
komandor *m,* commander.
komar *m,* gnat.
kombin/acja *f,* combination. **-ować** *va,* to combine.
komedj/a *f,* comedy, play, 2) dissimulation. **-ancki** *a,* comical. **-ant** *m,* comedian. **-antka** *f,* comedienne. **-opisarz** *m,* dramatist, a writer of comedy.
komend/a *f,* command, word of command. **-ant** *m,* commander. **-erować** *va,* to command.
koment/arz *m,* commentary. **-ować** *va,* to comment.
komeraże *pl,* gossip.
komercyjny *a,* commercial.
komeszka *f,* surplice.
kometa *f,* comet.
komfort *m,* comfort. **-owy** *a,* comfortable, fashionable.
komiczn/ość *f,* comicalness. **-y** comic(al), odd, laughable, causing mirth, funny.
komik *m,* comedian.
komin *m,* chimney, funnel; *zapaliło się w kominie,* the chimney took fire; *- pieca fabrycznego,* chimney shaft. **-ek** *m,* fire-place. **-iarczyk** *m,* chimney-sweeper's apprentice. **-iarz** *m,* chimney-sweeper, sweeper.
komis *m,* commission, order. **-ant** *m,* commissary, agent, commissioner. **-joner** *m,* commission-agent, general agent. **-owy** *a,* commission...
komis/arjat *m,* commissariat, police station. **-arz** *m,* commissary. **-ja** *f,* commission, board, a body of commissioners.
komitet *m,* committee, board.
komitywa *f, być z kim w dobrej komitywie,* to be on good terms with one.

komiwojażer *n*, travelling agent, bagman.
komnata *f*, room, chamber.
komoda *f*, chest of drawers, commode.
komor/a *f*, room, 2) cavity; - *celna*, custom-house; - *serca*, ventricle. **-ne** *n*, rent, house-rent. **-nik** *m*, bailiff, usher, 2) apparitor.
komórk/a *f*, room, cabin, 2) cell, 3) alveole. **-owy** *a*, alveolar, cellular.
kompan *m*, partner, companion. **-ja** *f*, company.
kompas *m*, compass, 2) sundial.
kompendjum *n*, compendium, summary.
kompensa/cja, -ta *f*, compensation. **-cyjny** *a*, compensatory, making up for loss.
kompeten/cja *f*, competence, competency; *to nie leży w mojej kompetencji*, that is out my jurisdiction, out of sphere. **-tny** *a*, competent.
kompilac/ja *f*, compilation.
komplement *m*, compliment, civility; *nudne komplementa*, dry compliments.
komplet *m*, complement, full number, complete set. **-nie** *ad*, completely, thoroughly. **-ny** *a*, complete, full, total. **-ować** *va*, to complete.
komponować *va*, to compose.
kompost *m*, compost.
kompozy/cja *f*, composition. **-tor** *m*, composer.
kompres *m*, compress, dressing bolster.
kompromis *m*, compromise, arbitration.
kompromit/acja *f*, compromised reputation. **-ować** *ća*, to compromise, expose. **-ować się**, to compromise oneself, to injure one's character. **-ująco** *ad*, discreditably. **-ujący** *a*, discreditable, prejudicial.
komput *m*. stewed pears or apples, 2) a certain number.
komun/a *f*, commune. **-alny** *a*, communal. **-at** *m*, commonplace, a trite remark, triviality.
komunja *f*, the Lord's supper, communion.
komunika/cja *f*, communication; - *bezpośrednia*, through-route. **-cyjny** *a*, communicating.
komunikant *m*, communicant.
komunik/at *m*, official notice. **-ować** *va*, to communicate, to import. **-ować się**, to have intercourse with, to be contiguous, to, to communicate.
komuni/sta *m*, communist. **-styczny** *a*, communistic. **-zm** *m*, communism.
komża *f*, surplice.
kona/ć *vn*, to expire, agonize, to die away. **-jący** *a*, expiring, agonizing, at the point of death. **-nie** *n*, death-struggle, dying.
konar *m*, bough.
koncentr/acja *f*, concentration. **-ować** *va*, to concentrate. **-yczny** *a*, concentric(al).
koncepcja *f*, conception.
koncept *m*, sally (of wit), joke, jest, expedient.
koncert *m*, concert. **-ant** *m*, performer in a concert, concert-giver. **-owo** *ad*, excellently.
konces/ja *f*, concession, grant. **-jonarjusz** *m*, grantee, patentee. **-jonować** *va*, to grant concession.
koncha *f*, mussel, cockle-shell.
koncyljum *n*, council.
koncypient *m*, precis writer, assistant.
kondensować *va*, to condense.
kondolencja *f*, condolence, condolement.
kondor *m*, *(arn.)* condor.
konduita *f*, deportment.
kondukt *m*, funeral procession.

konduktor *m,* lighting-rod, 2) train-guard, conductor.
kondycja *f,* employment, 2) condition.
konew *f,* pail, bucket.
konfeder/acja *f,* confederation, confederacy. **-at** *m,* confederate. **-atka** *f,* confederate's cap.
konfekcja *f,* robes and millinery.
konfer/encja *f,* conference. **-ować** *vn,* to consult together, to hold a conference.
konfesjonał *m,* confessional.
konfiden/cja *f,* confidence, privity, intimacy. **-cjonalnie** *ad,* confidentially. **-t** *m,* confident, confidant.
konfirmacja *f,* confirmation.
konfisk/acja, -ata *f,* confiscation. **-ować** *va,* to confiscate.
konfitura *f,* confits, jam, candied fruit.
konfront/acja *f,* confrontation. **-ować** *va,* to confront.
konfuzja *f,* confusion.
konglomerat *m,* conglomerate.
kongregacja *f,* congregation.
kongres *m,* congress.
koniak *m,* cognac.
koniarz *m,* horse-dealer.
koniczyna *f,* clover, trefoil.
koniec *m,* end, term, termination, conclusion, close; *- szpilki,* the point; *- pióra,* nib; *- języka,* tip; *- końców,* in the end; in fine, finally, after all; *- roku,* year's end; *związać koniec z końcem,* to make both ends meet; *położyć czemu -,* to put an end to, to bring to an end.
konieczn/ie *ad,* necessarily, by all means, needs, indispensably. **-ość** *f,* necessity, need, exigency; *z konieczności,* of necessity. **-y** *a,* necessary, indispensable, needful.
koni/k *m,* pony, 2) hobby; *- w szachach,* knight; *- polny,* grass hopper; *- drewniany,* hobby horse. **-na** *f,* horse-flesh. **-okrad** *m,* horse-thief. **-uch** *m,* groom, stable-boy.
koniuszczek *m,* lappet, tip; *- ucha,* lobe.
koniuszy *m,* equerry.
konjug/acja *f,* conjugation. **-ować** *va,* to conjugate.
konjunktura *f,* conjuncture, circumstance.
konkieta *f,* conquest.
konklawe *n,* conclave.
konkluzja *f,* conclusion.
konkordat *m,* concordat.
konkretn/ość *f,* concreteness **-y** *a,* concrete, not abstract.
konkubinat *m,* concubinage.
konkur/encja *f,* competition. **-ent** *m,* competitor, rival, 2) suitor, wooer. **-ować** *vn,* to compete, 2) to court, sue.
konkurs *m,* competition. **-owy** *a,* competitive.
konkury *pl,* love-suit, courting.
konn/ica *f,* cavalry, horsemen, horse. **-o** *ad,* on horseback. **-y** *a,* on horseback, equestrian; *- posąg,* equestrian statue.
konop/czyć *va,* to calk. **-iany** *a,* hemp, hempen. **-iasty** *a,* hemp. **-ie** *n,* hemp; *moczyć -,* to soak or steep hemp. **-ny** *a,* hempen.
konosament *m,* a bill of lading.
konowa/lstwo *n,* veterinary medicine, farriery. **-l** *m,* horse-doctor, horse-leech, farrier.
konsekwen/cja *f,* consequence. **-tność** *f,* consistency. **-tny** *a,* consistent, consequent.
konsens *m,* consensus, consent, stipulation.
konserw/a *f,* preserve. **-y** *pl,* preserves; *- solone,* salted provisions; *- wędzone,* smoked provisions. **-acja** *f,* conservation, preservation. **-ator** *m,* conservator. **-atorjum** *n,* conservatory. **-atysta** *m,* conservative. **-atywny** *a,* conservative.
konsola *f,* console, stone-corbel.
konsolacja *f,* consolation.

konsorcjum *n*, consortium.
konspekt *m*, sketch, summary, rapid view.
konspiracja *f*, conspiration, plot.
konstatować *va*, to ascertain, state.
konstelacja *f*, constellation.
konstrukcja *f*, construction.
konstytuc/ja *f*, constitution. **-yjny** *a*, constitutional.
konsul *m*, consul. **-arny** *a*, consular. **-at** *m*, consulate. **-tacja** *f*, consultation. **-tować** *va*, to consult.
konsumpcja, *p. spożycie, spożywczy.*
konsylj/arz *m*, doctor, physician. **-um**, council, consultation.
konsystencja *f*, consistence.
konsysto/rski *a*, of consistory. **-rz** *m*, consistory.
konszachty *pl.* underhand dealing, secret understanding, collusion.
kontakt *m*, contact, touching, touch.
kontent *m*, content, satisfied, glad, well pleased. **-ować się**, to rest satisfied with, to be contented with.
konto *n*, account; *- kurent, m*, current account, statement of account current.
kontraban/da *f*, contraband. **-dzista** *m*, contrabandist, smuggler.
kontrakcja *f*, contraction, shrinking.
kontrakt *m*, contract, an agreement. **-owy** *a*, stipulated.
kontrast *m*, contrast. **-ować** *vn*, to put in contrast, to make a contrast.
kontrol/a *f*, control, 2) roll; *biuro kontroli*, comptroller's office. **-er** *m*, controller. **-ować** *va*, to control, check.
kontrpropozycja *f*, a counter proposition.
kontrybucja *f*, contribution, tax, imposition.
kontur *m*, outline, contour.
kontuzja *f*, contusion.
kontynent *m*, continent, mainland. **-alny** *a*, continental.
kontyngens *m*, contingent.
konwalja *f*, *(bot.)* May-flower.
konwen/cja *f*, convention, agreement. **-cjonalny** *n*, conventional. **-t** *m*, convention.
konwersac/ja *f*, conversation, talk, discourse. **-yjny** *a*, conversational.
konwersja *f*, conversion.
konwikt *m*, boarding-school kept by ecclesiastics.
konwisarz *m*, tinfounder, pewterer.
konwoj *m*, convoy. **-ować** *vn*, to convoy, escort.
konwulsja *f*, convulsion.
koń *m*, horse, steed; *wsiąść na konia*, to get on horseback; *ujeżdżać konia*, to break in a horse; *- rzeczny*, hippopotamus; *- siwy*, white horse, grey-horse; *- wierzchowy*, riding horse, saddle-horse; *- parowy*, horse-power; *na koń!* to horse!
koń/cowy *a*, ultimate, final. **-cówka** *f*, ending. **-czasty** *a*, sharp-pointed. **-czyć** *van*, to end, finish; *- mowę*, to conclude. **-czyć się**, to end, to draw, to an end, to come to an end. **-czyna** *f*, extremity.
koński *a*, horse, of horse.
koopera/cja *f*, cooperation. **-cyjny** *a*, cooperative. **-tywa** *f*, cooperative union or association.
koopt/acja *f*, cooptation. **-ować** *va*, to cooptate.
kopa *f*, three-score, sixty; *- jaj*, sixty eggs; *- siana*, a cock of hay.
kopa/cz *m*, digger, **-ć** *va*, to dig, delve, excavate, 2) to kick; *- rów*, to dig a ditch.
kopaiwa *f*, copaiva.
kopal *m*, copal.
kopaln/ia *f*, mine; *- węgla*, coal-

mine, coal-pit, colliery; - *marmuru,* a marble quarry. **-iany** *a,* fossil.

kopanie *n,* digging.

kop/cić *van,* to smoke, to get sooty, tarnish by smoking. **-ciuszek** *m,* cinderella. **-eć** *m,* soot, coom.

koper *m, (bot.)* dill; - *włoski,* fennel.

koperta *f,* envelope; - *zegarka,* watchcase.

koperwas *m,* vitriol, copperas; - *błękitny (siny kamień),* copper sulphate, vitriol of copper.

kopica *f,* heap, pile, 2) cock, rick.

kopiec *m,* hillok, mound, landmark; - *Kościuszki,* the Kościuszko mound.

kopiejka *f,* copeck.

kopijnik *m,* spear-man.

kop/ista *m,* copyist. **-jał** *m,* copybook. **-jować** *va,* to copy, imitate. **-jowy** *a,* copy-; *atrament -,* copying ink.

kopn/ąć, to kick. **-ięcie** *n,* kick.

kopny *a,* abundant, profuse *(o zbożu).*

koprowina *f,* copper coins.

kopuła *f,* cupola, dome.

kopyciarz *m,* last-maker.

kopy/stka, -ść *f,* spattle.

kopyt/kowe *n,* a tax levied over cattle. **-kowy** *a,* hoofed. **-o** *n,* hoof, 2) *(szewckie)* last.

kora *f,* bark; *obdzieranie kory,* peeling.

korab *m,* Noah's ark, ship.

koral *m,* coral. **-e** *pl,* string of colars; - *indyka,* gills. **-owy** *a,* coral, coralline.

koran *m,* Coran.

korba *f,* crank, crooked handle, windlass, winch and crank handle.

korbacz *m,* leather whip.

korcić *va,* to irk, to have a mind.

kord *m,* sabre. **-elas** *m,* cutlass.

kordjalny *a,* cordial.

kordon *m, (mil.)* cordon, line. **-ek** *m,* twisted silk cord.

kordygarda *f,* guard-house.

korek *m,* cork, stopper.

korekt/a *f,* correction, proof-sheet; *pierwsza -,* the first proof; *druga -,* the revise. **-or** *m,* corrector, proof-reader. **-ura** *f,* amendment.

korepety/cja *f,* repetition, private tuition. **-tor** *m,* private master, tutor.

korespond/encja *f,* correspondence. **-ent** *m,* correspondent. **-ować** *vn,* to correspond.

korko/ciąg *m,* cork-screw. **-wy** *a,* cork..., corky.

kornet *m,* cornet.

korniszon *m,* gherkin, pickled cucumbers.

korny *a,* humble.

korona *f,* crown, coronet, 2) *(bot.)* corolla, 3) a top. **-cja** *f,* coronation.

koroniarz *m,* Pole, native of Poland proper (not of Lithuania).

koronk/a *f,* lace, 2) rosary, chaplet. **-owy** *a,* lace.

koron/ny *a,* of a crown. **-ować** *va,* to crown. **-ować się,** to be crowned.

korow/ód *m,* procession; - *z pochodniami,* torch light procession. **-ody** *pl,* formalities, ceremonies *pl,* much ado.

korpora/cja *f,* corporation. **-ł** *m,* corporal.

korpulentn/ość *f,* stoutness, corpulence, bulk. **-y** *a,* corpulent, fleshy.

korpus *m,* body, 2) army-corps; - *kadetów,* cadet company.

korsa/rski *a,* piratical. **-rstwo** *n,* piracy. **-rz.** *m,* pirate.

korso *n,* corso.

kort *m,* cloth.

korund *m,* corundum.

korupcja *f,* corruption.

korweta *f,* corvette.

koryfeusz *m,* coryphaeus, leader, chief.
korynckí *a,* corinthian.
korytarz *m,* corridor, passage.
koryt/ko *n,* small trough. **-o** *n,* trough, hod, 2) *(rzeki)* bed.
korzec *m,* bushel; *korzec = 32 garncom = 1·28 hl.*
korzenie *pl,* spices, aromatics.
korzenny *a,* spicy.
korz/eń *m,* root; *puszczać korzenie,* to take root; *- kwadratowy,* square root; *- kubiczny,* cube root. **-onek** *m,* radicle.
korzyć się, to humble oneself.
korzy/stać *vn,* to have an advantage from, to profit by, to use; *- ze sposobności,* to avail one's self of an opportunity; *- z cudzych błędów,* to profit by another's faults. **-stny** *a,* advantageous, profitable. **-ść** *f,* advantage, profit, gain; *mieć - z czego,* to derive profit from.
kos *m, (om.)* blackbird.
kosa *f,* scythe, 2) curl, ringlet, tresses *pl.* (of hair).
kosaciec *m, (bot.)* flower-de-luce.
kosi/arka *f,* mower. **-arz** *m,* mower. **-ć** *va,* to mow.
kosinus *m, (trigon.)* cosine.
kosma/cieć *vn,* to become shagged. **-tość** *f,* shaggedness. **-ty** *a,* shaggy, hirsute, nappy.
kosmety/czny *a,* cosmetic. **-k** *m,* cosmetic. **-ka** *f,* cosmetics.
kosmo/graficzny *a,* cosmographical. **-grafja** *f,* cosmography. **-polityczny** *a,* cosmopolitan. **-polityzm** *m,* cosmopolitism.
kosmyk *m,* curl, ringlet, taft.
kosodrzew *m,* **-ina** *f,* knee-timber.
kosooki *a,* squint eyed.
kost/eczka, -ka *f,* bone.
kostera *m,* dicer.
kostjum *m,* costume.
kostk/a *f,* knuckle, 2) *(u nogi)* nucklebone, angle, 3) *(do grania)* die, *pl.* dice 4) a cube, hexaedron.
kost/nica *f,* charnel-house. **-nieć** *vn,* to ossify, petrify. **-nienie** *n,* ossification. **-ny** *a,* bony, osseous.
kostur *s,* staff, walking-staff, cudgel.
kosy *a,* oblique, slanting, squint.
kosynjer *m,* a revolutionary polish soldier armed with a scythe.
kosz *m,* basket; *na bieliznę,* buck-basket; *siąść na koszu,* to meet with a refusal, to be in a scrape. **-ałka** *f,* rush-basket. **-ałki** *pl,* stuff and nonsense.
koszary *pl,* barraks.
koszenie *n,* mowing.
koszerny *a,* clean according to the Jewish rites.
koszt *m,* expense, cost, charges; *koszty sądowe,* law charges; *- przewozu,* freight; *- utrzymania,* maintaining expenses. **-orys** *m,* estimate, device. **-ować** *van,* to cost, 2) to taste. **-owność** *f,* costliness, expensiveness. **-owności** *pl,* valuables *pl,* jewellery. **-owny** *a,* expensive.
kosztur *m,* leaning-staff.
koszul/a *f,* shirt; *- kobieca,* shift, chemise, a smock. **-ka** *f,* light under-waistcoat, jersey.
koszy/czek *m,* little basket. **-k** *m,* basket, hamper. **-karstwo** *n,* basketry. **-karz** *m,* basket-maker.
kośba *f,* mowing.
kości/any *a,* bony. **-ec** *m,* skeleton.
kości/elny *a,* church. **-elny** *m,* sexton, sacristan. **-ółek** *m,* small church. **-ół** *m,* church.
koś/ciotrup *m,* skeleton. **-cisty** *a,* bony. **-ć** *f,* bone, 2) *(do grania),* die; *- niezgody,* apple of discord, bone of contention; *- słoniowa,* ivory; *kości rzucone,* the dice are thrown.
koślaw/ić *va,* to deform. **-ieć** *a,* to become deformed. **-y** *a,* wry, bandy-legged.

kot *m,* cat.
kotara *f,* curtain.
kotek *m,* pussy, kitten, 2) **kotki** *pl,* (*bot.*) catkin(s).
koterja *f,* coterie.
kotka *f,* she-cat.
kotla/rnia *f,* boiler forge. **-rz** *m,* coppersmith, brazier, boiler-smith.
kotlet *m,* cutlet.
kot/lina *f,* dale. **- *(zająca),*** form.
-łować się *va,* to rise in smoke, to boil. **-łownia** *f,* boiler-house.
kotna *a,* pregnant with young.
kotw/a, -ica *f,* anchor. **-iczny** *a,* anchor.
kotyljon *m,* cotilion.
kowadełko *n, (anat.)* incus.
kowadło *n,* anvil.
kował *m,* smith, blacksmith, farrier, hammersmith. **-ny** *a,* malleable. **-ski** *a,* smith's.
koza *f,* goat, 2) jail, confinement; **- *dzika,*** chamois.
kozak *m,* cossack.
kozera *f,* trump; ***nie jest to bez kozery,*** there is something underneath.
kozetka *f,* causeuse.
koz/i *a,* goat, goatish; ***kozia bródka, (bot.)*** goat's beard. **-iarz** *m,* goatherd. **-ica** *f,* goat. **-ieł** *m,* he-goat, 2) coach box, 3) trestle, tripod. **-ły** *pl,* sawing trestle. **-ik** *m,* weeding-knife, whittle. **-iołek** *m,* kid. **-iołkować,** to make somersaults. **-łowy,** *p. kozi.* **-odój** *m, (orn.)* goat-sucker.
kozub *m, (orn.)* falcon, hawk.
kozula *f,* (*zool.*) roe, roebuck, roedeer.
koźlak *m,* (*bot.*) boletus.
koźl/ątko *n,* kid. **-ę** *n,* kid. **-ęcy** *a,* kid's.
kożu/ch *m,* sheepskin fur, 2) skin on milk. **-sznik** *m,* furrier.
kół *m,* stake, pile.
kółko *n,* circlet, wheel; **- *cewkowe,*** trundle; **- *zębate,*** pinion.
kpi/arz *m,* mocker, scoffer. **-ć z kogo,** to jeer at. **-nki** *pl,* mockery, scoff.
kra *f,* floating ice, flake of ice.
krab *m,* (*zool.*) crab.
krach *m,* crash.
kraciasty *a,* chequered, latticed.
kradz/ież *f,* theft, robbery; **- *grosza publicznego,*** the spoliation of public money, embezzlement. **-iony** *a,* stolen.
kraina *f,* region, country.
kraj *m,* country, province, 2) border; outskirts *pl*; ***nikt nie jest prorokiem w swoim własnym kraju,*** no man is a prophet in his own country; **- *przepaści,*** the brink of a precipice; **- *stołu,*** the edge of a table. **-ać** *va,* to cut, carve. **-ać się,** ***z żalu serce mi się kraje,*** my heart (aches) is ready to break for grief. **-anie** *n,* cutting, carving.
krajczy *m,* trencher knight, carver.
krajka *f,* selvage.
kraj/obraz *m,* landscape, engraving. **-owiec** *m,* native, aborigines *pl.* **-owy** *a,* native, home-grown. **-oznawczy** *a,* topographical.
krakać *vn,* to croak, to caw, to kaw.
krakowiak *m,* cracovienne.
kram *m,* shop, retail-shop. **-arz** *m,* shop-keeper, retailer. **-ik** *m,* booth, stall.
kran *m,* spigot, faucet, cock; ***otworzyć -,*** to turn on the cock; ***-zamknąć -,*** to turn off the cock.
kra/niec *m,* extremity, brink, border, the furthermost end. **-ńcowość** *f,* extremism. **-ńcowy** *a,* extreme, utmost, furthest.
kras/a *f,* beauty, grace. **-ić** *va,* to embellish, 2) to put some grease. **-ny** *a,* beautiful, red. **-omówca** *f,* fine speaker. **-omówstwo** *n,* fine speaking, eloquence, oratory.
kraska *f,* (*orn.*) jay.

kraszanka *f,* Easter-egg.
kraść *va,* to steal, to pick (pocket).
kraśny *a,* red, embellished, handsome.
krata *f,* grate, trellis, lattice; - *okienna,* window grate, window trellis; - *rusztowa,* fire-grate.
krater *m,* crater.
krat/ka *f,* square. **-ki** *pl,* (*sądowe*) bar; *materja w kratki,* stuff with a square pattern, checks *pl.* **-kować** *vn,* to chequer. **-kowany** *a,* chequered.
krawat *m,* neck-tie, cravat.
kraw/cowa *f,* tailoress, dress-maker. **-iec** *m,* tailor. **-iecki** *a,* tailor's. **-iectwo** *n,* trade of a tailor.
krawędź *f,* edge, brim, border, verge, margin.
krąg *m,* circle, disk, orb; *w* -, all around; - *wosku,* a cake of wax. **-lak** *m,* round-wood, log. **-ły** *a,* round.
krąż/ek *m,* circle, disk, roller; - *bloku,* a pulley, sheave. **-enie** *a,* circulation. **-ownik** *m,* cruiser. **-yć** *vn,* to circulate, to revolve; - *koło czego,* to hover about.
kreatura *f,* creature.
kreci *a,* mole.
kred/a *f,* chalk **-owy** *a,* chalk-like, cretaceous.
kredens *m,* buffet, sideboard.
kredk/a *f,* crayon, pencil. **-owy** *a,* pastel.
kredo *n,* Creed.
kredyt *m,* credit; *kupować na* -, to buy on tick, to buy upon trust. **-ować** *va,* to sell on credit, to tick.
krem *m,* cream.
krematorjum *n,* crematory.
kreować *va,* to create.
kreozol *m,* creosol.
krepa *f,* crape.
kres *m,* limit, end, term; *położyć* -, to put a stop to. **-a** *f,* dash, line, 2) cut, slash. **-ka** *f,* dash, 2) vote, suffrage. **-kować** *va,* to mark, to check.
kreśl/enie *n,* drawing, description. **-ić** *va,* to draw, trace, delineate, 2) erase, cross.
kret *m, (zool.)* mole.
kretes, z kretesem, utterly, wholly.
kreton *m,* hemp-linen.
kretowi/na *f,* **-isko** *n,* mole-hill.
kretyn *m,* cretin.
krew *f,* blood; - *zakrzepła,* gore; *zimna* -, coolness, cold blood; *puszczać* -, to blood; *rozlew krwi,* bloodshed.
krewetka *f, (zool.),* shrimp.
krewki *a,* sanguinary, prompt; - *człowiek,* a sanguinary, hot man.
krew/na *f,* kinswoman, relation. **-niak,** relation, kinsman. **-ny** *m,* relation, kinsman; *przyjaciele i krewni,* kith and kin.
kreza *f,* ruff.
krę/cenie *a,* turning, 2) prevarication. **-cicki** *m,* busy-body. **-cić** *va,* to turn, twist, 2) to cheat; - *głową,* to shake one's head; - *wąsa,* to twirl one's mustache. **-cić się,** to bustle (about), to fidget; - *ogonem,* to wag the tail. **-cony** *a,* twisted, tortuouss; *schody kręcone,* winding stairs.
kręgi *pl, (anat.)* vertebrae.
kręgiel *m,* nine-pin, pin, skittle-pin. **-nia** *f,* nine-pin alley, skittle-ground.
krę̨go/słup *m,* chine-bone, back-bone. **-wce** *pl,* vertebrata, vertebrates.
kręt/actwo *n,* prevarication, subterfuges *pl,* foul dealing. **-acz** *m,* swindler, shuffler, cheat. **-anina** *f,* a great deal of trouble, bustle. **-ość** *f,* tortuosity, meander. **-y** *a,* curved, crooked, tortuous.
krnąbr/nie *ad,* refractorily, fro-

wardly. **-ność** *f,* obstinacy, refractoriness, frowardness. **-ny** *a,* obstinate, stubborn, refractory, disobedient.

krochmal *m,* starch, starchflour. **-ić** *va,* to starch. **-owy** *a,* starched, stiff.

krociowy *a,* **-pan,** an excessively rich man.

krocz/e *n,* (*anat.*) perinaeum. **-yć** *vn,* to step, walk gravely, to stride.

kroć *num.,* times; *po trzykroć,* three times. **-set,** *do -,* deuce!

krogulec *m,* (*orn.*) sparrow-hawk.

kroić *ad,* to cut (out).

krok *m,* step, pace; **-** *za krokiem,* step by step; *uczynić pierwsze kroki,* to take the first steps (measures). **-owy** *a, kość krokowa,* pubic bone.

krokiet *m,* croquet.

krokiew *f,* rafter, roof-spar.

krokodyl *m,* crocodile.

krokowy *a,* (*anat.*) of pubis.

kroksztyn *m,* **-a** *f,* corbel.

krom *prp.,* except, but, save.

kromka *f,* crumb, a small piece of bread.

kronika *f,* chronicle, annals. **-rski** *a,* chronical, periodical, annalistic. **-rz** *m,* annalist, chronicler.

kropelka *f,* droplet.

krop/ić *va,* to sprinkle, to besprinkle; *deszcz kropi,* the rain drizzles, it drizzles. **-idło** *n,* aspergillum, sprinkler. **-ielnica** *f,* holy water font (pot). **-ka** *f,* point, dot. **-kować** *va,* to point, dot. **-kowany** *a,* dotty, spotty. **-la** *f,* drop; *kropla za kroplą,* drop by drop. **-listy** *a,* falling in large drops. **-nąć** *va,* to deal a blow, to strike hard.

kros/ienka *pl,* embroidering frame. **-na** *pl,* weaver's frame, loom.

krosta *f,* blister, pimple.

krośna, *p. krosna.*

krotochwil/a *f,* pastime, merriment. **-ny** *a,* sportive, jocose, frolicsome.

krow/a *f,* (*zool.*) cow, *pl.* kine *i* cows. **-ianka** *f,* bovine lymph. **-iarnia** *f,* cow-house.

krócica *f,* pocket pistol.

krój *m,* cut, make, fashion.

król *m,* king; **-** (*w szachach i kartach*) king. **-estwo** *n,* kingdom, realm, royalty; **-** *niebieskie,* kingdom of heaven. **-ewna** *f,* princess Royal, king's daughter. **-ewski** *a,* kingly, royal; *Jego Królewska Mość Król Zjednoczonego Królestwa Wielkiej Brytanji (i Irlandji) i Terytorjów Brytyjskich poza morzami, Cesarz Indyj,* His Majesty the king of the United Kingdom of Great Britain (and Ireland) and of the British Dominions beyond the sea, Emperor of India. **-ewskość** *f,* royalty, kingship. **-ewszczyzna** *f,* royal domain, land.

króli/czy *a,* rabbit. **-k** *m,* rabbit, cony. **-karnia** *f,* rabbit-warren.

królo/bójca *f,* regicide. **-wa** *f,* queen. **-wać** *vn,* to reign. **-wanie** *a,* reign.

krótk/i *a,* short, brief. **-o** *ad,* shortly, briefly; **-** *mówiąc,* in short, in a few words, to be short. **-ość** *f,* shortness, succinctness, brevity, briefness; *w krótkości,* briefly, succinctly. **-otrwały** *a,* shortlived, transient, passing. **-owidz** *m,* myope. **-owidzący** *a,* near sighted, shortsighted. **-owidztwo** *n,* myopia, shortsightedness. **-owieczny** *a,* of short duration. **-owłosy** *a,* short-haired.

krówka *f, boża -,* lady-bird.

krta/niowy *a,* laryngean. **-ń** *f,* wind-pipe, larynx.

kruchta *f,* church-porch.

kruch/ość *f,* frailty, fragility, brittleness, tenderness. **-y** *a,* tender, frail, fragile.

krucjata *f,* crusade.
krucyfiks *m,* crucifix.
kruczeć *vn,* (*w brzuchu*), to grumble.
kruczki *pt,* cavil, quirk.
kru/czy *a,* raven. **-k** *m,* (*orn,*) raven.
krup *m,* (*med.*), croup.
krupy *pl,* groats, peeled grain; *-jęczmienne,* peeled barley; *-perłowe,* pearl barley.
krupier *m,* croupier.
krupnik *m,* soup of peeled barley.
krusz/cowy *a,* metal, brazen. **-ec** *m,* metal, ore. **-eć** *vn,* to grow brittle, tender, to give way.
krusz/yć *va,* to crumb; *-pęta,* to cast off, to crush fetters. **-yć się,** to crumble, to splitter. **-yna** *f,* a bit, crumb.
krużganek *m,* porch, portico, peristyle, balcony.
krwaw/ić *va,* to blood. **-nik** *m,* (*bot.*) milfoil, common yarrow, (*min.*) blood-stone. **-y** *a,* bloody, bloodthirsty.
krwio/nośny *a,* sanguiferous; *naczynie krwionośne,* blood vessel. **-żerca** *m,* bloody-tyrant. **-żerczy** *a,* bloodthirsty;
krwisty *a,* sanguineous, sanguine, plethoric.
krwotok *m,* hemorrhage.
kryć *va,* to conceal, hide, keep in secret. **-ć się,** to hide, to abscond from; *- z czem,* to keep a thing secret.
krygować się, to trick one's self up.
kryj/omie, -omo *ad,* secretly, clandestinely. **-omy** *a,* secret, clandestine. **-ówka** *f,* hiding-place, lurking-place.
krykiet *m,* criquet.
krymina/lista *m,* criminalist. **-lny** *a,* criminal, capital. **-ł** *m,* capital crime, jail, prison.
krymka *f,* cap of the Jews.
kryni/ca *f,* spring, wellspring. **-cowy** *a,* spring.
krypa *f,* barge, wherry, lighter.
krypta *f,* cavern.
kryptogamiczny *a,* cryptogamic.
krysa *f,* (*mech.*) flange.
krystal/iczny *a,* crystalline, pellucid. **-izacja** *f,* crystallisation. **-izować,** to crystallise. **-izować się,** to be converted into crystals. **-izowanie** *n.* crystallisation. **-ografja** *f,* crystallography.
kryształ *m,* crystal; *-(cukier),* brown sugar. **-owy** *a,* crystal.
kryty *a,* covered, concealed.
kryty/cznie *ad,* critically. **-czność** *f,* criticism. **-czny** *a,* critical. **-k** *m,* critic. **-ka** *f,* critique, criticism, censure. **-kować** *va,* to critisise, to censure.
kryza *f,* ruff.
kryzki *pl,* (*anat.*) mesentery.
kryzys *m,* crisis.
krza/czek *m,* small bush, shrub. **-czasty** *a,* bushily. **-k** *m,* bush, shrub; *- róży,* rose-bush.
krząk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to hem; *świnia krząka,* swine grunts.
krząta/ć się, to stir, to bestir one's self. **-nina** *f,* bustle.
krzek *m,* (*żabi*) frog-spawn.
krzem *m,* (*chem.*) silicium, silica. **-mian** *m,* silicic acid, flint, silex. **-ienisty** *a,* silicious. **-ienny** *a,* of flint stone. **-ień** *m,* (*min.*) flint, fire-stone. **-ionka** *f,* silicious earth, silex. **-yk** *m,* flint.
krzep/ić *va,* to comfort, refresh, strenghten. **-ić się,** to refresh one's self, to gather strength. **-ki** *a,* stout, vigorous. **-kość** *f,* stoutness. **-nąć** *vn,* to coagulate, curdle, to clot.
krzesa/ć *vn,* to strike.
krzesełko *n,* little chair.
krzesiwo *n,* tinder-box, fire-steel.
krzesło *n,* chair.
krzew *m,* bush, shrub. **-ić** *vn,* to propagate. **-ić się,** to spread,

to sprout. **-ienie** *n,* propagation. **-ina** *f,* underwood.

krzta *f, ani krzty,* not a whit, not a bit.

krztusi/ć się, to be obstructed, to be half choked. **-ec** *m,* hiccough.

krzycz/ący *a,* crying, loud, glaring. **-eć** *vn,* to cry, shriek, vociferate, clamour.

krzyk *m,* cry, shriek, scream. **-acz** *w,* bawler. **-i** *pl,* shriek, bawling. **-liwy** *a,* brawling, clamorous. **-nąć** *vn,* to call, cry.

krzyw/da *f,* injury, wrong, harm, grievance; *wyrządzić krzywdę,* to cause an injury, to do harm; *z moją krzywdą,* to my prejudice. **-dzący** *a,* injuring, wrong. **-dziciel** *m,* wrong doer, injurer. **-dzić** *va,* to wrong, harm, hurt, injure. **-ić** *va,* to bend. **-ić się,** to be dissatisfied with, to look sullen, 2) to become crooked. **-izna** *f,* crookedness, curvature.

krzywo *va,* crookedly, askew, awry, askance, cross-wise. **-nogi** *a,* bandy-legged, crook-shanks. **-nos** *m,* (*zool.*) grosbeak. **-ść** *f,* curvity, wryness. **-przysiąc, -przysięgać,** to forswear. **-przysięstwo** *n,* perjury. **-przysiężca** *m,* perjurer. **-usty** *a,* wry-mouthed.

krzywy *a,* crooked, cross; *linja krzywa,* a curve, curve-line.

krzyż *m,* cross; *leżeć krzyżem,* to lay prostrate; *na -,* crosswise; *ból w krzyżach,* lumbago. **-acki** *a,* belonging to the Teutonic order. **-ak** *m,* a knight of the Teutonic Order of Prussia, 2) (*zool.*) cross-spider. **-mo** *n,* chrisme. **-ować** *va,* to crucify, 2) (*zamiary*) to cross, to thwart. **-ować się,** to cross. **-owanie** *n,* crossing. **-ownica** *f,* (*bot.*) milkwort. **-owy** *a,* transversal; *dni krzyżowe,* cross-week days, Rogation week; *wojny krzyżowe,* crusades. **-ówka** *f,* surloin, loin.

krzyżyk *m,* crosslet, (*muz.*) sharp.

ksiądz *m.* priest, clergyman; *wyświęcić się na księdza,* to receive the orders of priesthood, to enter the clerical state.

książ/ątko *n.* princeling. **-ę** *m,* prince, duke. **-ęcy** *a,* princely.

książ/eczka *f,* booklet; *- wkładkowa,* deposit-book, pass-book. **-ka** *f,* book. **-kowy** *a,* bookish. **-nica** *f,* library.

ksieni *f,* abbess, prioress.

księga *f,* (big)-book, register; *- magazynowa,* a store book; *- główna,* ledger; *- kasy,* cash-book. **-rski** *a,* book-seller's. **-rstwo** *n,* book-trade. **-rz** *m,* book-seller.

księgosusz *m,* pest of cattle.

księgozbiór *m,* library, collection of books.

ksi/ę/stwo *n,* principality. **-żna** *f,* princess; *wielka księżna,* grand duchess. **-żniczka** *f,* prince's daughter, duke's daughter. **-ży** *a,* priestly.

księżyc *m,* moon; *- w pełni,* the moon at the full; *- na nowiu,* the crescent. **-owy** *a,* lunar, moon.

ksiuk *m,* thumb, great toe.

ksobie *ad,* towards himself.

ksykać *vn,* to hiss.

kształ/cenie *n,* education, training, instruction. **-cić** *va,* to form, educate, to frame. **-cić się,** to form, to educate one's self.

kształt *m,* form, shape. **-ność** *f,* niceness, good-shape. **-ny** *ad,* well-shaped, nice. **-ować** *va,* to form, to frame.

kto *prn.,* who? *- tam,* who is there? (hallow). **-bądź, -kolwiek** *prn.,* whoever, whosoever, any man; *wątpię, żeby komukolwiek się udało to zrobić,* I doubt whether any one could

succeed. **-ś** *prn.*, somebody, some one.

którędy *ad*, which way? - *droga do...?* which is the way to...? how can I get to...? **-kolwiek** *ad*, whithersoever, which way soever. **-ś** *ad*, some way. **-ż** *ad*, well, which way.

który *prn.*, who, which; *która godzina?* what o'clock is it? *człowiek, którego widziałem*, a man whom I saw; *którego dziś mamy?* what day of the month is it? **-bądź, -kolwiek** *prn.*, whichsoever. **-ś**, a certain, some one.

któż *prn.*, who (then).

ku *prp.*, (*o czasie*) about, 2) towards; *ku wschodowi*, towards the east.

kuban *m*, emolument, illicit gain.

kubeba *f*, cubeb.

kubek *m*, cup, goblet.

kubeł *m*, bucket, pail.

kubiczny *a*, cubic.

kubrak *m*, overcoat, greatcoat.

kuc *m*, pony, a nag.

kuch *m*, oil-cake.

kuch/arczyk *m*, kitchen-boy, scullion. **-arka** *f*, (female) cook. **-arski** *a*, culinary. **-arr** *m*, cook. **-arzować, -arzyć** *vn*, to cook. **-cik** *m*, kitchen-boy, scullion, turn-spit. **-enka** *f*, kitchen. **-enny** *a*, kitchen; *piec -*, kitchen or cookery stove. **-nia** *f*, kitchen, cookery; *-okrętowa*, galley.

kucie *n*, forging, hammering, (*koni*) shoeing.

kucnąć *vn*, to cower.

kucyk *m*, pony.

kuczki *pl.*, the feast of tabernacles; *usiąść w -*, to cower, to squat.

kuć *va*, to forge, hammer; *- konia*, to shoe.

kudłaty *a*, hirsute, shaggy- haired.

kuf/a *f*, vat, tub. **-el** *m*, a can, a glass, large glass, tankard, mug.

kufer *m*, box, trunk, coffer, chest. **-ek** *m*, bog.

kugla/rski *a*, juggling. **-rstwo** *n*, juggle, jugglery, legerdemain. **-rz** *m*, juggler.

kuka/ć *vn*, to cry like a cuckoo. **-nie** *n*, cuckoo's cry.

kukiełka *f*, roll, small loaf.

kuks *m*, hunch, cuff, a push with the elbow. **-nąć** *va*, to cuff, hunch, thump, to elbow, to pommel.

kuku! *i*, cuckoo! **-łka** *f*, cuckoo.

kukur/uza, -ydza *f*, maize, Indian corn.

kukuryku! *i*, cock-a-doodle-do.

kul/a *f*, ball, bullet, 2) globe, sphere; *- karabinowa*, bullet; *chodzić na kulach*, to go with crutches. **-ać**, to roll. **-ać się**, to roll. **-as** *m*, limper. **-awieć** *vn*, to become lame. **-awo** *ad*, limpingly. **-awy** *a*, lame, limping.

kulba/czyć *va*, to saddle. **-ka** *f*, saddle.

kulczyba *f*, (*med.*) vomic nut.

kuleć *vn*, to limp, halt, hobble; *kuleje na prawą nogę*, he limps with the right-foot.

kulfon *m*, an awkward fellow or wench.

kulić się, to cower, cringe.

kulig *m*, (*orn.*) sea-gull.

kulinarny *a*, culinary.

kulisa *f*, side-scene.

kulist/ość *f*, sphericalness, sphericity, roundness. **-y** *a*, spheric(al), globose.

kulka *f*, small ball, bullet 2) globule.

kulminacyjny *a*, culminant.

kulnąć *va*, to roll.

kulsz/a *f*, hip-bone. **-owy** *a*, *- ból*, sciatic pain.

kult *m*, worship. **-ura** *f*, culture, civilisation, enlightment. **-ural-**

ny *a.* cultural, pertaining to civilisation, enlighted, refined.
kułak *m,* fist; *bić się na kułaki,* to box.
kum *m,* godfather; *być kumem,* to stand godfather to. **-oszka** *f,* godmother, gossip. **-oter** *m, p. kum.*
kumys *m,* koumiss; fermented mare's milk.
kuna *f,* (*zool.*) marten.
kundel *m,* dog, mastiff, cur.
kuni *a,* marten.
kunszt *m,* art, craft. **-owny** *a.* artful, ingenious.
kupa *f,* heap, pile; *- pieniędzy,* a great deal of money; *- ludzi,* multitude; *składać na kupę,* to pile, to lay in a heap; *do kupy,* together.
kup/cowa *f,* tradeswoman. **-cówna** *f,* merchant's daughter. **-czenie** *n,* trading, dealing. **-czyć** *vn,* to trade, traffic, to carry on business. **-czyk** *m,* commercial clerk.
kuper *m,* rump.
kup/ić *va,* to buy, purchase; *- drogo,* to buy dear; *- tanio,* to buy cheap. **-ić się,** to crowd, to gather in crowds; *inni kupią się w sieni,* others thronged the vestibule. **-iec** *m,* merchant, tradesman. **-iecki** *a,* commercial. **-iectwo** *n,* trade, commerce. **-ka** *f,* small heap; *- siana,* hay-cock.
kuplerski *a,* panderly.
kuplet *m,* couplet, verse.
kupn/o *n,* purchase. **-y** *a,* purchasable, saleable.
kupon *m,* coupon, dividend-warrant.
kupować *va,* to buy.
kur *m,* (*zool.*) cock. **-a** *f,* hen.
kurac/ja *f,* cure. **-jusz** *m,* patient, sufferer standing under medical treatment. **-yjny** *a,* curative.
kurant *m,* melody, chime.
kurat/ela *f,* guardianship, tutorage, wardship. **-or** *m,* trustee, warden, 2) inspector of schools. **-orjum** *n,* council, board.
kurcz *m,* spasm, convulsion, cramp.
kurcz/ak *m,* a young fowl. **-ątko** *n,* a young fowl, chicken.
kurcz/enie, shrinking, contraction. **-enie się,** contraction, shrinking. **-owo** *ad,* spasmodically. **-owy** *a,* spasmodic, convulsive. **-yć się,** to shrink, contract.
kurek *m,* (*u strzelby*) cock, 2) (*u beczki*) stop-cock, tap; *odwieść -,* to cock a gun; *spuścić -,* to uncock the gun; *odkręcić -,* to turn the cock; *zakręcić -,* to stop the cock.
kurenda *f,* circular.
kurhan *m,* hillock, mound, knell.
kur/ka *f,* small hen; *- wodna,* coot. **-nik** *m,* hen-roast, hen-house, poultry.
kurkuma *f,* tumeric.
kuropatwa *f,* partridge.
kurować *va,* to heal, cure.
kurs *m,* (*pieniędzy*) rate of exchange, 2) reading, lecturn, 3) drive, ride. **-ować** *vn,* to circulate. **-ywa** *f,* italics *pl.*
kurt/a *f,* spencer, 2) bobtail.
kurtaż *m,* brokerage.
kurtka *f,* spencer, jerkin.
kurtyna *f,* curtain.
kurz *m,* dust. **-awa** *f,* dust.
kurzajka *f,* wart.
kurzy *a,* hen's; *kurza stopa* (*bot.*), buttercup.
kurzyć *va,* to raise a dust, 2) to smoke tobacco. **- się,** to smoke, smoulder, to reek.
kusić *va,* to tempt. **- się,** to attempt.
kuso *ad,* shortly, poorly.
kustosz *m,* keeper, custodian.
kusy *a,* cropped, short-tailed, bob-tail.
kusz/a *f,* cross-bow, catapult. **-nik** *m,* cross-bowman.

kuszenie *n,* temptation.
kuśnie/rski *a,* furrier. **-rstwo** *n,* furs, furriery. **-rz** *m,* furrier.
kuśtykać *vn,* to hobble.
kutas *m,* tassel, 2) yard.
kuter *m,* cutter (*mar.*).
kuternoga *m,* crook-shanks *pl.*
kutner *m,* grain.
kutwa *f,* niggard, skint-flint, curmudgeon.
kuty *a,* shod.
kuzyn *m,* cousin. **-ka** *f,* (female) cousin. **-ostwo** *n,* kindred.
kuźni/a *f,* forge, smithy, smith's forge. **-ca** *f,* hammer-mill, iron-works.
kwacz *m,* clout.
kwadra *f,* quarter (of the moon); *pierwsza -,* prime of the moon; *ostatnia -,* wane of the moon. **-cik** *m (druk.),* quadrat. **-ns** *m.* quarter of an hour; *kwadrans na czwartą,* a quarter past three; *trzy kwadranse na trzecią,* it wants a quarter to three. **-nt** *m,* (*mat.*) quadrant. **-t** *m,* quadrate, square; *podnieść liczbę do kwadratu,* to square a number; *suma kwadratów,* sum of squares. **-towo** *ad,* square. **-towy** *a,* quadrate, square; *pierwiastek -,* square root. **-tura** *f,* quadrature.
kwadrować *vn,* to square.
kwak *m,* **-anie** *n.* **-ać** *vn,* (*o kaczkach*), to quack.
kwakier *m,* Quaker. **-ka** *f,* Quakeress. **-ski** *a,* quaker.
kwalifik/acja *f,* qualification, capacity. **-ować,** to qualify.
kwap/ić się, to hasten, to make haste. **-ienie się,** haste, eagerness.
kwarantanna *f,* quarantine; *odbyć kwarantannę,* to pass quarantine.
kwarc *m,* (*min.*) quartz. **-yt** *m,* quartzite.
kwart/a *f,* quart; *kwarta* = 1/4 *garnca* = *1 litr.* **-alnie** *ad,* quarterly. **-alny** *a,* quarterly. **-ał** *m,* a quarter of a year. **-et** *m,* quartette. **-o** (*typ.*), in quarto, quarto, quarto-book. **-owy** *a,* quart.
kwas *m,* acid, 2) acidity; *- azotowy,* azotic acid; *- karbolowy,* phoenol; *- salicylowy,* salycilic acid; *- siarczany,* sulphuric acid (H_2SO_4); *- siarkowy,* sulphurous acid (H_2SO_3); *- solny,* hydrochloric acid; *- węglowy,* carbonic acid (CO_2). **-y** *pl,* peevishness, a sour disposition, crabbedness, spleen. **-ić** *va,* to make sour. **-ić się,** to look bitter, to frown. **-kowatość** *f,* sourness, tartness. **-kowaty** *a,* acidulous.
kwaś/nieć *vn,* to sour, to turn sour. **-śny** *a,* sour, acid, tart; *kwaśna kapusta,* sour-crout; *zrobić kwaśną minę,* to draw a long face.
kwater/a *f,* quarters *pl,* cantonment; *- główna,* head-quarters. **-mistrz** *m,* quarter-master. **-ować** *van,* to quarter, to billet.
kwaterka *f,* a quartern.
kwaterunek *m,* cantonment.
kwef *m,* veil.
kwerenda *f,* investigation, research, quest.
kwesta *f,* gathering of alms. **-rka** *f,* gatherer, collector. **-rz** *m,* gatherer of alms, almoner.
kwest/ja *f,* question. **-jonarjusz** *m,* schedule of questions in an inquest. **-jonować** *va,* to question. **-or** *m,* questor, quaestor. **-ować** *vn,* to beg and collect alms (voluntary contributions). **-owanie** *n,* gathering, collection of alms. **-ura** *f,* questor-office.
kwękać *vn,* to be sickly, to groan, moan.
kwia/ciarka *f,* flower-girl. **-ciarnia** *f,* florist's shop. **-t** *m,* flower, bloom, blossom; *- siarkowy,* flowers of brimstone (sal-

phur); *w kwiecie wieku,* in the prime of age. **-tek** *m,* floweret. **-towy** *a,* flower, floral.

kwicze/ć *vn,* to squeak, squeal. **-nie** *n,* squealing.

kwiczoł *m,* (*orn.*), fieldfare.

kwieci/any *a,* of flowers. **-ć** *va,* to adorn with flowers. **-ć się,** to blossom. **-eń** *m,* April. **-stość** *f,* floridity. **-sty** *a,* florid, flowery.

kwietn/ik *m,* border of flowers. **-y** *a, niedziela kwietna,* palm Sunday.

kwik *m,* squeak.

kwil/ący *a,* weeping. **-enie** *n,* lamentation, whimpering, wailing. **-ić** *vn,* to weep, wail, whimper, to pule.

kwin/ta *f,* (*muz.*) fifth, quint. **-tet** *m,* quintette.

kwit *m,* receipt; - *bagażowy,* luggage ticket.

kwita *i,* quits; - *z nami,* we are quits or even; *i* -, it is enough of it; **-rjusz** *m,* a book containing forms for acquittances.

kwitek *m,* receipt-note, quittance; *odejść z kwitkiem,* to meet with a rebuff.

kwitn/ący *a,* blooming, blossoming, flourishing. **-ąć** *vn,* to bloom, blossom, to flourish. **-ienie** *n,* blooming.

kwitow/ać *va,* to acquit, receipt, discharge, to give a receipt.

kwo/czka, -ka *f,* chucking-hen.

kwota *f,* quota, share, sum.

L

labirynt *m,* labyrinth, maze.
laboratorjum *n,* laboratory, workroom.
lać *va,* to pour, shed, 2) to cast, found; *deszcz leje,* it pours down. **- się,** to run out.
lada *f,* chest.
lada -, no matter what, whatever; *za lada sposobnością,* at the first opportunity; *lada kto to uczyni,* any man will do it; *nie -,* the very best; *posiada naukę nie lada,* he is very learned man. **- co** *n,* good for nothing. **-cznica** *f,* slattern, a disreputable woman (girl). **-jaki** *a,* any one, 2) but indifferent. **-jako** *ad,* so so, indifferently.
lafirynda *f,* minx, doll.
lagier *m,* lees *pl,* dregs pl.
laguna *f,* lagoon.
laik *m,* layman.
lak *m, (do pieczętowania)* lac, sealing-wax; *- (bot.)* wall-flower. **-ier** *m,* varnish, lacquer-varnish. **-iernik** *m,* varnisher. **-ierowanie** *a,* japanning. **-ierować** *va,* to lacquer, varnish, to japan.
lakmus *m,* lacmus, litmus, turnsol.
lakoni/czny *a,* laconic. **-zm** *m,* laconism.
lakow/ać *va,* to lacquer, to seal up.
laksa *f,* diarrhoea, looseness of the belly.
lal/a *f,* doll, puppet. **-ka** *f,* puppet, doll.
lama *f,* lama.
lambrekiny *pl,* scallop.
lament *m,* lamentation. **-ować** *vn,* to lament, wail.
lamowa/ć *va,* to border, lace. **-anie** *n,* bordering, lacing.
lamówka *f,* border, lace.
lampa *f,* lamp; *- wisząca,* hanging lamp.
lampar/ci *a,* leopard. **-t** *m,* leopard.
lampas *m,* selvedge, selvage.
lamperja *f,* ashlering, wainscot.
lampka *f,* a lamp; *- elektryczna* electric lamp.
lamus *m,* lumber-room, storeroom.
lanca *f,* lance, spear.
lancet *m,* lancet. **-owaty** *a,* lanceolated.
landara *f,* stage-coach.
landgraf *m,* landgrave. **-rat** *m,* prefect. **-szturm** *m,* landstorm, general calling of men in time of war. **-wera** *f,* landwehr, general militia.
lan/ie *n,* pouring; *- posągu,* casting. **-y** *a,* cast.
lanolina *f,* lanolin, lanoline.
lapidarny *a, styl -,* lapidary style.
lapis *m,* lunar, caustic (a cautery).
larum *n,* alarum, alarm.
larwa *f,* mask.
las *m,* wood, forest.

lasa *f*, hurdle.
las/eczka *f*, stick. **-ecznik** *m*, bacillus. **-ek** *m*, grove. **-ka** *f*, stick, rod, cane, walking-stick; *- marszałkowska*, marshall's staff. *- laku*, stick of sealing-wax. **-kowy** *a*, *orzech -*, hazel-nut.
lasowa/ć *va (wapno)*, to slack.
lasso *n*, lariat.
lata *pl*, years, age; *przed laty*, many years ago.
lata/ć *vn*, to fly, 2) run; *ptak lata*, the bird flies. **-nie** *n*, flying, 2) running.
latar/ka *f*, lantern, portable lantern. **-nia** *f*, lantern. **-nik** *m*, lamp lighter.
latawiec *m*, flyer; *- z papieru*, kite.
lato *n*, summer; *latem*, in the summer; *babie -*, gossamer. **-rośl** *f*, shoot, twig, offspring, scion. **-ś** *ad*, this year.
latryna *f*, latrine.
laufer *m*, runner, 2) *(w szachach)* bishop.
laur *m*, laurel, ivy. **-eat** *m*, laureate. **-owy** *a*, laurel.
lawa *f*, lava.
lawenda *f (bot.)*, lavender.
laweta *f*, gun-carriage.
lawina *f*, avalanche.
lawirowa/ć *vn*, to laveer, to beat, to tack, to sail with a side wind.
lazaret *m*, lazaretto, hospital.
lazur *m*, azure.
ląc się, to bring forth, to breed.
ląd *m*, land, mainland, continent. **-em** *ad*, by land. **-owa/ć** *vn*, to land, disembark, to come to shore.
ląg *m*, breading.
lebiod/a *f (bot.)*, orach(e). **-ka** *f (bot.)* marjoram.
lec *vn*, to fall, perish.
lecieć *vn*, *p. latać*.
leciutko *ad*, very lightly.
lecz *c*, but.
lecz/enie *n*, healing, cure. **-nica** *f*, sanitary station. **-niczy** *a*, *środek -*, remedy. **-yć** *va*, to cure, heal. **-yć się**, to be under medicinal treatment.
ledw/ie, -o *ad*, hardly, scarcely; *- że umie czytać*, he can hardly read.
ledz *vn*, to fall, drop.
legal/izować *va*, to legalize. **-izowanie** *n*, legalization. **-ność** *f*, legality, conformity to law. **-ny** *a*, legal, in conformity with law, lawful.
legar *m (pod beczki)*, horse, a stand.
legat *m*, legate; *- papieski*, nuncio, 2) bequest, legacy.
legawiec *m*, pointer, setter.
legend/a *f*, legend. **-arny, -owy** *a*, legendary.
legitym/acja *f*, legitimation, justification. **-ować się**, to legitimate one's self, to proffer documents.
legj/a *f*, **-on** *m*, legion, host. **-onista** *m*, legionary.
legnąć *vn*, to fall down, to sink, to perish.
legowisko *n*, couch, lair, den.
legumina *f*, greens *pl*, 2) pastry.
lej *m*, funnel.
lejc *m*, rein, ribbon, bridle.
lej/ek *m*, funnel. **-kowaty** *a*, funnel-shaped.
lek *m*, medicine, medicament, physic. **-arski** *a*, medicinal. **-arstwo** *n*, medicine, remedy; *zażyć lekarstwa*, to take a remedy, physic. **-arz** *m*, physician, doctor.
lekce *ad*, lightly. **-ważąco** *ad*, disrespectfully, lightly, slightingly. **-ważący** *a*, disrespectful. **-ważenie** *n*, disregard, slight. **-ważyć, -ważyć sobie**, to esteem lightly, to slight, to disregard, to make no account of.
lekcja *f*, lesson; *brać lekcje*, to take lessons of.
leki *pl*, medicaments, remedies.
lekk/i *a*, light, easy; *lekka her-*

bata, a weak tea. **-o** *ad,* lightly. **-oduch** *m,* a fickle, unsteady fellow, full of levity. **-omyślność** *f,* thoughtlessness, levity. **-omyślny** *a,* thoughtless, light-headed. **-ość** *f,* levity, lightness.

lekt/or *m,* lector. **-ura** *f,* reading.

lektyka *f,* sedan-chair, litter.

lelek *m (zool.),* black-owl, wood-owl.

lemiesz *m,* plough-share.

lemoniada *f,* lemonade.

len *m,* flax, *(roślina)* linum; *- trzepany,* hatchelled-flax.

leni/ć się, to be idle, to grow lazy, sluggish. **-stwo** *n,* laziness. **-uch** *m,* lazy-body. **-wiec** *m,* lazy-body, *(zool.)* sloth. **-wy** *a,* slothful, idle.

lenieć *vn,* to mue, to cast of the skin.

lenn/iczy *a,* feudal. **-ik** *m,* liegeman, vassal. **-o** *n,* fief. **-y** *a,* feudal, belonging to a fief.

leń *m,* lazy-fellow, idler.

lep *m,* bird-lime. **-ianka** *f,* hovel, cot. **-ić** *va,* to glue, to form; *- z wosku,* to mould, to shape a form in wax. **-ić się,** to stick.

lepiej *ad,* better, rather; *im prędzej tem -,* the sooner the better; *wolałbym lepiej...,* I had rather.

lep/ienie *n,* gluing, 2) building. **-ki** *a,* gluey, sticky. **-kość** *f,* stickiness.

lepszy *a,* better; *kto pierwszy ten -,* first come, first-served; *iść o lepsze,* to rival, to vie; *cóżeś najlepszego uczynił!* Alas, what have you done!

lesist/ość *f,* woodiness. **-y** wooded, woody, abounding with woods.

leszcz *m (zool.),* bream.

leszczyn/a *f,* hazel-tree. **-owy** *a,* of hazel shrub.

leśn/ictwo *n,* forest-district. **-iczy** *m,* forester. **-ik** *m,* forester, forest-range. **-y** *ra,* wood, forest, sylvan.

letarg *m,* lethargy. **-iczny** *a,* lethargic.

letkiewicz *m,* light-minded man.

letni *a,* lukewarm, tepid, 2) summer, estival. **-ość** *f,* tepidity. **-sko** *n,* summer resort.

lew *m (zool.),* lion. **lwica,** lioness. **lwiątko,** lion's cub, whelp; *młody lew,* lionel, lionet.

lewa *f,* a trick (at cards).

lewar *m,* windlass, lifting jack, lever. **-ek** *m,* siphon.

lewatywa *f,* clyster.

lewica *f,* left-hand; *- (w sejmie),* the Left wing of the Diet.

lewjatan *m,* leviathan.

lewkonja *f (bot.),* stock-gilly-flower.

lew/o *ad, w -, na -,* to the left, on the left side. **-y** *a,* left; *po lewej ręce,* on the left side (hand).

leźć *vn,* to creep, crawl, drag.

leże *n,* camp, encampment, 2) couch. **-eć** *vn,* to lie, to be situated; *- w łóżku,* to lie abed; *ta suknia dobrze leży,* this coat sits well; *Wilno leży na wschód od Warszawy,* Vilno is situated to the east of Warsaw; *tu leży,* here lies. **-enie** *a,* the act of lying.

lędźwi/e *pl,* loins. **-owy** *a,* lumbar; *ból -,* hip gout.

lęg *m,* incubation. **-nąć się,** to hatch, to creep out of the egg.

lęk *m,* fear, fright. **-ać się,** to fear, to be afraid of. **-anie się,** fearing. **-liwość** *f,* timidity, timorousness. **-liwy** *a,* timid, timorous.

lgnąć *vn,* to adhere, stick to.

li *ad,* only, solely.

libacja *f,* potation, drinking.

liberal/izm *m,* **-ność** *f,* liberalism. **-ny** *a,* liberal.

liberja *f,* livery.

libertyn *m,* a rake, a libertine.

libra *f (papieru),* quire.
libretto *n,* libretto, the text of an opera.
lice *pl,* cheek, face, countenance.
licencja *f,* license, licence, permission. **-t** *m,* licenciate.
liceum *n,* lyceum, college.
licho *ad,* poorly, miserably, sorrily.
licho *n,* ill luck, mischief, 2) odd number; *cetno licho,* even or odd; *co, u licha,* how, the deuce. **-ota** *f,* shabbiness.
lichtarz *m,* candlestick.
lichw/a *f,* usury. **-iarka** *f,* female usurer. **-iarski** *a,* usurious. **-iarskość** *f,* usury. **-iarz** *a,* usurer.
lichy *a,* poor, miserable, feeble, shabby.
licować *vn,* to square with, to tally.
licówka *f (cegła),* facing brick.
licyt/acja *f,* public sale, auction; *sprzedać przez licytację,* to sell by auction. **-ować** *va,* to sell to the highest bidder, to sell by auction.
licz/ba *f,* number, cipher, figure; *- mnoga (gram.),* plural (number); *- parzysta,* even number; *- nieparzysta,* odd number; *- wielocyfrowa,* number with more than one cipher. **-bowy** *a,* numeral. **-ebnik** *m,* number, numeral adjective. **-ebność** *f,* numerousness, number. **-ebny** *a,* numerous. **-enie** *n,* counting, reckoning. **-man** *m,* counter. **-nie** *ad,* in great quantities. **-nik** *m (arit.),* numerator. **-yć** *va,* to count, number; *- na co,* to reckon on, to rely upon; *nie licząc,* without counting. **-yć się,** to take into account, to consider. **-ydło** *n,* counting frame, abacus. **-ykrupa** *m,* niggard.
liga *f,* league.
ligatura *f,* ligature.
ligawka *f,* shawm, fife.
lignit *m,* lignite.
lik *m, bez liku,* innumerably.
likier *m,* liquour.
likwid/acja *f,* liquidation, winding-up. **-ować** *va,* to liquidate.
lila *a,* lilaceous.
lilipu/ci *a,* liliputian. **-t** *m,* liliput, a tiny person.
lil/ja *f (bot.),* lily. **-owaty** *a,* liliaceous. **-owy** *a,* lillied, like a lily.
limfa *f,* lymph. **-tyczny** *a,* lymphatic(al).
limit *m,* **-a** *f,* limit, 2) prerogation.
limonjada *f,* lemonade.
lin *m (zool.),* tench.
lina *f,* line, cord, cable, rope; *liny okrętowe,* rigging; *- telegrafu,* telegraphic cable; *- konopna,* hemp rope; *- stalowa,* steel-wire-rope.
lingwist/a *m,* linguist. **-yczny** *a,* linguistic. **-yka** *f,* linguistics, the science of languages.
linie/ć *vn,* to moult, to mew, to cast the skin. **-nie** *n,* moulting.
lin/ijny *a,* lineal, linear. **-ja** *f,* line, rule; *- kropkowana,* a dotted line; *- krzywa,* curve; *- prosta,* straight line; *- pionowa,* vertical line; *- pozioma,* horizontal line. **-jał** *m,* ruler, rule. **-jować** *va,* to rule, draw lines (by the rule). **-jowanie** *n,* ruling. **-jowiec** *m,* ship of the line. **-jowy** *a,* line-; *linjowe wojsko,* regulars *pl.*
lin/ka *f,* cord. **-oskok** *m,* mountebank, ropedancer.
linoleum *n,* linoleum.
lip/a *f (bot.),* lime-tree, linden-tree. **-cowy** *a,* of July. **-iec** *m,* July. **-ień** *m (zool.),* grayling.
lip/ki *a,* clammy. **-kość** *f,* clamminess, viscosity. **-nąć** *vn,* to stick to.
lipowy *a,* lime; *kwiat lipowy,* blossom of a linden tree.
lir *m,* **-a** *f,* lira.

lir/a *f,* lyre; *grać na lirze,* to play on the lyre. **-nik** *m,* guitar-player. **-yczność** *f,* lyrism, lyricism. **-yczny** *a,* lyric(al). **-yk** *m,* lyric poet. **-yka** *f,* lyric, lyric poetry.

lis *m,* fox; *farbowane lisy,* cheat, imposture; *szczwany lis,* a cunning fox. **-i** *a,* vulpine, fox; *-ogon,* fox's tail, brush.

list *m,* letter, epistle, missive; *-żelazny,* letter of safe conduct; *-przewozowy,* a bill of lading.

lista *f,* list, roll; *-płacy,* pay-sheet; *czytać listę,* to call over the names.

listewka *f,* listel, list.

list/ek *m,* a leaf. **-onosz, -owy** *m,* postman, letter-carrier. **-opad** *m,* November. **-ownie** *ad,* by letter. **-owny** *a,* epistolary. **-owy** *a,* epistolary.

listwa *f,* ledge, list.

liszaj *m,* tetter, herpes, shingles. **-owaty** *a,* herpetic.

liszka *f,* larve, caterpillar.

liś/ciany *a,* leafy. **-ciasty** *a,* leafy. **-cie,** leaves. **-cik** *m,* letter. **-ć** *m,* leaf.

litanja *f,* litany.

litera *f,* letter, character, type; *co do litery,* literally, exactly, to a word. **-cki** *a,* literary. **-lnie** *ad,* literally. **-lny** *a,* literal, verbal. **-t** *m,* man of letters. **-tura** *f,* literature, belles-lettres.

litkup *m,* brockerage.

litograf *m,* lithograph. **-iczny** *a,* lithographic(al). **-ja** *f,* lithography.

lito/ściwy *a,* compassionate, pitiful, merciful. **-ść** *f,* pity, compassion, mercy. **-wać się,** to take pity on, to have mercy on. **-wanie się,** compassion, pity.

litr *m,* litre.

liturg/iczny *a,* liturgic(al). **-ja** *f,* liturgy.

lity *a,* massive.

liwerant *m,* purveyor, contractor.

liz/ać, -nąć *va,* to lick, to lap. **-uch** *m,* flatterer.

lniany *a,* linen.

lnica *f (bot.),* flax-weed.

loch *m,* cavern, dun.

lodow/acieć *vn,* to freeze. **-aty** *a,* icy, glacial, frozen; *cukier -,* candy. **-iec** *m,* glacier. **-nia** *f,* ice-cellar. **-y** *a,* icy, glacial.

lodówka *f,* ice-house.

lody *pl,* ice-cream; *-śmietankowe,* ice-cream.

loftka *f,* buck-shot.

logarytm *m,* logarithm; *wyliczenie logarytmiczne,* logarithmic calculation.

logiczn/ość *f,* logical character, sound reasoning. **-y** *a,* logic(al).

logika *f,* logic.

logogryf *m,* logogriph.

lojaln/ość *f,* loyalty, faithfulness, allegiance. **-y** *a,* loyal, faithful.

lok *m,* curl, lock of hair.

lok/acja *f,* location, settlement. **-acyjny** *a,* locative.

lokaj *m,* lackey, valet, a serving man, flunkey, a footman. **-ski** *a,* servile, toady. **-stwo** *a,* servileness.

lokal *m,* apartment, lodging. **-izować** *va,* to localize, to assign a place, to confine to a definite place. **-ność** *f,* locality. **-ny** *a,* local; *pamięć lokalna,* local memory.

lokator *m,* lodger, tenant. **-ka** *f,* lodger.

loko/mobila *f,* locomobile, traction engine. **-mocja** *f,* locomotion. **-motywa** *f,* locomotive, engine. **-wać** *va,* to put, to place, to deposit.

lombard *m,* loan-office, pawnbroker's shop. **-ować** *va,* to lend money upon security, to give as security.

lon *m,* pin, linch-pin.

lont *m,* match, lunt, tinder.

lornet/a *f,* eye-glass. **-ka** *f,* opera-

glass. **-ować** *va,* to look through an opera-glass.

los *m,* fate, destiny, lot, venture, *(w loterji)* lottery ticket; *probować losu,* to take one's chance; *na los szczęścia,* at venture, at hazard. **-ować** *va,* to draw lots, cast lots.

lot *m,* flight.

loter/ja, lottery. **-yjka** *f,* lotto.

lotn/ość *f,* fleetness, velocity. **-y** *a,* volatile, flying, winged, fleeting.

lotos *m (bot.),* lotus.

lotto *n,* lotto.

loża *f,* lodge; *- teatralna,* a box; *- parterowa,* a pit-box.

lód *m,* ice.

lśni/ący *a,* glittering, glossy, refulgent, bright, shining. **-ć się,** to glitter.

lub *c,* or.

lubaszka *f,* egg-plum.

lubić *va,* to like, to be fond of, to delight in; *lepiej -,* to prefer, to like better. **- się,** to love one another.

lubieżn/ik *m,* voluptuary. **-y** *a,* voluptuous, sensual.

lubo *c,* though, although, albeit.

lubować się, to delight in a thing, to relish, to be pleased with.

lubryka *f,* red chalk, ruddle.

luby *a,* dear, beloved.

lucerna *f (bot.),* lucerne.

lucy/fer, -per *m,* Lucifer.

lud *m,* people, common people; *- prosty,* common people. **-no** *ad,* crowded. **-nościowy** *a,* people, population. **-ność** *f,* population. **-ny** *a,* populous.

ludo/wiec *m,* populish, a member of the people's party. **-wy** *a,* popular, people's. **-żerca** *m,* cannibal. **-żerczy** *a,* anthropophagous. **-żerstwo** *n,* anthropophagy, cannibalism.

ludwisa/rnia *f,* foundry. **-rz** *m,* founder.

ludzie *pl,* people, men *pl,* folks.

ludzk/i *a,* human. **-ość** *f,* humanity.

lufa *f,* barrel.

lufcik *m,* vent.

luft *m,* air-hole, air valve.

luka *f,* breach, gap, lacuna, interval.

luk/ier *m,* candy. **-recja** *f,* licorice. **-rować** *va,* to candy, to glaze.

luksus *m,* luxury. **-owy** *a,* fancy, luxurious.

lukulusowy *a,* somptuous, costly.

lulać *va,* to lull asleep by singing lullaby.

lulek *m (bot.),* hen-bane.

lulka *f,* tobacco-pipe.

luminarz *m,* luminary.

lunatyk *m,* lunatic, somnambulist.

lunąć *va (kogo),* to deal a blow, to strike hard. *- vn,* to pour down in a stream, to gush.

luneta *f,* telescope, field-glass.

lupa *f,* magnifying-glass.

lura *f,* bad wine.

lust/erko *n,* looking-glass. **-r** *m, połysk.*

lustr/acja *f,* mustering. **-ować** *va,* to review.

lustro *n,* looking glass, mirror.

lustrzany *a,* like a mirror.

luśnia *f,* pin, rundle.

lut *m,* solder.

luteranizm *m,* Lutheranism.

lutn/ia *f,* lute. **-ista** *m,* lutnist.

lutowa/ć *va,* to solder. **-nie** *n,* brazing, soldering.

luty *m,* February.

luz/em *ad,* loosely. **-ak** *m,* fag, soldier's servant. **-ować** *va,* to relieve.

luźny *a,* loose, spare.

lwi *a,* leonine. **-ątko** *n,* lion's cub, lion's whelp. **-ca** *f,* lioness.

lżej, *comp. od lekko; - mi,* I feel not so much pain as before. **-szy** *a, comp. od lekki.*

lżenie *n,* insult, railing, abuse.

lżyć *va,* to revile, insult, abuse.

Ł

łabę/dzi *a,* swan. **-dź** *m,* swan.
łach *m,* rag, tatters *pl.* **-y** *pl,* old clothes.
łacha *f,* a branch of a river, shoal.
łachman *m,* rag, tatter. **-iarz** *m,* ragged, tattered.
łacia/rz mender, patcher. **-sty** *a,* spotted.
łaci/na *f,* Latin. **-nnik,** Latinist. **-ński** *a,* Latin.
łacn/ie, -o *ad,* easily. **-y** *a,* easy.
ład *m,* order. **-nie** *ad,* handsomely, nicely, prettily. **-niutki** *a,* nice, fine. **-ny** *a,* neat, nice, fine, pretty, handsome.
ładow/ać *va,* to load, lade, charge. **-anie** *n,* loading, lading, inlading. **-nia** *f,* platform for loading. **-nica** *f,* cartridge-box. **-ny** *a,* laden.
ładunek *m,* cargo, loading, freight, 2) cartridge.
łagiew *f,* vat.
łagodn/ieć *vn,* to relent, to grow soft. **-ość** *f,* softness, meekness, mildness, gentleness. **-y** *a,* mild, soft, meek, gentle.
łagodz/ący *a,* appeasing, lenitive; *okoliczności łagodzące,* extenuating circumstances. **-ić** *va,* to soften, appease, to sooth, assuage.
łaja/ć *va,* to scold, chide, reprimand, rebuke. **-nie** *n,* scolding, reproof.
łajda/cki *a,* rascally. **-ctwo** *n,* knavery, villany. **-czyć się,** to lead a disorderly, debauched life. **-k** *m,* rake, rascal, villain, scoundrel.
łajno *n,* excrement, mire.
łaknąc/y *a,* desirous, covetous, hungry, starved, eager. **-ć** *vn,* to be hungry, to be desirous of, to long for, to covet.
łakocie *pl,* dainties, tit-bits, sweet-meats.
łakom/ić się *(na co),* to long for, to covet. **-stwo** *n,* greediness. **-y** *a,* gluttonous, greedy, covetous, avaricious.
łam/ać *va,* to break, 2) to reflect, refract; *- przysięgę,* to violate, to break one's oath; *- sobie głowę nad czem,* to rack one's brains about a thing. **-anie** *n,* breaking; *- w kościach,* gout in the joints; *- się światła,* refraction. **-igłówka** *f,* logogriphe, riddle, puzzle. **-liwość** *f,* fragility, brittleness. **-liwy** *a,* fragile, brittle, frail.
łan *m,* field.
łania *f (zool.),* hind, doe.
łańcu/ch *m,* chain, 2) concatenation; *bez końca,* endless chain; *- hamulcowy,* skid or locking chain, drag-chain; *- gór,* range of mountains. **-chowy** *a,* chain; *pies -,* bandog; *reguła łańcuchowa,* chain-rule. **-szek** *m,* chain; *- zegarka,* watch-chain.
łap! *i,* hold-on! **-cap!** in haste and confusion, helter-skelter.
łapa *f,* paw, claw, hand.

łapać *va,* to catch, seize, apprehend.
łapcie *pl,* bast-shoes.
łapczasty *a,* palmate.
łapczyw/ość *f,* greediness. **-y** *a,* greedy, covetous.
łapka *f,* - *na myszy,* mouse-trap; *łapki wiewiórki,* paws of a squirrel.
łapserdak *m,* ragamuffin, knave.
łasica *f (zool.),* weasel.
łasić się, to cringe, to fawn upon.
łaska *f,* favour, grace; *zdać się na łaskę,* to surrender at discretion; **-w** *a,* kind; *bądź łaskaw,* to deign, to please, to be so kind. **-wca** *m,* benefactor, protector. **-wie** *ad,* kindly. **-wość** *f,* bounty, kindness, favour. **-wy** *a,* benevolent, mild, kind, 2) tame; *bądź tak łaskaw,* be so kind as.
łaskot/ać *va,* to tickle, titillate. **-anie** *n,* tickling, titillation. **-liwy** *a,* ticklish.
łasy *a (na co),* fond.
łaszczyć się *(na co)* to covet, to lust for, to hanker after.
łaszt = *1865 kg.,* last.
łat/a *f,* patch, 2) lath, ledge, batten. **-acz** *m,* patcher, mender; - *butów,* cobbler. **-ać** *va,* to patch, to piece; - *buty,* to cobble. **-anie** *n,* patching. **-anina** *f,* patch-work, botching. **-ka** *f,* little patch; *przypiąć komu łatkę,* to cast an aspersion upon one.
łatw/o *ad,* easily. **-ość** *f,* ease, facility. **-owierność** *f,* credulity, easiness of belief. **-owierny** *a,* credulous, easy of belief. **-y** *a,* easy; *nie było to rzeczą łatwą,* it was no easy task.
ław/a *f,* bench. **-ka** *f,* bench; - *w kościele,* pew; - *szkolna,* a form. **-nik** *m,* alderman, eschevin. **-eczka** *f,* - *pod nogi,* footstool.
ławica *f,* barre.
łazarz *m,* lazar.
łaz/ęga *m,* vagabond, tramp. **-ić** *vn,* to crawl, 2) to climb; - *po drzewach,* to climb to the top of a tree; - *za kim,* to follow.
łazie/bny *m,* balneal. **-nka** *f,* bath.
łazik *m,* tramp, vagrant.
łaźnia *f,* vapour-bath.
łażący *a,* dragging, lagging, crawling.
łącz/ący *a,* binding, joining; *tryb -,* subjunctive, the subjunctive mood. **-enie** *n,* junction, joint.
łącz/nica *f,* junction road. **-enie** *ad,* jointly, in common, together with, inclusively. **-nik** *m (gram.),* hyphen. **-ność** *f,* junction. **-ny** *a,* joint, common. **-yć** *va,* to join, connect, unite, joint, include. **-yć się,** to join, to be joined, to meet.
łąka *f,* meadow, mead.
łeb *m,* head, pate, costard, noddle; *dać komu w -,* to deal a blow on the head, to give one a knock; *na - na szyję,* headlong; helter skelter. **-ek** *m,* head; - *szpilki,* pin's-head. **-ski** *a,* brave.
łechtać *va,* to tickle.
łepetyna *f,* pate.
łepski *a,* valiant, brave.
łęg *m,* moor, marsh, 2) dale.
łęk *m,* saddle-bow.
łga/ć *vn,* to lie, to tell a lie. **-rski** *a,* lying, false, mendacious. **-rstwo** *n,* lie, falsehood. **-rz** *m,* liar.
łka/ć *vn,* to sob. **-nie** *a,* sobbing.
łobuz *m,* urchin, 2) rogue, knave, blackguard. **-erka** *f,* knavery.
łody/ga *f,* stalk, pedicle. **-żka** *f,* little stalk, pedicle.
łojowy *a,* tallow, tallowy.
łojówka *f,* tallow-candle.
łok/ciowy *a,* of the elbow, 2)

(anat.) cubital, 3) ell, yard; *towary łokciowe,* dry goods. **-ieć** *m,* elbow, 2) yard, ell; *szturknąć łokciem,* to elbow.

łom *m,* fracture, fragment. **-y** *pl,* quarry. **-ot** *m,* crash, crack.

łono *n,* bosom, breast.

łopa/ta *f,* shovel. **-tka** *f,* shovel, 2) *(u ludzi)* shoulder-blade *(anat.),* 3) *(u zwierząt)* shoulder, fore-quarter. **-tkowy** *a,* humeral.

łopian *m (bot.),* bur, burdock.

łopotać *vn,* to flutter.

łopuch *m (bot.),* burdock.

łopystka *f,* pot-laddle.

łosi *a,* of an elk.

łoskot *m,* crash, crack, rattle, peal.

łoso/siowy *a,* salmon. **-ś** *m,* salmon.

łoś *m (zool.),* elk.

łot/r *m,* rascal, scoundrel, rogue, malefactor, rake. **-rostwo** *n,* knavery, roguery. **-rowski** *a,* rascally, knavish. **-rzyk** *m,* vagrant, villain.

łow/ca *m,* hunter, huntsman. **-czy** *m,* master of the hunt, master of the chase. **-ić** *va,* to hunt, chase; *- ryby, ptaki,* to catch. **-iecki** *a,* hunting, hunter's. **-iectwo** *n,* hunting, chasing. **-ienie** *n,* catching. **-ny** *a,* well catching. **-y** *pl,* hunt, hunting, chase.

łoz/a *f,* osier, water-willow. **-ina** *f,* osier.

łoż/e *n,* bed, couch; *- małżeńskie,* nuptial bed. **-yć** *va,* to lay out upon, to bestow upon, to employ in, to spend in; *- starania,* to bestow or use one's endeavours. **-ysko** *n (rzeki),* channel, 2) *(anat.)* placenta, 3) *(mech.),* sheave, bearing.

łódka *f,* boat, skiff.

łódź *f,* boat, canoe.

łój *m,* tallow, suet.

łów *m,* hunt.

łóż/eczko, -ko *n,* bed, trundle-bed, bedstead; *słać łóżko,* to make a bed; *położyć się do łóżka,* to go to bed.

łub *m,* bark, rind (of a tree). **-ek** *m,* splint. **-iany** *a,* barky.

łubin *m (bot.),* lupine.

łubki *pl,* splints.

łucz/nik *m,* archer. **-ywo** *n,* resinous wood, torch.

łudz/ąco *ad,* in a delusive, manner. **-enie** *n,* delusion, deceit. **-enie się,** delusion, illusion. **-ić** *va,* to delude, infatuate, allure.

ług *m,* lye, buck. **-ować** *va,* to steep in lye, 2) *(chem.)* to lixiviate.

łuk *m,* bow, 2) arch, vault, 3) *(mat.)* arc, circular arc; *strzelać z łuku,* to draw a bow. **-owy** *a,* bow, arch, vaulting.

łuna *f,* glare of fire, blaze, reflected light.

łup *m,* booty, spoil, prey.

łup/ać *va,* to split, to cleave, to slit; *- drwa,* to cleave wood. **-ać się,** to got split up. **-anie** *n,* cleaving. **-ek** *m (min.),* slate schist, argilaceous slate. **-ić** *va,* to plunder, pillage, to fleece; *- ze skóry,* to flay, to strip of the skin. **-iestwo** *n,* plunder, pillage. **-ież** *f,* pellicles.

łupież/ca *f,* plunderer, spoiler. **-ny** *a,* rapacious.

łupin/a *f,* peel, paring, cod, hull, husk; *- orzecha,* shell; *- kartofla,* the peel of potatoes. **-owy** *a,* shelly.

łusk/a *f, (ryby)* scale, 2) *(owocu, ziarna)* husk. **-ać** *va, (groch)* to shell, 2) *(rybę)* to scale. **-owy** *a,* scaly, squamous.

łuszczyć się, to peel off, to come off.

łut *m,* = 12,672 gm.

łycz/any *a,* bast, bark. **-ko** *m,* bast, bark, rind of a tree.

łydka *f,* calf of the leg.

łyk *m,* draught, gulp. **-ać** *va,* to gulp, swallow, to tope.
łyko *n,* bast. **-waty** *a,* bast, sinewy, tough.
łyp/ać, -nąć *vn (oczyma)* to blink, to wink.
łys, -ek, -iec *m,* bald-pate. **-ieć** *vn,* to get bald.. **-ina** *f,* bald-head, bald-pate.
łyska *f (orn.),* coot.
łyskać się, to lighten, to flash.
łysy *a,* bald.

łyż/eczka *f,* spoon; *-do kawy,* coffee-spoon. **-ka** *f,* spoon, spoonful.
łyżw/a *f,* skate; *most na łyżwach,* floating bridge. **-iarz** *m,* skater. **-owy** *a, most -,* pontoon, bridge of boats.
łza *f,* tear; *wylewać łzy,* to shed tears; *zalić się łzami,* to burst into a flood of tears; *płakać gorzkiemi łzami,* to shed bitter tears. **-wo** *ad,* tearfully, **-wy** *a,* tearful, lachrymal.

M

maca *f,* unleavened bread.
mac/ać *va,* to search by feeling, to feel, to touch; - *po ciemku,* to poke, grope about. **-anie** *n,* feeling, touching.
macerować *va,* to steep, soak, to macerate.
mach/ać *vn,* to swing, brandish, sway; - *chustką,* to wave a handkerchief; - *pałaszem,* to brandish a sword. **-anie** *n,* swinging, brandishing.
machin/a *f,* machine. **-acja** *f,* machination, an artful design, plot. **-alny** *a,* mechanical.
machjawelizm *m,* Machiavellianism.
machnąć *vn,* to swing, sway, to wave; - *ręką,* to beckon.
maci/ca *f, (anat.),* womb, uterus; *perłowa -,* nacre, mother-of-pearl; *winna -,* vine. **-czny** *a,* uterine.
macierz *f,* mother. **-anka** *f,* thyme. **-yński** *a,* maternal, motherly. **-yństwo** *n,* maternity, matherhood. **-ysty** *a,* maternal.
maciora *f,* ewe, 2) sow.
macka *f, (zo.),* feeler, antennae *pl.*
maco/cha *f,* step-mother. **-szy** *a,* step-mother's, novercal.
maczać *va,* to dip in, immerse.
maczek *m,* very small print.
maczuga *f,* mace, club.
mać *f,* mother; *psia -!* damn it, confound it, damn!
madera *f,* Madeira-wine.
madonna *f,* Madonna.
madziar *m,* Magyar.
magazyn *m,* magazine, warehouse, shop. **-ier** *m,* store-keeper, guard. **-owy** *a,* warehouse..- *świadectwo magazynowe,* a warrant.
magiczn/ość *f,* magic. **-y** *a,* magic(al).
magiel *m,* mangle.
magik *m,* magician.
magister *m,* Master of Arts.
magistra/cki *a,* of the town-hall, municipal. **-t** *m,* town-hall, municipality.
magja *f,* magic.
maglow/ać *va,* to calender, to mangle. **-anie** *n,* mangling. **-nica** *f,* mangling-machine. **-nik** *m,* cloth for mangling.
magna/t *m,* magnate. **-terja** *f,* magnates, persons of distinction.
magnes *m,* magnet, lodestone. **-ować** *va,* to impart the properties of the lodestone. **-owy** *a,* magnetic; *igła magnesowa,* magnetic needle.
magnety/czność *f,* magnetism. **-czny** *a,* magnetic(al). **-zer** *m,* magnetiser, magnetist. **-zować** *va,* to magnetise. **-zowanie** *n,* magnetisation.
magnez *m (chem.),* magnesium.
magnez/ja *f,* magnesia. **-jowy** *a,* magnesian. **-yt** *m,* magnesite.

magnificencja *f*, magnificence.
magnolja *f (bot.)*, magnolia.
mahometa/nin *m*, Mohammedan, Mahometan, *albo* Mahomedan. **-nizm** *m*, Mohammedanism, Mohammedism.
maho/niowy *a*, mahogany... **-ń** *m*, mahogany-tree.
ma/ić *va*, to adorn with leaves. **-j** *m*, May.
maja/czeć *va*, to appear indistinctly at a distance. **-czenie** *n*, deliration, delirium. **-czyć** *v*, to be delirious, wandering in mind. **-k** *m*, mirage.
mają̨t/ek *m*, fortune, property, possessions, estate; *- ruchomy i nieruchomy*, movables and immovables, the personal and real property. **-kowy** *a*, pecuniary.
majdan *m*, maidan, an esplanade.
majeran(ek) *m*, marjoram.
majestat *m*, majesty. **-yczny** *a*, majestical.
maję̨t/ność *f*, landed property, estate. **-ny** *a*, wealthy, rich, well off.
majolik/a *f*, majolica, enamelled pottery. **-owy** *a*, enamelled.
majonez *m*, mayonnaise.
major *m*, major. **-at** *m*, majorat, primogeniture, entailed estate.
maj/owy *a*, May... **-ówka** *f*, May-party, picnic.
majst/er *m*, master, foreman; *- mularski*, mason-master. **-rować** *va*, to be occupied, to be busy with something.
majtek *m*, sailor, mariner, tar.
majtki *pl*, drawers.
mak *m (bot.)*, poppy.
makadam *m*, macadam, macadamized pavement.
makaron *m*, macaroni, vermicelli. **-iczny** *a*, macaronic. **-izm** *m*, macaronic expression. **-owy** *a*, made of macaroni.
makata *f*, tapestry.
makler *m*, broker.
makolągwa *f (orn.)*, linnet.
mak/owy *a*, poppy... **-ówka** *f*, poppy-head.
makrela *f (zo.)*, mackerel.
maksym/a *f*, maxim. **-alny** *a*, maximal. **-um** *m*, maximum, *pl.* maxima, the highest point, degree, at the highest.
makuch *m*, oil-cake.
makulatura *f*, waste-paper.
malachit *m (min.)*, malachite.
malarja *f*, malaria.
malar/ka *f*, female painter. **-stwo** *n*, painting.
malaryczny *a*, malarious, malarial, malarian.
malarz *m*, painter.
male/c *m*, a little boy. **-ć** *vn*, to diminish. **-ńki** *a*, very small, petty. **-ństwo** *n*, little thing, 2) babe.
maligna *f*, delirious fever.
malin/a *f (bot.)*, raspberry. **-owy** *a*, raspberry...
malkontent *m*, malcontent, discontented.
malow/ać *va*, to paint; *- na szkle*, to anneal. **-anie** *n*, painting. **-anka** *f*, image. **-any** *a*, painted. **-idło** *n*, picture. **-niczość** *f*, picturesqueness. **-niczy** *a*, picturesque.
maluczko *ad*, little, tiny.
malwa *f*, mallow, rose-mallow, hock-herb.
malwersacja *f*, malversation, misbehaviour in office, embezzlement.
małmazja *f*, malmsey.
mało *ad*, little, a few, in a small quantity, degree; *pomału*, slowly; little by little; *nie mało*, not a little; *o mało co*, nearly, well nigh; *o mało co nie zapomniałem*, I had like to have forgotten; *o - co nie został zabity*, he was very near being killed, very like to be killed. **-duszność** *f*, pusillanimity. **-duszny** *a*, pusillanimous, faint-hearted. **-letni** *a*, minor, un-

der age. **-letność** *f,* minority. **-miasteczkowy** *a,* of a small town. **-mówność** *f,* taciturnity, habitual reserve in speaking. **-mówny** *a,* taciturn, laconic. **-stka** *f,* bagatelle. **-stkowy** *a,* futile, of no importance. **-ważny** *a,* paltry, unimportant, trifling.

małp/a *f (zo.),* monkey, ape, baboon. **-i** *a,* monkey... **-iarstwo** *n,* aping. **-ować** *va,* to ape. **-owanie** *n,* aping. **-ozwierz** *m (zo.),* maki.

mały *a,* little, puny, tiny.

małż *m,* crustaceous animal. **-e** *pl,* crustacea.

małż/eński *a,* matrimonial, conjugal. **-eństwo** *n,* marriage, matrimony. **-onek** *m,* husband, consort, mate. **-onka** *f,* wife, sponse, consort.

małżowina *f (anat,),* concha, external ear.

mam/a *f,* mamma. **-czyć** *vn,* to nurse.

mameluk *m,* mameluke.

mam/ić *va,* to allure, to entice, to deceive. **-idło** *n,* illusion.

mamleć *vn,* to mumble.

mamona *f,* mammon.

mamrota/ć *va,* to mutter. **-nie** *n,* muttering.

mamu/nia, -sia *f,* mammy.

mamut *m (zo.),* mammoth.

manatki *pl,* chattels.

manda/nt *m,* consigner. **-at** *m,* mandate, a prescript, behest. **-atarjusz** *m,* mandatory, proxy,

mandolina *f,* mandoline, mandolin.

mandryl *(zo.)* mandrill.

manekin *m,* manikin, a model.

manela *f,* armlet, bracelet.

manewr *m,* manoeuvre, stratagem. **-rować** *vn,* to manoeuvre. **-ry** *pl.* manoeuvres.

maneż *m,* manege, a riding school.

mangan *m (chem),* manganese.

mango *n (bot.),* mango.

manić *va,* to allure, to seduce, to deceive.

manierka *f,* canteen.

maniery *pl,* manners.

manifest *m,* manifesto, a public declaration. **-acja** *f,* manifestation, mass-meeting, display. **-ować** *va,* to manifest, to show plainly.

manipul/acja *f,* manipulation, proceeding, working. **-ować** *va,* to manipulate, to handle.

manja *f,* mania, insanity. **-k** *m,* maniac, madman.

manjera *f,* manner.

mankiet *m,* ruff.

manko *n,* deficiency.

manna *f,* manna.

manometr *m,* manometer, steam-gauge.

manowiec *m,* winding, road leading astray.

mansarda *f,* mansard.

manty/czyć *vn,* to grumble, to mutter. **-ka** *f,* grumbler.

mantyla *f,* mantilla, mantle.

manuskrypt *m,* manuscript.

mańkut *m,* left handed.

mapa *f,* map.

mara *f,* phantom, vision.

marabut *m,* marabou (stork).

maraskino *n,* maraschino.

marcepan *m,* marchepane.

marchew *f (bot.),* carrot.

marcowy *a,* March...

margaryna *f,* margarin, margarine.

marg/iel *m,* marl. **-lowy** *a,* marl...

margines *m,* margin.

margrab/ia *f,* margrave. **-ina** *f,* margravine. **-stwo** *n,* margraviate.

marjasz *m (w kartach),* marriage.

marjonetka *f,* puppet.

mark/a *f,* mark; - *pocztowa,* post-stamp, postage-stamp; - *stemplowa,* a stamp. **-ier** *m,* marker.

markietan *m,* sutler. **-ka** *f,* female sutler.

markiz *m,* marquis. **-a** *f,* awning. **-a** *f,* marquise, marchioness.

markot/nieć *vn,* to be grieved.

-no *ad, - mi,* I am grieved. **-ny** *a,* morose, peevish, out of humour.

markować *va,* to mark, to trace down, to note.

marmolada *f,* marmolade, jam.

marmur *m,* marble; *kopalnia marmuru,* marble quarry.

marn/ość *f,* vanity, futility. **-ota** *f,* misery, poorness. **-otrawca** *f,* squanderer, spendthrift. **-otrawić** *va,* to squander, waste. **-otrawność** *f,* prodigality. **-otrawstwo** *n,* prodigality, wastefulness. **-ować** *va,* to waste. **-y** *a,* prodigal, wasteful.

marokański *a,* Marocco-.

mars *m,* Mars. **-owaty, -owy** *a,* martial.

marsz *m,* march.

marszałek *m,* marshal; *- dworu,* court marshal.

marszcz/enie *n,* folding; *- brwi,* wrinkling. **-ka** *f,* fold, plait. **-yć** *va,* to fold, plait; *- czoło,* to winkle, to knit the brows; *- się,* to knit the brows.

marszruta *f,* route.

martw/ica *f,* necrosis, mortification, gangrene. **-ić** *va,* to grieve, vex; *- się,* to grieve, to be grieved. **-ota** *f,* inanimateness. **-y** inanimate, lifeless.

maru/da *f,* grumbler, loiterer. **-der** *m,* marauder. **-derstwo** *n,* **-dność** *f,* **-dztwo** *n,* loitering, dawdling. **-dny** *a,* slow, tardy, dawdler. **-dzić** *va,* to loiter.

mary *pl.* hearse.

marynar/ka *f,* marine, navy, 2) coat; *- handlowa,* merchant fleet. **-kowy** *a,* coat-. **-ski** *a,* navy..., naval, marine...

marynarz *m,* mariner, sailor.

marynaty *pl,* pickles.

marzanna *f (bot.),* madder.

marzec *m,* March.

marzenie *n,* dream, dreaming, dreamery, fancy.

marzn/ąć *vn,* to freeze, congeal, feel cold; *marznie,* it freezes.

marzy/ciel *m,* dreamer, visionary. **-cielski** *a,* dreamful, dreamy. **-cielstwo** *n,* dreaminess. **-ć** *van,* to dream, fancy.

masa *f,* mass, 2, bankrupt's estate, 3) a great deal; *- papierowa,* paper-pulp.

masarnia *f,* cook-shop, pork butcher's meat.

masaż *m,* massage, friction. **-ować** *va,* to massage. **-ystka** *f,* masseuse.

masielni/ca, -czka *f,* butter-box.

mask/a *f,* mask. **-arada** *f,* masquerade. **-ować** *va,* to mask, disguise. **-owy** *a,* masked.

masło *n,* butter.

maso/n *m,* free mason. **-nerja** *f,* freemasonry.

masow/o *ad,* in the mass, in a body. **-y** a massy.

mastyk/a *f,* **-s** *m,* mastic, mastich.

masywn/ość *f,* massiveness. **-y** *a,* massive, solid.

maszerować *vn,* to march.

maszkara *f,* monster, ugly figure.

maszt *m,* mast.

masztalerz *m,* master of the horse.

masztowy *a,* mast...

maszyn/a *f,* engine; *- do szycia,* sewing-machine; *- parowa,* steam-engine. **-erja** *f,* machinery. **-ista** *m,* engine-driver, 2) machine-man, machinist. **-ka** *f, - do gotowania,* boiler. **-owy** *a,* made by machinery; *- karabin,* machine-gun. **-y** *pl,* machinery; *- rolnicze,* agricultural machinery.

maść *f,* colour, 2) ointment.

maślacz *m,* Hungarian sweet wine.

maśla/k *m,* champignon. **-nka** *f,* butter-milk.

maślnica *f,* churn.

mat *m (w szachach),* mate, checkmate, 2) *(mar.)* mate.
mata *f,* mat.
mata/cki *a,* fraudulent. **-ctwo** *n,* cheat, trickery, fraudulence. **-cz** *m,* swindler.
matador *m,* matadore.
mat/czyn *a,* maternal. motherly, mother's. **-ecznik** *m,* lair.
matematy/czny *a,* mathematical. **-k** *m,* mathematician. **-ka** *f,* mathematics *pl.*
materac *m,* mattress. **-yk** *m,* satchel.
materj/a *f,* matter, subject, stuff, 2) pus. **-alista** *m,* materialist. **-alizm** *m,* materialism. **-alność** *f,* materiality. **-alny** *a,* material.
materjał *m,* material; *materjały piśmienne,* stationery goods (writing materials); *- surowy,* raw material.
matk/a *f,* mother; *- chrzestna,* god-mother; *Matka Boska,* Mother of God. **-obójca** *m,* matricide.
matnia *f,* trap, snare.
matow/ać *va,* to deaden. **-y** *a, (kolor)* dull.
matrona *f,* matron.
matryca *f (typ.),* matrix.
matrykuła *f,* register, matricula, certificate of matriculation.
matura *f,* certificate given to students who have ended the course of a secondary school, school-certificate.
maurytański *a,* mauresque.
mawiać *va,* to use to say.
maza/ć *va,* to besmear, soil, 2) to wipe (away), to efface. **-ć się,** *(o dzieciach płaczących)* to cry. **-nina** *f,* scrawl, scribbling.
mazgaj *m,* whimperer, sniveller. **-owaty** *a,* sloven. **-stwo** *n,* blockishness.
mazisty *a,* greasy.
mazur *m,* mazurka. **-ek** *m,* kind of cake.
maź *f,* grease, tar. **-nica** *f,* grease-box, oil-box.
mąc/ić *va,* to disturb, to stir up. **-ić się,** to become turbid, to be confused.
mącz/arz *m,* flour-dealer. **-ka** *f, - pszenna,* amylum; *- cukrowa,* crushed (clayed) sugar. **-ny, -ysty** *a,* farinaceous. **-yć** *va,* to flour.
mąd/rala *m,* reasoner. **-rze** *ad,* wisely. **-rość** *f,* wisdom, prudence. **-ry** *a,* wise, sage, sly, cunnig.
mąka *f,* flour.
mątwa *f (zool.),* cuttle-fish.
mąż *m,* man, husband; *iść za -,* to marry.
mchowy *a,* moss.
mdl/eć *vn,* to faint, swoon away, 2) to debilitate. **-ić** *va, mdli mnie,* I feel sick, qualmish.
mdł/awy *a,* tarnished, dull, dim. **-ość** *f,* faintness, fit, sickness, qualm. **-ości** *pl,* nausea. **-y** *a,* faint, flat, insipid, qualmish.
me, *w wyrażeniu ani be ani me,* nothing at all, not knowing even the first syllable.
meb/el *m,* piece of furniture; *meble wyścielane,* upholstered furniture. **-le** *pl,* furniture; *- gięte,* bent wood furniture. **-lować** *va,* to furnish. **-lować się,** to furnish.
mecenas *m,* lawyer, patron.
mech *m,* moss.
mechani/czny *a,* mechanic(al). **-k** *m,* mechanic, mechanician. **-ka** *f,* mechanics *pl.* **-zm** *m,* mecanisme; *- poruszający,* propeller.
meches *m,* Jew converted to christianity.
meczet *m,* mosque.
medal *m,* medal. **ik** *m,* medallion. **-jer** *m,* medallist. **-jon** *m,* medallion.
meduza *f,* medusa.
medy/cyna *f,* medicine, physics

pl. **-eczny** *a,* medical. **-k** *m,* physician. **-kament** *m,* medicine.
megafon *m,* megaphone.
melanchol/iczność, -ijność *f,* melancholy, melancholic. **-iczny, -ijny** *a,* melancholy, dejected, mournful.
melasa *f,* molasses *pl.*
meld/ować *va,* to announce. **-ować się,** to report oneself. **-unek** *m,* notification, report.
melinit *m,* melinite.
melisa *f (bot.),* melissa.
meliorac/ja *f,* melioration, improvement. **-yjny** *a,* meliorating, meliorative.
melo/dja *f,* melody. **-dramat** *m,* melodrama, melodrame. **-dyjny** *a,* melodious.
melon *m (bot.),* water-melon.
memorjał *m,* memoir, memorial.
menażerja *f,* menagerie, menagery.
menażka *f,* canteen, bottle-case.
mendel *m,* fifteen.
mendoweszka *f,* crab louse.
menni/ca *f,* mint. **-czy** *a,* mint.
mentor *m,* mentor, a wise counsellor. **-ować** *vn (komu),* to be a mentor to.
menuet *m,* minuet.
mer *m,* mayor.
merdać *vn (ogonem),* to wag the tail.
merkurj/alny *a,* mercurial. **-usz** *m,* mercury.
merla *f,* Scotch gauze, thread gauze.
merynos *m,* merino.
mesjasz *m,* Messiah.
meszek *m,* down.
meszka *f (zool.),* earth-puceron.
meta *f,* goal, the winning post.
metafi/zyczny *a,* metaphysical. **-zyk** *m,* metaphysician. **-zyka** *f,* metaphysics *pl.*
metafora *f,* metaphor.
metal *m,* metal. **-iczny** *a,* metallic. **-owy** *a,* metallic, metalliferous, metalliform. **-urgiczny** *a,* metallurgic. **-urgja** *f,* metallurgy.
metamorfoza *f,* metamorphosis.
meteor *m,* meteor. **-olog** *m,* meteorologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* meteorologic(al). **-ologja** *f,* meteorology.
metod/a *f,* method; *- liczb dodatnich,* the direct method; *- liczb ujemnych,* the inverse method. **-yczny** *a,* methodical.
metr *m,* meter = 1,0936 jarda. **-yczny** *a,* metrical.
metr *m, - tańców,* dancing-master. **-esa** *f,* mistress.
metropol/ita *m,* metropolitan. **-ja** *f,* metropoly.
metry/czny *a,* metric(al); *cetnar -,* metrical quintal. **-ka** *f,* certificate of baptism.
metys *m,* metis.
mewa *f (orn.),* mew, sea-mew.
mezaljans *m,* mésalliance.
męcz/arnia *f,* torture, torment. **-ennik** *m,* martyr. **-eński** *a,* martyr's **-eństwo** *n,* martyrdom. **-yciel** *m,* tormentor. **-yć** *va,* to torment; *- się,* to be fatigued.
mędr/ek *m,* quibbler. **-kować** *vn,* to over-reason.
mędrzec *m,* wise man, a sage.
męk/a *f,* pain, excessif toil, affliction, grief, misery. **-i** *pl,* torture.
męs/ki *a,* male, masculine, manly, virile. **-ko** *ad,* like a man, manfully. **-kość** *f,* manliness. **-two** *n,* courage, bravery.
męt *m,* dregs, lees. **-y** *pl,* grounds *pl,* sediment disturbed. **-ność** *f,* turbidness. **-ny** *a,* troubled, turbid; *w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać,* to fish in troubled waters.
męż/atka *f,* married woman. **-czyzna** *f,* man. **-nie** *ad,* manly, manfully, bravely. **-ność** *f,* manliness, bravery. **-ny** *a,* manly, brave.
mężo/bójca *m,* manslayer. **-bój-**

stwo *n,* manslaughter, homicide. **-wski** *a,* marital, husband's.
mglist/ość *f,* fogginess. **-y** *a,* foggy, nebulous.
mgła *f,* mist, fog. **-wica** *f,* nebula.
mgnienie *n,* twinkling; *w mgnieniu oka,* in the twinkling of the eye, in a jiffy.
miał *m,* *-węglowy,* coal dust. **-kość** *f,* shallowness, superficiality. **-ki** *a,* shallow, flat; *-cukier,* powder sugar.
miano *n,* name. **-wicie** *ad,* namely, viz. (= videlicet). **-wnik** *m (gram.),* nominative, *(aryt.)* denominator.
miar/a *f,* measure, gauge, length, 2) *(w prozodji)* metre; *żadną miarą,* by no means; *wziąć miarę,* to take a person's measure for; *-objętości,* a solide measure; *-wzorowa,* gage, gaudge, standard; *w pewnej mierze,* in some measure; *urząd miar i wag,* the board of weights and measures. **-kować** *vn,* to mark, note, to infer from, to guess, 2) to moderate. **-odajny** *a,* competent, qualified. **-owy** *a,* measured.
miast/eczko *n,* borough. **-o** *n,* town.
miau! *i,* mew! **-czeć** *vn,* to mew. **-czenie** *n,* mew.
miazga *f,* pulp, scrapings *pl.*
miażdż/ący *a,* grinding, crushing, overwhelming. **-yć** *va,* to grind, to break, to crush, to squash.
miąć *va,* to rumple.
miąższ *m,* alburnum, pulp.
miech *m,* pair of bellows, 2) blast engine.
miecz *m,* sword; *po mieczu,* on the father's side. **-nik** *m,* sword-bearer. **-owy** *a,* sword-.
mieć *va,* to have, hold; *-kogo za co,* to take one for; *jak się masz?* how do you do? how are you? *-wstręt, odrazę,* to abhor; *-się dobrze, źle,* to be well, ill; *już miał się oświadczyć,* he was on fhe point of declaring himself; *-zamiar,* to intend, to have a mind; *czy ja mam to zrobić?* am I to do it?
miednica *f,* washhand-basin, 2) *(anat.)* pulvis.
miedza *f,* furrow, boundary-strip.
miedzi/ak *m,* copper coin. **-any** *a,* copper, brassy. **-oryt** *m,* copper-plate, engraving. **-orytnik** *m,* copper-plate-engraver.
miedź *f,* copper = Cu.
miejsc/e *n,* place, room, space, 2) employment. **-owość** *f,* locality. **-owy** *a,* local.
miejski *a,* town, municipal, city.
mielizna *f,* shallow place, shoal.
mielony *a,* ground, bruised.
mieni/ać *va,* to change, exchange. *-się,* to truck **-ący się** changing colour.
mienie *n,* property, goods *pl,* fortune.
miern/ictwo *n,* surveying, geodesy. **-iczy** *a,* geodetical; *pręt -,* metewand. **-iczy, -nik** *m,* landsurveyor. **-ota** *f,* mediocrity. **-y** *a,* of mediocre quality, indifferent.
mierzenie *n,* measuring.
mierzić *na,* to disgust.
mierzwa *f,* dung, manure.
mierzyć *va,* to measure, to gauge, 2) to aim, to take aim at.
miesiąc *m,* month.
miesiączka *f,* menses *pl.*
miesić *va,* to knead.
miesięczni/e *ad,* monthly. **-y** *a,* monthly.
miesza/ć *va,* to mix, mingle, confound, 2) to put out of countenance; *-karty,* to shuffle. **-się** *(do czego),* to meddle with, to interfere **-nina** *f,* mixture. **-ny** *a,* mixed.
mieszcza/nin *m,* townsman, citizen, commoner. **-ński** *a,* of a

citizen, common. **-ństwo** *n,* the common people, commonalty bourgeosie.
mieszczuch *m,* townsman.
mieszek *m,* bag, 2) small-bellows.
mieszka/ć *vn,* to dwell, live, reside, abide. **-lny** *a,* habitable; *dom -,* dwelling house. **-nie** *n,* dwelling, habitation, lodgings. **-niec** *m,* inhabitant. **-nko** *n,* dwelling, houseroom.
mieścić *va,* to locate, to contain, to comprise. **- się,** to be included, comprised, 2) to dwell.
mieścina *f,* a little town.
miewać *va,* to use to have. **- się** *(dobrze, źle),* to be well, ill.
mięczak *m,* mollusk, shellfish.
międlić *va,* to separate (flax-seed) from the stalks, to pound, to bruise.
między *prp,* between. **-akt** *m,* interval between the acts of a piece, interlude. **-morze** *n,* isthmus. **-narodowy** *a,* international.
miękcz/eć *vn,* to mollify. **-enie** *n,* mollification. **-yć** *va,* to mollify.
miękisz *m,* pulp, pith.
mięk/ki *a,* soft, tender. **-ko** *ad,* softly; *jajka na -,* soft boiled eggs. **-kość** *f,* softness, tenderness.
mięs/ak *m,* sarcoma, fleshy excrescence. **-ień** *m,* muscle, sinew, brawn. **-istość** *f,* fleshiness. **-isty** *a,* fleshy, carneous, brawny. **-iwo** *n,* meat. **-ny** *a,* flesh, fleshy, meat. **-o** *n,* meat, flesh; *- baranie,* mutton-; *- cielęce,* veal-; *- wieprzowe,* porc-; *- wołowe,* beef-. **-opust** *m,* Shrovetide, carnival. **-opustny** *a,* carnival. **-ożerny** *a,* carnivorous.
mięta *f (bot.),* mint.
miętosić *va,* to ruffle.
mięt/owy *a,* mint.
miętus *m (zool.),* cull.
mig *m,* twinkling. **-i** *pl, na migi,* by signs. **-ać** *vn,* to dazzle. **-ać się,** to flare, to twinkle. **-anie** *n,* the flaring, twinkling. **-awka** *f,* click. **-awkowy** *a,* instantaneous.
migdał *m,* almond. **-owy** *a,* almond.
migot/ać *vn,* to twinkle, glitter, glisten. **-liwy** *a,* glittering.
migrena *f,* megrim, migraine.
mija/ć *va,* to pass by, to pass away; *nagroda cię nie minie,* you may be sure of reward; **- się,** to cross one another; *- z prawdą,* to swerve from the truth. **-nie się** *n,* crossing.
mika *f,* mica.
mikro/b *m,* microbe. **-fon** *m,* microphone. **-metr** *m,* micrometer. **-skop** *m,* microscope, magnifying glass. **-skopijny -skopiczny** *a,* microscopic.
mikstura *f,* mixture, drugs *pl.*
mila *f,* mile; *- francuska,* league.
milcz/ąco *ad,* silently. **-ący** *a,* silent, tacit. **-eć** *vn,* to be silent, to keep silence. **-enie** *n,* silence. **-kiem** *ad,* silently, by stealth.
mile *ad,* kindly, agreeably.
milicja *f,* militia. **-nt** *m,* policeman, constabulary.
mili/gram *m,* milligramme. **-metr** *m,* millimetre.
militar/ny *a,* military, war-. **-yzm** *m,* militarism.
miljard *m,* one thousand millions.
miljon *m,* million. **-er** *m,* millionaire. **-owy** *a,* millionth, million-peopled.
milknąć *vn,* to die away, to grow fainter, to vanish.
miluchny *a,* nice.
miło *ad,* agreeably; *- mi,* I am glad to. **-sierdzie** *n,* mercy, compassion, mercifulness; *siostry miłosierdzia,* sisters of mercy. **-sierny** *a,* compassionable,

merciful; *uczynek* -, act of mercy. **-sny** *a,* love-. **-stka** *f,* love-affair.

miłość/ciwie *ad,* graciously. **-ciwość** *f,* grace. **-ciwy** *a,* gracious. **-ć** *f,* love; -*własna,* self-love; *Wasza* -, Your Honour. **-nik** *m,* lover. **-ny** *a,* amorous.

miłować *va,* to love, to have a passion for, to be in love with, to like.

miły *a,* dear, beloved, agreeable, plaisant.

mimi/czny *a,* mimic. **-ka** *f,* mimics *pl.*

mimo *ad,* in spite of..., 2) near; -*mego zakazu,* in spite of my prohibition; -*wszystkich starań,* notwithstanding all our efforts. - *prp,* by. **-chcąc** *ad,* involuntarily. **-chodem** *ad,* by the way. **-śród** *m,* excentric. **-wiednie** *ad,* unconsciously. **-woli, -wolnie** *ad,* involuntarily. **-wolny** *a,* involuntary.

mimoza *f,* mimosa, sensitive plant.

min/a *f,* mien, look, countenance, 2) mine, pit.

minaret *m,* minaret.

minąć *van,* to pass, to go by, to omit; -*się,* to cross.

minera/lny *a,* mineral. **-log** *m,* mineralogist. **-logja** *f,* mineralogy. **-ł** *m,* mineral.

minim/alny *a,* minimal. **-um** *n,* minimum.

miniony *a,* past, by-gone.

minister *m,* minister; -*Spraw Wewnętrznych,* Minister of the Interior; -*Spraw Zewnętrznych,* Minister of Foreign Affairs; -*Wojny,* Minister of War; -*Finansów,* Minister of Finance; -*Sprawiedliwości,* Minister of Justice; -*Oświecenia i Wyznań Religijnych,* Minister of Education and Religions; -*Rolnictwa i Dóbr państwa,* Minister of Agriculture and State Domains; -*Przemysłu i Handlu,* Minister of Industry and Commerce; -*Kolei,* Minister of Railways; -*Robót Publicznych,* Minister of Public Works; -*Reform Rolnych,* Minister of Agrarian Reforms; -*Pracy,* Minister of Labour and Public Welfare; *Rada Ministrów,* Council of Ministers. **-jalny** *a,* ministerial. **-jum, -stwo** *n,* ministry.

minja *f,* minium, red lead.

minjatura *f,* miniature.

minorowy *a,* minor.

min/óg *m,* **-oga** *f,* lamprey.

minut/a *f,* minute. **-owy** *a,* minute.

miodo/kwiat *m,* honey-flower, melianthus. **-wnik** *m (bot.),* nectary, honey-cup. **-wy** *a,* honeyed; *miesiąc* -, honey-moon.

miota/ć *va,* to cast, throw. - **się,** to writhe, to be restless. **-ny** *a,* thrown.

miot/ełka *f,* clothes-brush. **-ła** *f,* broom, besom.

miód *m,* honey, mead.

mir *m,* peace.

mira *f (lot.),* myrrh.

mirabela *f,* mirabelle (plum).

mirjada *f,* myriad.

mirt *m (bot.),* mirtle.

mis/a, -ka *f,* terreen, platter.

mis/ja *f,* mission. **-jonarski** *a,* missionary. **-jonarz** *m,* missionary.

mistern/ość *f,* artfulness, fineness. **-y** *a,* artful, fine.

mistrz *m,* master. **-ostwo** *n,* virtuosity, excellence, mastery, prize-fight. **-owski** *a,* masterly, skilful; *po mistrzowsku,* with the skill of a master.

misty/cyzm *m,* mysticism. **-czny** *a,* mystic. **-fikacja** *f,* mystification. **-fikować** *va,* to mystify, to puzzle. **-k** *m,* mystic.

misyjny *a,* missionary.

miś *m,* bear.

mit *m,* myth. **-ologja** *f,* mythology. **-ologiczny** *a,* mythologic(al).
mitra *f,* mitre.
mitraljeza *f,* mitrailleuse.
mitrę/ga *f,* delay, loss of time, 2) loiterer, dawdler. **-żyć** *van,* to loiter, dawdle.
mityczny *a,* mythic(al).
mityng *m,* meeting.
mizantrop *m,* mizanthropist, misanthrope. **-ja** *f,* misanthropy.
mizdrzyć się, to ogle.
mizerak *m,* poor devil.
mizerere *n,* iliac passion.
mizer/nieć *vn,* to grow wan. **-y** *a,* mean, lean, wan.
mknąć *vn,* to move with exceeding speed, celerity.
mlas/kać, -nąć *vn,* to smack.
mlecz *m,* marrow, 2) *(bot.)* wolf's milk. **-ak** *m,* milter. **-arnia** *f,* dairy, coffee-house. **-ko** *n,* milk; *- wapienne,* milk of lime. **-ny** *a,* milky, milk; *droga mleczna,* galaxy, the Milky Way.
mleć *va,* to grind.
mleko *n,* milk; *kwaśne -,* curdled milk.
młoc/arnia, -karnia *f,* thrashing-mashine. **-ka** *f,* thrashing.
młod/e *pl,* youngs. **-ociany** *a,* youthful. **-ość** *f,* youth. **-sza** *f,* chambermaid. **-y** *a,* young; *pan -,* bride-groom; *panna młoda,* bride.
młoʼdzian *m,* youth. **-dzieńczy** *a,* youthful. **-dzieniaszek** *m,* a very young man. **-dzież** *m,* youth. **-dzik** *m,* youngster, a stripling. **-kos** *m,* lad, a stripling.
młot *m,* hammer; *- parowy,* steam-hammer. **-eczek** *(anat.),* malleus. **-ek** *m,* hammer, mallet.
młócenie *n,* thrashing.
młódź *f,* youths.
młyn *m,* mill. **-arczyk** *m,* miller. **-arstwo** *n,* miller's trade. **-arz** *m,* miller. **-ek** *m,* hand-mill; *- do kawy,* coffee mill. **-niec** *m,* revolving; *młynkować zboże,* to winnow.
młyński *a,* mill; *kamień -,* grindstone.
mnemo/nika, -technika *f,* mnemonics, a system of improving the memory.
mnich *m,* monk. **-owski** *a,* monastic.
mniej *ad,* less, fewer, minus. **-szość** *f,* minority. **-szy** *a,* minor, less, smaller, lesser.
mniejsza o to, never mind; *mniejsza o ludzkie gadanie,* people's talk is of small account.
mniem/ać *vn,* to mean, think, consider. **-anie** *n,* meaning, opinion. **-any** *a,* supposed.
mniszka *f,* nun.
mno/gi *a,* numerous; *liczba mnoga (gram.),* plural. **-gość** *f,* numerousness, a great number. **-żenie** *n (arytm.),* multiplication. **-żna** *f,* multiplicand. **-żnik** *m (arytm.),* factor. **-żny** *a,* multiplying. **-żyć** *va,* to multiply.
mnóstwo *n,* multitude, great number(s).
mobiliz/acja *f,* mobilization. **-ować** *va,* to mobilise.
moc *f,* strength, force, might, power, 2) great quantity; *na mocy,* by virtue of... **-arstwo** *n,* power, empire. **-arz** *m,* lord, ruler, potentate. **-en** *a,* entitled. **-ny** *a,* strong, stout. **-ować się,** to wrestle. **-owanie się,** wrestling.
mocz *m,* urine, piss **-opędny** *a,* diuretic. **-owy** *a,* urinary. **-yć** *va,* to make wet, to steep. **-ymorda** *m,* drinker, toper, drunkard.
moczar *m,* **-y** *pl,* moor, marsh.
moda *f,* mode, fashion; *wchodzić w modę,* to become a fashion, to grow fashionable; *wychodzić z mody,* to grow out of fashion; *według nowej paryskiej mody,* after the new parisian fashion.

model *m,* model, pattern, sample; - *odlewu,* casting model. **-arz** *m,* pattern-maker. **-ować** *van,* to model.
modernizować *va,* to modernise, to render modern.
moderować, to moderate.
modl/ić się, to say one's prayers. **-itewnik** *m,* prayer-book. **-itwa** *f,* prayer.
modła *f,* standard, rule.
modły *pl,* prayers.
modn/iarka *f,* milliner, modist. **-y** *a,* fashionable.
modr/ak *m* (*bot.*), blue-bottle. **-y** *a,* dark-blue, azure.
modrzew *m (bot.),* larch, Laryx europea. **-iowy** *a,* larchen.
modulacja *f,* modulation.
modyfik/acja *f,* modification. **-ować** *vn,* to modify.
modystka *f,* modist.
modzel *m,* callosity. **-owaty** *a,* callous.
mogiła *f,* tomb, grave.
mojżeszowy *a,* Mosaical.
mokka *f,* Mocha.
mok/nąć *vn,* to become wet. **-ro** *ad,* wet. **-ry** *a,* wet, moist.
mele/kularny *a,* molecular. **-ła** *f,* molecule.
molestow/ać *vn,* to molest, to annoy. **-anie** *n,* molestation.
moment *m,* moment, a jiffy. - *sił (fiz.),* momentum of the powers. **-alny** *a,* momentary, -adv, -rily.
monar/cha *m,* monarch. **-chiczny** *a,* monarchical. **-chini** *f,* monarch. **-chja** *f,* monarchy. **-szy** *a,* monarch's, monarchal.
moneta *f,* coin, money.
monit *m,* remonstrance, admonishion.
monitor *m,* monitor.
monograf/ja *f,* monograph. **-iczny** *a,* monographic(al).
monogram *m,* monogram.
monolog *m,* monologue.
monopol *m,* monopoly. **-izować** *va,* to monopolize. **-owy** *a,* momonopolistic.
monot/eista *m,* monotheist. **-eistyczny** *a,* monotheistic. **-eizm** *m,* monotheism.
monstrancja *f,* monstrance, pix.
monstruain/ość *f,* monstrosity. **-y** *a,* monstrous.
mont/er *m,* erecter, engine-fitter, mechanic. **-ować** *va,* to erect, upfit, to set up.
mops *m,* pup-dog.
mora *f,* moreen.
mora/lizować *va,* to moralize. **-lność** *f,* morality. **-lny** *a,* moral. **-ł** *m,* moral.
moratorjum *n,* respite, moratorium.
mord *m,* murder, slaughter.
morda *f,* muzzle, snout.
mord/erca *m,* murderer, homicide. **-erczy** *a,* murderous, deadly. **-erczyni** *f,* murderess. **-erstwo** *n,* murder, homicide, man-slaughter. **-ować** *va,* to murder, to torment; - *się,* to get tired.
morela *f (bot.),* apricot.
morfin/a *f,* morphine. **-ista** *m,* morphinist, opium-eater.
morg *m,* **-a** *f,* acre of land.
morganatyczny *a,* morganatic.
morowy *a,* plague-, pestilent.
mors *m (zo.),* walrus, sea-horse.
morski *a,* maritime, sea...; *podróż morska,* sea-voyage.
morus *m,* grimy fellow.
morwa *f,* mulberry.
morze sea; *pełne* -, main, open sea; *na morzu,* at sea; - *Śródziemne,* Mediterranean sea.
morzyć się *(głodem),* to starve.
mosi/ądz *m,* brass. **-ężny** *a,* brazen, brass...
moskito *m (zo.),* mosquito.
most *m,* bridge; - *zwodzony,* drawbridge; - *kamienny,* stone-bridge; - *łyżwowy,* boat-bridge; - *wiszący,* suspension-bridge. **-owe** *n,* bridge-toll. **-owy** *a,* bridge...

moszcz *m,* must.
moszna *f,* bag, scrotum.
mość *f, Wasza Królewska Mość,* Your Majesty; *Wasza książęca Mość,* Your serene Highness.
mot/ać *va,* to reel, wind on a reel. **-ek** *m,* skein, hank.
motłoch *m,* mob, rabble.
motor *m,* motor. **-ówka** *f,* motor-boat. **-owy** *a,* motor-.
motowidło *n,* reel, windlass, tambour.
motyka *f,* mattock, hoe.
motyl *m,* butterfly. **-i, -owy** *a,* butterfly... **-ica** *f (zo.),* plant-louse, *(u owiec)* staggers *pl.* **-kowaty** *a (bot.),* papilionaceous.
motyw *m,* motive, reason. **-ować** *va,* to assign reason, to prove.
mowa *f,* speech, talk, harangue.
mozaik/a *f,* mosaic (work), marquetry. **-owy** *a,* mosaic.
mozol/enie się, toiling, painstaking. **-ić się,** to toil. **-ny** *a,* toilsome.
mozół *m,* pains *pl,* toil, exertion.
moździerz *m,* mortar.
może *ad, być może,* perhaps, may be.
moż/ebność, -liwość *f,* possibility. **-ebny, -liwy** *a,* possible, praticable. **-na** *ad,* it is allowable, one can; *czy -?* may I? *- było to inaczej zrobić,* it could have been done otherwise; *jak - najlepiej,* as good as possible; *możnaby przysiąc, że...* you would have sworn that... **-ność** *f,* faculty, power. **-nowładca** *f,* oligarch. **-ny** *a,* powerful, mighty, influential.
móc *(módz), van,* to be able; *czy możesz to uczynić?* can you do it? *nie mogę tego uczynić?* I cannot? *czy mogę...,* may I.
mój *prn,* my, mine; *dom ten jest mój,* that is my house, that house is mine.
mól *m (zo.),* moth; *- książkowy,* a bookworm.
mór *m,* plague, pestilence.
mów/ca *m,* speaker, orator, preacher. **-ić** *va,* to speak, talk, say; *mówią, że...* people say, they say that...; *czy mówi pan po angielsku?* do you speak English? *czy kto z państwa mówi po francusku?* does any one speak French here? **-ienie** *n,* speaking. **-ka** *f,* a speech. **-nica** *f,* platform, tribune. **-ny** *a,* talkative, loquacious.
mózg *m,* brain. **-owy** *a,* cerebral.
móżdżek *m,* cerebellum.
mro/czny *a,* dusky, murky. **-k** *m,* crepuscule.
mro/wić się *va,* to abound with, 2) to tingle. **-wie** *n,* shudder, shivering. **-wisko** *n,* ant-hill.
mro/zić *va,* to congeal. **-źność** *f,* frostiness. **-źny** *a,* frosty.
mrów/czany *a,* formic. **-czy** *a,* ant's... **-ka** *f,* ant, emmet. **-kojad** *m (zo.),* ant-bear. **-kolew** *m,* ant-lion. **-kowy** *a,* ant's...
mróz *m,* frost.
mrucz/eć *vn,* to murmer, grumble, babble; *- pod nosem,* to mutter; *(jak kot),* to purr. **-enie** *n,* murmuring.
mrug *m,* glimpse, peep. **-ać** *vn,* to blink, twinkle. **-nąć** *vn,* na kogo, to beckon to one. **-nięcie** *n,* twinkling, blinking.
mruk *m,* grumbler. **-liwość** *f,* sulkiness. **-liwy** *a,* sulky, morose, glum, gruff. **-nąć** *v,* to murmur, to mutter.
mrużyć *va,* to twinkle (with the eyes).
mrzeć *vn,* to die, to decease.
mrzonka *f,* idle fancy, illusion.
msza *f,* mass; *mszę odprawić,* to say mass. **-lny** *a,* missal. **-ł** *m,* mass-book, missal.
msz/eć *vn,* to moult. **-yca** *f,* plant-louse. **-ysty** *a,* lousy.

mści/ciel *m,* avenger. **-cielka** *f,* avengeress. **-ć się,** to revenge, to take vengence. **-wość** *f,* revengefulness. **-wy** *a,* revengeful.

much/a *f,* fly. **-ołówka** † *(zo.),* fly-catcher. **-omór** *m (bot),* toadstool, fly-bane.

mufka *f,* muff.

mula/rstwo *n,* masonry. **-rski** *a,* mason's... **-rz** *m,* mason, bricklayer.

mulat *m,* mulatto. **-ka** *f,* mulatto-woman.

mul/ica *f,* mule. **-nik** *m,* muleteer.

mulisty *a,* muddy.

multan *m (materja),* molleton.

multanki *pl.* bag-pipe, shawn.

muł *m, (genit. mułu)* mire, slime.

muł *m, (muła) (zo.),* mule.

mumja *f,* mummy.

mundur *m,* uniform, regimentals *pl.* **-ować** *va,* to uniform. **-owy** *a,* uniform-.

municypaln/ość *f,* the town council, municipality. **-y** *a,* municipal.

munsztuk *m,* mouth-piece, bridle-bit.

mur *m,* wall.

murawa *f,* sod, lawn, grass-plot.

mur/ek *m,* mantel-piece. **-ować** *va,* to lay bricks, to build in masonry. **-owanie** *n,* bricklaying, brick-work. **-owany** *a,* brick..., stone...

murzy/n *m,* negro, moor. **-nka** *f,* negress. **-ński** *a,* negro...

mus *m,* necessity; *z musu,* constrained, forcibly. **-ieć** *vn,* to be obliged, to be forced; *ja muszę to zrobić,* I must do it; *musimy powiedzieć,* we must tell you, we ought to tell you; *musiał go spotkać jaki wypadek,* he must have met with some bad accident.

muskać *va,* to stroke, to skim.

musku/larny *a,* muscular. **-ł** *m,* muscle.

musnąć *va,* to stroke.

mus/ować *vn,* to froth. **-ujący** *a,* frothy.

musowo *ad,* needs, of necessity, necessarily.

mustr/a *f,* drill, exercise. **-ować** *va, mustrować się,* to exercise, to drill.

muszka *f,* a fly, 2) beauty-plaster, patch.

muszkat *m,* nutmeg. **-el** *m,* **-ela** *f,* muscadel; *muszkatołowy kwiat,* mace.

muszkiet *m,* musket.

muszl/a *f,* shell, mussel. **-owy** *a,* muscle.

musztard/a *f,* mustard. **-niczka** *f,* mustard-pot. **-owy** *a,* mustard...

muszy *a,* fly...

muślin *m,* muslin. **-owy** *a,* muslin-.

muśnięcie *n,* skimming, touching upon.

mutacja *f,* mutation, change.

muterka, mutra *f,* nut, screwnut.

muz/a *f,* muse. **-eum** *n,* museum; *Muzeum Brytyjskie,* British Museum.

muzułma/n, -in *m,* Mussulman, Mohammedan. **-nka** *f,* Mussulman woman. **-ński** *a,* Mussulman.

muzy/czny *a,* musical, music... **-k** *m,* musician. **-ka** *f,* music. **-kalność** *f,* musicalness. **-kalny** *a,* musical. **-kant** *m,* player, musician.

my *prn,* we.

my/cie *n,* washing. **-ć** *va,* to wash; - *się,* to wash.

mycka *f,* cowl.

myd/lany *a,* soapy, soap... **-larnia** *f,* soap-house. **-larski** *a,* soap-, **-larstwo** *n,* trade of a soap boiler. **-larz** *m,* soap-boiler. **-lić** *va,* to soap. **-liny** *pl,* soap-water. **-ło** *n,* soap.

my/lić *va,* to mislead, confound; *- się,* to be mistaken, to err. **-nie** *ad,* erroneously, wrong. **-ny** *a,* wrong, erroneous.

mysi *a,* mouse...; *- królik (orn.),* wren.

mysz *f,* mouse, *pl.* mice. **-aty** *a,* mouse-coloured. **-kować** *vn,* to ferret. **-ołów** *m,* mouser. **-o-łówka** *f,* mouse-trap, *(orn.)* bustard. **-y** *a,* mouse.

myśl *f,* thought, idea; *przychodzi mi na myśl,* it occurs to my mind... **-enie** *n,* thinking, mind. **-eć** *vn,* to think, suppose, to intend, to be of opinion. **-iciel** *m,* thinker.

myśliw/iec *m,* hunter, huntsman. **-stwo** *n,* hunting. **-y** *m,* hunter, huntsman.

myślowo *ad,* in thought.

myto *n,* toll.

mż/enie *n,* drizzling. **-yć** *vn,* to mizzle, drizzle.

N

na *prp., (z IV i VII przyp.),* on, upon, against, at, for, by; *na ziemi,* on earth, upon the ground; *iść - obiad,* to go to dinner; *siąść - krzesło,* to seat upon a chair; *sukno - surdut,* cloth for a coat; *- początku Stycznia,* in the beginning of January; *- mój koszt,* at my cost; *grać - skrzypcach,* to play (on) the violin; *opierać się - łokciu,* to lean upon the elbow; *- gorącym uczynku,* in the fact, in flagranti; *- wiadomość o jego przybyciu,* upon the news of his coming; *dwa razy - dzień,* twice a day; *uczyć się czego - pamięć,* to learn by heart; *- jego prośbę,* at his request; *- górze,* on the top; *- prawo,* on the right; *cóż ty - to?* what is your opinion of that? *- przekór komu,* to one's teeth; *- zimę,* for the winter; *wyzwać - pojedynek,* to challenge; *zapas starczy - miesiąc,* the stock will be sufficient for a month; *- piśmie,* in writing; *- ślepo,* blindfolded; *kupować - wagę,* to buy by the weight.

na! *i,* (vulg.), here, look here.

nabarłożyć *va,* to litter.

nabawi/ać, -ć się *va,* to bring upon, to attract; *- choroby,* to catch a disease.

nabiał *m,* dairy-produce.

nabić *va,* to beat (soundly); *- broń,* to load, to charge; *- sobie czem głowę,* to take in one's head; *- sobie guza,* to bump up against.

nabie/c, -gać *vn,* to swell.

nabiedzić się, to make with much difficulty, trouble.

nabieg/ać się, to be weary with running. **-ły** *a,* swollen.

nabierać, *p. nabrać.*

nabi/jać *va,* to load, to charge. **-ty** *a,* laden.

naboż/eństwo *n,* divine service, devotion. **-niś** *m,* devotee. **-ność** *f,* piety, devoutness. **-ny** *a,* devout, pious. *- ad,* **-ly.**

nabój *m,* charge.

nabrać *va,* to take, to draw up, to fetch; *- przekonania,* to be persuaded, to be of opinion; *- odwagi,* to take courage again.

nabroić *va,* to do much mischief.

nabrz/ękłość, -miałość *f,* bloatedness, swelling, tumour. **-ękły -miały** *a,* bloated, swelled. **-ęknąć, -mieć** *vn,* to bloat, swell.

nabudować *va,* to build in many places.

naby/cie *n,* acquisition. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to acquire, to obtain, to buy. **-tek** *m,* acquirement, acquisition. **-ty** *a,* gained, acquired. **-wca** *m,* buyer, purchaser.

nacechowany *a,* marked, branded.

nachmurz/ony *a,* clouded. **-yć się,** to darken, to become gloomy.

nachodzić *va,* to importune, to visit.
nachwallć się, to be lavish in praises.
nachyl/ać, -ić *va,* to bend, incline. **- się,** to stoop, to bow, incline. **-enie** *n,* inclination, bending.
naciąć *va,* to cut, to incise, notch.
naciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to stretch, strain; **- *łuk,*** to bend the bow. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* straining.
nacie/c, -kać, -knąć *vn,* to infuse. **-k** *m,* infusion, 2) stalagmite.
naciera/ć *va,* to rub; **- *na kogo,*** to attack. **-nie** *n,* friction.
nacierpieć się, to suffer greatly.
nacieszyć się, to delight, to be rejoiced.
nacięcie *n,* notch, cut, incision.
nacis/k *m,* pressure, stress. **-kać** *va,* to press. **-nąć** *va,* to press upon.
naczczo *ad,* jejunely, fastingly.
naczeln/ik *m,* chief, chieftain, head, manager; **- *wydziału ruchu (kol.),*** manager of traffic. **-y** *a,* chief.
naczepiać *va,* to hang upon, to hook on, to suspend.
naczerp/ać, -nąć *va,* to draw up.
naczyni/e *n,* vessel, 2) a beaker; *naczynia kuchenne,* kitchen utensils; *naczynia gliniane,* the pottery. **-ówka** *f,* vascular tissue.
naczytać się, to be fatigued with reading.
nać *f,* leaves.
nad *prp. i ad,* on, upon, over, above, upwards, beyond; **- *miarę,*** beyond measure; *kocham go - życie,* I love him more than my own life; **- *nami,*** above us; **- *świtem,*** about the dawning of the day; *Warszawa leży - Wisłą,* Warsaw is situated upon the Vistula; *to jest - moje siły,* it is beyond my strength.
nada/ć *va,* to grant, to give, to confer upon one, to bestow on. **- się,** to fit, suit, to be of use. **-wać** *va, - przywilej,* to grant a priviledge.
nadal *ad,* for the future, henceforth.
nadaremn/ie, -o *ad,* in vain. **-y** *a,* vain, fruitless.
nadarz/ać, -yć się, to present itself, to happen; *nadarzyła się okazja,* opportunity occurred; *przy nadarzonej okazji,* by the first opportunity.
nadawca *m,* consigner.
nadąć *va,* to inflate, to blow up, to puff up. **- się,** to puff one's self.
nadążyć *vn,* to keep pace with one, to overtake.
nadbałtycki *a,* situated on the Baltic coast.
nadbie/c, -dz, -gać, -gnąć, to run to, to hasten to, to come running.
nadbrzeż/e *n,* coast, shore; **- *rzeki,*** river-bank. **-ny** *a,* littoral, riparian.
nadbrzusz/e *n,* epigastrium. **-ny** *a,* epigastric.
nadbudować *va,* to add another story to a building.
nadchodzić *va,* to approach; to draw near, to come up.
nadciąg/ać, -nąć *vn,* to near, approach.
nadczłowiek *m,* superman.
nadczuł/ość *f,* hyperaesthesia. **-y** *a,* hyperaesthetic, hyperaesthetic.
naddat/ek *m,* surplus, overplus; *w naddatku,* moreover, furthermore, besides. **-kowy** *a,* supernumerary.
nadejść *vn,* to arrive, to come, to drop in.
nadejście *n,* arrival.
nadep/nąć, -tać *vn,* to tread.
nader *ad,* very, highly.
nadesłać *va,* to send, to forward.

nadetatowy *a,* supernumerary.
nadewszystko *ad,* above all (things).
nadęt/ość *f,* swell, inflation. **-y** *a,* swelled, inflated, puffed up.
nadgni/ć *vn,* to become rotten. **-ły** *a,* rotten, decayed, musty.
nadgraniczny *a,* frontier-, boundary, limitary.
nadgry/zać, -źć *va,* to bite at.
nadinspektor *m,* chief-inspector.
nadje/chać, -żdżać *vn,* to arrive.
nadkładać *va,* - *drogi,* to take a circuitous way.
nadkompletny *a,* supernumerary.
nadkonduktor *m,* train-conductor.
nadl/atywać, -ecieć *vn,* to come flying.
nadleśniczy *m,* chief-forester.
nadliczbowy *a,* supernumerary.
nadludzki *a,* superhuman.
nadłam/ać, -ywać *va,* to break, to crack.
nadłożyć *va,* to give more than is due; - *drogi,* to take a circuitous road.
nadmiar *m,* excess, full measure; *w nadmiarze,* to excess.
nadmien/iać, -ić *va,* to mention, to allude to.
nadmierny *a,* excessive, exorbitant.
nadmorski *a,* maritime, bordering the sea, coasting.
nadnaturalny *a,* supernatural.
nadniszczyć *va,* to use.
nadobn/ość *f,* gracefulness, beauty. **-y** *a,* graceful, nice, beautiful.
nadobowiązkowy *a,* facultative, optional, not compulsory, not obligatory.
nadodrzański *a,* situated on the banks of the Oder.
nadokuczać *vn,* to torment, to annoy, to vex;
nadpis *m,* superscription. **-ać** *va,* to superscribe.
nadpły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to come sailing.
nadprodukcja *f,* hyperproduction.
nadprzyrodzony *a,* supernatural.
nadpsu/ć *va,* to spoil a little, to damage a little. **-ty** *a,* deteriorated, tainted.
nadra *f (u sukni),* bosom, breast.
nadrabiać *vn,* to work more than is due; - *miną,* to put on a good face to a bad business.
nadręczyć *va,* to torment.
nadrobić *va,* to make more than is due, 2) to crumble, to break into small pieces
nadrukować *va,* to print, to publish many works.
nadrzecze *n,* the bank of a river.
nadskak/iwać *vn (komu),* to court one, to be officious. **-ujący** *a,* obsequious, complaisant.
nadspodzi/anie, -ewanie *ad,* unexpectedly. **-ewany** *a,* unlooked for, unexpected.
nadstawi/ać, -ć *va,* to hold out, to lengthen, to fill the deficiency; - *ucha,* to give ear.
nadsyłać *va,* to send in.
nadszargać *va,* to soil, to stain.
nadsztukować *va,* to eke out.
nadto *ad,* too, besides, moreover, also; *prosimy* -, we have further to request; *aż* -, more than enough.
naduży/cie *n,* abuse, misuse, excess. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to abuse, misuse; - *grzeczności,* to trespass on one's kindness.
nadwątlony *a,* weakened, debilitate.
nadweręż/ać, -yć *va,* to damage, hurt, weaken. **-enie** *n,* hurt, damage, infringement.
nadwiędły *a,* somewhat faded.
nadwiślański *a,* situated on the banks of the Vistula.
nadwodny *a,* built over the water, aquatic.
nadworny *a,* court, aulic.

nadwyrężyć, *p. nadwerężyć.*
nadwyżka *f,* over-plus, surplus.
nadymać *va,* to inflate, to swell.
nadymić *vn,* to fill with smoke.
nadziać *va,* to pierce, 2) *(kuch.)* to stuff.
nadzieja *f,* hope, expectation, prospect; *mieć nadzieję,* to hope, to entertain hope, to trust; *kobieta przy nadziei,* (big) with child.
nadziemski *a,* celestial, heavenly.
nadzienie *n,* stuffing, farcemeat.
nadzmysłowy *a,* transcendental, abstract.
nadzor/ca *f,* superintendent, surveyor, overseer. **-czy** *a,* vigilant; *rada nadzorcza,* Board of supervision. **-ować** *va,* to superintend, to survey, to overlook.
nadzór *m,* inspection, superintendence, survey supervision.
nadzwyczaj/ność *f,* extraordinariness. **-nie** *ad,* extraordinarily, exceedingly, extremely. **-ny** *a,* extraordinary.
naf/ciany *a,* petroleum. **-ta** *f,* naphta, petroleum, rock-oil. **-talina** *f,* naphtaline.
nagab/nąć, -ywać *va,* to trouble, importune.
nagadać *va,* to talk a great deal. **- się,** to talk and prattle.
nagan/a *f,* blame, censure. **-ność** *f,* reprehensibleness. **-ny** *a,* blamable, blameworthy, reprehensible.
naganka *f,* battue.
nagi *a,* naked, bare; *nagie ściany,* bare walls.
nagiąć *va,* to bend down, bow. **- się,** to bend, to stoop.
nagietek *m (bot.),* marigold.
nagi/ęcie, -nanie *n,* flexion, bending. **-nać** *va,* to bend down.
nag/łąco *ad,* pressingly. **-łący** *a,* urgent, pressing. **-le** *ad,* on a sudden. **-lić** *va,* to impel, urge, press. **-łość** *f,* suddenness, urgency, expediency. **-ły** *a,* sudden, expedient, urgent.
nagłośnia *f,* epiglottis.
nagłówek *m,* head, heading, top, frontispiece.
nagniotek *m,* corn (on the toe).
nagość *f,* nakedness.
nagolenica *f,* a thigh piece, cuisse, cuish.
nagotować *va,* to cook much, 2) to make ready, to prepare.
nagradzać *va,* to reward, to recompense, to make up; *- stratę,* to indemnify; *- krzywdy,* to redress grievances.
nagrob/ek *m,* tomb, tomb-stone, monument, epitaph. **-kowy** *a,* sepulchral, tomb.
nagro/da *f,* reward, recompense; *otrzymać nagrodę,* to get a prize. **-dzić** *va,* to reward, recompense.
nagromadz/ać, -ić *va,* to accumulate, amass, to lay up. **-ić się,** to gather. **-enie** *n,* accumulation.
nagrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to warm, to make warm. **-ać się,** to warm one's self enough.
nagrzeszyć *vn,* to commit many sins.
nagrzewać *va,* to warm.
nahajka *f,* whip.
naigrawać się *(z kogo),* to deride, to ridicule, to taunt.
naiwn/ość *f,* ingenuousness, candour, naiveté. **-y** *a,* naive, ingenuous.
najada *f,* nayad, water-nymph.
najazd *m,* invasion, inroad.
nająć *va,* to hire, rent; *- komu,* to let out, to hire out.
najdalej *ad,* farthest.
najechać *va,* to invade, to overrun a country.
najem *m,* lease, hire, letting on hire. **-nica** *f,* female journeywoman, char-woman. **-nik** *m,* journeyman, hireling, daily-

man. **-ny** *a,* hired, hackney, mercenary.
najeść się, to eat oneself full.
najezd/ca, -nik *m,* invader. **-niczy** *a,* invader.
najeżdżać *va,* to invade.
najeżyć się, to bristle, to stand on end.
naję/cie *n,* letting, letting out, hiring, renting; *do najęcia,* to be let. **-ty** *a,* hired.
najgorszy, *sup. od zły,* worst.
Najjaśniejszy *a,* **- *Pan,*** His Majesty; *Najjaśniejsza Pani,* Her Majesty.
najlepszy *a, sub. od dobry,* best.
namniej *ad,* the least. **-szy** *a,* least.
najmować *va,* to hire, to let.
najpierw *ad,* first, at first. **-szy,** foremost.
najprzód *ad,* firstly, first.
najś/cie *n,* invasion. **-ć** *va,* to invade, to overrun.
najwyż/ej *ad,* highest. **-szy** *a,* highest, utmost, uppermost, maximum.
nakapać *van,* to drop.
nakarmić *va,* to satiate, to feed full, to fill with.
nakaz *m,* order, command. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to bid, to order, to command. **-any** *a,* commanded.
nakleić *va,* to glue upon.
nakład *m,* outlay, cost, expenses; *nakład i druk,* published and printed; *pierwszy -,* first issue. **-acz** *m,* layer-on. **-ać** *va,* to lay on, to put upon, to fill; **- *fajkę,*** to fill; **- *podatki,*** to impose taxes; **- *kontrybucję,*** to put under contribution. **-ca** *m,* publisher. **-owy** *a, księgarnia nakładowa,* Publisher and bookseller.
nakł/aniać, -onić *va,* to induce, to prevail, to bring to, to prevail upon with; **- *się do czego,*** to consent to; ***dać się - do czego,*** to acquiesce in.
nakładać *va,* to lay, to put upon.
nakolanka *pl,* greaves.
nakoniec *ad,* at last, after all, at the end.
nakrapiany *a,* speckled, spotted.
nakreślić *va,* to delineate, to sketch, to draw; **- *plan,*** to make a draught (plan).
nakręc/ać, -ić *va,* to wind up, to turn, to wrest; **- *zegar,*** to wind up. **-anie** *n,* turning.
nakry/cie *n,* cover, roof. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover; **- *do stołu,*** to lay the cloth. **-wka** *f,* cover, lid, cap-piece.
nakrzyczeć *vn (na kogo),* to cry, to bawl. **- się,** to become weary with crying.
nakrzyż *ad,* cross-wise.
nakształt *ad,* in the shape of, like.
nakup/ić, -ywać *va,* to buy, to purchase.
nala/ć *va,* to pour in, to infuse, to fill. **-ny** *a,* poured in, infused, bloated, swollen.
naleciałość *f,* **- *językowa,*** barbarism, solecism.
nalega/ć *vn,* to press, to insist. **-anie** *n,* solicitation, urgent demand.
nalep/ić *va,* to glue upon. **-ka** *f,* label, ticket.
naleśnik *m,* pan-cake.
nalewa/ć *va,* to fill up. **-nie** *n,* filling.
należ/ący *a,* belonging, appertinent to, due to. **-eć** *vn (do kogo),* to belong to; **- *do czego,*** to take part in, to participate, to appertain, to have a hand in; *oddać każdemu co mu się należy,* to give every one his due; *należy mi się od niego,* he owes me; *jak należy,* as it ought to be, suitably. **-ność** *f,* debt, the amount due, proceeds. **-ny** *a,* due. **-y (się),** it behoves, it becomes, it is necessary; *należało przyjść wcześniej,* you should

have come sooner, you ought to have come sooner. **-ycie** *ad,* properly, duly. **-yty** *a,* proper, fit, right.

naładować *va,* to load, burden, charge.

nałajać *vn,* to chide, to scold, to rebuke.

nałamać *va,* to break many things; *- sobie głowy nad czem,* to rack much one's brain.

nałogowy *a,* inveterate, habitual; *- pijak,* habitual drunkard.

nałoż/nica *f,* concubine. **-yć** *va, p. nakładać.*

nałóg *m,* bad habit.

namaca/ć *va,* to feel, to find groping about. **-lność** *f,* palpability. **-lny** *a,* palpable, plain.

namalować *vn,* to paint (out).

namarszczyć *(brwi),* to knit the brow.

nama/szczać, -ścić *va,* to anoint. **-szczenie** *n,* anointment, 2) unctuousness; *ostatnie -,* extreme unction, the holy oil.

namawiać *va,* to persuade, to bring to, to instigate.

namazać *va,* to besmear.

namiestni/ctwo *n,* lieutenancy, vicegerency. **-czy, -kowski** *a,* lieutenant's. **-k** *m,* viceroy, 2) lieutenant, 3) vicar.

namiętn/ość *f,* passion. **-y** *a,* passionate, ardent.

namiot *m,* tent, pavilion.

namknąć się, to draw off, to make room.

namnożyć *va,* to increase, to multiply.

namo/czyć *va,* to soak, to steep. **-kły** *a,* soaked, drenched. **-knąć** *vn,* to be drenched, steeped. soaked.

nam/owa *f,* instigation, suggestion. **-ówić** *va,* to instigate, persuade.

namozolić się, to worry oneself, to take a great deal of pains.

namu/listy *a,* slimy. **-ł** *m,* slime.

namydlić *va,* to soap, *- brodę do golenia,* to lather.

namy/sł *m,* consideration, reflection; *z namysłem,* deliberately; *bez namysłu,* inconsiderately. **-ślać się,** to consider, to ponder, to reflect, to bethink one's self. **-ślenie się,** consideration, reflection, decision.

naniecić *va,* to kindle.

nanizać *va,* to string.

nankin *m,* nankeen.

nanosić *va,* to bring in, to heap up.

nanośniki *pl,* pince-nez, eyeglasses.

nanowo *ad,* anew.

naobiecywać *va,* to make many promises, to promise.

naoczn/ie *ad,* face to face; *przekonałem się o tem -,* I ascertained it by my own eyes (ocularly). **-y** *a,* evident, plain; *świadek -,* eye-witness.

naodwrót *ad,* inversely, contrariwise.

naok/oło, -ół *ad,* round, round about.

naoliwi/ać, -ć *va,* to oil.

naonczas *ad,* then, at that time.

naopak *ad,* perversely, amiss, the wrong way.

naostatek *ad,* finally, lastly, at last.

naostrzyć *va,* to whet, to sharpen.

naoścież *ad,* opened, open.

naoślep *ad,* blindly.

naówczas *ad,* then.

napaćkać *vn,* to dirty, to handle in a clumsy way.

napad *m,* assault, attack, inroad, incursion, *(med.)* paroxysm, attack. **-ać** *van,* to assail, assault, attack, to fall upon; *napadało śniegu,* a great deal of snow has fallen.

napakować *va,* to fill up, to cram.

napalić w piecu, to heat the oven.

napa/r *m,* infusion. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to foment.
naparstek *m,* thimble.
naparstnica *f (bot.),* fox-glove.
napaskudzić *va,* to dirty, to soil.
napast/liwość *f,* aggressiveness. **-niczy** *a,* aggressive. **-nik** *n,* aggressor. **-ować** *va,* to aggress on, to pick a quarrel with.
napa/ść *f,* assault, attack, open violence. **-ść** *van,* to assail, to attack, to fall foul. **-stnik** *s,* aggressor.
napatrzyć się, to satisfy one's self with looking.
napawać *va,* to impregnate; - *się,* to be steeped in.
napchać *va,* to cram, to stuff full.
napełn/iać, -ić *va,* to fill up; - *się,* to be filled. **-enie** *n,* the filling up.
napewno *ad,* certainly, to be sure; *nie mogę przyobiecać tego* -, I cannot promise it to you for certain.
napęcznieć *vn,* to be swollen.
napędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive in (to), to impel. - *komu strachu,* to frighten.
napi/ąć *vą,* to bend, to stretch, to strain. **-ęcie** *n,* tension, strain, potential energy. **-ęty** *a,* bent, intent.
napić się, to drink.
napiera/ć *van (na kogo),* to press hard; - *się,* to importune. **-anie** *n,* pressure, putting forward. - *się,* importunacy.
napiersn/ik *m,* breast-plate. **-y** *a,* breast...
napięcie *n,* tension, strain.
napięstek *m,* arm-wrist.
napiętek *m,* heel.
napiętnowa/ć *va,* to brand, stigmatize, to stamp. **-nie** *n,* the branding, stigmatizing.
napięty *a,* bent, intent, intented.
napity *a,* drunk, tipsy.
napinać *va,* to bend, to strain; - *łuk,* to bend.
napis *m,* inscription. **-ać** *va,* to write down, to set down in writing; - *prośbę,* to draw up a petition.
napi/tek *m,* drink, beverage. **-wek** *m,* **-wne** *n,* a tip, gratuity.
naplecznik *m,* strap..
napleść *va,* to braid, to plait.
napletek *m,* foreskin, prepuce.
napluć *va,* to spit.
napłatać *va, (figli)* to play tricks.
napły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to flow in. **-w** *m,* afflux. **-wowy** *a,* flowing to, coming from abroad.
napocz/ąć, -ynać *va,* to begin, to tap, to broach; - *antałek,* to broach.
napoić *va,* to make drink, to give drink.
napoły *ad,* half, by halves, by half.
napomina/ć *va,* to admonish, exhort. **-nie** *n,* admonishment, admonition, exhortation.
napomkn/ąć *va,* to hint, to allude to, to mention. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* allusion, hint.
napomnieć, p. *napominać.*
napomnienie *n,* the reminding; *list z napomnieniem,* dunning letter.
napomykać, p. *napomknąć,* to hint, to mention.
napoprzek *ad,* athwart, across.
napot/kać, -ykać *vn,* to meet.
napotny *a,* diaphoretic.
napowietrzny *a,* aerial.
napowrót *ad,* back.
napozór *ad,* apparently, seemingly.
napój *m,* drink, beverage.
napół *ad,* half.
napór *m,* pressure.
napracować się, to toil, to overwork.
naprawa *f,* reparation, mending, reformation, repair.
naprawdę *ad,* indeed.
napraw/iać, -wić *va,* to repair,

refit, to mend, to reform; - *krzywdę,* to make up for,
naprędce *ad,* quick, hastily.
naprężać, -yć *va,* to strain, *(mar.)* to make taut. **-enie** *n,* tension.
naprosić *va,* to bid, to invite many persons; - *się,* to be tired with entreating.
naprostować *va,* to make straight.
naprowadzać, -ić *va,* to bring, to lead, to conduct, to introduce; - *kogo na myśl,* to suggest an idea; *na dobrą drogę,* to show the right way.
napróżno *ad,* in vain, without avail, to no effect.
naprzeciw, -ko *ad,* opposite to, over, across, over against, vis-à-vis, over the way. **-legły** *a,* lying opposite to.
naprzemian *ad,* alternately, by turns.
naprzód *ad,* before, firstly, in advance, forward; *zapłacić* -, to pay beforehand; - *i wstył,* forwards and backwards.
naprzykrzać się, to molest, importune, to annoy. **-anie się,** importunity. **-owy** *a,* molestful, troublesome.
napsuć *va,* to spoil many things.
napuchły *a,* swelled. **-nąć** *vn,* to swell.
napuszczać, -ścić *va,* to imbibe, impregnate, 2) to admit a great deal.
napuszony *a,* puffed up, conceited, inflated. **-yć się,** to be swelled, puffed up.
napychać *va,* to cram.
nara/da *f,* consultation, deliberation; - *wierzycieli,* a meeting of creditors. **-dzać się, -dzić się,** to consult, confer, to take advice, to deliberate; *naradzać się wspólnie,* to lay heads together. **-dzenie się,** deliberation.
naraić *va,* to procure.
naramiennik *m,* armlet, shoulder-strap, epaulet.
narastać *vn,* to grow up, to increase.
naraz *ad,* at once.
nara/zić, -żać *va,* to expose, to endanger, to imperil; - *się,* to run the risk of, to be liable, to lay one's self open to; - *się komu,* to incur disfavour; - *na niebezpieczeństwo,* to incur danger; - *na odmowę,* to run the risk of a refusal.
narciarz *m,* skier, one who skis.
narcyz *m (bot.),* narcissus.
narda *f (bot.),* spikeward, nard.
nareszcie *ad,* at last.
naręcze *n,* armful.
nargila *f,* narghile.
narkoty/czny *a,* narcotic. **-k** *m,* narcotic. **-zować** *va,* to narcotise. **-zowanie** *n,* narcotisation.
narobić *va,* to make, to perform many things; - *sobie kłopotu,* to bring one's self into trouble, to get into trouble.
narodow/ościowy *a,* national. **-ość** *f,* nationality. **-y** *a,* national.
narodz/enie *n,* birth; *Boże Narodzenie,* Nativity, Christmas; *na Boże* -, On Christmas. **-ić się,** to be born. **-iny** *pl,* birth-day.
naro/snąć *vn,* to grow (up). **-st** *m,* excrescence. **-śl** *f,* excrescence.
narowić *va,* to spoil by bad habits; - *się,* to contract an ill habit, to grow restive. **-sty** *a, (o koniu)* restive, freakish.
narożn/ik *m,* corner, bastion. **-y** *a,* corner... angular.
naród *m,* nation.
narów *m,* bad habit.
nart *m,* **-y** *pl,* ski, (*pl.* skis).
narusz/ać, -yć *va,* to violate, to hurt, to infringe; - *spokój,* to disturb, trouble; - *czyje prawa,* to infringe upon the rights; - *przysięgę,* to betray one's oath. **-alny** *a,* violable. **-enie** *n,* violation.

narwa/ć *va,* to pluck, to gather **-ny** *a,* crazed, crazy.
narwal *m (zool.),* narwhale.
narybek *m,* fry.
narysować *va,* to draw, trace.
narzą/d *m,* organ. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to dress, prepare, to get ready, to repair.
narzecze *n,* dialect.
narzecz/eństwo *n,* betrothment. **-ona** *f,* bethrothed, fiancée, bride. **-ony** *m,* bethrothed, fiancé, bride-groom.
narzeka/ć *vn,* to complain of. **-nie** *n,* lament, complaining.
narzędzie *n,* instrument, implement, tool.
narznąć *va,* to cut, to slaughter a great deal.
narzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to cast up, to throw up (in), 2) to thrust, to obtrude, to impose, to force upon. **- się,** to obtrude on, to force upon. **-anie** *n,* obtrusion. **-anie się,** obtrusion, importunity.
narzutka *f,* overcoat, 2) plastering.
nasa/da *f, (strzelby)* stock, *(wozu)* beam; *nasadzanie obręczy na koła,* hooping, binding with tyres. **-dzić** *va,* to plant. **-dzić się,** to lay in wait.
nasamprzód *ad,* at the beginning, first, at the first place.
naschodzić się, to gather.
nasenny *a,* soporific.
nasiać *va,* to sow large quantities.
nasiadka *f,* brood-hen.
nasiąk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to imbibe.
nasiek *m,* hatchet.
nas/ienie *n,* seed, 2) *(zwierzęcia)* sperm; *- lniane,* linseed; *handel nasion,* seed-trade. **-ienny** *a,* spermatic, 2) seed. **-ionko** *n,* seed.
naskór/ek *m,* epidermis. **-kowy** *a,* epidermal, epidermic.
nasłać *va,* to send upon, 2) to spread, to strew.
nasłuch/ać się, to gratify one's self with hearing, to be tired of listening. **-iwać** *va,* to hear intently, to try to hear.
nasmarować *va,* to smear upon, to spread upon, to grease.
nasmrodzić *vn,* to fill with stench.
nasolić *va,* to salt, pickle.
nasrożyć się, to assume a dreadful countenance, to look big.
nasta/ć *va,* to appear, to come on, to happen, to rise up, 2) to come in vogue, 3) *(do kogo)* to enter into service; *zima nastaje,* winter is setting in; *nastała chwila milczenia,* there ensued a moment of silence. **-nie** *n,* rise, setting in, beginning.
nastarczyć *vn,* to afford, to supply.
nastawać *vn (na co),* to insist on; *- na kogo,* to urge, to lay a stress upon a thing; *- na czyje życie,* to attempt a person's life.
nastawi/ać, -ć *va,* to set; *- zegarek,* to set right; *- wodę,* to put on the fire; *- zwichniętą rękę,* to put into joint again a strained arm.
nast/ąpić, -ępować *vn,* to follow, to ensue. **-ępca** *f,* succeeder, follower; *- tronu,* successor to the throne. **-ępnie** *ad,* subsequently, further. **-ępny** *a,* subsequent, following, next. **-ępstwo** *n,* succession, result, consequence. **-ępujący** *a,* following, ensuing; *- po sobie,* consecutive, successive.
nastrajać, *p. nastroić.*
nastraszyć *va,* to frighten, to terrify. **- się,** to be frightened, to take alarm.
nastręczyć *va,* to procure; *nastręcza się dogodna sposobność,* a good opportunity is offered (occurs) at present.
nastroić *va,* to attune, tune.

nastroszyć *va,* to erect, to cock. **- się,** to bristle, to stand on end.
nastrój *m,* disposition.
nasturcja *f (bot,),* nasturtium.
nasu/nąć, -wać *va,* to shove, to push on, to pull down, 2) to suggest, to hint. **- się,** to present one's self.
nasyc/ać, -ić *va,* to satiate; *- głód,* to satisfy hunger; *- ciekawość,* to gratify curiosity. **-enie** *n,* satiation, satiety. **-ony** *a,* saturated, satiated.
nasyłać *va,* to send upon.
nasyp *m,* embankment, earthdam. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to pour in, to put in, to heap.
nasz *prn,* our; *Ojcze nasz, który jesteś w niebie,* Our Father who art in heaven; *po naszemu,* according to our manners (fashion).
naszczać *vn,* to piss.
naszelnik *m,* pole-strap.
naszkicować *va,* to sketch, adumbrate.
naszpikować *va,* to lard.
naszy/cie *n,* garnishing, trimming. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to sew on.
naszyjnik *m,* necklace.
naści! *i,* (vulg.), take it, have it.
naśladow/ać *va,* to imitate, to copy, to counterfeit, to follow. **-anie** *n,* imitation; *nie do naśladowania,* it is above imitation. **-ca** *m,* imitator. **-nictwo** *n,* imitation. **-niczy** *a,* imitative.
naśmiać się, to laugh one's fill.
naśrubek *m (= mutra),* nut.
natar/cie *n,* rubbing, 2) attack, charge. **-czywy** *a,* impetuous, violent, pressing, importunate.
natch/nąć *va,* to inspire. **-nienie** *n,* inspiration. **-niony** *a,* inspired.
natęż/ać *va,* to stretch, to strain. **-enie** *n,* tension. **-ony** *a,* strained.
natkać *va,* to stick upon, to stud, to thrust.
natło/czony *a,* crowded. **-k** *m* crowd(ing), throng.
natomiast *va,* instead, in its stead, rather, however, yet, on the contrary.
natrafi/ać, -ć *va,* to meet, find, encounter, to fall in with.
natrę/ctwo *n,* intruding. **-t** *m,* intruder, a bore. **-tność** *f,* importunity, troublesomeness. **-tny** *m,* importunate, obtrusive, troublesome.
natrysk *m,* shower-bath.
natrząsać się *(z kogo),* to deride, to scoff at, to jeer.
natrząść *va,* to make fall by shaking; *- słomy,* to strew with hay.
natrzeć, *p. nacierać.*
natura *f,* nature; *płacić w naturze,* to pay in kind. **-lista** *m,* naturalist. **-lizacja** *f,* naturalisation. **-lizować (się)** *van,* to naturalise.
naturaln/ie *ad,* of course, naturally. **-ość** *f,* naturalness. **-y** *a,* natural.
natychmiast *ad,* instantly, upon the spot, forthwith. **-owy** *a,* instant, instantaneous, immediate.
naucz/ać *va,* to teach, to instruct. **-anie** *n,* teaching, instruction. **-ka** *f,* lesson. **-yciel** *m,* teacher, school-master, master, preceptor. **-ycielka** *f,* lady-teacher, school-mistress, governess. **-ycielski** *a,* teacher. **-yć** *va,* to teach. **-yć się,** to learn.
nauk/a *f,* learning, science, study, 2) sermon, 3) doctrine; *nauki ścisłe,* the exact sciences; *oddać na naukę do krawca,* to bind one apprentice to a tailor. **-owość** *f,* erudition, learning. **-owy** *a,* scientific.
naumyślnie *ad,* purposely, designedly.
nauszny *a,* auricular.
nawa *f,* nave.

nawadnia/ć *va,* to irrigate. **-nie** *n,* irrigation.
nawa/lić *va,* to throw together, to pile up, to heap. **-ł** *m,* plenty; *w nawale pracy,* in the hurry of business. **-ła** *f,* crowd, throng, multitude, overwhelming multitude. **-łnica** *f,* storm, tempest.
nawarzyć *va,* to boil, brew; - *piwa,* to bring into a scrape.
nawet *ad,* even; - *gdyby,* even if.
nawiać *vn,* to blow upon, to drift upon.
nawias *m,* parenthesis; *dodam nawiasem,* incidentally I beg to observe. **-em, -owo** *ad,* parenthetically, by the bye, **-owy** *a,* parenthetical.
nawią/zać, -zywać *va,* to tie, to bind; - *stosunki,* to enter into connexions, to form new connexions. **-zanie** *f,* the forming (of new connexions). **-ka** *f,* surplus.
nawiedz/ać, -ić *va,* to visit, to call upon, to pay a visit. **-anie** *n,* visiting. **-anie** *n,* **-iny** *pl,* visitation; *Nawiedzenie Matki Boskiej,* Visitation-day.
nawieźć *va,* to bring a great deal in a carriage.
nawi/jać, -nąć *va,* to wind up. - *się,* to come unexpectedly (to hand).
nawle/c, -kać, nawłóczyć *va,* to thread; - *igłę,* to thread the needle; - *perły,* to string pearls.
nawodn/ienie *n,* irrigation. **-y** *a,* aquatic.
nawodzić *va,* to lead, to direct.
nawoł/ywać *va,* to call. **-ywanie** *n,* calling (together).
naw/ozić *va,* to dung, to manure. **-óz** *m,* dung, manure.
nawój *m,* yarn, beam.
nawpół *ad,* half, by half.
nawr/acać, -ócić *van,* to return, 2) to convert. - *się,* to become a convert. **-acanie** *n,* conversion. **-ócenie** *n,* conversion. **-ót** *m,* return.
nawskroś *ad,* through, from side to side, from end to end.
nawy/czka *f,* a (bad) habit. **-kać, -knąć** *vn,* to accustom oneself, to wont. **-kły** *a,* accustomed, wont, used to.
nawymyślać *vn (komu),* to abuse a person.
nawzajem *ad,* reciprocally, mutually, one another, each other,
nazad *ad,* back, backwards.
nazajutrz *ad,* on the following day, to-morrow.
nazbierać *va,* to gather.
nazbyt *ad,* too, too much, excessively, over.
nazewnątrz *ad,* out, outwards, outwardly, outside.
nazjeżdżać się, to come in great numbers.
naznacz/ać, -yć *va,* to mark, 2) to appoint, 3) to fix; - *dzień,* to fix a day.
naz/wa *f,* name, denomination. **-wać** *va,* to name, to give a name. **-wisko** *n,* name, the family name, the surname; *jak pańskie -,* what is your name. **-ywać** *va,* to name, to call; *jak się nazywasz?* what is your name? - *się,* to be called.
nażyć się, to live long.
nega/cja *f,* negation. **-tyw** *m,* **-tywa** *f,* negative. **-tywny** *a,* negative.
negliż *m,* undress.
negocj/acja *f,* negotiation, transaction. **-ować** *vn,* to negociate.
nejzilber *m,* German silver (melchior).
nekrolog *m,* obituary, necrology. **-ja** *f,* necrology, obituary notice.
nekroman/cja *f,* necromancy. **-ta** *m,* necromancer.
nektar *m,* nectar.
neofita *m,* neophyte.
neologizm *m,* neologism.

nepotyzm *m,* nepotism.
nerk/a *f,* kidney. **-i** *pl,* reins. **-owy** *a,* of the kidneys.
nerw *m,* nerve. **-oból** *m,* neuralgia. **-owo** *ad,* nervously. **-owość** *f,* nervosity, nervousness. **-owy** *a,* nervous.
neseser *m,* dressing-case.
netto, net; *czysty zysk,* net profit.
neuraste/nja *f,* neurasthenia. **-nik** *m,* neurasthenic.
neutral/izować *va,* to neutralise. **-ność** *f,* neutrality. **-ny** *a,* neutral.
newroza *f,* neurosis.
nęc/ący *a,* alluring, enticing. **-ić** *va,* to allure, entice, decoy, to tempt.
nędz/a *f,* misery, wretchedness. **-nie** *ad,* miserably, 2) sordidly. **-nieć** *vn,* to grow miserable. **-nik** *m,* profligate wretch, a villain. **-ny** *a,* paltry, miserable, wretched, mean. **-ota** *f,* great misery, defectiveness.
nękać *va,* to oppress, torment.
ni *ad,* **-....ni...,** neither... nor...; **- stąd - zowąd,** without any cause, at once.
nia/nia, -ńka *f,* nurse.
niby *ad,* as if, like, to make a feint as if...; **- się zgodził na warunki,** he seemed to approve the conditions.
nic *prn. et ad,* naught, nought, nothing; **- a -,** nothing at all; **za -,** for nothing; **- z tego,** no such matter; *człowiek - dobrego,* good for nothing man; **to - złego,** there is no harm in it; *mnie - do tego,* it is no concern of mine; **to -,** it does not matter; **to na -,** it is of no use; *wszystko na -,* all is of no use, to no purpose; **- z tego,** that won't do; **za -,** for nothing; *mieć za -,* to set at nought; *odejść z niczem,* to come empty handed.
nice *pl,* the wrong side.
nicestwo *n,* nothingness, nullity.
nici/any *a,* made of thread. **-asty** *a,* fibrous.
nicować *va,* to turn, to traduce.
nicość *f,* nothingness.
niczyj *a,* no body's...
nić *f,* thread.
nie *ad,* no, not; *wcale -,* not at all; *jeszcze -,* not yet, not as yet.
nieakuratn/ość *f,* ineccuracy, inexactitude. **-y** *a,* ineccurate.
niebaczn/ość *f,* inconsiderateness. **-y** *a,* inconsiderate, heedless.
niebawem *ad,* shortly, by and by, soon.
niebezpiecz/eństwo *n,* danger, peril, jeopardy; *wystawić na -,* to imperil, to endanger; **- nie** *ad,* dangerously. **-ny** *a,* dangerous.
niebia/nin *m,* inhabitant of heaven. **-ński** *a,* heavenly, celestial.
niebiesk/awy *a,* bluish. **-i** *a,* blue, sky-blue, heavenly; *Królestwo niebieskie,* kingdom of heaven. **-ooki** *a,* blueeyed.
nieb/iosa *pl,* heaven; *wynosić pod -,* to exalt to the skies. **-o** *n,* sky, 2) heaven; *pod gołem niebem,* in the open air.
niebogi *a,* poor, helpless.
niebora/czka *f,* poor helpless woman. **-k** *m,* poor body.
niebotyczny *a,* reaching the heavens.
nieboż/czka *f,* deceased, defunct. **-czyk** *m,* deceased, defunct, **-,** *pan mój,* my late lord.
nieboż/ę, -ątko *n,* poor child, poor thing.
niebrzydki *a,* pretty.
niebyły *a,* null, annulled, null and void.
niebywa/le *ad,* uncommonly, excessively, exceptionably. **-ły** *a,* unheard of, unexampled, exceptional.

niecały *a,* incomplete.
niech, -aj *ad,* let; *- wejdzie,* let him come in; *- będzie, co chce,* be it as it may; *- by tylko zrobił pierwszy krok,* would he make but the first step.
niechc/ąc, -o, -ący *ad,* unintentionally, unwilling; *chcąc -,* will he, nill he. **-enie** *n, od niechcenia,* carelessly, negligently.
niech/ęć *f,* dislike, disinclination, ill-will, aversion. **-ętny** *a,* unwilling, reluctant, dissatisfied.
niechluj/ny *a,* sluttish, slovenly. **-stwo** *n,* slovenliness, nastiness.
niechrześcijański *a,* unchristian.
nie chwaląc się, without praise.
niechybn/ie *ad,* infallibly, surely. **-y** *a,* infallible, sure.
niecić *va,* to light, to kindle, to stir up.
nieciekawy *a,* mean, poor.
niecierp/iący *a, - zwłoki,* urgent, calling for immediate attention. **-ieć** *va,* to abominate, detest, to hate. **-liwić** *va,* to make impatient, to tire one's patience. **-liwić się,** to grow impatient. **-liwie** *ad,* impatiently. **-liwość** *f,* impatience. **-liwy** *a,* impatient, eager.
niecka *f,* kneading-trough.
niecn/ota *f,* rogue, knave. **-y** *a,* dishonourable, dishonest.
nieco *ad* somewhat, a little, a trifle.
niecodzienny *a,* rare, extraordinary.
niecofniony *a,* irrevocable,
niecywilizowany *a,* uncivilized.
nieczesany *a,* unkempt; *wełna nieczesana,* uncarded wool.
nieczęsto *ad,* not often, now and then.
nieczujny *a,* not vigilant.
nieczuł/ość *f,* insensibleness. **-y** *a,* insensible(to), unfeeling; *- na cudze cierpienia,* callous to the sufferings of other men.
nieczynny *a,* inactive.
nieczyst/ość *f,* uncleanliness, impurity. **-y** *a,* uncleanly, impure, unclean, foul, unchaste.
nieczyteln/ość *f,* illegibility. **-y** *a,* illegible; *podpis -,* illegible signature.
niedalek/i *a,* not far distant. **-o** *ad,* not far away, near.
niedawn/o *ad,* not long ago, lately, erewhile, newly; *- temu,* of late; *do niedawna,* till now. **-y** *a,* of late origin, recent.
niedba/le *ad,* carelessly, negligently. **-lstwo, -łość** *f,* carelessness, negligence. **-ły** *a,* careless, negligent, heedless.
niedelikatn/ość *f,* indelicacy. **-y** *a,* indelicate.
niedług/i *a,* not long, not protracted. **-o** *ad,* soon, 2) not long.
niedobitki *pl,* remains, wrecks.
niedobór *m,* deficit, deficiency, falling off, loss.
niedob/rany *a,* ill-suited, ill-matched. **-rowolny** *a,* involuntary. **-ry** *a,* bad, unkind. **-rze** *ad,* not well, ill.
niedoceni/ać, -ć *va,* to undervalue, to depreciate.
niedocieczon/ość *f,* inscrutableness. **-y** *a,* impenetrable, unsearchable, unfathomable, inscrutable.
niedogodn/ość *f,* inconvenience. **-y** *a,* inconvenient, incommodious.
niedogotowany *a,* undone.
niedogryzki *pl,* remnants.
niedojadać *va,* to starve.
niedojrzał/ość *f,* unripeness, immaturity. **-y** *a,* immature, unripe.
niedokładn/ość *f,* inaccuracy. **-ny** *a,* inaccurate.
niedokonany *a,* unfinished, not yet achieved, *(gram.) czas przeszły -,* imperfect.
niedo/kończony *a,* unfinished. **-krwistość** *f,* anaemia, anemia. **-krwisty** *a,* anaemic, anemic.

niedola *f,* ill luck, misfortune.
niedołę/ga *m,* ninny. **-stwo, -żność** *f,* impotency. **-żny** *a,* indolent, awkward, impotent.
niedomaga/ć *vn,* to be unwell, not to be in good health. **-nie** *n,* indisposition.
niedomknięty *a,* ajar.
niedomyślny *a,* dull.
niedopałek *m,* fag-end.
niedopatrzenie *a,* inadvertence, oversight.
niedopełnienie *a,* nonaccomplishment, unfulfilling.
niedopieczony *a,* underdone.
niedopilnować *va,* not to take the proper care, to miss the proper time, the opportunity.
niedorostek *m,* stripling.
niedorzeczn/ość *f,* absurdity. **-y** *a,* absurd, nonsensical, stupid.
niedościgły *a,* unattainable, not to be overtaken.
niedosięgły *a,* reachless, unattainable.
niedoskonał/ość *f,* imperfection. **-y** *a,* imperfect.
niedosłysz/alny *a,* imperceptible. **-eć** *vn,* not to hear well.
niedosolony *a,* not sufficiently salted.
niedospać *vn,* to sleep but a part of one's usual sleep.
niedostateczn/ie *ad,* insufficiently. **-ość** *f,* insufficiency. **-y** *a,* insufficient, inadequate.
niedostatek *m,* want, need, penury, scarcity, indigency.
niedostawać *vn,* to be wanting, to be (fall) short of.
niedostępn/ość *f,* inaccessibility. **-y** *a,* inaccessible, inaproachable.
niedostosowany *a,* unadjusted.
niedostrzegaln/ość *f,* imperceptibility. **-y** *a,* imperceptible.
niedosyć *ad,* not enough, not only, but.
niedoszły *a,* unripe.
niedościg/ły,-niony *a,* inaccessible.
niedoświadcz/enie *n,* inexperience. **-ony** *a,* inexperienced, unskilled.
niedotrzyma/ć *va,* not to keep. **-nie** *n,* rupture.
niedouczek *m,* half-learned man.
niedowarzony *a,* half-boiled, 2) indigested.
niedowiar/ek *m,* unbeliever, hard of belief. **-stwo** *n,* incredulity, infidelity.
niedowidzieć *vn,* to be short-sighted.
niedowierz/ać *vn,* to distrust one; *- sobie samemu,* to mistrust (one's self) **-jąco** *ad,* distrustfully. **-jący** *a,* diffident, distrustful. **-nie** *n,* diffidence, distrust, mistrust.
niedozór *m,* want of care, the deficient superintendence.
niedozwolony *a,* unallowed, illicit.
niedrogi *a,* cheap.
niedrukowany *a,* unprinted.
niedużo *ad,* not much.
nieduży *a,* little, middle-sized.
niedwuznaczn/ie *ad,* unequivocally, unambiguously. **-y** *a,* uneqivocal, unambiguous.
niedyskre/cja *f,* indiscretion. **-tność** *f,* indiscreetness. **-tny** *a,* indiscreet, prying.
niedyspozycja *f,* indisposition, disorder.
niedziałka *f,* atom.
niedziel/a *f,* Sunday, the Lord's day, 2) a week; *-palmowa,* Palm-sunday. **-ny** *a,* Sunday, dominical.
niedzielny *a,* undivisible.
niedzisiejszy *a,* of former days.
niedźwi/adek *m,* small bear, 2) scorpion. **-ednik** *m,* bear-leader. **-edzi** *a,* of a bear. **-edzica** *f,* she-bear; *wielka -,* the Greater Bear; *mniejsza -,* the Lesser-Bear. **-edź** *m,* bear. **-edzie** *pl,* fur of a bear.

nieestetyczn/ość *f*, unesthetical-ness. **-y** *a*, unesthetic.
niefachowy *a*, incompetent.
nieformaln/ość *f*, informality. **-y** *a*, contrary to the form, informal.
niefortunny *a*, inauspicious, unfavourable.
niefrankowany *a*, non-paid, unpaid.
niefrasobliwy *a*, careless, thoughtless.
niegaszony *a*, unslacked, unquenched; *wapno niegaszone*, quicklime.
niegdyś *ad*, once, formerly, whilom.
niegłupi *a*, sensible.
niegodny *a*, unworthy, undeserving, 2) revolting.
niegodzi/en *a*, unworthy, not deserving. **-wiec** *m*, wretch, abject fellow. **-wość** *f*, vileness, atrocity, iniquity. **-wy** *a*, vile, atrocious, nefarious, wicked.
niegospodarn/ość *f*, want of economy, of thrift, thriftlessness. **-y** *a*, thriftless.
niegościnn/ość *f*, unhospitality. **-y** *a*, inhospitable.
niegramatyczny *a*, ungrammatical.
niegrzeczn/ie *ad*, unkindly, unpolitely. **-ość** *f*, unkindness, unpoliteness, discourtesy. **-y** impolite, naughty, unkind, discourteous.
niegustown/ość *f*, want of good taste. **-y** *a*, wanting good taste.
nieharmonijn/ość *f*, unharmoniousness, want of harmony. **-y** *a*, unharmonious.
niehigieniczny *a*, unhygienic.
niehonorowy *a*, dishonest, dishonourable.
nieinaczej *ad*, just so, even so, not otherwise.
niejadalny *a*, uneatable.
niejaki, -ś *a*, certain, some, any one; *od niejakiego czasu*, for some time past, since some time.
niejasn/o *ad*, not clearly, confusedly. **-ość** *f*, want of clearness, indistinctness. **-y** *a*, not clear, indistinct.
niejed/en *a*, many a one, several. **-naki** *a*, distinct, different. **-nakowy** *a*, different, diverse. **-nakowo** *ad*, differently. **-nokrotnie** *ad*, many times, several times. **-nokrotny** *a*, repeated.
niekarn/ość *f*, want of discipline. **-y** *a*, undisciplined.
niekiedy *ad*, sometimes; *kiedy -*, from time to time, now and then.
niekłamany *a*, genuine, not counterfeit.
niekompetentny *a*, uncompetent.
niekompletn/ość *f*, incompleteness, imperfectness. **-y** *a*, incomplete, unfinished.
niekoniecznie *ad*, not always, not wholly, 2) far from it.
niekonsekwen/cja *f*, inconsequence. **-tny** *a*, inconsequent, irrelevant.
niekontent *a*, discontented, dissatisfied, displeased.
niekorzy/stny *a*, unprofitable, disadvantageous, unprofitable. **-ść** *f*, disadvantage, prejudice.
niekrwawy *a*, bloodless.
niekryty *a*, not covered.
niekształn/ość *f*, difformity. **-y** *a*, ill-shaped, deformed.
niektórzy *pl*, some, several.
nielada *a indecl*, uncommon.
nieledwie *ad*, hardly, almost.
nielegaln/ość *f*, illegality. **-y** *a*, illegal.
nieletni *a*, minor, under age.
nielicznie *ad*, in small numbers.
nielitościwy *a*, merciless.
nielogiczn/ość *f*, illogicalness. **-y** *a*, illogical.
nielubiany *a*, disliked, unpopular.
nieludny *a*, unpopulous.
nieludz/ki *a*, inhuman, inhumane, cruel. **-kość** *f*, cruelty. **-ko** *ad*, inhumanly, cruelly.

nieład *m*, disorder, confusion.
nieładn/ie *ad*, ugly, unhandsomely. **-y** *a*, uncomely, unhandsome.
niełaska *f*, disgrace, displeasure. **-w** *a*, unkind, unclement, 2) not favourable. **-wie** *ad*, unkindly, disfavourably. **-wość** *f*, unkindness, disfavour. **-wy** *a*, unkind, unfavourable, inclement.
niełatwy *a*, difficult.
niema, there is not; *- rady*, I cannot help it; *- obawy*, there is nothing to apprehend.
niemajętny *a*, poor.
niemal *ad*, almost, nearly, well nigh.
niemało *ad*, pretty much, pretty many. **-y** *a*, not small, considerable.
niemąd/ry *a*, imprudent, foolish. **-rze** *ad*, imprudently.
niemcz/eć *vn*, to be germanised. **-yć** *va*, to germanise. **-yzna** *f*, german manners.
niemęski *a*, unmanly.
niemiara *f*, *co -*, plenty of.
niemi/le, -ło *ad*, unpleasantly. **-łosiernie** *ad*, unmercifully. **-łosierny** *a*, merciless, pitiless. **-ły** *a*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
niemłody *a*, advanced in years.
niemniej *ad*, not less, no less; *- jednak*, nevertheless.
niemoc *f*, infirmity, sickness. **-en, -ny** *a*, not firm, feeble.
niemodny *a*, unfashionable.
niemoraln/ość *f*, immorality. **-y** immoral.
niemo/ta *f*, dumbness. **-wa** *m*, *et*, *f*, mute, dumb person.
niemowl/ę *n*, sucking baby. **-ęctwo** *n*, infancy. **-ęcy** *a*, infant...
niemoż/ebność, -liwość *f*, impossibility. **-ebny, -liwy** *a*, impossible. **-ność** *f*, impossibility.
niemy *a*, mute, dumb.
nienaganny *a*, irreproachable.
nienajg/orszy *a*, not the worst, passable, pretty well. **-orzej** *ad*, passably.
nienależyty *a*, inconvenient, inadequate.
nienarusz/alny *a*, inviolable. **-ony** *a*, intact, unbroken.
nienasycony *a*, insatiable.
nienaturaln/ie *ad*, unnaturally. **-ność** *f*, unnaturalness. **-ny** *a*, unnatural, factitious, strained.
nienawi/dzić, -dzieć *va*, to hate. **-stnie** *ad*, hatefully. **-stny** *a*, odious, hated. **-ść** *f*, hate, hatred.
nienawykły *a*, unused to.
nienormaln/ość *f*, abnormity. **-y** *a*, abnormal.
nieobecn/ość *f*, absence; *podczas mojej nieobecności*, during my absence, when I am absent. **-y** *a*, absent.
nieobeznany *a*, unacquainted, unskilled, inexperienced.
nieobliczalny *a*, incalculable.
nieobowiązujący *a*, not binding, not obligatory.
nieobronny *a*, unfortified.
nieobyczajn/ość *f*, immorality, wickedness. **-y** *a*, immoral, ill-mannered.
nieoceniony *a*, inestimable, inappreciable.
nieoczekiwan/ie *ad*, unexpectedly. **-y** *a*, unlooked for, unexpected.
nieodbicie *ad*, indispensably; *- potrzebny*, indispensable.
nieod/dzielny, -łączny *a*, inseparable.
nieodgadniony *a*, unguessed, 2) impenetrable, inscrutable.
nieodmienny *a (gram.)*, indeclinable, 2) unchangeable, invariable.
nieodpowie/dni *a*, unsuitable, improper, unfit. **-dniość** *f*, incongruity, unsuitableness, irrelevance. **-dzialny** *a*, irresponsible, irrelevant.

nieodrodny *a,* of the same origine, not degenerated.
nieodstępny *a,* inseparable.
nieodwołaln/ość *f,* irrevocableness. **-y** *a,* irrevocable, unalterable.
nieodzown/ość *f,* indispensableness. **-y** *a,* indispensable.
nieodżałowany *a,* not to be forgotten.
nieoględn/ość *f,* inconsiderateness, rashness. **-y** *a,* inconsiderate, heedless, incautious, rash.
nieogolony *a,* unshaven.
nieogranicz/enie *ad,* illimitably. **-ony** *a,* illimitable, boundless.
nieokiełznany *a,* unbridled, undauntable.
nieokreśl/ny *a,* indefinite. **-ony** *a,* indefinite.
nieokrzesany *a,* rude, unmannerly, uncouth.
nieomal *ad,* nearly.
nieomyln/ość *f,* infallibility. **-y** *a,* infallible, inerrable.
nieopatrzn/ość *f,* improvidence. **-y** *a,* improvident.
nieopisan/ie *ad,* indescribably. **-y** *a,* indescribable.
nieopłacać się, *ten interes nie opłaca się,* this undertaking does not pay.
nieopłacony *a,* unpaid.
nieopodal *ad,* not far from.
nieorganiczny *a,* inorganic.
nieosobi/sty *a,* impersonal. **-ście** *ad,* impersonally.
nieosobliwy *a,* mean.
nieostrożn/ie *ad,* unwarily. **-ość** *f,* want of caution. **-y** *a,* incautious, improvident, unwary.
nieoswojony *a,* untamed.
nieoszacowany *a,* inestimable, invaluable.
nieoświe/cony *a,* uneducated, unlettered, unenlightened. **-tlony** *a,* unlighted.
nieoznaczony *a,* indeterminate, indefinite.
niepachnący *a,* inodorous.
niepalący *a,* not smoking.
niepamię/ć *f,* oblivion; *puścić w -,* to commit to oblivion. **-tny** *a,* immemorial, unmindful; *od niepamiętnych czasów,* from times out of mind.
nieparlamentarny *a,* unparliamentary.
nieparzysty *a (o liczb.),* odd, oddy.
niepełnoletn/i *a,* under age, minor, **-ość** *f,* minority.
niepewn/ość *f,* uncertainty; *być w niepewności,* to be in suspense. **-y** *a,* uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating, precarious.
niepiśmienn/ość *f,* illiterateness. **-y** *a,* illiterate, knowing neither to write nor to read.
niepłatny *a,* unpaid, gratuitous.
niepłodn/ość *f,* barrenness, sterility. **-y** *a,* barren, unfruitful, sterile.
niepłonny *a,* certain, sure, well founded; *mam niepłonną nadzieję, że,* I am sure.
niepochlebny *a,* unfavourable.
niepociesz/ający *a,* distressing, sorrowful. **-ony** *a,* inconsolable, afflicted.
niepoczciwy *a,* dishonest, wicked.
niepoczesny *a,* shabby, paltry, mean-looking.
niepoczytaln/ość *f,* want of discernment, judgement. **-y** *a,* injudicious, irresponsible.
niepodejrzany *a,* unsuspected.
niepodległ/ość *f,* independence. **-y** *a,* independent.
niepodob/ieństwo *n,* impossibility. **-na** *ad,* it is impossible. **-ny** *a,* dissimilar; *- do wiary,* incredible; *- do prawdy,* improbable.
niepodzieln/ość *f,* indivisibility. **-y** *a,* indivisible.
niepogod/a *f,* unfriendly weather, bad weather. **-ny** *a,* inclement.
niepohamowany *a,* ungovernable.
niepojęt/ność *f,* undocility, dullness of apprehension, dull of

apprehension, dull witted, indocile. **-y** *a,* inconceivable.

niepokalany *a,* unspotted; *niepokalane poczęcie,* Immaculate Conception.

niepokaźn/ie *ad,* indifferently looking. **-y** *a,* unsignificant, mean-looking.

niepok/oić *va,* to disquiet, alarm, disturb, to make uneasy. **- się,** to be anxious, disquieted, to feel uneasy. **-ojąco** *ad,* alarmingly; causing disquiet. **-ojący** *a,* disquieting, alarming. **-ój** *m,* trouble, anxiety, uneasiness.

niepokonany *a,* invincible, unsurmountable.

niepokupny *a,* unsaleable, unsalable.

niepoliczony *a,* numberless, innumerable.

niepolityczn/ość *f,* impolicy, bad policy, inexpedience. **-y** *a,* impolitic, imprudent.

niepomału *ad,* much, considerably.

niepomiarkowan/ie *n,* immoderation. **-** *ad,* immoderately. **-y** *a,* immoderate.

niepomiern/ie *ad,* exceedingly. **-y** *a,* incommensurable.

niepomny *a,* unmindful of.

niepomyśl/nie *ad,* unsuccessfully, unfortunately. **-ność** *f,* want of success, failure. **-ny** *a,* adverse, unfavourable, ill, unfortunate.

niepopłatn/ość *f,* unsaleableness. **-y** *a,* not paying.

niepopraw/nie *ad,* incorrectly. **-ność** *f,* incorrectness, 2) incorrigibleness. **-ny** *a,* incorrect, 2) incorrigible.

niepopularn/ość *f,* unpopularity. **-y** *a,* unpopular.

nieporadny *a,* unpractical, not clever enough.

nieporęczny *a,* incommodious, unhandy.

nieporozumienie *n,* misunderstanding.

nieporówn/anie *ad,* incomparably. **-y** *a,* incomparable.

nieporuszony *a,* immovable, insensible, motionless.

nieporząd/ek *m,* disorder. **-nie** *ad,* disorderly. **-ny** *a,* disorderly, inordinate, irregular.

nieposkromiony *a,* unconquerable, unsubdued, undaunted.

nieposłusz/eństwo *n,* disobedience. **-ny** *a,* disobedient, undutiful.

niepospoli/cie *ad,* uncommonly. **-tość** *f,* uncommonness, eminence. **-ty** *a,* uncommon, extraordinary.

niepostrze/żenie *ad,* imperceptibly. **-żony** *a,* imperceptible.

nieposzanowanie *n,* disrespect, disregard.

nieposzlakowany *a,* irreproachable.

niepośledni *a,* not the last, remarkable.

niepotrzeba *i,* there is no need.

niepotrzebn/ie *ad,* unnecessarily, needlessly. **-y** *a,* needless, unnecessary, useless, fruitless, superfluous.

niepowetowany *a,* irreparable, irretrievable, irremediable.

niepowodzenie *n,* failure.

niepowołany *a,* uncalled for.

niepowrotn/ie *ad,* irrecoverably, irretrievably. **-ość** *f,* irretrievability. **-y** *a,* irrevocable, irreparable, irretrievable.

niepowstrzymany *a,* irresistible, unchecked.

niepowszedni *a,* uncommon.

niepowściągliw/ość *f,* incontinence. **-y** *a,* incontinent.

niepoznaka *f, dla niepoznaki,* for not being recognised.

niepozorn/ie *ad,* plainly, insignificantly, without disguise. **-ość** *f,* plainness. **-y** *a,* unsightly, insignificant, plain.

niepożądany *a,* undesired.

niepoży/cie *ad,* lastingly, perma-

nently. **-ty** *a,* indestructible, durable, lasting, permanent.
niepożyteczny *a,* of no use, useless.
niepraktykowany *a,* unprecedented, unheard of.
niepraktyczn/ość *f,* unpracticalness. **-y** *a,* unpractical.
niepraw/da *f,* untruth, a lie; *nieprawda!* that's false. **-dopodobieństwo** *n,* improbability. **-dopodobny** *a,* improbable, unlike to occur, to be true. **-dziwy** *a,* untrue.
nieprawidłow/o *ad,* irregularly. **-ość** *f,* irregularity. **-y** *a,* irregular; *czasowniki nieprawidłowe,* irregular verbs.
niepraw/ność *f,* illegality, unlawfulness. **-ny** *a,* illegal, unlawful.
niepraw/ość *f,* iniquity, wickedness. **-y** *a,* iniquitous, wicked; *nieprawe dziecko,* illegitimate child.
nieprędko *ad,* not soon.
nieprodukcyjn/ość *f,* unproductiveness. **-y** *a,* unproductive.
nieproporcjonalny *a,* unproportionate, unproportioned.
nieproszony *a,* unbidden, uninvited.
nieprzebaczalny *a,* not to be forgiven, unpardonable.
nieprzebłagany *a,* implacable, inexorable.
nieprzebrany *a,* inexhaustible.
nieprzebyty *a,* impassable, insuperable.
nieprzedawniony *a,* unforfeited by prescription.
nieprzejednany *a,* irreconcilable.
nieprzejrzany *a,* vast, spacious.
nieprzejrzysty *a,* untransparent, opaque.
nieprzekupny *a,* incorruptible, incorrupt.
nieprzeliczony *a,* innumerable.
nieprzemakalny *a,* impermeable, water-proof.
nieprzenikniony *a,* impenetrable.
nieprzepar/cie *ad,* irresistibly. **-ty** *a,* irresistible.
nieprzepuszczalny *a,* impervious.
nieprzerwan/ie *ad,* uninterruptedly. **-y** *a,* uninterrupted, unremitting, ceaseless.
nieprzewi/dywany, -dziany *a,* unforseen, unlooked for.
nieprzezorn/ość *f,* improvidence, **-y** *a,* improvident.
nieprzezroczyst/ość *f,* opacity. **-y** *a,* untransparent, opaque.
nieprzezwyciężony *a,* invincible, unconquerable.
nieprzychyln/ość *f,* disfavour, ill-will. **-y** *a,* disinclined, unfavourable.
nieprzydatn/ość *f,* uselessness. **-y** *a,* useless, inapt, not suitable.
nieprzygotowany *a,* unprepared.
nieprzyja/ciel *m,* enemy, foe. **-cielski** *a,* inimical, hostile. **-ciółka** *f,* a female enemy. **-datny** *a,* unfit. **-zny** *a,* malevolent, hostile. **-źń** *f,* enmity, hostility.
nieprzyjemn/ość *f,* unpleasantness, inconvenience. **-y** *a,* disagreeable.
nieprzymuszony *a,* unconstrained, uncoerced.
nieprzystępn/ość *f,* difficulty of access. **-y** *a,* inaccessible.
nieprzystojn/ość *f,* indecency. **-y** *a,* improper, indecent.
nieprzytomn/ość *f,* absence of mind. **-y** *a,* absent, distracted.
nieprzyzwyczajony *a,* unaccustomed.
nieprzyzwoi/cie *ad,* indecently. **-tość** *f,* indecency. **-ty** *a,* indecent.
niepunktualn/ość *f,* inaccuracy. **-y** *a,* inaccurate.
niepyszny *a,* humble; *odszedł jak-,* he withdrew pitifully.
nieracjonalny *a,* irrational.
nierad *a,* loth, disinclined, sorry;

rad -, willy nilly, against the will, without choice.
nieraz *ad,* more than once, many a time, repeatedly.
niereguarn/ość *f,* irregularity. **-y** *a,* irregular.
niereligijn/ość *f,* irreligion, impiety. **-y** *a,* irreligious.
nierogacizna *f,* beasts without horns.
nierozdzieln/ość *f,* inseparableness, indivisibility. **-y** *a* inseparable, indivisible.
nierozerwalny *a,* indissoluble.
nierozgarni/ęty, -ony *a,* dull.
nierozłączn/ość *f,* inseparableness. **-y** *a,* inseparable.
nierozmowny *a,* silent, taciturn, reserved.
nierozmyśln/ie *ad,* inconsiderately. **-y** *a,* inconsiderate, unpremeditated.
nierozpuszczaln/ość *f,* indissolubleness. **-y** *a,* indissoluble.
nierozsąd/ek *m,* unreasonableness, want of reason. **-ny** *a,* imprudent, unwise, preposterous.
nieroztropn/ość *f,* imprudence. **-y** *a,* imprudent.
nierozstrzygnięty *a,* undecided.
nierozum *m,* unreason, absurdity. **-ny** *a,* unwise, foolish.
nierozwa/ga *f,* inconsideration. **-żnie** *ad,* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly. **-żny** *a,* inconsiderate, thoughtless.
nierozwiązalny *a,* unsolvable, insolvable.
nierozwikłany *a,* inextricable.
nierozwinięty *a,* unfolded.
nierówn/ie *ad,* by far. **-o** *ad,* unequally. **-oboczny** *a,* scalene, having the sides unequal. **-ość** *f,* unevenness, roughness, 2) inequality. **-y** *a,* unequal, uneven.
nieruchliwy *a,* slow, slack.
nieruchom/ość *f,* immobility, 2) real estate. **-ości** *pl,* immovables. **-y** *a,* immovable, motionless.
nierycerski *a,* unchivalrous.
nierychł/o *ad,* late. **-y** late, slow, backward, too late, not rash, remote.
nierzadko *ad,* often, sometimes.
nierząd *m,* misgovernment, anarchy, 2) harlotry. **-nica** *f,* harlot. **-ny** *a,* disorderly, loose.
nierzeteln/ość *f,* unfairness, double dealing, want of keeping one's word. **-y** *a,* dishonest, unjust, unfair.
nieschludn/ość *f,* ucleanliness. **-y** *a,* uncleanly, untidy.
niesforn/ość *f,* unruliness, disobedience. **-y** *a,* refractory, unruly, licentious.
nieskalany *a,* immaculate.
nieskaziteln/ość *f,* incorruptibility, integrity. **-y** *a,* incorrupt, taintless, unblemished.
niesładn/ie *ad,* awkwardly. **-y** *a,* awkward.
nieskończ/enie *n,* infinitely. **-oność** *f,* infiniteness, eternity, infinitude. **-ony** *a,* infinite, endless, eternal.
nieskor/o *ad,* slowly. **-y** *a,* slow.
nieskromn/ość *f,* immodesty, indecency. **-y** *a,* immodest.
nieskuteczn/ość *f,* inefficacy. **-y** *a,* inefficacious, ineffectual, inefficient.
niesław/a *f,* dishonour, disgrace, disrepute. **-ny** *a,* disgraceful.
niesłown/ość *f,* failure in a promise. **-y** *a,* faithless, not keeping his word, promise.
niesłuszn/ie *ad,* unjustly, unfairly. **-ość** *f,* unfairness. **-y** *a,* wrong, inequitable, unjust.
niesłychan/ie *ad,* extreemely, in an unheard of manner **-y** *a,* unheard of, excessive.
niesma/czność *f,* tastelessness. **-czny** *a,* tasteless, insipid. **-k** *m,* unsavouriness, dislike, disgust, twang.

niesnadnie *ad,* hardly.
niesnaski *pl,* dissension, disputes.
niespełna *ad,* nearly, about; *być - rozumu,* to be disordered in his brain, to be crazy.
niesplik *m (bot.),* medlar.
niespławny *a,* innavigable.
niespodzi/anie, -ewanie *ad,* unawares, unexpectedly. **-anka** *f,* surprise. **-ewany** *a,* unexpected.
niespok/ojnie *ad,* unquietly, restlessly. **-ojność** *f,* **-ój** *m,* anxiousness, anxiety, disquietude, restlessness. **-ojny** *a,* uneasy, ill at ease, disquiet, unquiet, disturbed.
niespor/o *ad,* slowly, very little. **-y** *a,* slow, backward.
niesposób *ad,* it is impossible.
niespożyt/ość *f,* lasting, permanence. **-y** *a,* perennial, permanent.
niespółmiern/ość *f,* incommensurateness. **-y** *a,* incommeasurable.
niesprawiedliw/ość *f,* injustice. **-y** *a,* unjust.
niesta/le *ad,* inconstantly, unsteadily. **-łość** *f,* inconstancy, instability. **-ły** *a,* inconstant, instable, unstable, unsteady, wavering, fickle.
niestatecz/ność *f,* dissipation. **-y** *a,* dissipated, dissolute.
niestawiennictwo *n,* nonappearance.
niestety *i,* alas! unfortunately.
niestosown/ość *f,* indigestion. **-y** *a,* indigestible.
niestrudz/enie *ad,* indefatigably. **-ony** *a,* indefatigable.
niestworzony *a,* unheard of, incredible.
niesumienn/ie *ad,* dishonestly. **-ość** *f,* dishonesty, want of probity. **-y** *a,* unconscientious, not trustworthy.
niesw/ojo *ad, czuć się -,* to feel uncomfortable, not at ease. **-ój** *a,* not at ease, discontented.
niesymetryczny *n,* asymmetric(al).
niesympatyczny *a,* not sympathetic, uncongenial.
nieszczególny *a,* not particular.
nieszczer/ość *f,* insincerity. **-y** *a,* insincere.
nieszczę/sny *a,* ill-fated, unlucky, fatal. **-ścić się,** to have bad luck. **-ście** *n,* misfortune, ill-luck, adversity. **-ściem** *ad,* unfortunately, unluckily. **-śliwiec** *m,* unfortunate. **-liwy** *a,* unfortunate, unhappy.
nieszkodliw/ość *f,* harmlessness. **-y** *a,* innocuous, harmless, inoffensive.
nieszlachetn/ość *f,* ignobleness. **-y** *a,* ignoble, mean.
nieszpetny *a,* fair.
nieszpor/ny *a,* of verspers. **-y** *pl,* vespers.
nieszykowny *a,* not stylish, unclever.
nieść *va,* to carry, bring, to bear; *- jaja,* to lay; *strzelba niesie na dwieście kroków,* the gun carries two hundred paces.
nieślubny *a,* illegitimate.
nieśmiał/o *ad,* without courage, bashfully. **-ość** *f,* shyness, timidity. **-y** *a,* shy, coy, timid.
nieświadom, -y *a,* ignorant, unacquainted with, not aware of. **-ie** *ad,* unconsciously. **-ość** *f,* unconsciousness.
nietajn/o *ad,* it is known; *- panu,* you are not ignorant that. **-y** *a,* known, public.
nietakt *m,* **-owność** *f,* want of tact, tactlessness. **-owny** *a,* lacking in tact, tactless.
nietęg/i *a,* mediocre. **-o** *ad,* so so.
nietknięty *a,* untouched, unhurt, safe.
nietoperz *m (zool.),* bat.
nietopliwy *a,* infusible.
nietowarzysk/i *a,* unsociable, **-ość** *f,* unsociableness.

nietrafn/ość *f*, unjustness. **-y** *a*, unjust, wrong.
nietrudn/o *ad*, it is easy, easily. **-y** *a*, easy.
nietrwał/ość *f*, unstableness. **-y** *a*, not durable, not lasting.
nietrzeźwy *a*, tipsy.
nietykaln/ość *f*, inviolability. **-y** *a*, intangible.
nietyl/e *ad*, not so much. **-ko** *ad*, not only.
nieubłagany *a*, inexorable.
nieubrany *a*, undressed.
nieuchronn/ość *f*, inevitability. **-y** *a*, unavoidable.
nieuchwytny *a*, inapprehensible, impalpable.
nieuctwo *n*, ignorance.
nieucywilizowany, uncultivated, uncivilised.
nieuczciw/ość *f*, dishonesty. **-y** *a*, dishonest, unfair.
nieuczony *a*, unlearned.
nieuczynn/ość *f*, inofficiousness. **-y** *a*, inofficious, uncomplaisant disobliging.
nieudan/ie się, failure. **-y** *a*, unfeigned, 2) defective.
nieudoln/ość *f*, inability, incapacity. **-y** *a*, incapable, unable, powerless.
nieufn/ość *f*, mistrust, diffidence. **-y** *a*, distrusful, diffident.
nieugaszony *a*, unquenchable.
nieugięt/ość *f*, inflexibility, stiffness. **-y** *a*, inflexible, unyielding.
nieujeżdżony *a*, not broken in.
nieuk *m*, dunce, ignoramus.
nieukojony *a*, unappeasable, inconsolable.
nieukontentowanie *a*, discontent.
nieukrócony *a*, ungovernable, fierce, untamed.
nieuleczaln/ość *f*, incurableness. **-y** *a*, incurable.
nieulękł/ość *f*, intrepidity. **-y** *a*, intrepid, unabashed.
nieumiarkowan/ie *n*, immoderation, excess. - *ad*, immoderately. **-y** *a*, immoderate, exorbitant.
nieumiejętn/ość *f*, unskilfulness. **-y** *a*, unskilful, ignorant.
nieumyśln/ie *ad*, unintentionally. **-y** *a*, undesigned, unintentional.
nieunikniony *a*, inevitable.
nieuporządkowany *a*, not ordered, confused.
nieuprawniony *a*, not authorised, not empowered, illegal, unwarranted.
nieuprzedzony *a*, unprejudiced.
nieurodzaj *m*, failure of crops, scarcity, dearth, bad harvest. **-ność** *f*, barrennes, sterility. **-ny** *a*, sterile, barren.
nieusłuchany *a*, inobedient.
nieusposobiony *a*, undisposed.
nieusprawiedliwiony *a*, unjustified.
nieustający *a*, incessant, permanent, continual, unceasing.
nieustanny *a*, incessant, permanent.
nieustrasz/enie *ad*, fearlessly. **-oność** *f*, intrepidity. **-ony** *a*, intrepid, fearless.
nieusuwaln/ość *f*, irremovability. **-y** *a*, irremovable.
nieuszanowanie *n*, irreverence, disrespect.
nieuszkodzony *a*, unhurt, undamaged.
nieuświadomiony *a*, not knowing, ignorant.
nieutorowany *a*, untrodden.
nieutulony *a*, unappeasable inconsolable.
nieuwa/ga *f*, inadvertency, inattention; *przez nieuwagę*, by mistake. **-żnie** *ad*, inattentively. **-żny** *a*, inattentive, heedless.
nieuzasadniony *a*, unfounded.
nieuzbrojony *a*, unarmed.
nieużyteczn/ość *f*, inutility. **-y** *a*, useless.
nieużyty *a*, inofficious.
niewart *a*, not worth. **-o** *ad*, it is not worth while.
nieważki *a*, imponderable.

nieważn/ość *f,* nullity, invalidity. **-y** *a,* invalid, void, worthless.
niewątpliw/ie *ad,* doubtless(ly). **-ość** *f,* indubitableness. **-y** *a,* doubtless.
niewcz/as *m,* unseasonableness, 2) fatigue, hardship; *po niewczasie,* too late. **-esność** *f,* inopportuneness. **-esny** *a,* inopportune, out of time.
niewdzięczn/ica *f,* ungrateful woman, girl. **-ość** *f,* ungratefulness, ingratitude. **-y** *a,* ungrateful, unthankful.
niewesoł/o *ad,* joylessly. **-y** *a,* joyless.
niewiadom/o *ad,* it is not known; *- mi, czy taki dowód istnieje,* I am unaware if such a document exists. **-ość** *f,* ignorance. **-y** *a,* unknown.
niewiara *f,* disbelief, incredulity.
niewiasta *f,* woman, female.
niewidny *a,* dark.
niewidomy *n,* blind, 2) invisible; *dziecko to jest niewidome na oczy,* the child is blind of both eyes.
niewidzia/lny *a,* invisible. **-ny** *a,* invisible.
niewiele *ad,* not much, few; *niewielu,* not many, a few.
niewielki *a,* small.
niewiern/ość *f,* unfaithfulness. **-y** *a,* faithless, infidel.
niewieści *a,* womanish, womanly. **-uch** *m,* an effeminate man.
niewin/iątko *n,* innocent. **-nie** *ad,* innocently. **-ność** *f,* innocence, guiltlessness. **-ny** *a,* innocent, guiltless.
niewłaściw/ość *f,* improper use. **-y** *a,* improper, unbecoming.
niewol/a *f,* slavery, servitude, bondage, captivity. **-ić** *va,* to constrain, to force. **-nica** *f,* female slave. **-niczo** *ad,* slavishly. **-niczy** *a,* slavish, servile. **-nik** *m,* slave. **-no** *ad,* it is forbidden; *- mi postąpić inaczej,* I am not allowed to deal otherwise.
niewód *m,* trammel, drag-net.
niewprawn/ość *f,* want of practice. **-y** *a,* unpractised, unexperienced.
niewstrzemięźliw/ość *f,* intemperateness. **-y** *a,* intemperate.
niewstrzymany *a,* irresistible.
niewstydliwy *a,* impudent, shameless.
niewtajemniczony *a,* uninitiated.
niewyczerpany *a,* unexhaustible.
niewygod/a *f,* inconvenience. **-nie** *ad,* incommodiously. **-ny** *a,* inconvenient.
niewyjaśniony *a,* unexplained.
niewykonaln/ość *f,* inexecutableness, unpracticalness. **-y** *a,* unexecutable, unpracticable.
niewykorzeniony *a,* inexterminable.
niewykształcony *a,* unlearned.
niewymown/ie *ad,* ineffably, unspeakable. **-y** *a,* ineffable, unspeakable.
niewymusz/enie *ad,* unaffectedly. **-ony** *a,* unconstrained, artless, easy, unaffected.
niewymyślny *a,* easy, not fastidious.
niewypieczony *a,* not sufficiently baked.
niewypłacaln/ość *f,* insolvency. **-y** *a,* insolvent.
niewypowiedziany *a,* inexpressible, unutterable.
niewyraźn/ość *f,* indistinctness. **-y** *a,* indistinct.
niewyrobiony *a,* raw, unskilled.
niewyrozumiał/ość *f,* want of forbearance. **-y** *a,* severe.
niewysłowiony *a,* ineffable.
niewystarczający *a,* insufficient.
niewytłumaczony *a,* inexplicable.
niewytrwał/ość *f,* want of perseverance. **-y** *a,* not persistent.
niewytrzymał/ość *f,* want of perseverance. **-y** *a,* unenduring.
niewzajemny *a,* unrequited.
niewzrusz/enie *ad,* unyieldingly. **-oność** *f,* immovableness. **-ony** *a,* immovable, immoved.

niezabudka *f (bot.)*, forget-me-not.
niezachwiany *a*, unshaken.
niezadługo *ad*, in a short time, before long.
niezadowol/enie *n*, discontent, dissatisfaction; *powód do niezadowolenia*, cause to complain. **-owy** *a*, discontented, dissatisfied.
niezagojony *a*, unhealed.
niezakłócony *a*, undisturbed.
niezależn/ie *ad*, independently. **-ość** *f*, independence. **-y** *a*, independent.
niezaludniony *a*, unpeopled.
niezamężna *a*, single, unmarried (girl).
niezamieszkały *a*, uninhabited.
niezamożny *a*, unwealthy.
niezapieczętowany *a*, unsealed.
niezapłaco y *a*, unpaid.
niezapominajka *f (bot)*, forget-me-not.
niezapomnian y *a*, unforgotten.
niezaprzecz/alny *a*, unquestionable, incontestable. **-enie** *ad*, indisputably, incontestedly. **-ony** *a*, indisputable, incontestable.
niezaradny *a*, awkward, clumsy.
niezasłuż/enie *ad*, undeservedly. **-ony** *a*, unmerited, undeserved, undeserving.
niezasobn/ość *f*, impecuniosity, want of pecuniary means. **-y** *a*, resourceless.
niezatarty *a*, indelible.
niezawisł/ość *f*, independence. **-y** *a*, independent.
niezawodn/ość *f*, sureness. **-ie** *ad*, to be sure, I am sure, without fail. **-y** *a*, sure, infallible.
niezbędn/ość *f*, indispensableness. **-y** *a*, indispensable; *-warunek*, an irrimissible (indispensable) condition.
niezbi/cie *ad*, irrefutably, indisputably. **-ty** *a*, irrefutable, irrefragable.
niezdar/a *m*, awkward, clumsy person. **-ność** *f*, awkwardness, clumsiness. **-ny** *a*, clumsy, awkward.
niezdatn/ość *f*, inability, unfitness. **-y** *a*, unfit, unable.
niezdecydowan/ie *ad*, without decision. **-y** *a*, undecided.
niezdoln/ość *f*, inability. **-y** *a*, incapable.
niezdr/owie *n*, ill health. **-owo** *ad*, sickly. **-owy, -ów** *a*, unhealthy, sick, 2) insalubrious; *czując się niezdrowym*, as I feel (myself) unwell.
niezepsuty *a*, uncorrupted.
niezgłębiony *a*, unfathomable, inscrutable.
niezgod/a *f*, discord, dissension, disagreement. **-ność** *f*, discordance, discrepancy, incompatibility. **-ny** *a*, disagreeing, discordant, incompatible.
niezgo/rszy *a*, passable, good enough, not bad. **-rzej** *ad*, passably, pretty well.
niezgrab/a, -iasz *m*, awkward fellow. **-ność** *f*, awkwardness, clumsiness. **-ny** *a*, awkward, clumsy, ungraceful.
nieziemski *a*, unearthly.
niezliczon/ość *f*, innumerableness. **-y** *a*, innumerable, numberless.
niezłomn/ość *f*, inflexibility. **-y** *a*, unshaken, faithful, unbreakable.
niezły *a*, pretty good.
niezmącony *a*, undisturbed.
niezmęczony *a*, indefatigable.
niezmienn/ość *f*, immutability. **-y** *a*, unchangeable, unalterable.
niezmiern/ie *ad*, immensily, exceedingly. **-ość** *f*, immensity, vastness. **-y** *a*, immense, very large.
niezmierzony *a*, immeasurable.
niezmordowany *a*, indefatigable.
nieznaczn/ie *ad*, imperceptibly,

gradually. **-ny** *a,* insignificant, imperceptible, paltry, a few.
nieznajom/ość *f,* want of knowledge, unacquaintance. **-y** *a,* unaquainted. **-y** *s,* unaquainted person, a stranger.
nieznany *a,* unknown.
nieznośn/ość *f,* insupportability. **-y** *a,* insupportable, detestable, unendurable, unbearable.
nieznuż/enie *ad,* unweariedly. **-ony** *a,* unwearied.
niezrażony *a,* undisheartened, not discouraged.
niezręczn/ość *f,* awkwardness. **-y** *a,* awkward.
niezrozumia/le *ad,* unintellegibly. **-łość** *f,* unintelligibility. **-ły** *a,* unintelligible, abstruse, obscure, uncomprehended.
niezrównany *a,* incomparable.
niezupełnie *ad,* not quite.
niezwalczony *a,* invincible, unconquerable.
niezwątlony *a,* undecayed.
niezwiędły *a,* unfaded.
niezwłoczn/ie *ad,* immediately, without delay. **-y** *a,* immediate.
niezwyciężony *a,* invincible.
niezwyczajny *a,* uncommon.
niezwyk/le *ad,* uncommonly. **-ły** *a,* unusual.
niezle *ad,* well, tolerably well.
nieżonaty *a,* unmarried, single.
nieżyczliw/ość *f,* disaffection, unfriendliness. **-y** *a,* unfriendly, bearing ill-will.
nieżyjący *a,* dead, late.
nieżyt *m,* catarrh.
nieżywy *a,* inanimate, lifeless, dead.
nigdy *ad,* never.
nigdzie *ad,* nowhere; *nie dostanie tego towaru - taniej,* these goods are not be got cheaper anywhere.
nihili/sta *m,* nihilist. **-zm** *m,* nihilism.
n jak/o *ad,* by no means. **-i** *a, rodzaj - (gram.),* neuter.
nikczemn/ik *m,* villain. **-y** *a,* vile, base.
nikiel *m,* nickel = Ni.
nikły *a,* frail, exiguous, vanishing, disappearing.
niknąć *vn,* to disappear, vanish.
nikotyna *f,* nicotine.
nikt *prn,* no one; *niema nikogo,* there is nobody; *- inny,* nobody but.
nim *c (= zanim), - dzień dobiegł końca,* ere the day was over (done).
nimb, -us *m,* nimbus.
nimfa *f,* nymph, dryad.
niniejszy *a,* present, actual; *niniejszem zaświadczamy,* we hereby testify.
nisza *f,* niche, a recess.
niszcz/eć *vn,* to waste. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, ruin, spoil. **-yć się,** *(o odzieniu)* to be spoiled.
nit *m,* rivet, iron-pin, clinch, riveted joint; *szyjka nita,* shank of a rivet. **-ować** *va,* to rivet.
nitka *f,* thread.
nitrogliceryna *f,* nitroglycerine.
niuch *m,* pinch of snuff. **-ać,** to take snuff.
niwa *f,* field, plain.
niwecz, *obrócić w -,* to reduce to, nothing to frustrate. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, to mar; *- zamiary,* to frustrate, disappoint.
niwelować *va,* to level.
nizać *va,* to thread, to string.
niz/ina *f,* dale, vale, lowland. **-ki** *a,* low. **-kość** *a,* lowness.
niżli, *p. niżeli.*
niźnik *m, (w kartach)* knave.
niż *m,* Low-Country.
niż, -eli *ad,* than; *wolę uczciwego, niż bogatego,* I prefer the upright to the rich one.
niżby *ad,* than.
niż/ej *ad,* lower, below; *- podpisany,* undersigned. **-ość** *f,* inferiority. **-szy** *a,* inferior.
no! *i,* well! now! then!
nobilitacja *f,* ennoblement.

noc *f,* night; *przez -,* over night; *dziś w nocy,* to-night; *we dnie i w nocy,* by day and night; *dobranoc,* good night; *nocą,* by night. **-leg** *m,* night's lodging. **-nik** *m,* chamber-pot. **-ny** *a,* nightly; *praca nocna,* the night work. **-ować** *vn,* to pass the night.

nog/a *f,* foot, leg; *- u stołu,* leg; *- za nogą,* step by step; *do góry nogami,* upside down; *suchą nogą,* dry-shod; *nogę komu podstawić,* to give one a trip. **-awica, -awka** *f,* leg, legging.

nogietek *m (bot.),* marigold.

nokturn *m,* nocturn.

nomenklatura *f,* nomenclature.

nomin/acja *f,* appointment. **-alnie** *ad,* nominally. **-alny** *a,* nominal.

nonsens *m,* nonsense **-owy** *a,* nonsensical.

nora *f,* burrow; *- lisia,* fox-hole.

norma *f,* standard, base, a rule. **-lność** *f,* norm, normality. **-lny** *a,* normal.

norymberszczyzna *f,* haberdashery.

nos *m,* nose; *- orli,* aquiline nose, hawk's nose; *- zadarty,* turned up nose; *- wycierać,* to blow or wipe one's nose; *wodzić za -,* to lead by the nose; *zadzierać nosa,* to carry the nose high; *mruczeć pod nosem,* to mutter, to mumble. **-al** *m,* a man with a long nose. **-aty** *a,* long-nosed. **-ek** *m,* little nose.

nosi/ć *va,* to carry, to wear; *- odzież,* to wear; *- żałobę po kim,* to wear mourning for one; *wieść niesie,* it is rumoured. **- się z zamiarem,** to have a mind. **-dła** *pl,* hand-barrow.

nosorożec *m (zool.),* rhinoceros.

nos/owy *a,* nasal. **-ówka** *f,* nasal sound.

nostalgja *f,* nostalgja, homesickness.

nosze *pl,* hand-barrow, litter, sedan.

nota *f,* note, remark, 2) note, note-book.

notarjaln/ie *ad,* before the notary public; *plenipotencja poświadczona -,* power of attorney authenticated by a notary. **-y** *a,* notarial; *aktem notarjalnym,* by a notarial act.

notarjusz *m,* notary (public).

notat/a, -ka *f,* note. **-nik** *m,* memorandum, note-book.

not/es *m,* note-book. **-esik** *m,* note-book. **-ować** *va,* to note, to write down, to quote. **-owanie** *n,* notation, note, rate, course, quotation.

nowalja *f,* new fruits, vegetables.

nowel/a *f* novel; *- do prawa,* a bill. **-ista** *m,* novelist.

nowicj/at *m,* novitiate, probation time. **-usz** *m,* novice, beginner.

nowi/na *f,* news, tidings. **-uteńki, -uśki** *a,* bran-new.

nowo *ad,* newly, new. **-czesny** *a,* modern. **-modny** *a,* new-fashioned, fashionable. **-narodzony** *a,* new-born. **-nawrócony** *a,* newly converted. **-rocznik** *m,* year's book. **-roczny** *a,* of the New Year; *przesyłamy życzenia noworoczne,* we present our best wishes for the New Year. **-ść** *f,* novelty. **-tny** *a,* new-fashioned. **-żeniec** *m,* new-married. **-żytny** *a,* modern.

nowy *a,* new, recent; *dzień nowego roku,* New Year's day.

nozdrze *n,* nostril.

nożowni/czy *a,* **-k** *m,* cutler.

noży/ce *pl,* shears. **-czki** *pl,* scissors. **-k** *m,* pocket-knife, claspknife, whittle.

nów *m,* new moon.

nóż *m,* knife.

nucić *va,* to tune, to sound.

nud/a *f,* tediousness, boredom. **-no** *ad,* dull. **-ności** *pl,* qualm,

fulsomeness. **-ny** *a,* tedious, tiresome, dull; - *człowiek,* a bore.
nudziarz *m,* bore.
nudzić *va,* to weary, to tire, to bore. **- się,** to be weary.
numer *m,* number. **-acja** *f,* numeration, numbering. **-ować** *va,* to number.
numizmaty/czny *a,* numismatic. **-ka** *f,* numismatics.
nuncjusz *m,* nuncio.
nur *m,* plungeon. **-ek** *m,* diver. **-kować** *vn,* to dive, to plunge.
nurt *m,* water-course, current. **-ować** *va,* to be penetrated, to be pervaded, to be affected profoundly.
nurzać *va,* to dip, to immerse. **- się,** to welter, to wallow.
nuta *f,* music-note, air, melody.
nuż *ad,* there, here; *a nuż przyjdzie,* supposed that he comes.
nuż/ący *a,* tiring, tiresome. **-yć** *va,* to tire. **-yć się,** to be tired, to be fatigued.
nuże *i,* on! onward!
nygus *m,* idle fellow, lazy-bones. **-ować się** to loiter.

O

o! *i,* o, oh.

o *prp.,* (with the acc. and local, IV and VII, cases), of, at, by, for; *mówię - tobie,* I speak of you; *starszy - dwa lata,* older by two years; *wyższy - głowę,* taller by the head; *prosić - co,* to beg for; *- włos,* within a hair-breadth; *dbać - co,* to care for a thing; *- świcie, - zmroku,* by break of day, at dark; *- czwartej popołudniu,* at four o'clock p. m.; *dom - dwu piętrach,* a two-storied house; *- co idzie?* what is the matter? *- tej sprawie,* concerning this affair; *- ile wiem,* for aught I know; *- tem mowy niema,* that is out of question.

oaza *f,* oasis.

oba, -j, -dwa, -dwaj, both, the two.

obaczyć *va,* to see, to perceive.

obal/ać, -ić *va,* to overthrow, to pull down, to upset, to subvert. **- się,** to fall down, to tumble. **-enie** *n,* overthrowing, overthrow.

obarcz/ać, -yć *va,* to burden, to charge with, to overwhelm. **-ony** *a,* overwhelmed. burdened; *- długami,* overburdened with debts.

obaw/a *f,* **-ianie się** *n,* fear, apprehension; *żywić obawę,* to be anxious about; *w obawie wypadku,* for fear of an accident; *bez obawy,* sa´ely, surely; **-iać się,** to fear, to be anxious for (about), to apprehend, to be afraid of, to be apprehensive of.

obcas *m,* heel.

obcążki *pl,* pincers, nippers.

obces *m,* **-em, -owo** *ad,* headlong, outright. **-owy** *a,* impetuous, overhasty.

obcęgi *pl,* tongs; *- do odcinania drutu,* cutting nippers.

obchodz/enie *n,* going round; *- święta,* celebration of a holiday. **- się** *(z kim),* treatment; *- (bez czego),* privation. **-ić** *va,* to turn *(nieprzyjaciela); - święto,* to celebrate, to keep a holiday; *- prawo,* to elude; *to mnie nie obchodzi,* it is nothing to me; *- imieniny czyje,* to keep one's birthday. **-ić, obejść** *va,* to go round (about). **-ić się** *(bez czego),* to dispense with, to do without; *mogę się obejść bez twojej pomocy,* I can dispense with your assistance; *(z kim, z czem),* to treat one, to handle.

obchód *m,* celebration; *- rocznicy,* celebration of an anniversary.

obciąć, *p. obcinać.*

obciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to make tight and close, to pull down; *- czem,* to cover with.

obciąż/ać, -yć *va,* to load, to

burden, overburden; - *rachunek,* to charge (pass) to the debet; *obciążyliśmy rachunek,* we have placed to your debit. **-enie** *n,* load, overloading, 2) debit.

obcierać, to rub off, to wipe away.

obci/ęcie, -nanie *n,* cutting, mutilation, cropping, curtailment; - *gałęzi,* lopping. **-nać** *va,* to cut, clip, to detach; - *gałęzie,* to lop; - *sobie paznogcie,* to pare the nails.

obcis/kać, -nąć *va,* to fasten, to tie tighter. **-ły** *a,* close, tight.

obc/o *ad,* strangely. **-krajowiec** *m,* foreigner, alien. **-krajowy** *a,* foreign, outlandish. **-wać** *vn,* to converse with, to hold intercourse, to associate, to keep company with. **-wanie** *n,* intercourse; *świętych* -, the converse with the saints. **-y** *a,* strange, foreign, outlandish, alien, extraneous.

obczyzna *f,* foreign land and manners; *żyć na obczyźnie,* to live abroad.

obdar/cie *n,* tearing off, pulling down. **-tus** *m,* ragamuffin. **-ty** *a,* ragged, tattered.

obda/rować, -rowywać *va,* to present a person with, to favour with, to bestow on. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to bestow on, to endow, to favour with; *obdarzony dobrą pamięcią,* gifted with good memory.

obdarty *a,* ragged, tattered; - *z kory,* barked.

obdłuż/ać, -yć *va,* to involve in debts.

obdrapać *va,* to scratch.

obdukcja *f,* post mortem examination, coroner's inquest.

obdziel/ać, -ić *va,* to distribute, to divide equally, to give every one his share.

obdzierać *va,* to pull off, to rob; - *ze skóry,* to skin, to flay; - *korę,* to bark, to take off the bark.

obec/nie *ad,* at present, presently, now. **-ność** *f,* presence. **-ny** *a,* present, actual; *Bóg jest wszędzie* -, God is everywhere.

obedrzeć, *p. obdzierać.*

obejmować *va,* to embrace, to clasp, 2) to hold, to contain, comprise; 3) to comprehend; - *urząd,* to enter upon the office.

obejrzeć *va,* to look, view, examine, to inspect. - **się,** to look back or behind.

obejś/cie *n,* perambulation. **-cie się,** behaviour, conduct **-ć,** *p. obchodzić;* - *prawo,* to circumvent the law; **-ć się** *bez czego,* to dispense with, to be contented without; - *z kim dobrze,* to treat one well.

obelga *f,* insult, abusive language, outrage, contumely; - *słowna,* oral insult, insulting expression; - *czynna,* active maltreatment.

obelisk *m,* obelisk.

obelżywy *a,* abusive, insulting, contumelious, insolent.

obełgać *va,* to belie, to deceive by lies.

ober/ek, -tas *m,* a dance (a kind of walz).

oberluft *m,* balance sash.

oberwa/ć *va,* to pluck off, to tear off. **-ć się,** to fall off, to hurt one's self. **-niec** *m,* ragamuffin.

oberznąć *va,* to cut, to abrade, to clip to pare.

oberż/a *f,* inn, tavern, hostelry. **-ysta** *m,* inn-keeper.

obeschnąć *va,* to become dry.

obesłać *va,* to send round, 2) *(słomą)* to lay over, to make a litter.

obetkać *va,* to stick round, to bestick.

obetrzeć *va,* to wipe off, to wipe dry, to rub off; - *nogę,* to skin the leg.

obez/nać, -wać *va, kogo z czem,*

to familiarise one with, to acquaint. - *się,* to be acquainted with. **-ny** *a,* acquainted with.

obezwładnić *va,* to render weak, to destroy the force, to disable.

obeżreć się, to overeat one self, to gorge, to surfeit.

obfi/cie *ad,* abundantly, plentifully. **-tość** *f,* abundance, plenty; *róg obfitości,* plenty's horn. **-tować** *vn,* to abound in (with). **-tujący** *a,* abundant, in (with). **-ty** *a,* copious, abundant, plentiful, large.

obgad/ać, -ywać *va,* to slander. **-anie -ywanie** *n,* slander.

obgry/zać, -źć *va,* to gnaw at.

obiad *m,* dinner, lunch; - *jeść,* to dine; *prosić na* -, to engage to dine, to invite for a dinner; - *składkowy,* a dinner on subscription; *po obiedzie pomómimy o tem,* after having dined we shall talk about this matter; *czy pan już po obiedzie,* have you already had your dinner? **-owy** *a,* dinner; *obiadowa pora,* dinner time.

obi/cie *n,* beating, 2) hangings *pl,* tapestry. **-cia** *pl,* paper-hangings, tapestry. **-ć** *va,* to beat, cudgel, to give a thrashing, to drub; - *blachą,* to cover with plate; *obiło się o moje uszy,* it has come to my knowledge.

obie *a,* both.

obiec p. *obiegać,* to circulate.

obiec/ać *va,* to promise, 2) to bid fair; *obiecał przyjść,* he promised that he would come; - *się z wizytą,* to promise to call upon a person. **-anie** *n,* the act of promising. **-anka** *f,* vain promise. **-ujący** *a,* promising, hopeful. **-ywać** *va,* to promise, to bid fair; *obiecywać sobie,* to expect, to indulge in the hope.

obiedwie *prn,* both.

obie/gać *va,* to circulate, to pass from hand to hand. **-g** *m,* circulation; *puścić w* -, to put into circulation; *wycofany z obiegu,* out of circulation. **-gowy** *a,* circulating; *obiegowy pieniądz,* currency.

obielić *va,* to whiten, to whitewash.

obiera/ć *va,* to clear off, 2) to choose, to elect; - *owoce, kartofle,* to peel; - *sobie zawód,* to embrace a profession. **-lność** *f,* eligibility. **-luy** *a,* eligible.

obie/rki, -rzyny *pl,* peelings.

obietnica *f,* promise; - *warunkowa,* the promise given conditionally; *dotrzymać obietnicy,* to keep a promise, to be as good as one's word.

obieżykraj *m,* vagrant.

obijać *va,* to beat, 2) to cover with; - *beczkę,* to hoop a vessel; *obiło się to o moje uszy,* that news has reached my ears.

obiór *m,* election.

objadać *va,* to eat up; - *się,* to overeat, to surfeit.

objaśni/ać, -ć *va,* to explain, to clear, elucidate. **-anie** *n,* elucidation, explanation. **-enie** *n,* explanation, illustration.

objaw *m,* symptom. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to make known, to reveal, to show; - *się,* to be manifested, to appear. **-ienie** *n,* revelation. **-iony** *a,* revealed.

objazd *m,* circuit, round. **-owy** *a,* circulary.

objąć, p. *obejmować.*

objechać *va,* to ride round, to drive round, to travel.

objektyw *m,* objective. **-izm** *m,* objectivism. **-ny** *a,* objective.

objeść się, to overeat.

objeżdżać, p. *objechać.*

obję/cie *n,* embrace, arms; - *dziedzictwa,* taking possession of. **-tość** *f,* circumference; *ładunek wielkiej objętości,* goods of large bulk.

objucz/ać, -yć *va (konia),* to pack.

obkrawać *va,* to cut around.
obla/ć *va,* to besprinkle, to wash. **- się** *rumieńcem,* to blush, to flush.
oblamować *va,* to border, to trim with.
oblatować *va,* to register, to enter a deed in a public record.
oblatywać, p. *oblecieć.*
oble/c (obledz), -gać *va,* to besiege, to beset.
oble/c, -kać *va,* to clothe, invest; **- się** *(w co),* to put on.
oble/c, -gać, to besiege, to lay siege to.
oblecieć *va,* to run over.
oblega/jący *a,* besieger. **-nie** *n,* besetting.
oblepi/ać, -ić *va,* to paste, plaster over.
oblewać, p. *oblać.*
oblezć, p. *oblazić.*
oblęż/enie *n,* siege; *znieść* **-,** to raise a siege. **-niczy** *a,* siege-, belonging to a siege. **-ony** *a,* besieged.
oblicz/ać, -yć *va,* to count (over), calculate, to tell over. **- się,** to settle (account with). **-anie, -enie** *n,* calculation, computation.
oblicze *n,* face, countenance, visage.
oblig *m,* bond, 2) a promissory note, a note of hand. **-acja** *f,* bond; *posiadacz obligacji,* bondholder. **-ować** *va,* to bind, to oblige by.
obli/zać, -zywać *va,* to lick (at).
oblubie/nica *f,* betrothed, fiancée. **-niec** *m,* betrothed.
obładow/ać, -wywać *va,* to load, to overload, to overcharge.
obłam/ać, -ywać *va,* to break.
obłaskaw/iać, -ić *va,* to tame, domesticate.
obława *f,* battue.
obłazić *va,* to overrun.
obłączysty *a,* crooked, built archways.
obłąk *m,* crooked line, arch, bow.
-ać *va,* to mislead, to lead astray, to bewilder. **-anie** *n,* insanity, aberration of mind. **-any** *a,* insane, mad, crazy.
obłęd *m,* insanity. **-ny** *a,* crazy.
obłocić *va,* to bedirt.
obłogi *pl. (techn.),* veneer, f. amepiece.
obłok *m,* cloud; *wynosić kogo pod obłoki,* to raise one, extol to the skies.
obłowić się, to enrich oneself by unlawful means.
obłoż/nie *ad,* **- chorować,** to be bedridden. **-ny** *a,* bedrid, bedridden. **-yć** *va,* to overlay, to cover, to line.
obłóczyć *va,* to invest.
obłóczyny *pl,* the ceremony of taking vows by a nun.
obłud/a, -ność *f,* hypocrisy, dissimulation. **-nie** *ad,* dissemblingly. **-nik** *m,* hypocrite, dissembler. **-ny** *a,* hypocritical, feigned.
obłup/ać, -ywać *va,* to pare, peel, shell, strip; *drzewo obłupane z kory,* disbarked wood. **-ić** *va, (ze skóry),* to skin, to flay.
obły *a,* taper(ed).
obmac/ać, -ywać *va,* to feel, finger.
obmarzły *a,* frozen.
obmawi/ać *va,* to calumniate, backbite, slander. **-anie** *n,* slandering.
obmiatać *va,* to sweep or brush away.
obmier/zić *va,* to make one to loath. **-zły** *a,* disgusting, disgustful, loathsome, detestable, nauseous. **-znąć** *vn,* to be sick at.
obmow/a *f,* slander, calumny. **-ny** *a,* calamnious, slandering, calumniating.
obmurow/ać *va,* to surround with a wall. **-anie** *n,* enclosure of bricks.
obmy/cie, -wanie *n,* the act of

washing away. **-ć** *va,* to wash off (away).

obmyśl/ać, -ić *va,* to meditate, reflect on, upon, to cast in one's mind, to devise, to think off, to contrive, to provide against; **- środki,** to devise or contrive means. **-anie** *n,* meditation. **-enie** *n,* device, contriving.

obnaż/ać, -yć *va,* to bare, to denude, uncover. **- się,** to strip off one's clothes. **-enie** *n,* denudation. **-ony** *a,* naked.

obniż/ać, -yć *va,* to abate, reduce, lower, to moderate. **-się,** to fall, to go down, to be lowered. **-enie** *n,* reduction, abatement. **-ka** *f,* reduction.

obnosić *va,* to carry about.

obnośny *n,* peddlar-, hawkers.

obojczyk *m,* collar-bone.

oboje, both.

obojętn/ie *ad,* indifferently. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow indifferent. **-ość** *f,* indifference. **-y** *a,* indifferent.

obok *prp. i ad,* near by, close by, alongside.

obolały *a,* sore.

obopóln/ość *f,* reciprocity, reciprocation. **-y** *a,* reciprocal, mutual.

obora *f,* cow-shed.

obor/ać, -ywać *va,* to plough round.

obosieczny *a,* two-edged.

obostrz/enie *n,* restriction, aggravation. **-yć** *va,* to sharpen, to whet, 2) to aggravate, to heighten, to enhance.

obowiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to bind in duty, to oblige; *nowa taryfa zacznie obowiązywać od dnia...,* the new tariff comes into force on the... **- się,** to engage oneself, to bind oneself. **-any** *a,* bound, owing, indebted for, obliged. **-ek** *m,* duty, 2) employment; *poczytuję za swój -,* I consider it my duty...; *moralny -,* moral obligation. **-kowo** *ad,* as in duty bound. **-kowość** *f,* dutifulness. **-kowy** *a,* obligatory, binding, dutiful. **-ujący** *a,* binding, obligatory.

obozow/ać *vn,* to encamp. **-isko** encampment. **-y** *a,* camp.

oboźny *a,* quarter-master in a camp.

obóz *m,* camp; *wyruszyć z obozu,* to decamp; *stanąć obozem,* to encamp; *zwinąć -,* to decamp, to strike the tents.

obrabiać *va,* to work, to elaborate.

obraca/ć *va,* to turn (round), to revolve; **- co w żart,** to turn a thing into jest; *ziemia obraca się koło słońca,* the earth turns round the sun. **- się,** to turn, to revolve, rotate. **-anie** *n,* turning.

obrach/ować, -owywać *va,* to calculate, to cast up an account. **- się,** to settle accounts with. **-unek** *m,* calculation, account, settlement (of accounts).

obrać, *p. obierać.*

obrad/ować *vn,* to deliberate (upon). **-y** *pl,* debates *pl,* deliberation.

obramować *vn,* to border.

obrany *a,* elected, 2) deprived, bereft; **- z rozumu,** deprived of reason.

obrastać *vn,* to overgrow.

obraz *m,* image, effigy, picture, painting, religious picture; *galerja obrazów,* picture-gallery. **-ek** *m,* image; *święty -,* image of a saint.

obraz/a *f,* offence, injury, affront; **- majestatu,** high treason; *kamień obrazy,* stumbling block. **-ić** *va,* to hurt, to offend, give offence. **-ić się,** to take offence, to be offended.

obraz/kowy *a,* pictorial. **-obórca** *m,* iconoclast. **-owy** *a,* picturesque.

obraźliw/ie *ad,* in an offensive

manner. **-ość** *f,* offensiveness, susceptibility. **-y** *a,* apt to take offence, touchy.

obraż/ający *a,* offending, offensive. **-enie** *n,* injury, hurt.

obrąb, obręb *m,* sphere, circle, reach, 2) seam, hem. **-ać** *va,* to hew or cut off. **-ek** *m,* seam, hem.

obrączk/a *f,* ring, finger-ring; - *do serwet,* napkin ring; - *ślubna,* wedding ring. **-owy** *a,* annular.

obrębi/ać, -ć *va,* to hem. **-anie** *n,* hemming.

obręcz *f,* hoop; - *koła,* tyre.

obrobić *va,* to work upon, to elaborate; - *drzewo,* to work of.

obrodzić *vn,* to be fruitful, to thrive, to yield good crop.

obrok *m,* provender, fodder, a peck of oats.

obron/a *f,* defense, protection, 2) plea, pleading. **-ić** *va,* to defend, guard. **-ić się,** to defend one's self. **-ność** *f,* defensibility. **-ny** *a,* defensible, defensive, 2) fortified.

obrońca *m,* defender; - *sądowy,* barrister, sollicitor, counsel.

obros/nąć *vn,* to grow over. **-sły** *a,* covered (with grass), overgrown with. **-śnięty** *a,* covered (with hair).

obrot/nica *(kol.),* switch = *tarcza obrotowa,* turn-table, turning platform. **-nie** *ad,* cleverly. **-ność** *f,* versatility, activity. **-ny** *a,* adroit, versatile, active, enterprising, skillful, clever. **-owy** *a, podatek -,* the tax on the turn-over.

obroża *f,* dog-collar.

obrócić *va,* to turn, to change, to convert; - *na co,* to employ to spend upon; **- się,** to turn round; - *tyłem do kogo,* to turn one's back upon one.

obrót *m,* rotation, turn, vicissitude; *przyjąć pomyślny -,* to take a favourable turn, to improve; - *roczny,* the year's turnover, the annual turnover.

obrówn/ać, -ywać *va,* to make level, equal.

obrus *m,* table-cloth.

obrusz/ać, -yć *va,* to stir, to move, to make angry. **się,** to grow angry.

obryw/ać *va,* to pluck off. **-ka** *f,* **-ki** *pl,* perquisites.

obryzgać *va,* to bespatter, splash.

obrzask *m,* twang, after-taste.

obrząd, -ek *m,* ceremony, rite; - *pogrzebowy,* funeral. **-ek** *m,* rite. **-kowy** *a,* ritual.

obrzez/ać *va,* to circumcise. **-anie** *n,* circumsision, **-any** *a,* circumsised. **-ek** *a,* foreskin, prepuce.

obrzęd *m,* ceremony, rite. **-owy** *a,* ritual.

obrzęk *m,* swell, swelling. **-nąć** *vn,* to swell. **-łość** *f,* swelling, tumour. **-ły** *a,* swollen.

obrzmiały *a,* swelled.

obrzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw upon; - *wapnem,* to plaster a wall.

obrzydliw/ie *ad,* abominably. **-ość** *f,* abominableness. **-y** *a,* abominable, disgusting.

obrzydł/ość *f,* abominableness. **-y** *a,* loathsome, hateful.

obrzy/dnąć *(komu) vn,* to become odious, loathsome. **-dzenie** *n,* loathing, aversion. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to disgust, to excite loathing.

obrzynać *va,* to cut, clip.

obsa/da *f,* stock (of a pistol), handle, halve, haft; - *ról*; distribution; **-dka** *f,* pen-holder. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to plant, 2) to occupy; - *stanowisko,* to fill the situation.

obserw/acja *f,* observation. **-acyjny** *a,* observing, of observation. **-atorjum** *n,* observatory. **-ować** *va,* to observe, to watch; - *święto* to keep holiday.

obsiać *va,* to sow, to seed.
obsi/adać, -ąść *va,* to fill, to occupy many places.
obsianie *n,* sowing.
obskoczyć *va,* to surround.
obsłona *f,* cover.
obsłu/ga *f,* attendance, service; - *pociągu,* train staff. **-żyć** *va,* to attend to, to serve.
obstal/ować *va,* to order, **-unek** *m,* commission, command, order.
obstaw/ać *vn,* to insist on, to persist in, to abide by; *obstaję przy swojem zdaniu,* I still maintain my opinion. **-nie** *n,* insisting upon.
obst/ąpić, -ępować *va,* to encompass, to surround, to beset.
obstruk/cja *f (med),* costiveness, constipation. **-cyjny** *a,* costive.
obstrzyc *va,* to cut round with scissors.
obsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to roll down.
obsychać *vn,* to become dry, to get dry, to dry.
obsyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to strew, to powder with; - *dobrodziejstwami,* to overwhelm with benefits.
obszar *m,* space, expanse, area. **-nik** *m,* estate-holder.
obszargać *va,* to bedaggle.
obszarp/ać *va,* to pull, to touse, to wear off clothes. **-aniec** *m,* ragamuffin.
obszern/ie *ad,* extensively, widely, at large. **-ość** *f,* extension, wideness. **-ny** *a,* spacious, large, wide, extensive; *obszerna korespondencja,* extensive correspondence.
obsznurować *va,* to cord round.
obszy/cie *n,* trimming, bordering. **-yć, -ywać** *va,* to sew round, to wrap in canvass. **-wka** *f,* border, trimming.
obślizgły *a,* slippery.
obtarty *a,* rubbed off, galled, hurt.
obtulić *va,* to tug, to wrap, to muffle with.
obtykać *va,* to stick round.
obuch *m,* back of an axe.
obu/ć, -wać *va,* to put on boots.
obudz/ić *va,* to awake, to awaken, rouse, to excite; - *się,* to awake. **-enie** *n,* awakening.
obum/arły *a,* half-dead, deadened. **-ierać, -rzeć** *vn,* to die away.
oburącz *ad,* with both hands.
oburknąć się, to answer with the harsh voice.
oburz/ać, -yć *va,* to revolt, to provoke, to incense, to fill with indignation; - *się,* to be filled, moved with indignation with, to revolt against, at. **-ający** *a,* revolting, shocking. **-enie** *n,* indignation.
obustronn/ie *ad,* on both sides. **-y** *a,* reciprocal, mutual, alternating; *korzyści obustronne,* reciprocal advantages.
obu/wać *va,* to put on the shoes. **-ie** *n,* shoes and boots.
obwarow/ać, -ywać *va,* to fortify, to guard against; - *sobie,* to reserve.
obwarzanek *m,* cracknel, crackling.
obwąch/ać, -iwać *va,* to smell at.
obwiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to tie about, to bind.
obwie/sić, -szać *va,* to hang, to suspend.
obwie/szczać, -ścić *va,* to make known, to publish, to proclaim, to announce. **-szczenie** *n,* promulgation, publication.
obwieś *m,* hangdog.
obwieść *va,* to conduct about, to enclose.
obwieźć, *p. obwozić.*
obwi/jać, -nąć *va,* to wrap up, to entwine, to wrap, to cover with.
obwini/ać, -ć *va,* to accuse (of), to charge with, to inculpate, to impute to one; *obwiniają go o niedbalstwo,* he is charged

with carelessness. **-ony** *m,* defendant, accused.
obwis/ać, -nąć *vn,* to hang down. **-ły** *a,* flabby, hanging loose, flaccid.
obwodowy *a,* circular; *kolej obwodowa,* girdle railway.
obwoł/ać, -ywać *va,* to proclaim, to promulgate; *- kogo królem,* to proclaim one king. **-anie** *n,* publication.
obwozić *va,* to carry.
obwód *m,* circle, circumference, periphery, 2) district; *kolej obwodowa,* the girdle railway. **-ka** *f,* trimming, welt, border.
obwoluta *f,* wrapper.
oby *i,* would to God, may...; *- się ziściły życzenia WPana,* would (may) your wishes be realized.
obycie się, acquaintance, good manners.
obyczaj *m,* custom, usage, manner, practice, way; *obyczaje i zwyczaje,* customs and manners. **-ność** *f,* morals *pl,* decency. **-ny** *a,* moral, well-mannered, decent. **-owy** *a,* relating to morals, manners.
obyć się, obywać się (*bez*), to dispense with, to do without, to afford to do without.
obydwa(j), both.
obyty *a,* familiarised, conversant, intimate with.
obywatel *m,* citizen, townsman, 2) land-owner. **-ka** *f,* female citizen, townswoman. **-skość** *f,* patriotism. **-stwo** *n,* citizenship, 2) citizens, landed gentry.
obzierać się, to look back ever and anon.
obznajomiony *a,* acquainted with, conversant with.
obż/arstwo *n,* gluttony, excess in eating. **-artuch** *m,* glutton. **-arty** *a,* gluttonous, gluttonish, voracious; *obżerać się,* to gluttonise.
obżynki *pl,* chips.
ocal/eć *vn,* to remain unhurt, to escape from danger. **-ić** *va,* to save, preserve, to rescue, to deliver from. *- się,* to save oneself. **-enie** *n,* saving, salvation, rescue. **-ony** *a,* saved, rescued.
ocean *m,* ocean, main; *- spokojny,* Pacific ocean; *za oceanem,* over the ocean, beyond the sea. **-nowy, -iczny** *a,* oceanic.
ocel *m* (*w podkowie*), calk.
ocembrować *va,* to line with boards.
ocen/a *f,* valuation, estimate. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to tax, appraise, to value, to appreciate; *wydatki oceniają na...,* the expenses are assessed at... **-ienie** *n,* valuation, appraisement, estimate.
ocet *m,* vinegar. **-niczka** *f,* vinegar-cruet.
och! *i,* oh!
ochęd/ożny *a,* cleanly. **-óstwo** *n,* cleanliness.
ochlapać *va,* to bedabble.
ochł/adzać, -odzić *va,* to cool. **-adzanie** *n,* refrigeration. **-oda** *f,* cooling, refreshment. **-odnąć** *vn,* to grow cool. **-odzenie** *n,* cooling.
ochłap *m,* shred, a piece.
ochłonąć *vn,* to cool one's self, to compose one's self; *- z gniewu,* to become calm; *- z przestrachu,* to recover from fright.
ochłostać *va,* to whip.
ochmistrz *m,* steward. **-yni** *f,* house-keeper.
ochocz/o *ad,* willingly, eagerly. **-ość** *f,* willingness, readiness. **-y** *a,* willing, ready, merry, forward.
ochot/a *f,* desire, mind, readiness, longing, disposition; *wielką mam ochotę,* I would like...; *z największą ochotą,* most willingly; *mam ochotę,* I should be inclined to... **-niczy** *a,* volun-

teer... **-nik** *m,* volunteer. **-ny** *a,* willing, ready, forward.

ochra *f (min.),* ochre.

ochraniać *va,* to shelter, to spare, to take great care of, to preserve.

ochromi/ć *va,* to cripple, to lame. **-eć** *vn,* to become lame.

ochron/a *f,* shelter, protection, shield. **-ka** *f,* infant-school. **-ny** *a,* preservative, preventive; *cła ochronne,* the protective duties.

ochryp/łość *f,* hoarsness. **-ły** *a,* hoarse. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow hoarse.

ochrz/czenie *n,* baptising, christening. **-cić** *va,* to baptise, christen.

ochwacić *va, (konia),* to founder a horse.

ociąga/ć się, to hesitate, to stay behind, to tarry, to linger, to delay, to postpone; - *z zapłatą,* to delay paying; - *z odpowiedzią,* to retard the answer. **-nie się,** hesitation, delaying, delay.

ociekać *vn,* to flow down, to run off.

ocielić się, to calve.

ociemniały *a,* blind.

ocien/iać, -ić, to shade, shadow. **-iony** *a,* shady, shadowy.

ociepl/ać, -ić się, to grow warm; *ociepliło się,* the weather is grown mild.

ocierać *va,* to wipe dry, to rub off. **- się,** to rub one's self.

ociężał/ość *f,* heaviness. **-y** *a,* heavy, dull.

ociężeć *vn,* to grow heavy, unwieldy.

ociosać *va,* to cut and frame (timber), to trim timber with the axe; - *zgruba,* to roughhew.

ocknąć się, to awake.

ocl/enie *n,* clearance. **-ić** *vn,* to pay the duty. **-ony,** *towar -,* goods duty paid.

octan *m (chem.),* acetate.

octowy *a,* vinegar; *kwas -,* acetic acid.

ocuc/ić *va,* to awaken, rouse, to recover from a swoon. **-ić się,** to awake. **-enie** *n,* awakening, recovering the senses.

ocuk/rować, -rzyć *va,* to sugar over, to candy.

ocyganić *va,* to cheat, to take in, to gull.

oczarowa/ć *va,* to bewitch, enchant. **-nie** *n,* charm, enchantment.

oczekiwa/ć *va,* to await, to look out for, to look forward, to wait for, to expect, to anticipate; *oczekujemy odwrotnej odpowiedzi,* we await your answer by return of post. **-nie** *n,* expectation, looking for, awaiting, anticipation.

oczepiny *pl,* capping (the wedding ceremony).

oczeret *m,* reed-bank.

oczerni/ać, -ć *va,* to blacken, to defame, to cast an aspersion, to slander. **-enie** *n,* blacking, defamation.

ocz/ęta *pl,* pretty little eyes. **-ko** *n,* eye, 2) *(bot.)* bud, 3) *(w sieci)* mesh. **-kować** *va,* to inoculate, 2) to oggle. **-ny** *a,* ocular, optic, eye. **-odół** *m,* socket of the eye, orbit. **-y** *pl,* eyes.

oczy/szczać, -ścić *va,* to clear, to clean, purify, purge, refine, to cleanse; - *z winy,* to exculpate, to justify from charge; - *z kurzu,* to dust. **- się,** to clear oneself from, to purge oneself, to clean one's dress; - *od zarzutów,* to clear oneself from a reproach; *oczyszczanie kruszców,* refining. **-czenie** *n,* clearing, purging, purification, exculpation, rectifying; - *Panny Marji,* Purification of the Virgin Mary.

oczytany *a,* well-read.

oczywi/stość *f,* evidence. **-sty** *a,* evident, apparent, obvious, manifest. **-sta, że,** it is quite ob-

vious that. **-ście** *ad,* evidently, of course.

oćma *f,* darkness.

oćwiczyć *va,* to horsewhip, to lash.

od *prp,* (with the genit., II case) from, for, by; *po stopniu wyższym* — than; *on jest wyższy odemnie,* he is taller than I; *- początku,* since the beginning; *- czasu jak (kiedy),* since the time that; *przyjaciel - serca,* bosom-friend; *nie jestem - tego,* I am willing to..., *środek - rdzy,* expedient against rust; *szczoteczka - zębów,* tooth-brush; *od dzieciństwa,* from the childhood; *wstać - stołu,* to rise from table; *- stóp do głowy,* from top to toe; *zależeć - kogo,* to depend upon one; *- dwu lat,* these two years; *poległ - kuli karabinowej,* he lost his life by a musket-shot; *płacić 7% - debetu,* to pay 7 per cent on debit side; *- ręki,* upon the spot, directly; *list - brata,* a letter from my brother.

oda *f,* ode.

odaliska *f,* odalisk.

odar/cie *n,* pulling off, stripping; *- ze skóry,* skinning; **-ty** *a,* skinned, deprived of, stript of.

odarni/ać, -ć, -ować *va,* to cover with turf.

odąć się, to puff up, to blow up.

odbarwi/ć *va,* to discolour, to change hue.

odbi/cie *n,* the beating back, repelling. **-cie, -cie się,** *(światła)* reflection or refraction of light. **-ć** *va,* to beat back, to bandy, to repel, 2) to print; *- cios,* to ward off a blow; *- drzwi,* to break open a door; *- promienie,* to reflect the rays; *- arkusz,* to print; **-ć** *vn, (od lądu)* to shove from the shore, to put off. **-ć się,** to rebound (from), to reverberate, *(o głosie),* to resound; *- od stada,* to break company with a flock, to stray.

odbie/c, odbiedz, odbiegać *vn,* to run away from; *- od przedmiotu,* to deviate, swerve. **-ganie** *n,* running away, forsaking; *- od przedmiotu,* digression.

odbierać, *p. odebrać.*

odbijać, *p. odbić,* to reflect; *- od brzegu,* to put off, to set sail; *- (cios),* to parry, ward off.

odbi/orca *m,* receiver, customer, buyer, purchaser, consignee. **-orczy** *a,* receiving; *aparat -,* receiver. **-ór** *m,* receipt; *potwierdzić -,* to acknowledge the receipt.

odbitka *f (typ.),* proof, copy.

odb/lask, -łysk *m,* reflex.

odbudowa *f,* **-nie** *n,* rebuilding. **-ć** *va,* to rebuild, to build again. **-ć się,** to be rebuilt.

odby/ć, -wać *va,* to perform, to execute, to get rid of; *- swą powinność,* to do, discharge one's duty. **-ć się,** to take place, to happen; *ich ślub odbędzie się w Londynie,* they are to be married in London. **-t** *m,* sale. **-tnica** *f (anat.),* anus.

odcedzić *va,* to decant.

odchark/iwać, -nąć *vn,* to expectorate, to hawk and spit.

odchodne *n,* departure; *na odchodnem,* on taking leave.

odchodowy *a, kiszka odchodowa,* rectum.

odchodzić *vn,* to walk off, to go away, to retire, withdraw, to start, to leave; *- od zmysłów,* to be out of one's senses; *pociąg odchodzi o 5-tej,* the train leaves at 5 p. m.

odchorować *van,* to fall sick.

odchować *va,* to bring up.

odchód *m,* **odchody** *pl,* evacuation, excrement.

odchwalić się, *nie móc odchwalić się,* not to be able to praise enough.

odchyl/ać, -ić *va,* to draw aside,

to remove, to bend; - *się,* to deviate, to turn aside. **-enie** *n,* - *igły magnesowej,* declination of the compass-needle.

odciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to draw aside (away).

odcień *m,* hue, shade, tint.

odci/ęcie *n,* cutting, amputation. **-nać** *va,* to cut off; - *kupony,* to detach the coupons; - *się,* to parry, to retort, to make a repartee. **-nek** *m,* a clip; - *koła,* segment.

odcis/k *m,* impress, mark, stamp, copy, 2) corn, callosity. **-kać, -nąć** *va,* to press, to impress. **-skanie, -nięcie** *n,* impress, print.

odcyfrować *va,* to decipher.

odczep/iać, -ić to untie, to loosen; - *się,* to become loosened, unfasted, untied; *nie mogę się od niego odczepić,* I cannot get rid of him, I cannot get rid myself of him.

odczu/cie, -wanie *n,* feeling, emotional sensibility. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to feel.

odczyni/ać, -ć *va,* to undo.

odczynnik *m (chem.),* reagent.

odczyt *m,* lecture, public lecture; *mieć -,* to lecture. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to read over, to peruse. **-anie** *n,* the reading over.

oddać *va,* to give back, to return, to repay; - *dług,* to repay a debt; - *do szkół,* to put to school; - *hołd,* to pay homage; - *list,* to deliver a letter; - *komu sprawiedliwość,* to do one justice; - *ducha,* to breathe one's last; - *się czemu,* to devote oneself, to give one's self to; - *się rozpaczy,* to give one's self up to despair.

oddal, *p. woddali.* **-ać, -ić** *va,* to remove, to dismiss, discharge; *oddalić się,* to withdraw, to retire, to leave. **-enie** *n,* distance, remoteness, dismissal. **-ony** *a,* distant, remote, 2) dismissed.

oddany *a,* given back, returned, 2) devoted, addicted to.

oddarty *a,* torn off.

oddaw/ać *va,* p. *oddać,* to give back, to deliver. **-ca** *f,* deliverer, bearer. **-anie** *n,* delivery.

oddawiendawna, oddawna *ad,* long time since, for a long time.

oddech *m,* breath, respiration. **-owy** *a,* respiratory; *kanał -,* windpipe, trachea.

oddrzwia *pl,* door-post.

oddycha/ć *vn,* to breathe; - *ciężko,* to heave for breath. **-nie** *n,* breathing, respiration.

oddział *m,* detachment, division, section; - *banku,* branch-establishment of the bank. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to react. **-ywanie** *n,* reaction.

oddziel/ać, -ić *va,* to separate, to part; - *się,* to be separated, to part with. **-nie** *ad,* separately, under separate cover, apart. **-ny** *a,* separate.

oddzierać *va,* to tear off.

oddźwięk *m,* resounding, echo.

odebra/ć *va,* to take off (away), to retake, to deprive, to get back; - *komu co,* to deprive a person of; - *list, pieniądze,* to receive a letter, money; - *przysięgę,* to administer an oath; - *sobie życie,* to commit suicide. **-nie** *n,* withdrawal, taking back again, 2) reception.

odechcieć się, to lose the desire.

odedrzeć *va,* to tear off, to pull off.

odegnać *va,* to drive away.

odegrać *va,* to win back again, to recover to retrieve, 2) *(w kartach kolor),* to follow suit, 3) to finish to play, 4) to perform a part, to act; - *się,* to regain (money lost at play).

odejmowa/ć *va,* to subtract, to take away, to deprive. **-nie** *n (arytm.),* subtraction.

odejś/cie *n*, going away, departure. **-ć** *vn*, to withdraw, retire, to start, to leave.
odemknąć *va*, to open.
odepchn/ąć *va*, to push away, to repulse. **-ięty** *a*, repulsed.
odeprzeć *van*, to repel, to retort; **-** *zarzut*, to refute an objection.
oderwa/ć *va*, to pull off, to tear off, detach, to break. **-nie** *n*, pulling, tearing off. **-ny** *a*, torn off, 2) abstruse, detached, abstract.
oderznąć *va*, to cut off.
odesła/ć *va*, to send back (away), to forward. **-nie** *n*, sending (back).
odetchnąć *vn*, to take breath, to repose, recover.
odetkać *va*, to open, to uncork, unstop.
odezwa *f*, address, manifesto, proclamation; *odezwać się*, to say, to give to understand, to speak, to intimate, to answer; *odezwanie się*, remark.
odę/cie *n*, swelling, tumefaction. **-tość** *f*, turgidity. **-ty** *a*, bloated, puffed up, flatulent.
odfotografować *va*, to photograph, to take a picture by photography.
odfrunąć *vn*, to fly away.
odgad/nąć, **-ywać** *va*, to guess, unriddle, to divine. **-ywanie** *n*, guess, divination.
odgałęzienie *n*, branch-off, ramification, offshoot.
odganiać *va*, to drive away.
odgarn/ąć, **-iać** *va*, to shove aside.
odgi/ąć, **-nać** *va*, to bend back, to unbend.
odgłos *m*, resound, report, echo; **-** *dzwonów*, the ringing of the bells, the chime; **-** *wystrzału* the report of a shot.
odgni/atać, **-eść** *va*, to gall.
odgotować *va*, to decoct.
odgradzać *va*, to separate by a fence, a partition.
odgranicz/ać, **-yć** *va*, to separate, to limit, to confine. **-enie** *n*, limit, separation, the confining.
odgraża/ć się, to menace, threaten. **-nie**, **-** *się*, menace, threat.
odgrodz enie *n*, enclosure, fence. **-ić** *va*, to enclose.
odgrywać, p. *odegrać*.
odgry/zać, **-źć** *va*, to bite off.
odgrz/ać, **-ewać** *va*, to warm up (again).
odgrzeb ać, **-ywać** *va*, to dig up.
odhartować *va (techn.)*, annealing, softening.
odj/azd *m*, departure. **-echać** *vn*, to set off, to depart, to start; *odjechał do Krakowa*, he left for Cracow. **-ezdne** *n*, departure, the setting out. **-eżdżać** *vn*, to set off, to depart.
odj ąć *va*, to subtract, to take (away), to deprive. **-ęcie** *n*, taking away; **-** *nogi*, amputation.
odkarmiać *va*, to fatten.
odkaszlnąć *van*, to hem, to clear one's throat.
odka/zić, **-żać** *va*, to desinfect. **-żanie**, **-żenie** *n*, desinfection.
odkąd *ad*, from whence, since what time?
odkąsić *va*, to bite off.
odkiełznać *va*, to unbridle.
odkle/ić, **-jać** *va*, to unglue; **-** *się*, to unglue, to come off.
odkładać, p. *odłożyć*.
odkłonić się, to return a bow.
odkomenderować *va*, to detach.
odkop/ać, **-ywać** *va*, to dig up (out).
odkorkow/ać, **-ywać** *va*, to uncork, open (a bottle). **-anie** *n*, the uncorking.
odkosz *m*, *dostać odkosza*, to meet with a refusal, to be refused.
odkrajać *va*, to cut off.
odkreślić *va*, to separate by drawing a line.

odkręc/ić *va,* to unwring; - *śrubę,* to unscrew; - *kurek,* to open the cock. **-tka** *f (techn.),* turnscrew, screw-driver.
odkroić *va,* to cut off.
odkry/cie *n,* discovering, revealing; *od odkrycia Ameryki,* since the discovery of America. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to uncover, 2) to discover, to find out, to detect, to reveal. **-ty** *a,* discovered, uncovered.
odkrząknąć *vn,* to hem or hum before speaking.
odkuć *va,* to hammer out.
odkup *m,* repurchase, 2) ransom; *sprzedaż z prawem odkupu,* sale with equity of redemption. **-ować, -ywać** *va,* to buy from, 2) to redeem. **-iciel** *m,* Redeemer. **-ienie** *n,* redemption, 2) purchase. **-ny** *a,* redeemed, 2) purchased.
odla/ć *va,* to decant, to pour off, 2) to cast, to mould. **-nie** *n,* casting.
odl/atać, -atywać, -ecieć *vn,* to fly away.
odległ/ość *f,* distance, remoteness. **-y** *a,* distant, remote.
odlepi/ać, -ć *va,* to unglue. - **się,** to get unglued, to come off.
odlew *m,* cast, founding. **-ać** *va (techn.),* to fuse, to smelt, to cast. **-acz** *m,* moulder, founder, smelter. **-anie** *n,* casting. **-any** *a,* cast, mould. **-nia** *f,* iron-foundery, foundry, melting-house.
odleż/ały *a,* old. **-yny** *pl,* excoriation.
odlicz/ać, -yć *va,* to count, 2) to deduct.
odlot *m,* flying away.
odlud/ek *m,* misanthrope, misanthropist. **-ność** *f,* solitude, loneliness. **-ny** *a,* deserted, remote.
odlutować *va,* - *się,* to unsolder.
odłam *m,* fragmenf. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break off. **-ek** *m,* crum, fragment.
odłazić *vn,* to come off.
odłącz/ać, -yć *va,* to set apart, separate, disjoin, to disconnect; - *dziecko od piersi,* to wean. - **się,** to part (company) with. **-ony** *a,* separated, disjoint, disconnected.
odł/ożyć *va,* to set aside, put aside, 2) to adjourn, put off; *odkładamy odpowiedź do czasu, aż...,* we defer replying till; - *na później,* to postpone. **-óg** *m,* fallow; *leżeć odłogiem,* to be uncultivated, to lie fallow.
odłup/ać, -ywać *va,* to split.
odma *f,* asthma.
odmalować *va,* to portray, depict.
odmarz/ać, -nąć *vn,* to thaw.
odmawiać *va,* to refuse, to deny.
odmaz/ać, -ywać *va,* to rub away, to cancel.
odmęt *m,* confusion, disorder, chaos.
odmiana *f,* change, alteration, modification, variety, *(gram.)* declension; - *czasowników,* conjugation.
odmiatać *va,* to sweep away.
odmien/iać, -ić *va,* to change, alter, modify, *(gram.)* to decline, conjugate. - **się,** to change. **-ność** *f,* mutability, difference. **-ny** *a,* mutable, changeable, different, dissimilar.
odmierz/ać, -yć *va,* to measure out, to guage, to requite.
odmieść *va,* to sweep away.
odmięk/czyć *va,* to soften, mollify. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow soft.
odmł/adzać, -odzić *va,* to make younger, to make look younger. **-odnienie** *n,* growing young again. **-odzony** *a,* grown young again.
odmotać *va,* to reel off, to unwind, to disentangle.
odm/owa *f,* refusal, denial; *spo-*

tkać się z odmową, to meet with a refusal. **-owny** *a,* negative. **-ówić** *van,* to give a refusal, to refuse; *- pacierz,* to say prayer; *odmówiono mu,* he has been refused; *- sobie,* to deny himself something.

odmr/ażać, -ozić *va,* to freeze, to congeal. **-ożenie** *n,* frostbite. **-ożony** *a,* frozen.

odmrugnąć *vn,* to return a wink.

odmy/ć, -wać *va,* to wash away (off).

odmykać *va,* to open.

odnaj/ąć, -mować *va,* to let, to underlet, to let on hire.

odna/jdywać, -leźć *v,* to find out, to discover.

odnawiać *va,* to renew, renovate, to revive; *- mieszkanie,* to restore a compartment.

odnie/sienie *n,* bringing or carrying back; *w odniesieniu do,* with respect to, with reference to; *po odniesieniu zwycięstwa,* after having gained the victory. **-ść** *va,* to bring back, to carry to; *- zwycięstwo,* to gain the victory. *- się,* to refer, to apply to.

odnoga *f,* gulf, bay; *- rzeki,* branch, arm of a river.

odno/sić *va,* to bring back, to carry back. **- się,** to have a reference to, to relate, 2) to be. **-śnie do,** respecting, with regard to, with reference to, as regards. **-śnik** *m,* note, asterisk. **-śny** *a,* relative, respective.

odnowa *f,* renewal, reparation.

odnowi/ciel *m,* renewer, renovator. **-ć** *va,* to renew, restore, renovate. **-enie** *n,* renewal, renovation.

odos/abniać, -obnić *va,* to separate, isolate. **- się,** to live in retirement, seclusion. **-obnienie** *n,* retirement, isolation, seclusion. **-obniony** *a,* isolated, insulated, secluded.

odór *m,* odor, odour, scent.

odpad/ać *vn,* to fall off (away) from, to detach oneself. **-ki** *pl,* refuse parts, odds and ends; *- drobne, żelazne,* broken iron, scrap-iron. **-nięcie** *n,* falling off.

odpakowa/ć *va,* to unpack. **-nie** *n,* the unpacking.

odpar/cie *n,* repulse. **-ty** *a,* repelled.

odparować *va,* to evaporate.

odparować *va (cios),* to parry.

odparz/ać, -yć *va,* to scald. **-elina** *f,* chafe, gall.

odpasać *vn,* to ungird.

odpaść, *p. odpadać.*

odpędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive away. **-enie** *n,* to driving away.

odpiąć *va,* to unbuckle, undo.

odpieczętować *va,* to unseal.

odpierać *vn,* to repel, 2) to answer, to retort.

odpiłować *va,* to file off.

odpinać, *p. odpiąć.*

odpis *m,* reply, answer, copy, duplicate. **-ać, -ywać** *vn,* to answer, reply. **-ać się** *(od czego),* to renounce by written document.

odplątać *vn,* to unwind, untwist.

odpła/cać, -cić *va,* to repay, recompense; *- się niewdzięcznością,* to pay with ingratitude. **-ta** *f,* requital, retribution.

odpły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to flow away, to swim away, to set sail, to sail away, to leave. **-nięcie** *n,* sailing away. **-w** *m,* ebb(tide).

odpocz/ąć, -ywać *vn,* to rest repose, to take rest. **-ynek** *m,* rest, repose; *wieczny - racz mu dać Panie,* God rest his soul

odpokutowa/ć *va,* to atone, expiate for. **-nie** *n,* atonement.

odpolerować *va,* to polish, to furbish.

odporn/ość *f,* resistance. **-ie** *ad,*

defensively; *zachowywać się* -, to make a stand, to withstand. **-y** *a,* resistible, defensive.

odpowi/adać *van,* to answer, to reply, 2) to correspond with, to answer, to satisfy; - *za co,* to be answerable for a thing. **-edni** *a,* suitable, corresponding, fit. **-ednio** *ad,* suitably. **-edniość** *f,* conformity, suitableness.

odpowiedzialn/ość *f,* responsibility, liability; *pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności sądowej,* to arraign an action; *spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością,* limited liability company. **-y** *a,* accountable (for), responsible, liable; *firma jest odpowiedzialna do...,* they are held good for...

odpowiedź *f,* answer, reply; - *cdmowna,* a denial.

odpór *m,* resistance, stand.

odprasować *va,* to iron or smooth.

odpraw/a *f,* discharge, dispatch, dismission. **-ić** *va,* to dismiss, expedite; - *nabożeństwo,* to officiate, to celebrate the divine service; - *mszę,* to say mass; - *służącego,* to send away, to dismiss.

odprę/ać, -yć *va,* to unbend, to slacken; - *się,* to unbend, to become slack.

odprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to lead to, 2) to accompany; - *kogo do domu,* to accompany one back or home, to see one home; - *wodę,* to divert a spring, to conduct away the water.

odpruć *va,* to unsew.

odprz/ąc, -ęgać *va,* to unharness.

odprzeda/ć *va,* to resell. **-ż** *f,* resale, selling again.

odprzysi/ąc, -ęgać się, to abjure, to deny upon oath.

odpust *m,* remission, 2) *(kościelny)* indulgence, 3) kirmess.

odpu/ścić *va,* to remit, to let off, to let one go; - *winę,* to forgive, to pardon; - *grzechy,* to remit sins. **-szczenie** *n,* remission, forgiveness.

odpycha/ć *va,* to repulse. **-jący** repulsive. **-nie** *n,* repulsion.

odra *f (choroba),* measles *pl.*

odrabiać *va,* to work off, to get done; - *lekcje,* to do; *co się stało, nie da się odrobić,* what is done cannot be undone.

odraczać *va,* to prorogue, adjourn.

odradz/ać *va,* to regenerate, 2) to dissuade from; - *się,* to be born again. **-anie** *n,* regeneration.

odradz/ać, -ić *(co komu),* to dissuade from. **-anie, -enie** *n,* dissuasion.

odrapany *a,* ragged.

odrastać *vn,* to grow afresh, to shoot forth again.

odra/za *f,* aversion. **-żający** *a,* disgusting, repulsive, forbidding.

odrazu *ad,* at once, immediately.

odrąbać *va,* to chop off, to cut off.

odrębn/ie *ad,* separately, by itself. **-ość** *f,* peculiarity. **-y** *a,* separate, peculiar, set apart, put asunder.

odręczny *a,* extempore, extemporaneous.

odrętwi/ałość *f,* torpidity, numbedness, torpor. **-ały** *a,* torpid, stiff, numbed. **-eć** *vn,* to get numbed, to stiffen.

odrobić *va,* to work off, p. *odrabiać.*

odrobina *f,* trifle, little bit, a bit, whit; *ani odrobiny,* not a whit, not the least crumb, not a scrap.

odrocz/enie *n,* adjournment, prorogation. **-yć** *va,* to adjourn, prorogue.

odrodzenie *s,* regeneration, a new birth, revival; *architektura*

wieku odrodzenia, Renaissance architecture; *odrodzić się,* to regenerate, 2) to degenerate from.

odro/snąć, -ść *vn,* to grow afresh. **-stek** *m,* sprouting. **-śl** *f,* shoot.

odróżni/ać, -ć *va,* to distinguish, discern, discriminate; - *się,* to differ, to be different. **-enie** *n,* distinction.

odruch *m,* reflex. **-owość** *f,* reflexiveness. **-owy** *a,* reflex, automatic.

odryglować *va,* to unbolt.

odryna *f,* a shed.

odrysować *va,* to sketch, to draw, to delineate.

odrywać *va,* to tear (off).

odrze/c, -knąć *vn,* to reply, to rejoin.

odrzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to cast away, to drive back, to throw away, to reject, to spurn, to refuse; - *propozycję,* to reject a proposal. **-enie** *n,* rejection, refusal.

odrzwia *pl,* door-frame.

odrzynać *va,* to cut off.

odsadz/ać, -ić *va,* to set, put away.

odsapnąć *vn,* to recover one's breath.

odsądz/ać, -ić *va,* to cast, reject.

odsep *m,* **-isko** *n,* alluvion.

odsetka *f,* percentage, interest; *odsetki składane,* compound interest.

odsiadywać *va,* to sit out; - *karę w więzieniu,* to atone for a fault by sitting (remaining) in prison.

odsiecz *f,* relief, succour; *przybyć na -,* to come to rescue.

odsk/akiwać, -oczyć *vn,* to leap off, to rebound, to jump back. **-ok** *m,* a leap or jump.

odsł/aniać, -onić *va,* to unveil, to discover. **-ona** *f (teatr.),* act. **-onienie** *n,* - *posągu,* the opening of a statue.

odsłu/giwać, -żyć *va,* to repay a service; - *swój czas,* to serve one's time.

odstać się, to stay, 2) to change; *co się stało, to się nie odstanie,* what's done cannot be undone.

odsta/wa *f,* conveyance, delivery, transport. **-wać** *vn,* to go off. **-wiać, -wić** *va,* to set (put) aside (away), to convey, to deliver. **-wienie** *n,* conveyance, deliverance.

odstąpi/ć *va,* to step, draw back, to retire, to fall away, 2) to desist, 3) to let have, to cede; - *swych praw,* to surrender or to yield up one's rights; - *od swych zamysłów,* to give up (over) one's designs. **-enie** *n,* secession, defection, 2) letting, cession.

odstęp *m,* distance, interval. **-ca** *m,* deserter, apostate, renegate, backslider. **-ne** *n,* money paid for the cession of a thing. **-stwo** *n,* desertion, apostasy.

odstrasz/ać, -yć *va,* to frighten away.

odstręcz/ać, -yć *va,* to discourage, to estrange, disgust; - *sobie,* to alienate.

odstrychnąć się, to estrange one's self, to keep aloof.

odstrzeli/ć, -iwać *vn,* to strike off by shooting, to shoot off; - *się,* to return shots.

odsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to move (away), to remove, shove away, to draw.

odsyła/cz, *m,* asterisk, a mark. **-ć** *va,* to send back, return.

odsyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour off, to take off by pouring.

odszczekać *va,* to recant, retract.

odszczepi/ć się, to split. **-eniec** *m,* heretic, apostate.

odszkodowa/ć *va,* to indemnify. **-nie** *n,* indemnity, indemnification.

odszlifować *va,* to smooth, to polish, furbish, to clear off;

- *diament,* to clear off the rough of a diamond.
odsznurować *va,* to unlace, unstring.
odszpuntować *va,* to broach, to unbung.
odszukać *va,* to seek out, discover, to find out.
odśpiew/ać, -ywać *va,* to finish singing.
odśrodkowy *a,* centrifugal.
odśrubować *va,* to unscrew, to screw off, to loosen, to slacken a screw.
odśwież/ać, -yć *va,* to refresh.
odświętny *a, w odświętnem odzieniu,* in Sunday's clothes.
odtajać *vn,* to thaw.
odtąd *ad,* from hence, henceforth.
odtłuc *va,* to knock off.
odtłuścić *va,* to remove fat.
odtoczyć *va,* to roll off, 2) to grind off (away), 3) to turn on the lathe.
odtrąc/ać, -ić *v,* to knock off, to push off, 2) to repel, 3) to deduct. **-enie** *n,* deduction, 2) repulsion.
odtrutka *f,* antidote, counterpoison.
odtw/arzać, -orzyć *va,* to reproduce. **-orzenie** *n,* reproduction.
odtykać *va,* to open.
odtylcowy *a, broń odtylcowa,* breech-loader.
oducz/ać, -yć *va,* to disaccustom, to break of a bad custom. **- się,** to unlearn; *oducz się tego,* leave off that ill habit.
odum/ierać, -rzeć *va,* to leave behind dying; *rodzice odumarli go,* his parents left him an orphan.
odurz/ać, -yć *va,* to stun, to deafen, to make dizzy. **-ający** *a,* stunning, making dizzy, giddy, intoxicating. **-enie** *n,* dizziness, intoxication.
odwach *m,* guard-house.
odwadnianie *n,* drainage, a system of drains, 2) the act of dehydrating *(chem.).*
odwaga *f,* courage; *nabrać odwagi,* to take, pluck up heart; *dodawać odwagi,* to encourage, to inspire courage, to give heart.
odwal/ać, -ić *va,* to roll away, 2) to break open.
odwar *m,* decoct.
odważ/ać, -yć *va,* to weigh out. **- się,** to be bold as, to venture, to dare; *nie odważył się z nim mówić,* he durst not speak to him. **-nie** *ad,* courageously. **-ny** *a,* courageous, daring, brave.
odwdzięcz/ać, -yć *va,* to repay, to give in recompense. **- się,** to repay.
odwet *m,* requital, retribution, revenge, retaliation. **-owy** *a,* retaliative, retaliatory.
odwiać *va,* to blow away; *- zboże,* to winnow corn.
odwiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to untie, unbind, to loose. **- się,** to come loose. **-anie** *n,* unbinding, untying.
odwiecz/nie *ad,* from ages, from all eternity. **-ność** *f,* eternity, time out of mind. **-ny** *a,* everlasting, eternal, immemorial.
odwiedz/ać, -ić *va,* to visit, to call upon, to pay a visit, to come to see. **-iny** *pl,* visit, a call.
odwieść, *p. odwodzić.*
odwieźć *va,* to convey.
odwi/jać, -nąć *va,* to wind off, unroll. **-janie, -nięcie** *n,* the act of an unwinding.
odwikłać *va,* to disentangle, to extricate.
odwilż *f,* thaw; *jest -,* it is thawing weather. **-yć** *va,* to moisten, to wet.
odw/lec, -lekać *va,* to drag away, to delay, put off. **-leczenie, -lekanie** *n,* delay, procrastina-

tion. **-łóczenie** *n,* retarding, differing, putting off, delaying. **-łoka** *f,* adjournment, delay; *puścić w odwłokę,* to protract, to postpone. **-łóczyć** *va,* to drag away, to delay, defer.

odwodzić *va,* to lead off (away), to divert from; - *kurek,* to cock; - *na stronę,* to take one aside.

odwoł/ać, -ywać *va,* to recall, revoke, recant, to abrogate. - **się,** to appeal to, to refer to. **-alność** *f,* revocability. **-alny** *a,* revocable, removable. **-anie** *n,* revocation, repeal, recalling.

odwo/zić *va,* to convey, to transport. **-żenie** *n,* conveyance.

odwód *m, być w odwodzie,* to be in the rear, reserve, in store.

odwóz *m,* conveying, transport.

odwr/acać *va,* to turn away, to avert; - *grożące niebezpieczeństwo,* to avert an imminent danger. - **się,** to turn away; - *plecami,* to turn one's back. **-otnie** *ad,* reversely, vice-versa. **-otny** *a,* inverse, contrary, reversed, inverted; *odwrotna strona,* reverse, back. **-ót** *m,* retreat; *na -,* invertedly.

odwyk/ać, -nąć *vn (od czego),* to disaccustom, to leave off.

odwzajemni/ać, -ć się, to repay, to requite.

odwzorowywać *vn,* to copy, imitate.

odymać, *p. odąć.*

odyniec *m (zool.),* boar.

odzew *m,* echo, challenge, response, countersign.

odziać *va,* to clothe, attire, cover, envelop. - **się,** to dress one's self, to put on a dress.

odziedzicz/yć *va,* to inherit. **-enie** *n,* inheritance.

odzienie *n,* clothing, clothes *pl.*

odzierać, *p. obdzierać.*

odzierżyć *va,* to get possession of.

odzie/wać *va,* to clothe. **-ż** *f,* clothes *pl,* dress, attire, raiment, garment.

odzięb/ić *va,* to get a limb chilled. **-lizna** *f,* chilblain.

odzna/czyć *va,* to mark out, to trace, to distinguish. - **się,** to distinguish oneself. **-ka** *f,* mark of distinction.

odzwierciadl/ać, -ić *va,* to reflect. - **się,** to be reflected.

odzwycza/jać, -ić *va,* to break off of a custom, to disaccustom. - **się,** to leave off a custom. **-janie (się),** disuse.

odzysk/ać, -iwać *va,* to regain, recover, to win back, to retrieve; - *przytomność,* to recover one's senses; - *wzrok,* to recover the sight. **-anie** *n,* reco very.

odzywać się, to answer, to address one's self to.

odźwierny *m,* door-keeper, porter.

odżałować *va,* to sacrify.

odżegn/ać, -ywać *(się od czego),* to cast out, to drive out.

odży/ć *vn,* to revive. **-wiać** *va,* to nourish, to feed. **-wianie** *n,* nourishment, feeding.

oferta *f,* offer, proposal, tender; *z oferty nie skorzystamy,* we cannot make use of your offer.

ofiar/a *f,* sacrifice, victim, offering; *składać ofiarę,* to make or offer a sacrifice; *paść ofiarą,* to fall a victim to; - *dobrowolna,* voluntary contribution. **-nik** *m,* sacrificer. **-ność** *f,* liberality. **-ny** *a,* liberal, sacrificing. **-odawca** *m,* donor, a giver. **-odawczyni** *f,* donor. **-ować** *va,* to offer, to bid; - *swe usługi,* to offer (to tender) services. - **się,** to offer oneself, to volunteer. **-owanie** *n,* offer.

oficer *m,* officer, commissioned-officer. **-ski** *a,* of an officer. **-stwo** *n,* rank of an officer.

oficja/lista *m,* retainer. **-l** *m,* delegate of a bishop, official.

oficyna *f,* out-house, outbuilding.
oftalmiczny *a,* ophtalmic.
ofuknąć *va,* to give a sharp answer, to rebuke.
oganiać *va,* to scare away, to keep off to, drive away.
ogar *m (zo),* hound.
ogarek *m,* candle-end.
ogarn/ąć, -iać *va,* to embrace, enclose, comprehend, to involve; *strach go ogarnął,* he was seized with fear. - *się,* to clothe.
ogień *m,* fire, ardour, flame; *towarzystwo ubezpieczeń od ognia,* fire insurance company; *dać ognia,* to fire; *ognie sztuczne,* fire-works *pl.*; *rozłożyć* -, to make a fire; *podłożyć* -, to set on fire; *ognia! (mil.),* give fire! *ogniem i mieczem,* with fire and sword.
ogier *m,* stallion.
ogląda/ć *va,* to behold, to look at; - *się,* to look back, to look about; - *na czyją pomoc,* to look up to one for protection. **-anie** *n,* view, reviewing, examination.
oględn/ie *ad,* circumspectly. **-ość** *f,* circumspection, caution. **-y** *a,* circumspect, cautious.
oględziny *pl,* examination.
ogła/da *f,* good manners, acqirements *pl,* refinement, refined manners. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to smooth, polish, refine.
ogł/adzać, -odzić *va,* to famish. **-odzenie** *n,* famishing, starvation.
ogł/aszać, -osić *va,* to make known, to publish, proclaim - *w dziennikach,* to advertise in newspapers; - *zapowiedzi,* to publish the bans of marriage. **-oszenie** *n,* proclamation, publication, announcement, advertisement.
ogłuchnąć *vn,* to become deaf.
ogłupi/ały *a,* besotted. **-ć** *va,* to stultify. **-eć** *vn,* to loose one's wits. **-enie** *n,* stupidity.
ogłusz/ać, -yć *va,* to deafen, to stun. **-ający** *a,* deafening. **-enie** *n,* deafening.
ogn/ik błędny, ignis fatuus. **-o-trwały** *a,* fire-proof. **-owy** *a,* fire... *narzędzia ogniowe,* fire-engines, fire-implements. **-pór** *m,* scald. **-sko** *n,* hearth, *(fiz.)* focus; - *domowe,* home; - *obozowe,* camp-fire; - *kowalskie,* forge, hearth, smith's hearth; *ogniskować się,* to centre, to concentrate. **-ście** *ad,* fervently, ardently, eagerly. **-stość** *f,* ardour, fieriness, mettle. **-sty** *a,* fiery, ardent, spirited, blazing.
ogniwo *n,* link; - *w stosie elektrycznym,* element; - *sprzęgła łańcuchowego,* a link of the chaincoupling.
ogo/lić *va,* to shave; - *się,* to shave one's self; *kazać* -, to get one's self shaved. **-łacać, -łocić** *va,* to bare, denude, to strip naked, to bereave; *być ogołoconym ze wszystkiego,* to be destitute of every thing. **-łocenie** *n,* denudation, destitution. **-lony** *a,* shaven; *gładko* -, smooth-shaven.
ogon *m,* tail; - *sukni,* train of a gown; *uciąć psu* -, to curtail a dog. **-ek** *m (owocu),* stalk, *(liścia),* petiole. **-iasty** *a,* long-tailed, caudated.
ogorz/ałość *f,* swarthiness. **-eć** *vn,* to become sunburnt. **-ały** *a,* sun-burnt, swarthy.
ogó/lnie *ad,* universally, generally. **-lnik** *m,* truism, common place. **-lnikowo** *ad,* vaguely. **-lność** *f,* generality; *w ogólności,* in general. **-lny** *a,* universal, common, public. **-ł** *m,* the whole mass, generality. **-łem** *ad,* upon the whole.
ogórek *m,* cucumber, gherkin; - *kiszony,* pickled cucumber.

ogórkowe czasy, canicule, dog-days.
ograbi/ać, -ć *va,* to rob. **-enie** *n,* robbing.
ogranicz/ać, -yć *va,* to limit, confine, restrain; - *się,* to reduce one's expenditure. **-enie** *n,* limitation. **-oność** *f,* narrowness of mind. **-ony** *a,* narrow, limited, restrained, of narrow mind.
ogrodn/ictwo *n,* horticulture, gardening. **-iczek** *m,* garden-labourer. **-iczy** *a,* gardener... **-ik** *m,* gardener.
ogro/dowizna *f,* greens, herbs *pl.* **-dowy** *a,* garden... **-dzenie** *n,* fencing, enclosure. **-dzić** *va,* to enclose, fence.
ogrom *m,* immensity, great mass, immense quantity. **-nie** *ad,* hugely, exceedingly. **-ny** *a,* enormous, immense, huge.
ogród *m,* garden; - *owocowy,* orchard; - *warzywny,* kitchen-garden. **-ek** *m,* a little garden.
ogródka *f, powiedzieć bez ogródki,* to speak without circumlocution, to speak freely, in plain terms.
ogrodzenie *n,* fence.
ogrywać, p. *ograć.*
ogry/zać, -źć *va,* to gnaw, to browse; - *kość,* to pick a bone. **-zek** *m,* core; *ogryzki,* fragments.
ogrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to heat, to warm; - *się,* to warm oneself. **-ewanie** *n,* heating; - *centralne,* central-heating; - *parowe,* steam-heating.
ohy/da *f,* ignominy, infamy, disgrace. **-dność** *f,* ignominy. **-dny** *a,* ignominious. **-dzić** *va,* to render odious.
ojc/iec *m,* father; - *chrzestny,* godfather; *Herodot jest ojcem historji,* Herodotus is the father of history; *ojcowie kościoła,* the fathers of the church. **-owie** *pl,* ancestors. **-obójca** *m,* parricide. **-obójstwo** *n,* parricide. **-obójczy** *a,* parricidal. **-ostwo** *n,* fatherhood, paternity. **-owizna** *f,* patrimony. **-owski** *a,* fatherly.
ojcze-nasz, the Lord's prayer.
ojcz/ulek *m,* dad, daddy. **-ym** *m,* step-father. **-ysty** *a,* natal, native, paternal; *mowa ojczysta,* mother language; *ziemia ojczysta,* native count y. **-yzna** *f,* fatherland, native land.
okadz/ać, -ić *va,* to fumigate. **-anie** *n,* fumigation.
okalać *va,* to surround, to shut in.
okalecz/enie *n,* mutilation. **-yć** *va,* to mutilate, cripple, maim, disable.
okamgnieni/e, w -u, in the twinkling of an eye, in a jiffy.
okap *m,* eaves *pl.*
okaz *m,* specimen exhibit. **-ać** *va,* to show, to demonstrate; *nie okazał żalu,* he evinced no regret; - *niechęć,* to be disinclined, to show dislike; - *się,* to appear; *jeżeliby się okazało,* if it shall prove that; *okazało się jednak, że tak było w istocie,* it turned out however that it was even so. **-ale** *ad,* stately, magnificently. **-alość** *f,* magnificence, ostentation, pomp. **-ały** *a,* magnificent, pompous. **-anie** *m,* exhibition, demonstration; *prosimy wypłacić za okazaniem,* we request you to pay on presentation; *przekaz płatny za okazaniem,* a draft payable at sight. **-iciel** *m,* bearer; *akcje na okaziciela* shares to the bearer. **-owy** *a,* show.
okazja *f,* occasion, opportunity; *korzystać z okazji,* to avail one's self or to take advantage of an opportunity; *szukać okazji do zwady,* to pick a quarrel.
okiełznać *va,* to bridle.
okien/nica *f,* shutter. **-ko** *n,* small

window, sky-light, air-hole. **-ny** *a, rama okienna,* window-frame.
okiść *f,* flock, flake, tuft.
oklask *m,* applause. **-i** *pl,* applause, encoring. **-iwać** *va,* to applaud.
okle/ić, -jać *va,* to line with paper.
oklep *ad, jechać na -,* to ride on horseback without a saddle.
oklepany *a,* trite, worn out.
okład *m,* compress, poultice; *z okładem,* more than, upwards, above. **-ać** *va,* to overlay; *- darniną,* to cover with turf; *- podatkami,* to tax severely, to impose taxes. **-ka** *f,* cover.
okłam/ać, -ywać *va,* to belie, to deceive by lies.
okno *n,* window-sash, window, casement; *(w znaczeniu szyba),* window-pane; *rama okienna,* window frame; *- wystawowe,* show-window; *- podnoszone w górę i opuszczane,* sliding window, window with sliding sash.
oko *n, pl* **oczy,** eye, 2) mesh; *mieć na oku,* to have in view; *nie spuścić z oka,* not to lose sight of; *stracić z oczu,* to lose sight of a thing; *w moich oczach,* in my sight; *na pierwszy rzut oka,* at the first sight; *wytrzeszczyć oczy,* to stare and gape; *wpaść komu w oko,* to hit one's fancy; *wlepić w kogo oczy,* to look fixedly; *rzucać się w oczy,* to be evident; *na cztery oczy,* quite privately, between ourselves two; *za oczy, za oczami,* behind one's back; *mówić prawdę śmiało w oczy,* to tell the truth boldly in one's face.
okolica *f,* environs, *pl.* neighbourhood.
okoliczn/ość *f,* circumstance; *zbieg okoliczności,* the concurrence of circumstances. **-ościowy** *a,* occasional. **-y** *a,* adjacent, contiguous, surrounding.
około *ad et prp,* about, near; *na -, w -,* roundabout, around; *- południa,* about, noon; *- dwudziestu ludzi,* some twenty men.
okoń *m, (ryba)* perch.
okop *m,* rampart, mound. **-ać** *va,* to dig, to surround with a ditch. **-ać się,** to intrench.
okopcić *va,* to besmoke, to blacken with soot.
okostna *f (anat.),* periosteum.
okowita *f,* spirits *pl,* brandy.
okowy *pl,* chains, irons.
okóln/ik *m,* circular. **-y** *a,* circulatory.
okół *m,* circle, circumference; *naokół,* around, roundabout.
okp/ić *va,* to overreach, to cheat, to gull. **-isz** *m,* cheat. **-iwać** *va, p. okpić.* **-iwacz** *m,* sharper, cheat.
okra/dać *va,* to steal, to rob. **-dzenie** *n,* stealing.
okrajać *va,* to cut round.
okrakiem *ad,* astraddle, straddling.
okra/sa *f,* fat, grease, 2) ornament, embellishment. **-sić** *va,* to season with grease, 2) to embellish.
okraść *va,* to rob, to steal.
okratowa/ć *va,* to grate up, to rail in. **-nie** *n,* grating.
okraw/ać *va,* to cut round. **-ek** *m,* shred
okrą/g *m,* circuit, circumference, circle. **-giak** *m,* round timber. **-gławy** *a,* roundish. **-głość** *f,* roundness. **-gły** *a,* round. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to encircle, to surround, encompass; *- przylądek,* to double the cape.
okre/s *m,* period, space of time, 2) *(gram.)* period. **-sowy** *a,* periodical **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to define, determine. **-ślenie** *n,* definition. **-ślny** *a (gram.), przedimek -,* the definite article.
okrę/cać, -cić *va,* to wind round, to twist about. **- się,** to turn

round, to twine about. **-g** *m*, district; - *wyborczy*, electoral division, district. **-gowy**. **-gowy** *a*, of a district.

okręt *m*, ship, vessel („ship" *jest rodzaju żeńskiego*), - *wojenny*, man of war, ship of the line; - *żaglowy*, sailing ship; *płynąć okrętem*, to sail; *wsiąść na* -, to embark, to go on board; *rozbicie okrętu*, shipwreck.

okrężne *n*, harvest-feast.

okrężny *a*, circular.

okro/ić *va*, to cut round. - **się**, *zawsze coś mi się z tego okroi*, somehow I shall get (win) something by it.

okrom *ad, prp*, except, besides.

okropn/ie *ad*, horribly, shockingly, frightfully. **-ość** *f*, horror. ghastliness. **-y** *a*, terrible, dreadful, dismal, horrible, terrific, ghastly, dreary.

okruch *m*, crum, crumb, morsel.

okrucieństwo *n*, cruelty, ruthlessness.

okruszyna *f*, crumb, mite.

okrutn/ie *ad*, cruelly, exceedingly. **-ik** *m*, a cruel, ruthless man. **-y** *a*, cruel, ruthless, exceeding.

okrwawi/ć *va*, to stain with blood. **-ony** *a*, stained with blood, gory.

okry/cie *n*, covering, overcoat. **-ć**, **-wać** *va*, to cover, shelter. - **się**, to cover one's self; - *hańbą*, to bring disgrace upon one's self. **-wa** *f (techn.)*, jacket, casing, case.

okrzesa/ć *va*, to chip off the grosser parts, to rough-hew, to polish. **-any** *a*, polished.

okrzy/czany *a*, praised, notorious, ill reputed. **-k** *m*, outcry, shout, huzza; - *radości*, shout of joy; - *wiwatowy*, hail; *okrzyknąć kogo królem*, to proclaim king.

okseft *m*, hogshead.

oktawa *f*, octave, eight days after some feast.

oku/cie *n*, iron-work; - *drzwi*, furniture. **-ć** *va*, to hammer; - *konia*, to shoe; - *w kajdany*, to put in irons, to shackle.

okular/nik *m (zool.)*, serpent. **-y** *pl*, spectacles, glasses.

okulawi/ć *va*, to lame. **-eć** *va*, to become lame.

okulbaczyć *va*, to saddle.

okulis/ta *m*, oculist. **-yka** *f*, opthhalmology.

okup *m*, ransom. **-acja** *f*, occupying. **-ować** *va*, to occupy. **-ywać** *va*, to ransom, redeem, to purchase. - **się**, to ransom one's self.

okurz/ać, **-yć** *va*, to bedust. **-ony** *a*, dusted.

okwi/at *m (bot.)*, perianth, perianthium. **-t**, **-tnięcie** *n*, fall of the blossoms. **-tać**, **-tnąć** *vn*, to cease blooming. **-tły** *a*, faded.

olbrot *m*, spermaceti.

olbrzym *m*, giant. **-i** *a*, gigantic. **-ka** *f*, giantess.

olch/a *f (bot.)*, alder-tree, alderwood. **-owy** *a*, alder, aldern.

oleander *m (bot.)*, oleander.

ole/isty *a*, oleagineous. **-j** *m*, oil; *oleje święte*, extreme unction; - *mineralny*, mineral-oil; - *lniany*, linseed-oil; - *rzepakowy*, rape-seed-oil; *ma - w głowie*, he has a good head. **-jarnia** *f*, oil-mill. **-jek** *m*, oil; - *migdałowy*, almond oil; - *różany*, rose-oil. **-jno** *ad*, in oil; *obraz - malowany*, an oil painting. **-jny** *a*, oil. **-jodruk** *m*, chromolithography.

oligarch/a *m*, oligarch. **-iczny** *a*, oligarchical. **-ja** *f*, oligarchy.

olimpijski *a*, olympian, olympic.

olinowanie *s (okrętu)*, fittings, rigging.

oliw/a *f*, olive-oil. **-iarka** *f, (mech)*, oil-tank, oil-reservoir, thumb pressure oil-can, oiler, grease-tap. **-ka** *f*, olive-tree. **-kowy** *a*, olive...; *drzewo oliw-*

kowe, olive-tree. **-kobranie** *n,* gathering olives. **-ny** *a, gałązka oliwna,* branch of olive.
olstro *n,* holster.
olsz/a *f,* alder-tree. **-owy** *a,* alder-wood, grove of alder trees.
olś/nić, -niewać *va,* to dazzle. **-niewający** *a,* dazzling.
ołow/ianka *f,* plummet. **-iany** *a,* leaden.
ołów *m,* lead = PS; *- surowy,* a raw lead, working lead; *- walcowany,* rolled lead. **-ek** *m,* lead-pencil. **-kowy** *a,* pencil...
ołtarz *m,* altar; *wielki -,* high altar.
ołysieć *vn,* to become bald-headed.
omackiem *ad,* gropingly.
omal *ad, - nie,* nearly, almost, well nigh; *omal nie upadł,* he was near falling down.
omam/ić *va,* to deceive, to beguile. **-ienie** *n,* deception, delusion.
oman *m (bot.),* elecampane.
oma/sta *f,* fat, grease. **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to grease.
omawiać *va,* to discuss, to bespeak.
omdlał/ość *f,* faintness. **-y** *a,* faint, weak.
omdle/ć, -wać *vn,* to faint away, to fall in a swoon, to fall faint. **-nie** *n,* swoon.
omega *f,* omega.
omen *m,* omen.
omglony *a,* dimmed.
omi/atać, -eść *va,* to dust, to sweep.
omieszkać *vn,* to fail, to omit; *nie omieszkam,* I shall not fail to...
omi/jać, -nąć *va,* to pass by, 2) to avoid, to shun.
omlet *m,* omelet.
omł/ot *m,* thrashed corn. **-ócić** *va,* to thrash out.
omnibus *m,* omnibus, 'bus.
omotać *va,* to wind.
omówi/ć *va,* to bespeak, discuss. **-enie** *n,* discussing, 2) circumlocution, periphrase.
omszały *a,* mossy.
omy/lić *va,* to mislead, to frustrate, disappoint; *- się,* to be mistaken, to mistake, to be disappointed. **-lność** *f,* fallaciousness, erroneousness. **-lny** *a,* illusive, fallacious. **-łka** *f,* mistake, error; *- drukarska,* misprint.
on, ona, ono *prn,* he, she, it, that; *onego czasu,* at that time.
onanizm *m,* onanism.
onegdaj *ad,* the day before yesterday. **-szy** *a,* of the day before yesterday.
oniemi/ały *a,* dumb, mute. **-eć** *vn,* to grow dumb, speechless.
onieśmiel/ać, -ić *va,* to dishearten, to discourage, to intimidate, to abash, to baffle. **-owy** *a,* abashed, discouraged, dispirited.
onuca, -czka *f,* foot-clout.
onyks *m (min.),* onyx.
opac/ki *a,* of an abbot, or of an abbey. **-two** *n,* abbey, abbacy.
opaczn/ie *ad,* in a wrong way, perversely, awry; *- co tłumaczyć,* to put a wrong construction on a thing, to misconstrue or misrepresent. **-ość** *f,* perversity. **-y** *a,* perverse, wrong, upside down, interpreted quite wrongly.
opad *m,* fall. **-ać** *vn,* to sink, hang down, to fall (off), subside; *- z sił, - na siłach,* to fall in strength; *woda opada,* the water is decreased, subsides. **-anie** *n,* sinking, falling; *- liści,* fall.
opak, naopak *ad,* awry, wrong.
opakowa/ć *va,* to pack up. **-nie** *n,* packing.
opal *m (min.),* opal. **-owy** *a,* opaline.
opal/acz *m,* fire-maker, fire-man.

-ać, -ić *va,* to heat; - *się,* to be sunburnt. **-anie, -enie** *n,* heating. **-ony** *a,* tawny, swarthy, sunburnt.

opalisadować *va,* to impale, to palisade, to enclose with a palisade.

opał *m,* fuel, fire-wood. **-ka** *f,* fan, van; *pleść koszałki opałki,* to talk nonsense. **-y** *pl, być w w opałach,* to be in great trouble, in the predicament.

opamiętać się, to collect oneself.

opancerzyć *va,* to armour, to plate.

opanow/ać, -ywać *va,* to make one's self master of a thing, to take possession of, to prevail over; *opanował swe wzruszenie,* he overcame (mastered) his emotion. **-anie** *n,* seizure, capture, mastery.

opar *m,* vapour, evaporation.

opar/cie *n,* support, prop; *punkt oparcia,* point of support, centre of motion. **-ty** *a,* supported, leant, rested, founded.

oparkani/ć *va,* to enclose with a board-fence. **-enie** *n,* board-fence, board-fencing.

oparszywieć *vn,* to grow scabby, mangy.

oparz/ać, -yć *va (kuch),* to scald. - *się,* to scald oneself. **-elisko** *n,* morass (never frozen over). **-elizna** *f,* burnt.

opas *m,* mast.

opas/ać, -ywać *va,* to gird about, to surround, encircle; - *się* to gird oneself. **-ka** *f,* band.

opasł/ość *f,* obesity, fatness. **-y** *a,* obese, fat, pampered.

opaść, p. *opadać.*

opat *m,* abbot.

opatentowa/ć *va,* to patent, to license, to give a warrant. **-ny** *a,* patent.

opat/runek *m,* dressing. **-rywać** *va,* - *ranę,* to dress. **-rywanie, -rzenie** *n,* dressing (of wounds).

opatrzn/ość *f,* providence. **-y** *a,* cautious, careful, provident. **-ościowość** *f,* providence. **-ościowy** *a,* providential.

opchać *va,* to stuff; - *się,* to cram one's stomach.

opera *f,* opera.

oper/acja *f,* operation; *poddać się operacji,* to undergo an operation. **-acyjny** *a,* operation. **-ator** *m (chir.),* operator, surgeon. **-ować** *va,* to operate.

operetk/a *f,* operette. **-owy** *a,* operette, ridicule.

operowy *a,* opera-.

opędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive away, to scare away; - *potrzeby,* to supply wants; - *koszty,* to defray expenses; *opędzać się,* to get rid of.

opęta/ć *va,* to ensnare, bewitch, entangle. **-niec** *m,* a madman, a man possessed with the devil. **-ny** *a,* possessed, a madman.

opiąć *va,* to pin round.

opić się, to drink one's full.

opie/c, -kać *va,* to roast (round about).

opieczętować *va,* to seal up.

opiek/a *f,* protection, guardianship; *Ministerstwo pracy i opieki społecznej,* Ministry of labour and social welfare; *opiekować się (kim, czem),* to protect, patronize, to have the charge of, to guard. **-un** *m,* guardian, protector, warden, keeper, patron. **-uńczy** *a,* tutelary, guardian; *duch* -, tutelary genius. **-uństwo** *n,* wardship, pupilage.

opielać *va,* to weed.

opieprzyć *va,* to pepper.

opierać *va,* to lean upon or against; - *swe zdanie na czem,* to ground one's opinion upon...; - *się,* to lean upon or against, to rest upon; - *komu,* to resist

a person; -*na kiju*, to lean upon a stick; -*o ścianę*, to lean against a wall. **-nie się**, resistance.

opierzony *a*, feathery, fledged.

opierzchnąć *vn*, to chap, to crack.

opieszał/ość *f*, negligence, remissness. **-ły** *a*, negligent, careless, remiss, slack in discharging one's duty.

opiewa/ć *van*, to celebrate in songs, to sing, 2) to purport; *ustęp ten opiewa jak następuje*, this passage is worded (runs) as follows.

opięty *a*, tight-fitting.

opilstwo *n*, habitual intoxication.

opiłki *pl*, filings *pl*, file-dust. **-ować** *va*, to file out.

opinać, *p. opiąć*.

opinja *f*, opinion, view; *dobra* -, esteem.

opis *m*, description. **-ać**, **-ywać** *va*, to describe, circumscribe. **-anie** *n*, description; *nie do opisania*, indescribable. **-wo** *ad*, descriptively. **-owy** *a*, descriptive.

opjum *m*, opium.

opl/atać, **-eść** *va*, to plait, to wreath.

oplątać *va*, to entangle, ensnare.

opleśniały *a*, mouldy.

opluć *va*, to bespit.

opłac/ać, **-ić** *va*, to pay; -*zgóry*, to prepay; -*cło na komorze*, to clear the goods at the custom-house. -**się**, to pay; *czy to się opłaci*, whether it would pay **-enie** *n*, payment. **-ony** *a*, prepaid

opłak/iwać *va*, to weep over, to deplore, to bewail. **-any** *a* deplorable.

opłata *f*. fee, tax, duty, toll.

opłatek *m*, wafer.

opłotek *m*, hedge, fence.

opłók/ać, **-iwać** *va*, to rinse.

opłucna *f (anat.)*, pleura; *zapalenie opłucnej*, pleurisy.

opły/nąć *va*, to swim about, to sail about; -*przylądek*, to double the cape. **-wać** *va (w co)*, to abound in *lub* with; -*w dostatki*, to live in affluence; -*w bogactwach*, to wallow in wealth.

opoczysty *a*, rocky, full of rock.

opodal *ad*, at some distance afar, aloof.

opodatkowa/ć *va*, to impose a duty, tax. **-nie** *n*, taxation.

opodeldok *m*, opodeldoc.

opoka *m*, rock.

opona *f*, awning, tilt, 2) tyre.

opończa *f*, rain-cloak.

opon/ent *m*, opponent, opposer, adversary. **-ować** *va*, to oppose.

oporn/ość *f*, resistance. **-y** *a*, resistible, resistant, refractory.

oporządz/ać, **-ić** *va*, to equip.

opowi/adać, **-edzieć** *va*, to narrate, relate, to tell. -**się**, to beg leave, to ask permission. **-adanie** *n*, narration, narrative, relation. **-eść** *f*, tale story.

opozyc/ja *f*, opposition, opposite party. **-yjny** *a*, opposing.

opój *m*, drunkard, toper, fuddler.

opór *m*, resistance, opposition; *stawić* -, to make a stand.

opóźni/ać, **-ć** *va*, to retard, to delay. -**się**, to be late, to stand behind. **-enie** *n*, retardation, delay.

opracować *va*, to work out, to elaborate.

opranie *n*, washing.

opraw/a *f*, frame, setting, case; *oprawa książki*, binding; -*miotły*, broom-holder. **-ca** *m*, hangman.

-iać, **-ić** *va*, to bind, to set in; -*książkę*, to bind; *obraz*, to frame; -*zająca*, to skin or flay a hare. **-iony** *a*, enchased, put in a frame. **-ny** *a*, bound.

oprocentowa/ć *va*, to pay the interest. **-nie** *n*, percentage, interest.

oprosić się, to farrow.

oprowadz/ać,-ić *va,* to lead about.
oprócz *prp.,* except, but, save; - *tego,* besides, moreover.
opróżni/ać, -ć *va,* to evacuate, to empty, to free, to clear.
opryskliw/ość *f,* irascibleness, biliousness. **-y** *a,* testy, choleric, wrathful.
opryszek *m,* brigand.
oprząść *va,* to spin round.
oprzeć *va,* to lean upon, *p. opierać (się).* - **się,** to lean upon, to rest upon.
oprzęd *m,* cocoon.
oprzytomni/ć *va,* to recover. **-eć** *vn,* to recover (one's senses).
opty/czny *a,* optic(al). **-k** *m,* optician. **-ka** *f,* optics ,*pl.*
optymi/sta *m,* optimist. **-styczny** *a,* optimistic. **-zm** *m,* optimism.
opuch/lina, -łość *f,* swelling. **-ły** *a,* swollen. **-nąć** *vn,* to swell.
opukiwać *vn,* to auscultate.
opust *m,* abatement.
opustosz/ały *a,* desert. **-yć** *va,* to devastate, to lay waste.
opu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to let down, to lower, to leave out, omit, to quit; - *z ceny,* to abate; - *kogo w potrzebie,* to abandon; - *kotwicę,* to let go the anchor. - **się,** to grow negligent, to be remiss. **-szczenie** *n,* omission, abandonment forsaken state.
ora/cz *m,* ploughman, tiller of the soil. **-nie** *n,* ploughing, tillage. **-ć** *va,* to plough, to till.
oranżerja *f,* greenhouse.
orator/jum *n,* oratory. **-ski** *a,* oratorial.
oraz *ad,* at the same time, as well as.
orczyk *m,* whipple-tree, whiffletree.
order *m,* decoration, order of the knighthood, cross of distinction; - *podwiązki,* the noble order of the Garter.
ordynacja *f,* regulation, by-laws, 2) majorat, entailed property.
ordynans *m,* orderly.
ordynar/ja *f,* allowance (of provisions). **-ny** *a,* common, vulgar. **-yjny** *a,* common, vulgar.
ordynat *m,* the possessor of a majorat.
ore/dować *va (za kim),* to intercede in favour of a person. **-downiczka** *f,* patroness. **-downik** *m,* intercessor. **-dzie** *n,* proclamation, public announcement.
oręż *m,* weapon, arms *pl.* **-ny** *a,* armed.
organ *m,* organ; - *wzroku,* the organ of sight. **-iczny** *a,* organic.
organista *m,* organist.
organiz/acja *f,* organisation. **-acyjny** *a,* organisation. **-ator** *m,* organiser. **-m** *m,* organism. **-ować** *va,* to organise, to arrange, to settle. **-owanie** *n,* arrangement, organisation.
organki *pl,* melodeon.
organy *pl,* organ; *grać na organach,* to play the organ.
orgja *f,* orgy.
orjentalny *a,* oriental.
orka *f,* tillage.
orkiestr/a *f,* orchestra, band of musicians. **-alny, -owy** *a,* orchestral.
orkisz *m (bot.),* spelt.
orl/ę *n (orn.),* eaglet. **-i** *a,* aquiline, eagle. **-ik** *m,* eaglet, 2) *(bot.)* columbine.
ornament/acja *f,* ornaments *pl.* **-acyjny** *a,* ornamental.
ornat *m,* chasuble.
ornitolog *m,* ornithologist. **-iczny** *a,* ornithological. **-ja** *f,* ornithology.
orny *a,* arable.
orszada *f,* orgeat.
orszak *m,* attendance, retinue.
ortęć *m,* p. *amalgam.*
orto/doksja *f,* orthodoxy. **-graficzny** *a,* orthographic(al). **-grafja** *f,* orthography, right-

spelling. **-pedyczny** *a,* orthopaedic.
orygina/lność *f,* originality. **-lny** *a,* original. **-ł** *m,* original, person of marked peculiarity; *- umowy,* the original copy of the agreement.
oryl *m,* raftsman.
orzec, p. *orzekać.*
orzech *m,* nut; *- laskowy,* hazelnut, filbert; *- włoski,* walnut; *- amerykański,* American walnut; *twardy - do zgryzienia,* a hard task. **-owy** *a,* brown, nutty, walnut.
orzeczenie *n,* sentence, 2) *(gram.)* predicate.
orzekać *va,* to pronounce a sentence. to state.
orzeł *m,* eagle. **-ek** *m,* eaglet; *- i reszka,* head and tail.
orzeszek *m,* a little nut.
orzeźw/iać, -ić *va,* to refresh, to freshen.
orznąć *va (vulg.),* to fleece a person of his money.
osa *f,* wasp.
osacz/ać, -yć *va,* to surround, to blockade. **-enie** *n,* blockade, investment.
osa/d *m,* sedement, lees *pl.* **-da** *f,* colony, settlement, 2) the handle. **-dniczy** *a,* colonial. **-dnik** *m,* settler. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to fix, to plant upon; *- na tronie,* to raise to the throne, enthrone; *- w więzieniu,* to imprison, incarcerate; *- siekierę,* to helve a hatchet.
osamotni/ć *va,* to make lonesome. **-enie** *n,* estrangement. **-ony** *a,* lonesome.
osądz/enie *n,* sentence, condemnation. **-ić** *va,* to condemn, to pronounce a sentence; *- kogo na śmierć,* to pass sentence of death upon one; *- za potrzebne,* to deem or think it necessary.
oschł/ość *f,* aridity, dryness. **-y** *a,* arid, dry.
osełka *f,* whetstone, grindingstone; *- masła,* a piece of butter.
ósemka *f,* eight.
oset *m (bot.),* thistle.
osęka *f,* fire-hoe.
osępiały *a,* gloomy.
osiadać, p. *osiąść.*
osiadły *a,* settled.
osiągnąć *va,* to attain, to reach, to gain, to arrive at; *- cel,* to attain one's design, aim.
osiąść *va,* to settle, establish oneself, 2) to sink.
osiczyna *f,* aspen-wood.
osiedl/ać, -ić *va,* to settle; *- się,* to settle. **-e** *n,* settlement. **-enie** *n,* settlement.
osieł *m,* ass, donkey. **-ek** *m,* ass, donkey.
osiem *num.* eight, p. *ośm.*
osierdzie *n (anat.),* pericardium.
osieroci/ały *a,* orphan, bereaved of parents. **-ć** *va,* to orphan. **-eć** *vn,* to become an orphan.
osi/ka, -na *f (bot.),* asp, aspen-tree. **-kowy, -nowy** *a,* aspen.
osiodłać *va,* to saddle.
osiwi/ały *a,* gray-headed, hoary. **-eć** *vn,* to turn grey.
oskalpować *va,* to scalp.
oskard *m,* pick-axe.
oskarż/ać, -yć *va,* to accuse one of, to impeach. **-enie** *n,* accusation. **-ony** *a,* accused. **-ony** *s,* defendant. **-yciel** *m,* accuser. **-ycielka** *f,* female accuser.
oskoczyć *va,* to surround, to hem.
oskoła *f (bot.),* sap.
oskoma *f, sprawić komu oskomę,* to set one's mouth a watering; *mieć na co oskomę,* to desire, to long for.
oskrob/ać, -ywać *va,* to scrape off.
oskrzele *pl. (anat.),* bronchia.
oskrzydl/ać, -ić *va,* to outflank.
oskub/ać, -ywać *va,* to pluck.
osłab/iać, -ić *va,* to weaken, enfeeble. **-ienie** *n,* weakening,

weakness, faintness. **-łony** *a,* enfeebled, weakly. **-nąć** *vn,* to weaken, debilitate to grow weak.

osładzać *va,* to sweeten.

osłani/ać, -ć *va,* to cover over, to veil, mantle.

osławiać *va,* to defame, decry. **-enie** *n,* defamation. **-ony** *a,* in bad repute.

osło/da *f,* solace, comfort, consolation. **-dzenie** *n,* sweetening. **-dzić** *ad,* to sweeten, *(figur.),* to alleviate.

osłon/a *f,* veil, cover, mantle. **-ić** *va,* to veil, to cover.

osłuchiwać *va (med.),* to auscultate.

osłupi/ałość *f,* stupefaction. **-ały** *a,* struck dumb, thunderstruck. **-eć** *vn,* to be struck dumb, to be thunderstruck. **-enie** *n,* stupor, amazement.

osmagać *va,* to scourge, to horsewhip.

osmalić *va,* to singe, to scorch.

osmarować *va,* to besmear.

osmaż/ać, -yć *va,* to fry.

osn/owa *f,* contents *pl,* tenor: *-tkacka* web, the warp and the woof (weft). **-ować, -uć** *va,* to spin round, 2) to project, contrive.

osob/a *f,* person, personage, individual, character. **-istość** *f,* personality, person. **-isty** *a,* personal; *(gram.) zaimek osobisty,* personal pronoun. **-iście** *ad,* personally, in person.

osobliw/ość *f,* singularity, particularity, rarity. **-szy** *a,* strange, peculiar, extraordinary, odd. **-y** *a,* strange, singular, special, especial.

osob/nik *m,* individual, character. **-no** *ad,* separately, asunder; *zosobna,* severally, each in his turn. **-ność** *f,* seclusion, privacy; *powiedzieć co komu na osobności,* to take a person aside in order to say a word to him. **-ny** *a,* separate, isolated, especial, private; *-pokój,* a private room. **-owy** *a,* personal.

osolić *va,* to salt, to pickle.

osowi/ałość *f,* mopishness. **-ały** *a,* dejected, mopish.

osp/a *f,* pock; *-wietrzna,* small-pox, wind-pox; *szczepić ospę,* to vaccinate.

ospa/lec *m,* drowsy fellow. **-lstwo** *n,* drowsiness, laziness. **-ły** *a,* drowsy, sleepy.

ospowaty *a,* pitted or marked with the small-pox.

osrebrzyć *va,* to silver, to make white like silver.

ostać się, to stand, to hold one's own, to keep ground, to remain.

ostatecz/nie *ad,* definitively, finally, for the last time. **-ność** *f,* extremity, extreme. **-y** *a,* extreme, definitive, final; *sąd -,* the last judgment.

ostat/ek *m,* rest, remainder, remnant: *na -,* at last, finally; *do ostatka,* to the last. **-ki** *pl,* carnival, the last three days of the carnival. **-ni** *a,* last, ultimate, recent; *ostatnie wiadomości,* the late intelligence; *ostatnia nędza,* the extreme misery. **-nio** *ad,* lately.

ostemplowa/ć *va,* to stamp. **-nie** *n,* stamp, stamping.

ostentac/ja *f,* ostentation, show, pretentious parade. **-yjny** *a,* ostentatious.

ostęp *m,* hunting-ground.

ostoja *f,* main-support.

ostokrzew *m (bot.),* common holly.

ostro *ad,* sharply, severely, harshly, rigourously. **-ga** *f,* spur; *spiąć konia ostrogami,* to spur. **-kąt** *m,* oxygon. **-kątny** *a,* oxygonal. **-kół** *m,* palisade. **-krąg** *m (mat.),* cone. **-kręgowy** *a,*

conical. **-krzew** *m (bot.)*, acanthus, holly. **-łuk** *m*, ogive, ogee, a pointed arc. **-łukowy** *a*, ogival. **-słup** *m*, pyramid; **- ścięty** troncated pyramid. **-ść** *f*, sharpness, acuteness; **- smak** , pungency; **- klimatu**, the severity of the climate. **-widz** *m (zool.)* lynx.

ostrożn/ie *ad*, cautiously, warily. **-ość** *f*; precaution, care, circumspection; *mieć się na ostrożności*, to take heed, to be on one's guard. **-y** *a*, cautious, precautious, careful.

ostrów *m*, river-island.

ostróżka *f (bot.)*, larkspur.

ostru/gać *va*, to whittle. **-żyny** *pl*, chips, shavings.

ostry *a*, sharp, keen, acute, piercing; **- w smaku**, pungent, acrid.

ostryga *f*, oyster.

ostrze *n*, edge; *na ostrzu bagneta*, at the point of bayonet.

ostrzec, -dz, -gać *va*, to warn, admonish, to give a warning.

ostrzeń *m (bot.)*, dog's-tongue.

ostrzeżenie *n*, admonition, warning.

ostrzy/c *va*, to shave, shear, **- włosy**, to trim the hair. **-ć** *va*; to sharpen, whet; **- brzytwę**, to strop a razor. **-żenie** *n*, shearing, trimming.

ostudzić *va*, to cool, to chill, to damp.

ostyg/ać, -nąć *vn*, to grow cool. **-ły** *a*, cool.

osunąć się, to sink, to fall in.

osusz/ać, -yć *va*, to dry, to drain off. **-anie, -enie** *n*, drying; **- łąk**, drainage.

oswajać, *p. oswoić*.

oswob/adzać, -odzić *va*, to free, deliver, liberate. **- się**, to free oneself. **-odzenie** *n*, delivery, release. **-odziciel** *m*, liberator, deliverer.

oswoić *va*, to accustom, to tame, domesticate. **- się**, to familiarize oneself, to make oneself familiar, conversant with. **-jony** *a*, tame; **- z czem**, familiar with, intimate.

osychać *vn*, to dry up.

osyp *m*, **-isko** *n*, fallen ground, rubbish. **-ać, -ywać** *va*, to strow. **-ka** *f*, mash, bran.

oszacowa/ć *va*, to estimate, tax, to rate. **-nie** *n*, estimation, valuation, appraisement.

oszal/ały *a*, mad, distracted. **-eć** *vn*, to become mad.

oszańcowa/ć *va*, to entrench. **-nie** *n*, entrenchment.

oszczek/ać, -iwać *va*, to bark at.

oszczenić się, to bring forth young, to whelp.

oszczep *m*, spear, pike.

oszczer/ca *m*, calumniator. **-czy** *a*, calumnious, slanderous. **-stwo** *n*, calumniation, defamation, slander.

oszczę/dność *f*, thriftiness, parsimony. **-dności** *pl*, savings; *kasa oszczędności*, saving bank. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to save, to spare; **- komu trudu**, to save a person trouble; *chcę ci oszczędzić kłopotu*, I wish to save you the trouble.

oszkalować *va*, to calumniate, defame.

oszkl/ić *va*, to glaze. **-ony** *a*, glazed.

oszlifowa/ć *va*, to polish, furbish, to scour. **-nie** *n*, polishing. **-ny** *a*, polished, furbished.

oszołomi/ć *va*, to stun, to overpower. **-enie** *n*, stun. **-ony** *a*, stunned.

oszpec/ać, -ić *va*, to deform, disfigure. **-nie** *n*, disfiguration, deformation.

oszu/kać, -kiwać *va*, to cheat, deceive. **-kaniec** *m*, swindler, deceiver, impostor, sharper, trickster. **-kiwanie** *n*, impostu-

re, deceit. **-kaństwo, -stwo** *n,* fraudulence, imposture, deceit. **-st** *m,* sharper, deceiver.
oszwabić *va,* to overreach.
oś *f,* axle, *(mech. i mat.)* axis; **- koła**, axle-tree; **- sprzężona**, coupled-axle; *szyjka (czop) osi* axle-journal, axle-neck; *łożysko osi* axle-bearing, journal-bearing; *obrót osi,* rotation of an axle: *wał osi,* axle-shaft.
ościenny *n,* neighbouring, adjacent.
oścień *m,* goad.
oścież, *drzwi otwarte na -,* open door; *otworzyć drzwi na -,* to throw the door open.
ościsty *a,* full of fish-bones, prickly.
ośl/ątko, -ę *n,* young ass.
oślep, *na -,* blindly, at random. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to blind. **-iający** *a,* dazzling. **-ienie** *n,* blinding, cecity. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow blind.
ośli *a,* ass. **-ca** *f,* she-ass.
ośmlnić *va,* to beslaver.
oślizgły *a,* slippery.
ośm *num.,* eight. **-dziesiąt** *num.,* eighty. **-dziesiąty** *a,* the eightieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* eighty years old.
ośmiel/ać, -ić *va,* to embolden, to encourage. **- się,** to dare, to make bold; *ośmielam się powiedzieć,* I make bold to say, I dare say.
ośmiesz/ać, -yć *va,* to ridicule, to deride, to mock. **- się,** to make one's self ridicule.
ośmio/kąt *m,* octagon. **-raki** *a,* eightfold, of eight different sorts. **-ościan** *m,* octahedron.
ośm/kroć, -krotnie *ad,* eight times. **-krotny** *a,* repeated eight times. **-nasty** *a,* eighteenth. **-naście** *num.,* eighteen. **-set** *num.,* eight hundreed. **-setny** *a,* eight hundredth.
ośnieżyć *va,* to cover with snow.
ośny *a,* axle.
ośrodek *m,* core, the inner part, 2) crumb.
oświadcz/ać, -yć *va,* to declare, to make known, to intimate, to profess. **- się,** to declare (one's love), to make a declaration of love; **- z gotowością,** to offer. **-enie** *n,* declaration, notification. **-yny** *pl,* declaration of love.
oświ/ata *f,* civilisation, culture, learning, instruction. **-ecać, -ecić** *vn,* to light, to illuminate, enlighten, to teach. **-ecenie** *n,* illumination, enlightenment, improvement of mind. **-econy** *a,* enlightened, civilised; *jaśnie -, patrz książę.* **-etlić** *va,* to light. **-etlenie** *n,* lighting; **- gazowe,** gas lighting; **- elektryczne,** electric lighting.
ot *i,* behold.
otaczać, *p. otoczyć.*
otaksowa/ć *va,* to estimate. **-nie** *n,* estimation, valuation.
otarcie *n,* wiping off, rubbing off.
otawa *f,* after-grass, after-math, rowen.
otchłań *f,* abyss, precipice, gulf.
otłuszczony *a,* greased.
oto *ad,* behold, look; *oto idzie,* here he comes; **- twoja książka,** there is your book.
otocz/enie *n,* surrounding, environment. **-yć** *va,* to surround, environ.
otok *m,* circumference.
otomana *f,* couch, sofa.
otóż *ad, p. oto.*
otrąbić *va,* to blaze, to proclaim by the sounds of the trumpets.
otręby *pl,* bran.
otru/cie *n,* poisoning. **-ć** *va,* to poison. **-ć się,** to take poison. **-ty** *a,* poisoned.
otrzaskać się, to accustom oneself to a thing.
otrząs/ać, -nąć *va,* to shake off. **- się** *(z czego),* to shake off, to get rid of.

otrzeć *va,* to wipe dry, to wipe off.
otrzep/ać, -ywać *va,* to dust.
otrzewna *f (anat.),* peritoneum.
otrzeźw/iać, -ić *va,* to recover a person. **-eć** *vn,* to recover.
otrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to get, obtain, receive.
otucha *f,* courage, confidence; *dodawać otuchy,* to encourage.
otul/ać, -ić *va,* to tuck, to wrap up.
otumanić *va,* to humbug.
otwar/cie *ad,* openly, frankly. **-cie** *n,* opening. **-tość** *f,* openness, frankness. **-ty** *a,* open, frank, candid, sincere.
otw/ierać, -orzyć *va,* to open, to set open; *- się,* to open, to fly open. **-orzenie** *n,* opening, **-ór** *m,* aperture, opening, hole, outlet, loophole; *stać otworem,* to be open, to lie open; *- struga (hebla),* plane-eye.
otył/ość *f,* corpulency, obesity. **-y** *a,* corpulent, obese.
otynkować *va,* to rough-cast.
owac/ja *f,* ovation, public homage. **-yjny** *a,* ovational.
owad *m,* insect. **-ożerny** *a,* insectivorous.
owak *ad, tak czy owak,* this way or that way; *ani tak, ani -,* neither this way nor that way. **-i** *a, taki i owaki,* such and such.
owal *m,* oval. **-nie** *ad,* ovally. **-ność** *f,* ovalness. **-ny** *a,* oval.
owąd *ad, ni stąd, ni zowąd,* without reason, without motive, unexpectedly.
ow/ca *f,* sheep *(bez liczby mnogiej),* ewe. **-czarek** *m (pies),* a shepherd's dog. **-czarnia** *f,* sheep-fold. **-czarski** *a,* shepherd's. **-czarz** *m,* shepherd. **-czy** *a,* sheepish, sheep's.
owdowi/ały *a,* widowed. **-eć** *vn,* to become widow or widower.
owdzie *ad,* there; *tu i -,* here and there.
owiać, *p. owiewać.*
owieczka *f,* lamb, lambkin.
owies *m,* oats *pl.*
owi/ewać, -onąć *va,* to blow upon.
owinąć *va,* to cover over, to wrap.
owładnąć *va,* to take possession of.
owo *z,* that; *to i -,* this and that; *ni to, ni -,* neither fish nor meat, something undecided.
owoc *m,* fruit. **-arka** *f,* fruit-woman. **-arnia** *f,* fruit-shop. **-cny** *a,* fruitful. **-odajny** *a,* fructiferous, yielding fruit. **-owy** *a, drzewo owocowe,* fruit-tree; *ogród -,* orchard.
owóż *ad,* now, well, then; *- jestem,* here I am; *- tedy,* well.
owrzodz/enie *n,* ulceration. **-iały** *a,* full of sores, ulcerated. **-ieć** *vn,* to be infected with sores.
owsi/anka *f,* groats *pl,* oatmeal. **-any** *a,* oaten, of oats. **-k** *m (bot.),* oat-grass, wild oats.
owszem *ad,* nay, indeed, yes, truly.
ozd abiać, -obić *va,* to ornament, embellish, adorn. **-oba** *f,* ornament, decoration. **-obność** *f,* niceness, beauty. **-obny** *a,* ornamented.
ozdrowi/ć *va,* to cure. **-ieć** *vn,* to get well, to recover health. **-ienie** *n,* recovery of health.
ozięb/iać, -ić *va,* to cool; *- się,* to cool, to grow cool. **-ienie** *n,* cooling. **-le** *ad,* coldly, unfriendly. **-łość** *f,* coldness. **-ły** *a,* cold.
ozim/ina *f,* winter-corn. **-y** *a,* of winter; *ozima pszenica,* winter wheat.
ozłoc/enie *n,* gild. **-ić** *va,* to gild, to overlay with gold.
oznacz/ać, -yć *va,* to mark, indicate. **-enie** *n,* mark, designation.

oznajmiać, -ić *va*, to announce, notify, to make known. **-ienie** *n*, announcement, intimation. **-ujący** *a (gram.), tryb -*, indicative mood.

oznaka *f*, sign, symptom, token.

ozór *m*, tongue, neat's tongue.

ożrebić się, to foal.

ożenek *m*, marriage. **-ić** *va*, to marry, to give in marriage; *ożenić się*, to marry, to take a wife; *ożenił się z piękną kobietą*, he has married a very handsome woman. **-ienie** *n*, marriage, marrying.

ożóg *m*, poker, oven-rake.

ożyć *vn*, to revive, to return to life.

ożyw/czy *a*, vivifying, quickening. **-iać, -ić** to vivify, enliven, animate, to quicken, to give life; *- rozmowę*, to enliven the conversation; *- się*, to become animated. **-ianie, -ienie** *s*, revival, animation.

ósemka *f*, eight, cipher eight.

ów *prn*, **owa, owo**, that, that one; *ten i -*, this and that, several; *ni z tego, ni z owego*, without any reasonable motive, suddenly.

P

pac! *i,* slap!
pacha *f,* arm-pit; *nieść co pod pachą,* to carry a thing under one's arm.
pachcia/rka *f,* a dairy farmer's wife. **-rz** *m,* dairy-farmer.
pachn/ący *a,* odoriferous, fragrant. **-ąć** *vn,* to smell, to smell sweet.
pacho/lę *n,* lad, boy, page. **-lęcy** *a,* boyish. **-łek** *m,* fellow, wight.
pacht *m,* dairy-rental.
pachwin/a *f (anat.),* groin. **-owy** *a,* inguinal.
pacierz *m,* the Lord's prayer, 2) back-bone, spine. **-erzowy** *a,* spinal; *kość pacierzowa,* back-bone.
paciork/a *f,* bead, glass-pearl. **-i** *pl,* beads, rosary, chaplet of beads.
pacnąć *vn,* to slap, to thwack.
pacjent *m,* patient, a person under medical treatment. **-ka** *f,* female patient.
pacyfikacja *f,* pacifying, pacification.
paczenie się, warping.
paczka *f,* parcel, packet.
paczula *f,* patchouly.
paczyć się, to warp; *drzewo się paczy,* the wood warps.
pada/czka *f,* falling-sickness, epilepsy. **-ć,** to fall, to come by descending; *deszcz pada,* it rains; *grad pada,* it hails; *śnieg pada,* it snows.
padal/cowy, -czy *a,* adder's, viperine. **-ec** *m,* adder, viper.
padanie *n,* falling.
padlina *f,* carrion, carcass.
padół *m,* dale, vale; *-płaczu,* vale of tears.
paf! *i,* puff! bang!
pagin/acja *f,* pagination. **-ować** *va,* to page, to paginate.
pagoda *f,* pagod, pagoda.
pagór/ek *m,* hill, hillock. **-kowaty** *a,* hilly.
pajac *m,* punch, a puppet.
paj/ąk *m (zool.),* spider, 2) chandelier. **-ęczyna** *f,* cobweb, spiderweb.
pak *m,* pitch, cobler's wax.
pak/a *f,* pack, bale, box, a case. **-iecik, -iet** *m,* packet, parcel, bundle.
pakłak *m,* pack-cloth.
pakow/ać *va,* to pack, to pack up. **-anie** *n,* packing. **-ny** *a,* spacious, roomy, comprehensive. **-y** *a, papier -,* packing paper, brown-paper.
pakuły *pl,* hards, hurds, oakum, packing tow.
pakunek *m,* luggage, baggage.
pal *m,* stake, pale; *wbić na -,* to impale; *-przyczółka mostowego,* bridge pile, pier pile.
palacz *m,* stoker, fireman, 2) smoker.
palankin *m* palanquin, palankeen.
palant *m,* battledor.

palący *a,* smoking.
pal/cowy *a,* of fingers, digital. **-czasty** *a,* digitated. **-ec** *m,* finger; - *u nogi,* toe; *wielki - u ręki,* thumb; *wielki - u nogi,* the big toe; - *wskazujący,* forefinger; *stać na palcach,* to stand on tiptoe.
pal/enie *n,* burning, combustion, 2) smoking; - *ciał,* cremation; *uprasza się o niepalenie,* no smoking. **-enisko** *n,* hearth. **-ić** *va,* to burn, to make fire; - *kawę,* to roast; - *tytoń,* to smoke; - *w piecu,* to heat. - **się,** to burn, be burning.
paleografja *f,* paleography.
palestra *f,* the bar.
paleta *f,* palette.
palik *m,* a picquet.
palisada *f,* palisade.
palisander *m, palisandrowe drzewo,* rose-wood, palisander.
paliwo *n,* fuel.
paliwoda *m,* a roistering blade.
paljusz *m,* pallium.
palm/a *f,* palm-tree. **-owy** *a,* palm; *Palmowa Niedziela,* Palm Sunday.
paln/ąć *van,* to strike, to give a blow, to fire, discharge; - *sobie w łeb,* to blow out one's brains. **-ik** *m,* burner; - *gazowy,* gas-burner **-ość** *f,* combustibility, combustibleness. **-y** *a,* combustible; *broń palna,* fire-arm.
palony *a,* roasted.
palowanie *n,* piling.
palowy *a,* pile-.
palpit/acja *f,* palpitation. **-ować** *vn,* to palpitate.
palto *n,* great-coat, over-coat, paletot.
paluch *m, p. palec.*
pałac *m,* palace. **-owy** *a,* of a palace.
pała/ć to flame, to glow, to blaze, to be inflamed with. **-jący** *a,* glowing, flaming, inflamed.
pałasz *m.* broadsword, sabre, hanger. **-ować** *va,* to strike with a sabre, 2) to eat heartily.
pałąk *m,* arch, vault.
pał/eczka *f,* stick, wand. - *od bębna,* drumstick; - *szklana,* glass-rod. **-ka** *f,* club, mace, cudgel.
pamflet *m,* pamphlet.
pamiątk/a *f,* keepsake, reminder; *na pamiątkę,* in remembrance of, in token of friendship. **-owy** *a,* memorial, monumental; *tablica pamiątkowa,* monumental tablet.
pamię/ciowy *a,* of memory. **-ć** *f,* memory, remembrance, recollection; *zachować w pamięci,* to keep in mind; *uczyć się na -,* to learn by heart; *świętej pamięci mój ojciec,* my late father. **-tać** *va,* to remember, to recollect, to have a remembrance. **-tne** *n,* something to be remembered; *sprawić komu -,* to lick, to curry. **-tnik** *m,* diary, memoir. **-tniki** *pl,* memoirs. **-tny** *a,* memorable.
pan *m,* lord, master; - *Bóg,* our Lord; - *młody,* bridegroom; *Rzym był panem świata,* Rome was the mistress of the world; *kto - jesteś?* who are you?
pance/rnik *m,* ironclad. **-rny** *a,* a soldier covered with a cuirass, cuirassier. **-rz** *m,* coat of mail, cuirass.
panegiryk *m,* panegyric, encomium.
panew *f,* a kettle.
panewka *f (mech.),* bush, brass, pillow, bearing; - *strzelby,* touch pan; - *łożyska,* axle-box bearing; - *osiowa,* axle-bearing.
pani *f,* lady, mistress; - *domu,* the mistress of the house; *proszę -,* please Madam (my lady).
panicz *m,* (young) master.
paniczny *a,* panic.
panien/ka *f,* maid, maiden, young lady. **-ński** *a,* maiden, virginal. **-ństwo** *n,* maidenhead,

virginity; *ślubować -*, to make the vow of chastity.

panna *f*, maid, virgin; *Najświętsza -*, Holy Virgin; *- na wydaniu*, marriageable young lady; *stara -*, an old maid, spinster; *- młoda*, bride; *- pokojowa*, lady's-maid.

panorama *f*, panorama.

pano/szyć się, to be pulled with pride, to lord it. **-wać** *vn*, to rule, govern, reign, to sway, to prevail over, to predominate, to hold sway over. **-wanie** *n*, reign, rule, sway.

panslaw/ista *m*, panslavist. **-izm** *m*, panslavism.

pantalony *pl*, trousers.

pantei/sta *m*, pantheist. **-styczny** *a*, pantheistic(al). **-zm**, pantheism.

pantera *f (zool.)*, panther.

pantofel *m*, slipper; *być pod pantoflem*, to be hen-pecked by one's wife.

pantomina *f*, pantomime, dumb show.

panujący *a*, dominant, reigning, ruling; *dom -*, reigning family, dynasty.

pański/i *a*, lord's; *wieczerza pańska*, the Lord's supper. **-ość** *f*, lordly manners.

państwo *n*, empire, state; *- młodzi*, the betrothed. **-wy** *a*, state-.

pańszczyz/na *f*, socage, soccage, field-service. **-niany** *a*, socage.

papa *m (ojciec)*, papa.

papa, *dać w papę*, to give one a box on the ear.

papa *f*, cardboard, roofing cardboard; *dach kryty papą*, cardboard roof.

papier *m*, paper, 2) document, deed; *- listowy*, note paper; *ryza, libra papieru*, a ream, a quire of paper; *- do owijania*, wrapping paper; *- kratkowany*, cross ruled paper; *- linjowany*, ruled paper; *- rysunkowy*, design paper. **-ek** *m*, a slip of paper. **-nia** *f*, paper-mill. **-os** *m*, cigarette. **-osowy** *a*, cigarette-. **-ośnica** *f*, cigarette-case. **-owy** *a*, of paper; *pieniądze papierowe*, paper-money.

papie/ski *a*, papal, popish. **-stwo** *n*, papacy, popery, pontificate, popedom. **-ż** *m*, pope.

papilot *m*, curling-paper.

papi/sta *m*, papist. **-zm** *m*, papistry, popery.

papka *f*, gruel, pap.

papla *m, f*, babbler, chatterbox. **-ć** *vn*, to prattle, to babble, to tattle. **-nina** *f*, gabbling, prattling.

paproć *f (bot.)*, fern.

papryka *f*, capsicum.

papuć *m*, slipper, slip-shoe.

papu/ga *f (orn.)*, parrot. **-zi** *a*, parrot. **-żka** *f*, little parrot.

par *m (tytuł)*, peer; *Izba parów*, the House of Lords.

para *f*, pair, brace, couple; *- pończoch*, a pair of a stockings; *- kuropatw*, a brace of partridges; *- wołów*, a yoke of oxen; *za parę miesięcy*, in a month or two; *dobrać do pary*, to match.

para *f*, steam, vapour; *- przegrzana*, overheated steam; *- wodna*, steam of water.

parabol/a *f (mat.)*, parabola. **-iczny** *a*, parabolic(al).

parad/a *f*, parade, pageant. **-jer** *m*, a stately horse. **-ny** *a*, splendid, superb. **-ować** *vn*, to parade, to make show, to cut a figure.

paradoks *m*, paradox. **-alny** *a*, paradoxical.

paradyz *m, (teatr.)*, upper gallery.

parafina *f*, paraffine.

parafja *f*, parish. **-lny** *a*, parochial, parishional. **-nin** *m*, parishioner. **-nka** *f*, parishioner, **-ński** *a*, parochial-, petty.

paragraf *m*, paragraph.

parali/tyczny *a,* paralytic, palsied. **-tyk** *m,* paralytic. **-ż** *m,* palsy, paralysis.
parapet *m,* parapet, railing; *- okna,* parapet of window.
parasol *m,* umbrella. **-ka** *f,* sunshade.
parawan *m,* folding-screen.
parcel/a *f,* allotment. **-acja** *f,* parcellation.
parch *m,* scab, scurf, mange. **-y** *pl. (u zwierząt),* mange. **-aty** *a,* scabbed, mangy.
parcianka *f,* gabardine.
parciany *a,* made of coarse hemp-cloth.
parcie *n,* pression, pressure.
parcjaln/ość *f,* partiality **-y** *a,* partial.
pardon *m,* pardon, quarter.
pardwa *f (orn.),* white grouse, ptarmigan.
parjas *m,* pariah, outcast.
park *m,* park; *- artylerji,* a train of artillery.
parka *f,* pair, couple; *parkować się,* to bring forth kids.
parkan *m,* fence of planks, paling.
parlament *m,* parliament. **-arjusz** *m,* parliamentarian. **-arny** *a,* parliamentary. **-arski** *a,* parley-. **-arz** *m,* officer sent to communicate with the enemy, bearer of a flag of truce. **-ować** *vn,* to parley, to confer with an enemy. **-owy** *a,* of parliament.
parmezański, *ser -,* Parmesan cheese.
parnaski *a,* parnassian.
parn/o *ad,* sultry. **-ość** *f,* sultriness. **-y** *a,* sultry.
parob/czak, -ek *m,* country-boy, country-servant.
parochód *m,* steam-engine, locomotive.
parodja *f,* parody.
paro/godzinny *a,* lasting several hours. **-konny** *a,* drawn by two horses. **-krotny** *a,* repeated, reiterated.
paroksyzm *m,* paroxysm; *mieć -,* to be taken with a fit.
parol *m,* watch-word.
paro/statek *m,* steam-boat, steamer. **-wać** *vn,* to steam, to exhale. **-wanie** *n,* evaporation. **-wiec** *m,* steam-boat, steamer. **-wnica** *f,* steam-apparatus. **-wóz** *m,* locomotive, locomotive engine. **-wy** *a,* steam...
parów *m,* ravine, defile.
parsk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to snort; *- ze śmiechu,* to burst out laughing.
parszyw/iec *m,* a scabby man. **-ieć** *vn,* to grow scabby. **-y** *a,* mangy, scabbed.
parta/cki *a,* bungling. **-ctwo** *n,* huddling, bungling work. **-cz** *m,* bungler.
parter *m,* ground floor; *- w teatrze,* pit.
part/ja *f,* party, faction, 2) part, 3) game; *zrobić dobrą partję,* to make a good match; *zagrać partję w szachy,* to play a game at chess; *kupić znaczną partję zboża,* to purchase a large quantity of corn. **-ner** *m,* partner. **-yjka** *f,* game. **-yjny** *a,* factious, partial.
party *a,* part, *od przeć.*
partyku/larny *a,* private, personal. **-laryzm** *m,* particularism, separatism. **-larz** *m,* small country-place, a secluded recess. **-la** *f (gram.),* particle.
partytura *f (muz.),* partition.
party/zancki *a,* partisan. **-zant** *m,* partisan.
parwenjusz *m,* upstart, a parvenu. **-owy** *a,* upstart.
parz/enie *n,* scolding, 2) copulation. **-yć** *va,* to scald, 2) to couple. **-ysty** *a,* paired, matched; *liczba parzysta,* an even number.
pas *m,* girdle, belt, girth, 2) *(geogr.),* zone, streak; *(mech.) - transmisyi,* driving belt; *- się*

obsuwa, the belt slips; *zszyć - (pęknięty)*, to lace the belt.

pasać *va (bydło)*, to tend (a flock), to herd the cattle; *paść się*, to pasture.

pasaty *pl.*, trade-winds.

pasaż *m*, passage, road, corridor **-er** *m*, passenger. **-erka** *f*, female-passenger. **-erski** *a*, passenger; *pociąg -, a*, passenger train.

pas/ek *m*, belt, girdle, sash, string; *- od brzytwy*, razor-strap; *materja w paski*, striped stuff, streaked stuff. **-emko** *n*, skein.

paser *m*, concealer of stolen goods.

pasiasty *a*, streaked.

pasibrzuch *m*, glutton.

pasie/cznik *m*, hiver, apiarist. **-czny** *a*, apiarian. **-ka** *f*, bee-garden, apiary.

pasierb *m*, step-son. **-ica** *f*, step-daughter.

pasj/a *f*, passion, anger, wrath, ardent affection. **-onat** m, a passionate, excitable man. **-onatka** *f*, a passionate woman. **-ans** *m*, patience, solitaire.

paskudn/ik *m*, sloven. **-y** *a*, nasty.

pasmanterje *pl*, lace, lace-fringe.

pasmo *n*, skein, 2) series; *- gór*, chain of mountains.

pasorzyt *m*, parasite. **-niczy, -ny** *a*, parasitic(al).

pasować *van*, *- na rycerza*, to dub; *- (w kartach)*, to pass; *- się*, to wrestle; *- ze śmiercią*, to grapple with death.

past/a *f*, paste. **-el** *m*, pastel-painting. **-elowy** *a*, pastel.

paste/rka *f*, shepherdess. **-rnak** *m (bot.)*, parsnip. **-rski** *a*, shepherd's, pastoral. **-rstwo** *n*, pastoral life, pastorship. **-rz** *m*, shepherd, pastor.

pastewnik *m*, (common) pasture.

pastka *f*, trap.

pastor *m*, pastor, minister. **-ał** *m*, crosier.

past/uch *m*, herdsman, herd. **-uszka** *f*, herdswoman. **-uszy** *a*, shepherd's...

past/wa *f*, prey; *pastwić się*, to torture, to be cruel. **-wisko** *n*, pasture, pasture-ground.

pasz/a *f*, fodder, provender. **-enie** *n*, pasture, pasturage.

paszcz a, -ęka *f*, jaws *pl*, mouth.

paszkwil *m*, lampoon. **-ant** *m*, lampooner. **-owy** *a*, pasquil.

paszport *m*, passport.

pasztet *m*, pasty, pie. **-nik** *m*, pastry-cook.

paść *m*, to fall.

paść, *v. pasać.*

patelnia *f*, frying-pan.

patent *m*, patent, licence, diploma. **-ować** *va*, to grant a patent, to patent. **-owany** *a*, patented. **-owy** *a*, patent...

patetyczn/ość *f*, pathos, patheticalness. **-y** *a*, pathetic.

patoka *f*, honey.

patolog *m*, pathologist. **-iczny** *a*, pathologic(al). **-ja** *f*, pathology.

patos *m*, pathos.

patrjarcha *m*, patriarch. **-lny** *a*, patriarchical. **-t** *m*, patriarchate.

patrjot/a *m*, patriot. **-ka** *f*, patriot woman. **-yczny** *a*, patriotic. **-yzm** *m*, patriotism.

patro/chy *pl*, pluck. **-szyć** *va*, to eviscerate, to embowel.

patron *m*, patron, protector. **-ka** *f*, patroness. **-ować** *va*, to patronize, to assume the air of a patron, protector, to promote, to protect.

patron *m*, *- dynamitowy*, dynamite cartridge.

patrycj/at *m*, patriciate. **-usz** *m*, patrician. **-uszowski** *a*, patrician.

patrz/eć, -yć *vn*, to look at, to behold; *- iskrzącym wzrokiem*, to glare; *- przez okno*, to look from or out of a window;

-*przez palce na co,* to connive at a thing.
paty/czek *m,* a bit of wood. **-k** *m,* stick.
patyna *f,* paten.
pauz/a *f,* pause. **-ować** *vn,* to pause.
paw *m (orn.),* peacock. **-ica** *f,* peahen.
pawęża *f (arch.),* shield, buckler.
pawian *m (zoo.),* baboon. **-owy** *a,* baboon, baboonish.
pawilon *m,* pavilion.
paznokieć *m,* nail.
pazucha *f, schować za pazuchą,* to conceal in one's bosom.
pazur *m,* claw, clutch.
paź *m,* page.
październik *m,* October. **-owy** *a,* (of) October.
październe *pl,* awns.
pączek *m,* bud, 2) pan-cake.
pąk *m,* bud. **-owie** *n,* buds *pl.*
pątnik *m,* pilgrim.
pchać *va,* to push, to press against, to shove; -*się,* to edge.
pch/listy *a,* infected with fleas. **-la** *f,* flea; *pokąsany od pcheł,* flea-bitten.
pchn/ąć *va,* to thrust; -*nożem w piersi,* to run a knife into one's bosom. **-ięcie** *n,* push, stab, thrust.
pedagog *m,* pedagogue. **-iczny** *a,* pedagogical. **-ika, -ja** *f,* pedagogy.
pedał *m,* pedal.
pedant *m,* pedant. **-yczny** *a,* pedantic. **-yzm** *m,* pedantism, pedantry.
pedel *m,* beadle, mace-bearer.
pedometr *m,* pedometer.
pegaz *m,* pegasus.
pejcz *m,* riding-whip.
pejsy *pl,* curls of the Polish Jews.
pejzaż *m,* landscape.
peklowina *f,* salted meat.
pela *f,* floss of silk.
peleryna *f,* pelerine, cape, tippet.
pelikan *m (orn.)* pelican.
peł/en = *pełny.* **-nia** *f,* the full of the moon; -*księżyca,* full moon. **-nić** *va,* to fulfill, to perform, execute; -*swoje obowiązki,* to do one's duty. **-nienie** *n,* fulfillment, discharge.
pełno *ad,* full; -*nalany,* filled up to the brim. **-letni** *a,* of age, of full age. **-letność** *f,* full age, majority. **-omocnictwo** *n,* full-power. **-mocnik** *m,* plenipotentiary, one having full power to transact business. **-mocny** *a,* empowered, vested with full power. **-ść** f, fullness. **-y** *a,* full, replete, abounding; *na pełnem morzu,* out at sea, in the main sea.
pełz/ać *vn,* to creep, crawl. **-nąć** *vn,* to lose colour.
pendent *m,* sword-belt.
penitencjarz *m,* penitentiary.
pens *m,* penny; *dwanaście pensów,* twelve pence.
pensj/a *f,* pension, salary, 2) boarding-school, private school for girls. **-onat** *m,* boarding-hotel. **-onarz** *m,* boarder, 2) pensionary.
pentelka *f,* loop, noose.
pepinjera *f,* nursery.
pep/syna *f,* pepsine. **-ton** *m,* peptone.
perełka *f,* pearl.
perfum/a *f,* perfume. **-ować** *va,* to perfume.
pergamin *m,* parchment.
perjod *m,* period. **-yczny** *a,* periodical.
perka *f, p. kartofel.*
perkal *m,* percale.
perkusyjny *a,* percussion.
perli/ca, -czka *f (orn.),* Guinea-fowl.
perlisty *a.* pearled.
perła *f,* pearl.
peron *m,* -*stacyjny,* station platform, arrival or departure platform.
peror/a *f,* allocution, lecture,

reprimand. **-ować** *vn,* to harangue.
perpendykuł *m,* perpendicular.
perski *a,* persian.
person/a *f,* person, personage, a notable person. **-alny** *a,* personal. **-el** *m,* employees *pl,* personnel, staff. **-ifikacja** *f,* personification, embodiment.
perspektywa *f,* view, sight, prospect, vista, perspective.
perswa/dować *va,* to persuade, exhort. **-zja** *f,* persuasion.
pertraktacja *f,* negotiation.
peruk/a *f,* wig, periwig. **-arz** *m,* wigmaker.
peruwjański *a,* peruvian.
perz *m,* quickgrass, couchgrass, dog-grass. **-yna** *f,* cinders, embers, ashes *pl.*; *obrócić w perzynę,* to reduce to ashes.
pestka *f,* stone, kernel.
pesymi/sta *m,* pessimist. **-styczny** *a,* pessimistic(al). **-zm** *m,* pessimism.
petarda *f,* petard.
pet/ent *m,* petitioner, supplicant. **-ycja** *f,* petition.
petocie *pl,* petechiae, small livid spots.
petit *m (typ.),* brevier.
pew/ien *a,* certain, one; *w pewnem mieście,* in a certain town. **-nie** *ad,* certainly, probably, perhaps. **-nik** *m,* a self evident truth, axiom. **-no** *ad,* certainly. **-ność** *f,* certainty, certitude; *mam -, że,* I positively know that. **-ny** *a,* certain, sure; *być pewnym czego,* to feel sure.
pęc! *i,* flap! smack!
pęcak *m,* peeled barley.
pęcherz *m,* bladder; *- moczowy,* urine bladder; *- na skórze,* blister. **-yk** *m,* vesicle, air bladder. **-ykowaty** *a,* vesiculate.
pęcina *f,* fetlock.
pęcz/ek *m,* bunch, cluster. **-nieć** *vn,* to swell. **-nienie** *n,* swelling, dilatation.
pęd *m,* impetus, full speed; *całym pędem,* at full gallop. **-em** *ad,* at full speed. **-nia** *f,* driving pulley.
pędrak *m,* grub (of a cockchafer).
pędz/ać, -ić *va, p. pędzić.*
pędzel *m,* brush, pencil; *- do golenia,* shaving brush.
pędz/enie *n, - wódki,* distillation of brandy. **-ić** *va,* to drive, to speed; *- wesołe życie,* to lead a merry life; *- wódkę,* to distil. **-ić** *vn,* to speed, to run fast.
pędzlować *va,* to brush.
pęk *m,* bundle, bunch, cluster. **-ać** *vn,* to burst, to break, to crash. **-anie** *n,* bursting. **-aty** *a,* bellied, big-bellied, dumpy. **-nąć** *vn,* to shake. **-nięcie** *n,* crack, cleft, flaw, fracture.
pęp ek *m,* navel. **-owina** *f,* navel string, umbilical string.
pęt/a *pl,* fetters *pl,* **-ać** *va,* to fetter. **-elka** *f,* hanger, loop, **-la, -lica** *f,* loop, knot.
pf/e, -u, -y *i,* foh!
pia/ć *van,* to crow. **-nie** *n,* crow.
piana *f,* froth, foam.
piani/no *n,* piano. **-sta** *m,* **-stka** *f,* pianist.
piank/a *f,* froth. **-owy** *a,* frothy, froth.
pias/eczniczka *f,* sand-box. **-ek** *m,* sand; *- rzeczny,* coarse or gravel sand, grit, river sand; *- lotny,* quicksand. **-ki** *pl,* sands, sandy grounds. **-karz** *m,* sandman. **-kowiec** *m (min),* sandstone, grit-stone; *- pstry,* variegated sandstone. **-kowy** *a,* of sand.
piasta *f, - koła,* nave, boss, hub.
piast/ować *va,* to nurse, to tend, to foster; *- urząd,* to hold an office or a charge. **-un** *m,* guardian. **-unka** *f,* nurse.
pia·szczysty *a,* sandy.
piąć się, to ascend, to climb up, to strive to rise.

piąstka *f*, fist.
piąt ek *n*, Friday. **-ka** *f*, number, five. **-kowy** *a*, of Friday.
pi cie *n*, *woda do picia*, drinking water. **-ć** *va*, to drink; *- mi się chce*, I am thirsty.
piec *m*, stove; *wielki -*, blast furnace; *- szybowy*, shaft-furnace; *- kaflowy*, glazed tile stove; *palenie w piecu*, stove heating; *- wapienny*, lime-kiln.
piec *va*, to bake, to roast, to fry; *- na rożnie*, to roast on the spit; *słońce piecze*, the sun burns; *- się*, to be roasting, backing, to be scorched.
piech ota *f*, infantry, foot; *piechotą*, on foot. **-otny** *a*, *żołnierz -*, foot-soldier. **-ur** *m*, foot-soldier, pedestrian.
piec uch *m*, stay-at-home. **-yk** *m*, stove.
piecza *f*, care.
pieczara *f*, cavern, den.
pieczarka *f*, champignon.
pieczątka *f*, seal, signet. **-rz** *m*, seal-engraver.
pieczeniarz *m*, spunger, smell-feast, parasite, lickspittle. **-nie** *n*, baking, roasting. **-ń** *f*, roast-meat; *- wołowa*, roast beef.
pieczęć *f*, seal, stamp. **-tarz** *m*, sealer. **-tować** *va*, to seal.
pieczołowitość *f*, care, solicitude. **-y** *a*, careful, solicitous.
pieczony *a*, baked, roasted. **-ystwo** *n*, roast-meat. **-ywo** *n*, pastry, backing.
piegi *pl*, freckles. **-owacieć** *vn*, to become freckled. **-owaty** *a*, freckled.
piegża *f* (*orn.*), hedge-sparrow.
piekarczyk *m*, apprentice to a baker. **-rnia** *f*, bakery. **-rski** *a*, baker's. **-rz** *m*, baker.
piekący *a*, scorching.
piekielnie *ad*, devilishly. **-ielnik** devil. **-ielny** *a*, devilish, diabolical. **-ło** *n*, hell.
pielenie *n*, weeding.
pielesze *pl*, *domowe -*, hearth, home.
pielęgnować *va*, to nurse, foster; *- rośliny*, to cultivate. **-anie** *n*, nursing, fostering; *- roślin*, cultivation.
pielgrzym *m*, pilgrim. **-i** *a*, pilgrim's. **-ka** *f*, pilgrimage. **-stwo** *n*, pilgrimage.
pielucha, **-szka** *f*, swathing-cloth, swaddling band, cloth.
pieniacki *a*, litigious. **-ctwo** *n*, litigiousness. **-cz** *m*, litigious person. **-ć się**, to be litigious.
pieniądz *m*, piece of money, coin. **-e** *pl*, money; *drobne -*, change, small coin.
pienić się, to foam, spume; *wino pieni się*, wine sparkles; *- ze złości*, to foam with rage.
pienie, *pl*. **pienia**, songs.
pieniek *m*, stump; *- zęba*, tooth root.
pieniężny *a*, pecuniary; *kara pieniężna*, mulct, fine.
pienisty *a*, foamy, sparkling.
pienny *a*, climbing, trellis-.
pień *m*, trunk, stem, 2) log; *na pniu stoi zboże*, the grain is still in the ear.
pieprz *m*, pepper. **-niczka** *f*, pepper-box. **-ny** *a*, peppered, peppery, pungent. **-ojad** *m* (*orn.*), pepper-bird. **-owy** *a*, pepper. **-yć** *va*, to pepper.
pierdzieć *vn*, to fart.
piernat *m*, feather-bedding.
piernik *m*, gingerbread.
piersiowy *a*, breast; *piersiowa choroba*, complaint in the lungs. **-ś** *f*, breast, bosom, chest; *dać dziecku piersi* to give suck, to suckle.
pierścieniowy *a*, annular, annulary. **-eń** *m*, ring; *- włosów*, ringlet; *- tłoka*, piston-ring or packing. **-enie** *pl*, the folds. **-onek** *m*, ring.
pierw, -ej *ad*, first, at first, formerly; *nie pierwej*, not till.

-iastek *m (mat.)*, root, 2) *(chem.)* element. **-iastkowo** *ad*, originally, at first. **-iastkowość** *f*, primitiveness. **-iastkowy** *a*, original, primary. **-iosnek** *m (bot.)*, primrose, cow-slip.

pierwo/ciny *pl*, first fruits. **-kształt** *m*, original shape, type, prototype, model. **-rodność** *f*, **-rodztwo** *n*, primogeniture. **-rodny** *a*, first-born; *grzech pierworodny*, original sin. **-tność** *f*, primitiveness. **-tny** *a*, primitive, primeval, 2) former, primary. **-owzór** *m*, archetype, model.

pierwsz/eństwo *n*, precedence. **-orzędny** *a*, first-rate. **-y** *a*, first. **-yzna** *f*, *albo mi to -*, I am used to it.

pierzasty *a*, feathered.

pierzch/ać, **-nąć** *vn*, to flee, to run away. **-nięcie** *n*, flight, escape. **-liwy** *a*, timorous, timid.

pierz/e *pl*, feathers; *- i puch*, feathers and down. **-yć się**, to moult, mew.

pierzga *f*, propolis.

pierzyna *f*, feather-bed.

pies *m*, dog. **-ek** *m*, *- domowy ulubieniec*, a lap-dog.

pieszcz/enie *n*, fondling. **-och** *m*, fondling, pet-child. **-ota** *f*, caress, caresses. **-otliwość** *f*, tenderness. **-otliwy** *a*, tender.

piesz/ek *m*, *(w szachach)* pawn. **-o** *ad*, on foot. **-y** *a*, foot.

pieści/ć *va*, to caress, fondle, to indulge. **- się**, to nurse one's self up. **-dełko, -dło** *n*, darling, delight.

pieśń *m*, song.

pietruszka *f (bot.)*, parsley.

pietyzm *m*, pietism.

piewca *m*, singer.

pięcio/kąt *m*, pentagon. **-kątny** *a*, pentagonal. **-letni** *a*, five years old. **-raki** *a*, fivefold, quintuple, of five different sorts. **-ro** *n*, five.

pięć *num*, five. **-dziesiąt** *num*, fifty. **-dziesiąty** *a*, fiftieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a*, of fifty years, fifty years old. **-kroć** *ad*, five times. **-set** *num*, five hundred. **-setny** *a*, five hundredth.

piędź *f*, span; *ani na -*, not a bit, not a whit.

pięknie *ad*, beautifully, finely, nicely. **-ć** *vn*, to grow beautiful.

piękn/o *n*, beauty, the beautiful, charm. **-ość** *f*, beauty. **-y**, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely; *płeć piękna*, fair sex; *pięknie wyglądać*, to look very well.

pięść *f*, fist; *zacisnąć pięści*, to clench one's fists.

pięta *f*, heel.

piętna/stoletni *a*, of fifteen years, fifteen years old. **-sty** *a*, fifteenth. **-ście** *num*, fifteen.

piętno *n*, mark, token, stigma, stamp. **-ować** *va*, to brand, stigmatize.

pięt/ro *n*, floor, story, storey; *dom jednopiętrowy*, single floor building; *dom dwupiętrowy*, two floored building, *dom dwupiętrowy ma trzy kondygnacje, licząc i parter*, a house of two storeys has three floors including the ground floor. **-rzyć się**, to rise up, to tower.

pigmej, -czyk *m*, pygmy.

pigułka *f*, pill.

pigwa *f*, quince.

pija/cki *a*, of a drunkard. **-k** *m*, drinker, drunkard. **-nica** *m*, drunkard, tippler. **-ństwo p**, drunkenness. **-ny** *a*, drunk, drunken, tipsy. **-tyka** *f*, drinking-bout.

pijawka *f*, leech.

pik *m (w kartach)*, spades *pl.*

pika *f*, pike, lance.

pika *f (materjał)*, quilting.

pikieta *f*, picket, outpost, *(gra)* piquet.

piknik *m*, picnic.

pikować *va*, to stitch, to quilt; *kołdra pikowana*, counterpane.
pikowy *a*, *p.* *pik*.
pilaster *m*, pilaster.
pilnik *m*, file.
pilnie *ad*, diligently. **-o** *ad*, pressingly, urgently. **-ość** *f*, diligence, assiduity, 2) urgent need. **-ować** *va*, to watch, to look after, to attend to. **-się**, to be on one's guard. **-owanie** *n*, watch, attendance.
pilśń *f*, felt. **-niowy** *a*, felt.
piła *f*, bow-saw; *-ręczna*, hand saw; *-dwuręczna*, two handed saw; *-kłodowa*, pit-saw; *-obrotowa*, circular saw. **-ka** *f*, ball; *-nożna*, foot-ball. **-ować** *va*, to saw up, to file.
piołun *m*, worm-wood, absinthe. **-owy** *a*, absinthian, bitter. **-ówka** *f*, absinthe.
pion *m* *(w szachach)* pawn, 2) plummet. **-ek** *m*, pawn. **-ier** *m*, pioneer. **-ować** *va*, to plumb, to level with a plummet. **-owość** *f*, verticalness, perpendicularity. **-owy** *a*, perpendicular, vertical; *opuścić linję pionową*, to drop or to draw a perpendicular.
piorun *m*, thunder-clap; *piorunem rażony*, struck by lightning; *i jako piorun twe ramię*, thine arm is like the thunder quake. **-ny** *a*, thunder-. **-ochron** *m*, lightning-conductor, lightning-rod. **-ować** *vn*, to thunder. **-owy** *a*, thunder; *strzałka piorunowa*, thunderbolt; *burza piorunowa*, thunder storm. **-ujący** *a*, fulminatory.
pioseńka, -nka, -neczka *f*, ditty.
piórko *n*, pen, quill, feather. **-nik** *m*, pen-case. **-o** *n*, pen, feather; *-u klucza*, ward, keybit; *wieczne -*, fountain pen. **-opusz** *m*, plume of feathers, crest.
pipeta, pipetka *f*, pipette.
piramida *f*, pyramid. **-lny** *a*, pyramidal.
piróg *m* *(kuch.)*, dumpling, 2) pirogue.
piroksylina *f*, pyroxyline, gun-cotton.
pirotechnik *m*, pyrotechnist. **-a** *f*, pirotechnics *pl*.
pirryczny *a*, pyrrhic.
piruet *m*, pirouette.
piryt *m* *(min.)*, pyrite.
pisać *va*, to write. **-się** *(na co)*, to agree to; *jak się ten wyraz pisze?* how is this word spelled? **-nie** *n*, writing, writ. **-nka** *f*, coloured Easter-egg. **-rek -rczyk** *m*, clerk, copyist, Grub street writer. **-rz** *m*, writer, author.
pisemko *n*, publication, small-periodical.
pisk *m*, puling, squeak. **-lę** *n*, chickling. **-liwy** *a*, shrill.
piskorz *m*, *(ryba)* loach, mud-fish.
pismak *m*, petty author. **-o** *n*, writ, writing, periodical; *-święte*, Holy Scripture; *na piśmie*, in writing.
pisnąć *vn*, to breathe out; to whisper; *nie -ani słówka*, not to breathe out a word.
pisownia *f*, orthography.
pistacja *f*, pistachio-tree. **-owy** *a*, *-orzech*, pistachio-nut.
pistolet *m*, pistol. **-owy** *a*, pistol.
piston *m*, piston.
pisywać *va*, to write (from time to time), to correspond.
piszczałka *f*, fife, whistle. **-eć** *vn*, to pule, squeak.
piszczel *f* *(anat.)*, shank.
piśmidło *n*, scrawl, scribbling. **-ennictwo** *n*, literature. **-enniczy** *a*, literary. **-eanie** *ad*, in writing, by letter. **-eany** *a*, lettered.
piuska *f*, calotte.
piwnica *f*, cellar, cave. **-czy** *m*, buttler.

piw/ny *a,* beer...; *kolor* -, brown. **-o** *n,* beer; *dać na* -, to give a tip. **-owar** *m,* brewer. **-owarski** *a,* brewer's, brewing. **-warstwo** *n,* brewery.
piwonja *f (bot.),* peony.
piżmo *n,* musk. **-wiec** *m (zo.),* musk-deer. **-wy** *a,* musky.
plac *m,* place, ground.
plac/ek *m,* cake. **-ówka** *f,* outpost.
plag/a *f,* plague. **-i** *pl,* flogging.
plagjat *m,* plagiarism. **-orski** *a,* plagiary. **-or** *m,* plagiarist, plagiary.
plakat *m,* placard, a poster.
plam/a *f,* spot, stain, blotch; - *na honorze,* blemish. **-ić** *va,* to spot, stain. **-isty** *a,* spotted.
plan *m,* plan, a scheme.
planet/a *f,* planet. **-arny** *a,* planetary.
planować *va,* to scheme.
planimetrja *f,* planimetry.
plant kolejowy, track, levelplane.
plant/acja *f,* plantation. **-ator** *m,* planter. **-ować** *va,* to level, to to planish. **-y** *pl,* walking-place.
plaster *m,* plaster; - *miodu,* comb. **-ek** *m,* round slice.
plasty/czność *f,* plasticity. **-czny** *a,* plastic. **-ka** *f,* plastic art.
platerowa/ć *va,* to plate. **-ny** *a,* plated.
platforma *f,* platform, 2) truck; - *schodów,* landing.
platoniczny *a,* platonic.
platyna *f (chem.),* platinum.
pla/sać *vn,* to hop, dance, skip. **-sawica** *f (med.),* St. Vitus dance. **-sy** *pl,* dance, capers.
pląta/ć *va,* to entangle; - *się,* to be entangled, intricated. **-nina** *f,* tangle.
pleba/n *m,* parson, curate. **-nja** *f,* parsonage. **-ński** *a,* parson's.
plebejusz *m,* plebeian. **-owski** *a,* plebeian.
plec/ionka *f,* knot-work, wickerwork. **-uch** *m,* chatterbox.
ple/cy *pl,* back; *odwrócił się do mnie plecami,* he turned his back. **-czysty** *a,* broad-shouldered.
pleć *va,* to weed.
pled *m,* plaid.
plemi/ę *n,* race, kind. **-enny** *a,* racial.
plenarny *a,* plenary.
plen/ić się, to multiply. **-ność** *f,* fertility. **-ny** *a,* fertile, fruitful.
pleonazm *m,* pleonasm.
pleść *van,* to twist.
pleś/nieć *vn,* to mould. **-ń** *f,* mould, must.
pletnia *f,* twisted whip.
pletw/a *f,* fin. **-onogi** *a,* palmipede.
plewy *pl,* chaff.
plik *m,* **-a** *f,* bundle.
pliszka *f (orn.),* wag-tail.
plomb/a *f,* leads *pl,* stamp; - *zęba,* plug. **-ować** *va,* to lead; - *zęby,* to plug. **-owanie** *n,* leading, 2) plugging.
plon *m,* yield, crop. **-ować** *vn,* to yield well.
plondrowa/ć *va,* to plunder, pillage. **-nie** *n,* plunder.
plotk/a *f,* gossip, fib, idle talk. **-arka** *f,* gossip. **-arstwo** *n,* gossiping, tittle-tattle. **-arz** *m,* gossip.
plucha *f,* sloven.
plu/cie *n,* spitting. **-ć** *vn,* to spit.
pludry *pl,* wide breeches; - *opięte,* tights.
pluga/stwo *n,* filth, nastiness, vermine. **-wić** *va,* to defile, contaminate. **-wy** *a,* dirty foul obscene, bawdy.
plus/k *m,* flop, splash. **-kać, -nąć** *vn,* to splash, dabble, paddle; - *się,* to splash.
plusk/iewka *f,* drawing-pin, tack. **-wa** *f (zool.),* bug.
plusz *m,* plush.
pluton *m,* platoon.

plw/ać, *p. pluć*, to spawl. **-ocina** *f*, spittle, spawl, saliva.
płac/a *f*, wages *pl*, salary, pay. **-enie** *n*, payment.
płachta *f*, kerchief, tilt.
płacić *va*, to pay, reward.
płacz *m*, weeping, crying, tears *pl*. **-ący** *a*, weeping. **-ka** *f*, weeper, a professional mourner. **-liwy** *a*, crying, whining.
płak/ać *vn*, to weep, cry. **-sa** *m* i *f*, weeper.
płask, *na -*, flatly. **-i** *a*, flat. **-o denny** *a*, flat-bottomed. **-orzeźba** *f*, bas-relief. **-ość** *f*, flatness, shallowness. **-owzgórze** *n*, table-land, terrace.
płaszcz *m*, cloak, overcoat; *płaszczenie się*, servility, fawning. **-yć** *va*, to flatten; *płaszczyć się*, to flatten, 2) to cringe, fawn. **-yk** *m*, mantelet; *pod płaszczykiem*, under pretext. **-yzna** *f*, plain, plane; *(geom.)* **- koła**, area of a circle.
płat *m*, shred. **-ać** *va*, to cut, to hew, to carve; **- figle**, to play tricks. **-ek** *m*, a piece of linen, shred; **- śniegu**, a flake of snow. **-ka** *f*, failure.
płatew *f (bud.)*, purlin, purline, templet.
płat/nąć *va*, *p. płat ć*. **-nerz** *m*, armourer.
płat/nik *m*, pay-master. **-ny** *a*, payable.
pław *m*, *przebyć rzekę w -*, to swim through a river. **-ić** *va*, *(konie)*, to water, 2) *(drzewo)*, to float, 3) *(kruszce)*, to melt; *pławić się*, to bathe. **-ienie** *n*, watering, floating, fusion. **-ki** *pl*, swimming-bladder.
płaz *m*, reptile. **-em** *ad*, *puścić co -*, to pass (over). **-ować** *va*, to strike with the flat of a sabre.
pł/ciowy *a*, sexual. **-eć** *f*, sex, 2) complexion; **- piękna**, fair sex, female sex.
pletwa *f*, fin.
płocha *f (tkactwo)*, sley.
płoch/liwość *f*, timidity, shyness. **-liwy** *a*, timid, shy, bashful, coy. **-ość** *f*, frivolity. **-y** *a*, fickle, unsteady, frivolous.
płodność *f*, fecundity, fruitfulness; **- ziemi**, fertility. **-dny** *a*, procreative, fertile. **-dozmian** *m*, rotation of crops. **-dzenie** *n*, generation, breeding. **-dzić** *va*, to generate, beget; **- się**, to multiply.
płomie/nisty, **-nny** *a*, flamy, bright. **-nny** *a*, flamy, blazing. **-ń** *m*, flame.
płomyk *m*, flamelet.
płonąć *vn*, to burn; **- gniewem**, to be inflamed with anger; *płonić się*, to blush.
płonka *f*, crab-stock.
płonn/ość *f*, sterility. **-y** *a*, barren, sterile, vain, groundless.
płoszyć *va*, to scare (away), to frighten.
płot *m*, hedge, fence, palisade, boarded fence, stake-hedge.
płotka *f (ryba)*, bleak.
płow/ieć *vn*, to lose colour, to fade away. **-y** *a*, fallow.
płoza *f*, runner (of the sledge).
płócien/ko *n*, calico, print. **-nik** *m*, linen-weaver. **-ny** *a*, linen.
płód *m*, fruit, produce, *(med.)* foetus.
płóka/ć *va*, to rinse, wash; **- sobie gardło**, to gargle. **-nie** *n*, rinsing, gargarism.
płótno *n*, linen.
płuc/a *pl*, lungs. **-ka** *pl*, lights, lungs. **-ny** *a*, pulmonary.
pług plough; **- kolejowy**, snow plough. **-żyć** *vn*, to profit.
płyn *m*, fluid. **-ąć** *vn*, to flow, swim, sail. **-nie** *ad*, fluently. **-ność** f, fluidness; **- mowy**, fluency, volubility. **-ny** *a*, fluid, liquid, 2) fluent.
płyt/a *f*, plate, slab, plank. **-ki** *a*, shallow, flat. **-kość** *f*, shallowness.

pływa/ć *vn,* to swim, float. **-k** *m,* swimmer, 2) buoy. **-nie** *n,* swimming.
pnące, *rośliny* **-,** climbing plants.
pneumaty/czny *a,* pneumatic. **-ka** *f,* pneumatics.
pniak *m,* trunk.
po *prp,* after; *ubrany* **-** *angielsku,* after the English fashion; *mówić* **-** *angielsku,* to speak english; **-** *szyję,* up to the neck; **-** *południu,* after the noontide; **-** *kolei,* alternately, by turns; *jeden* **-** *drugim,* one after the other; **-** *szylingu sztuka,* one shilling a piece; **-** *czemu?* how much? **-** *dobrej woli,* of one's own accord, freely; **-** *pierwsze,* firstly, to begin with, first; **-** *drugie,* secondly.
pobawić *vn,* to abide. **- się,** to amuse one's self.
pobić *va,* to beat; **-** *beczkę,* to hoop. **- się,** to scuffle.
pobie/c (pobiedz), -gnąć *vn,* to run, to hasten to.
pobiel/acz *m,* tinner. **-ać, -ić** *va,* to whitewash; **-** *(rondle,)* to tin. **-anie** *n,* whitewashing, 2) tinning.
pobierać *va,* to receive, to gather.
pobieżn/ość *f,* superficiality. **-ny** *a,* superficial.
pobijać *va,* **-** *klepki,* to put up hoops.
pobl/adły *a,* pale. **-ednąć** *vn,* to turn pale.
pobli/ski *a,* near. **-ż(e),** *w pobliżu,* near at, near by.
pobłaż/ać *vn,* to connive, to indulge. **-ający** *a,* indulgent, compliant. **-anie,** *n,* **-liwość** *f,* indulgence, compliance. **-liwy** *a,* indulgent.
pobłądzić *vn,* to stray, to err, to mistake.
pobłogosławić *va,* to bless, to give the benediction.
poboczny *a,* collateral.
pobojowisko *n,* battle-field.
pobor/ca *m,* tax-gatherer. **-owy** *a,* recruit, enlisted (soldier). **-y** *pl,* salary, wages.
pobożn/iś *m,* religionist, a devotee. **-ość** *f,* piety, devotion. **-y** *a,* pious.
pob/ór *m,* levy. **-rać** *va,* to receive. **- się,** to marry.
pobrat/ać się, to fraternise. **-ymczy** *a,* cognate, related. **-ymiec** *m,* a distant relation, of the same kin, consanguineous.
pobrudzić *va,* to soil, dirty.
pobryzgać *va,* to sprinkle over; **-** *błotem,* to splash.
pobrzeż/e *n,* coast, shore, littoral; **-** *morza,* seaside, beach. **-ny** *a,* littoral.
pobrzękiwać *va,* to chink.
pobud/ka *f,* impulse, motive, 2) *(mil.),* reveille. **-liwość** *f,* excitability. **-liwy** *a,* excitable.
pobudować *va,* to build, erect.
pobudz/ać, -ić *va,* to impel, to actuate, 2) to wake. **-enie** *n,* excitement, excitation.
poby/ć *vn,* to abide, to stay. **-t** *m,* abode, stay, sojourn.
pocał/ować *va,* to kiss. **-owanie** *n,* kissing. **-unek** *m,* kiss.
pocenie się, transpiration.
pochleb/ca *m,* flatterer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to flatter; **-** *sobie,* to flatter oneself, to fancy. **-ny** *a,* flattering. **-stwo** *n,* flattery, adulation.
pochł/aniać, -onąć *va,* to swallow up, to devour, to absorb. **-anianie, -onięcie** *n,* absorption.
pochmurn/ieć *vn,* to darken, to become gloomy. **-ość** *f,* cloudiness. **-y** *a,* cloudy, clouded.
pochodnia *f,* torch.
pocho/dny *a,* derived, derivative, **-dzenie** *n,* extraction, descent, *(gram.),* derivation. **-dzić** *vn,* to descend, to issue, to proceed, 2) to walk, *(gram.),* to be derived.

pochop *m,* inducement, occasion. **-ność** *f,* readiness, propensity. **-ny** *a,* ready, propense.
pochorować się, to fall ill.
pochować *va,* to hide, conceal, 2) to bury, inter. **- się,** to hide oneself.
pochód *m,* procession, pageant.
pochwa *f,* sheath, scabbard, 2) case, casing; **-** *maciczna,* vagina.
pochwal/ać, -ić *va,* to praise, to approve; *Niech będzie pochwalony Jezus Chrystus! Na wieki wieków. Amen,* praised be Jesus Christ! For the ages of ages. Amen. **-ić się** *(czem),* to boast of. **-ny** *a,* commendatory, laudatory; *mowa pochwalna,* eulogy.
pochwała *f,* praise.
pochwycić *va,* to seize, to lay hold of.
pochy/lać, -ić *va,* to bow, bend. **- się,** to bow, incline, to slope. **-lenie** *n,* bending, inclination. **-łość** *f,* slope, declivity. **-lo** *ad,* slopingly, slantingly. **-ły** *a,* sloping.
pociąć *va,* to cut (up), to pieces.
pociąg *m,* attraction, inclination, 2) train; **-** *osobowy,* passenger train; **-** *błyskawiczny,* express-train; **-** *kurjerski,* fast-train; **-** *nadzwyczajny,* extraordinary train; **-** *towarowy,* goods train; **-** *do Krakowa odchodzi o 21 wieczorem,* the train for Cracow leaves at 9 p. m. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw, to attract; **-** *za dzwonek,* to ring. **-ający** *a,* alluring, attractive, engaging. **-ły** *a,* lean, 2) oval. **-nięcie** *n,* draught; *jednem pociągnięciem pióra,* at a stretch. **-owy** *a,* burden.
pocić się, to perspire.
pocichu *ad* softly, in a low voice.
pociecha *f,* consolation, comfort.
pociemku *ad,* in the dark. **-nieć** *vn,* to darken.
pocierać *va,* to rub (against).
pociesz/ać, -yć *va,* to console, comfort. **- się,** to take comfort. **-ający** *a,* consoling, comforting. **-enie** *n,* consolation. **-ność** *f,* drollery. **-ny** *a,* funny, droll, ludicrous, facetious. **-yciel** *m,* consoler, comforter. **-ycielka** *f,* consoler, comforter.
pociągiel *m,* shoemaker's strap.
pocisk *m,* projectile, missile, javelin.
poco? for what? why?
począ/ć *va,* to begin, commence, 2) to conceive; *co mam -?* what am I to do? **-tek** *m,* beginning, commencement. **-tki** *pl,* rudiments. **-tkowo** *ad,* at first, in the beginning. **-tkowy** *a,* initial. **-tkujący** *m,* beginner, novice.
poczciw/iec, -ina *m,* good fellow. **-ość** *f,* probity. **-y** *a,* honest, upright, good.
poczeka/ć *va,* to wait for. **-lnia** *f,* waiting-room. **-nie** *n,* waiting; *na poczekaniu,* while you wait.
poczem *ad,* whereupon.
poczerni/ały *a,* blackened. **-ć** *va,* to black, to blacken. **-eć** *vn,* to blacken.
poczerwieni/ć *va,* to redden. **-eć** *vn,* to blush.
poczesny *a,* respectable.
poczet *m,* number, catalogue, roll, 2) suite, attendance.
poczęcie *n,* beginning, 2) conception.
poczęst/ować *va,* to present, to treat, to entertain. **-unek** *m,* treatment.
poczęty *a,* begun, 2) conceived.
poczt/a *f, (urząd)* post-office, *(wóz pocztowy)* mail coach, stage-coach. **-arek, -yljon** *m,* postboy, postillion. **-owy** *a,* post; *marka pocztowa lub znaczek pocztowy,* post-stamp; *stempel poczty,* post-mark. **-ówka** *f,* post-card.
poczubić się, to come to blows.
poczu/cie *n,* sensation, sense.

-ć *va*, to feel; - *się*, to be sensible to; *poczuwać się (do czego)*, - *do winy*, to feel guilty.
poczwar/a *f*, monster, bugbear. **-ka** *f.* larve, chrysalis. **-ny** *a*, monstrous.
poczwarte *ad*, fourthly, in the fourth place.
poczwórnie *ad*, fourfold.
poczynać *va*, to begin, to set about; - *sobie*, to behave; - *się*, to begin.
poczynić *va*, to do, to cause; - *kroki niezbędne*, to take necessary steps.
poczyt/ać *va*, to read a little. **-ać, -ywać** *va (kogo za co)*, to take a person for, to consider... as. - *komu za zbrodnię*, to impute to a person as a crime. **-alność** *f*, accountableness, responsibility. **-alny** *a*, accountable.
pod *prp*, under, below, beneath; - *górę*, up-hill; - *stołem*, under the table; - *stół*, under the table; - *panowaniem*, in the reign: *bitwa - Lipskiem*, the battle of Leipsic; - *wieczór*, towards evening; - *dobrą datą*, tipsy; - *pozorem*, on a pretense, on a plea; *pod przysięgą*, under oath; - *warunkiem*, upon condition; *z - nóg*, from under my feet.
podać *va*, to hand, reach, to give, offer; - *na stół*, to serve up; - *rękę*, to reach hand; - *się do dymisji*, to tender one's resignation.
podagr/a *f (med.)*, podagra, gout. **-yczny** *a*, gouty.
poda/nie *n*, petition, 2) tradition; **-niowy** *a*, traditional. **-ny** *a*, - *naprzód*, protruded, protruding, prone.
podar/ek, -unek *m*, gift, present. **-ować** *va (komu co)*, to present a person with, to make a present of.
podarty *a*, torn.
poda/tek *m*, tax, imposition, impost; - *dochodowy*, income tax. **-tkowy** *a*, tax-. **-tność** *f*, fitness, aptness. **-tny** *a*, proper, fit, apt. **-wać** *va*, to give, to reach, to hand; - *z rąk do rąk*, to hand about; - *do wiadomości*, to make known, to publish; - *w wątpliwość*, to call into question.
podaż *f*, offer, bidding.
podążyć *vn*, to follow, to go, to tend.
podbechtać *va*, to incite, to abet.
podbiał *m (bot.)*, colt's-foot.
podb/icie *n*, conquest, subjugation, 2) *(nogi, buta)* instep. **-ić** *va*, to subjugate, conquer; - *co czem*, to line, to cover on the inside.
pobie/c -gać, -gnąć *vn*, to run to, to come running.
podbiegunowy *a*, arctic, polar.
podbierać, *p. podebrać.*
podb/ijać, -ić *va*, to conquer. **-ity** *a*, subjugated, 2) lined. **-ój** *m.* conquest.
pod/bródek *m*, chin, double-chin. **-brzusze** *n*, hypogastrium. **-brzuszny** *a*, abdominal.
podburz/ać, -yć *va*, to incite, rouse, to stir up. **-anie, -enie** *n*, inciting.
podchmiel/ić sobie, to get tipsy. **-ony** *a*, tipsy.
podchodzić *vn*, to draw near.
podchorąży *m*, ensign.
podchwy/cić, -tywać *va*, to catch. **-tliwy** *a*, captious.
podciąć *va*, to cut, incise.
podciąg/ać, -nąć *va*, to bring under.
podcieniować *va*, to shade, to tint (a picture).
podci/eś *f (archit.)*, raising-piece. **-nać** *va*, to cut.
podczas *ad*, during; - *gdy*, while, whilst.

podczaszy *m,* cup-bearer, sewer.
pod/dać *va,* to surrender; - *myśl,* to suggest; - *się,* to submit; - *smutkowi,* to give oneself up to grief; *poddanie się,* submission, surrender. **-nka** *f,* female subject. **-ny** *m,* subject, 2) serf. **-ny** *a,* subjected, subject. **-ńczy** *a,* servile. **-ństwo** *n,* servitude soccage. **-wanie** *n,* submitting.
poddasze *n,* attic, garret floor, loft.
podejmować *va,* to take up, to pick up, 2) to treat, or entertain one; - *trudy,* to undergo fatigue; - *się,* to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake.
podejrz/any *a,* suspect, suspected (of). **-ewać** *va,* to suspect. **-enie** *n,* suspicion. **-ewanie** *n,* suspecting. **-liwość** *f,* suspiciousness. **-liwy** *a,* suspicious, mistrustful.
podejś/cie *n,* circumvention, artifice, wile. **-ć** *van,* to draw near (by stealth), 2) to deceive, to circumvent.
pode/przeć, *p. podpierać.* **-ptać** *va,* to tread, to trample under foot. **-ptanie** *n,* treading, trampling upon. **-rwać** *va,* to pull away from underneath; - *się,* to hurt one's self by lifting heavy burdens.
poderznąć *va,* to cut.
podeschnąć *vn,* to begin to be dry.
podest *m,* landing-place, resting place.
podeszły *a,* - *w latach,* far gone in years.
podeszwa *f,* sole.
podgardle *n,* dewlap; - *(koguta, indyka),* gills, wattles *pl.*
podgarn/ąć, -iać *va,* to gather up, to turn up.
podglądać *va,* to look secretly, to pry into.
podgoić *va,* to cicatrise, to heal.
podgolić *va,* to shave.
podgry/zać, -źć *va,* to gnaw, to nibble, to corrode.
podjadek *m (zo.),* mole-cricket.
podjazd *m,* reconnoitre, a party of scouts.
podjąć *va,* to pick up.
podjechać *va,* to drive up, to get riding within a little distance of a place.
podje/zdek *m,* a nag. **-żdżać** *vn, p. podjechać.*
podjęcie *n,* the act of picking, taking up; - *się,* undertaking.
podjudzać *va,* to abet.
podkanclerzy *m,* the Lord Privy Seal.
podkarmi/ać, -ć *va,* to feed.
podkasać *va,* to tuck up.
podkle/ić, -jać *va,* to paste, to glue.
podkład *m (kol.),* sleeper. **-ać** *va,* to lay or put under. **-ka** *f,* liner, plate.
podkochiwać się, to fall in love.
podkolan/ek *m,* **-ie** *n,* hough, hock.
podkom/endny *m,* subaltern, subordinate. **-orzy** *m (hist.),* chamberlain.
podkop *m,* a mine, sap, sapping. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to undermine, sap; - *się,* to get to a place by digging under the ground.
podkowa *f,* horse-shoe.
podkradać się, to steal on.
podkreśl/ać, -ić *va,* to underline.
podkręc/ać, -ić *va,* to twirl up.
podku/cie *n,* ironwork, shoeing. **-ć** *va,* to shoe (a horse).
podkurek *m,* light evening repast.
podkurz/ać, -yć *va,* to blow smoke; - *pszczoły,* to smoke bees out of a hive.
podkuwać, *p. podkuć.*
podlać *va,* to pour; - *kwiaty,* to water flowers.
podlatywać *vn,* to fly up.
podle *prp,* near, next, close by, hard by.

podle *ad,* vil ty, basely.
podlecieć *vn,* to fly up, to fly to.
podleczyć *va,* to cure incompletely.
podleg/ać *vn,* to be subject; - *karze,* to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty; *nie - wątpliwości,* to admit of no doubt. **-łość** *f,* subjection. **-ły** *a,* subject(ed), liable to.
podlewać *va,* to water.
podleźć *vn,* to creep (under).
podlizywać się komu, to fawn upon one, to coax.
podlotek *m,* a young girl.
podłazić *vn,* to creep (under).
podłoga *f,* floor.
podłość *f,* baseness, vileness.
podłoż/e *n,* substratum, 2) *(bud.)* ballast. **-yć** *va,* to lay or put under.
podług *prp,* according to; - *mnie,* according to my opinion.
podługowaty, podłużny *a,* oblong, longitudinal.
podły *a,* vile, ba e, mean, abject.
podmajstrzy *m,* foreman, masterworker.
podmalować *va,* to ground.
podmiejski *a,* suburban.
podnieść *va,* to sweep with a broom.
podmiot *m (gram.),* subject. **-owość** *f,* subjectivism, subjectiveness. **-owy** *a,* subjective.
podmorski *a,* submarine.
podmówić *va,* to suborn, to incite to.
podmuch *m,* blast, puff.
podmurowa/ć *va,* to underwall. **-nie** *n,* foundation-wall.
podmy/ć, -wać *va,* to wash away, to undermine. **-cie** *n,* scouring, underwashing.
podniebie/nie *n,* palate; - *miękkie,* the soft palate. **-niowy** *a,* palatal.
podniec/ać, -ić *va,* to blow the fire, to excite, to stir up; - *ogień,* to stoke the fire. **-ający** *a,* exciting. **-enie** *n,* excitement.
podnie/sienie *n,* taking up. lifting, hoisting, raising. **-ść** *va,* to pick up; 2) to raise, to lift, to weigh; - *głos,* to raise one's voice; - *kotwicę,* to weigh anchor. - **się,** to rise, te get up. **-ta** *f,* inducement, incentive.
podn/iosłość *f,* sublimity. **-iosły** *a,* elevated, sublime. **-oszenie** *n,* hoisting, lifting. **-oszenie się,** soaring, mounting, progressing upward.
podnóż/e *n,* the foot (of mountain). **-ek** *m,* footstool; *sługa i -,* your most humble servant.
podob/ać się, to please one; *to mi się wcale nie podoba,* I am by no means pleased with it; *jak ci się to podoba?* how do you like it? **-ieństwo** *n,* likeness, resemblance, likellhood. **-izna** *f,* likeness. **-nie** *ad,* likely, likewise, alike. **-ny** *a,* like, resembling, similar; *czy to podobna?* God bless me?
podochocić sobie, to get merry with drink.
podoficer *m,* non-commissioned officer.
podogonie *n,* crupper.
podołać *vn, (komu, czemu),* to be a match for, to be adequate to.
podołek *m,* lap.
podorędzie *n, mieć co na podorędziu,* to have something near at hand.
podówczas *ad,* at that time.
podpadać *vn,* to fall under; - *karze,* to be liable to punishment.
podpa/lacz *m,* incendiary. **-lać, -lić** *va,* to light a fire, to kindle, to set on fire. **-lenie** *n,* arson. **-ł** *m,* **-łka** *f,* any thing fit to light a fire with.
podparty *a,* propped.
podpasać *va,* to gird. - **się,** - *szarfą,* to gird one's loins with a scarf.

podpat/rywać, -rzeć *va,* to look (secretly), to pry into.
podpiąć *va,* to buckle; - *popręgę,* to girth a horse.
podpierać *va,* to put a prop under, to support, to prop. - **się,** to lean on or against.
podpi/ęcie *n,* girth. **-nać** *va,* to fasten, to clasp.
podpis *m,* signature; *położyć swój podpis,* to put the signature. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to sign, underwrite, subscribe, to write the name. **-anie, -ywanie** *n,* subscription.
podpły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to draw near by swimming or sailing.
podp/ora *f,* support, bearer, mainstay. **-órka** *f,* prop, stay.
podporucznik *m,* second lieutenant.
podporządko/wać, -wywać *va,* to subordinate, to make subservient.
podpowi/adać, -edzieć *va,* to prompt one.
podpórka *f,* prop, stay.
podprowadzić *va,* to bring, to lead.
podpułkownik *m,* lieutenant colonel.
podrabiać *va,* to counterfeit, falsify.
podrapać *va,* to scratch; - *się w głowę,* to scratch one's head.
podrastać *vn,* to grow up.
podrażnić *va,* to excite against.
podreparować *va,* to restore, to repair.
podręcz/nik *m,* manual. **-ny** *a,* manual.
podrobić *va,* to crum, to crumble.
podr/obić, -abiać *va,* to counterfeit, to forge. **-obiony** *a,* counterfeit.
podro/sły *a,* grown-taller, bigger. **-snąć** *vn,* to grow taller, bigger, to grow up.
podroż/eć *vn,* to grow dearer, to rise in price. **-yć** *va,* to raise the price.
podróbki *pl,* a calf's pluck, a hog's harslets.
podrównikowy *a,* equatorial, tropical.
podróż *f,* journey, travel; - *morska,* voyage; *szczęśliwej podróży!* a happy journey. **-niczy** *a,* travelling. **-nik** *m,* traveller. **-ny** *a,* travelling. **-ować** *vn,* to journey, to travel; - *piechotą, konno,* to travel on foot, on horseback.
podruzgotać *va,* to shatter, to dash to pieces.
podrwić *van,* to banter.
podryg *m,* hop, jump, leap. **-iwać** *vn,* to skip.
podryw/ać *va,* to pull away. **-ka** *f,* trap.
podrzeć *va,* to tear, to rend.
podrzeźniać *va,* to ape.
podrzędn/ość *f,* subordinate position, dependence. **-y** *a,* subordinate, secondary, second-rate.
podrzu/cać, -ić *va,* to throw up, to toss; - *dziecko,* to expose a child. **-cenie** *n,* throwing up. **-tek** *m,* exposed child.
podrzynać *va,* to cut.
podsadz/ać, -ić *va,* to help, to aid to mount.
podsekretarz *m,* undersecretary.
podskakiwać *vn,* to spring, jump, leap up; - *z radości,* to leap for joy; - *w cenie,* to rise in price.
podskarbi *m,* treasurer.
podsko/czyć *vn, p. podskakiwać.* **-k** *m,* leap, jump, bound, caper.
podskórny *a,* subcutaneous.
podskubać *va,* to pluck, to plume.
podsłuch/ać, -iwać *va,* to overhear, to listen at the doors.
podsłupiec *n,* pedestal.
podstarz/ały *a,* elderly. **-eć się,** to grow old.
podstaw/a *f,* base, foundation, basis, socle. **-ek,** - *u skrzypców,*

bridge of a violin. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to set or put under, to substitute. **-owy** *a,* fundamental.

podstąp/ić *vn,* to draw near, to approach.

podstęp *m,* artifice, stratagem, cunning trick. **-ność** *f,* artfulness, slyness, craftiness. **-ny** *a,* artful, insidious, fraudulent.

podsumować *va,* to sum up, to strike a balance.

podsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to shove or push under. **- się,** to advance secretly.

podsyc/ać, -ić *va,* to excite, to foment.

podsychać *vn,* to dry little by little.

podsyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to put under. **-ka** *f,* priming.

podszarzały *a,* worn, threadbare.

podszczu/ć, -wać *va,* to abet, to instigate. **-wacz** *m,* abetter.

podszepnąć *va,* to inform in a whisper, to prompt.

podsz/ewka *f,* lining; *dać podszewkę jedwabną,* to line with silk. **-ycie** *n,* lining, soling. **-yć, -ywać** *va,* to line.

pod/ścielisko *n,* bed, layer, stratum. **-ściółka** *f,* bed of straw, litter. **-esłać** *va,* to put under.

podśpiewywać sobie, to hum a tune.

podtatusiały *a,* elderly.

podtoczyć *va,* to roll under.

podtorze *n (kol.),* railway subsoil.

podtrzymywać *va,* to support. to sustain, to bear up, to countenance, to help, to stand by.

poduczyć *va,* to teach a little. **- się,** to acquire some knowledge of.

podumać *vn,* to muse, meditate upon a thing.

podupad/ać, ść *vn,* to decay, to grow poor; **- *na zdrowiu,*** to be impaired in health; **- *na siłach,*** to waste away, to decline. **-dły** *a,* decayed, grown poor.

podusz/czać, -czyć *va,* to incite, to set on. **-czenie** *n,* abetment, instigation.

podusz/eczka *f,* cushion. **-ka** *f,* pillow, cushion.

podwajać *va,* to double, to redouble.

podwalina *f,* foundation.

podwatować *va,* to wad, to pad.

podważ/ać, -yć *va,* to lift up.

podweselić sobie, to get merry with drink.

podwiewać *vn,* to blow from beneath.

podwiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to tie; **- *ranę,*** to bind up a wound. **-ka** *f,* garter.

podwieczorek *m,* afternoon repast.

podwieźć *va,* to bring, to convey within a little distance from a place.

podwinąć *va,* to turn up, to tuck up.

podwładny *a,* dependent, subordinate.

podwo/da *f,* conveyance. **-dny** *a,* submarine, water-.

podwo/ić *va,* to double. **-je** *pl,* folding door. **-jenie** *n,* doubling.

podwozie *n,* waggon-body, undercarriage.

podwójn/ie *ad,* doubly. **-y** *a,* double, twofold.

podwórz/e *n,* court-yard.

podwyż/ka *f,* advance, rise, augmentation, addition. **-szać, -szyć** *va,* to heighten, to lift up, to raise, to extol. **-szenie** *n,* elevation.

podyktować *va,* to dictate.

podymne *n,* hearth-money.

podzelować *va,* to sole.

podzieć *va,* to place, to lay, to mislay. **- się,** to go astray; *gdzieś mi się podziała moja książka,* I have mislaid my book.

podział *m*, division, partition; *-pracy*, division of labour. **-ka** *f*, the scale.
podziel/ać *va*, to share, to have a share in; *nie podzielam twego zdania*, I am of a different opinion. **-ić** *va*, to divide; *-się z kim*, to share a thing with one. **-ność** *f*, divisibility. **-ny** *a*, divisible.
podziem/ie *n*, underground (-story). **-ny** *a*, subterranean, underground.
podziewać się, *p. podziać się*.
podzięk/a *f*, **-owanie** *n*, thank, thanks, thanksgiving. **-ować** *va*, to thank.
podziśdzień *ad*, up to the present day, up to-day.
podziurawi/ć *va*, to make holes, to perforate in many places. **-ony** *a*, full of holes.
podziw *m*, **-ienie** *n*, admiration, wonder; *na -*, admiringly. **-iać** *va*, to admire, to wonder at.
podwzrotnikowy *a*, equatorial, tropical.
podźwignąć *va*, to raise, lift something heavy.
podżyły *a*, elderly, oldish.
poemat *m*, poem.
poe/ta *m*, poet. **-tka** *f*, poetess. **-tycki** *a*, poetic(al), poet's. **-tyczność** *f*, poeticalness. **-tyczny** *a*, poetic(al). **-tyka** *f*, poetics *pl.* **-zja** *f*. poesy, poetry.
pofatygować się *va*, to take trouble, to give one's self trouble.
pogad/ać *vn*, to have a talk with some one. **-anka** *f*, a chat.
pogania/cz *m*, driver. **-ć** *va*, to drive.
poga/nin *m*, pagan, heathen, gentile. **-nka** *f*, heathen woman. **-ński** *a*, pagan, heathenish. **-ństwo** *n*, paganism.
pogar/da *f*, contempt, scorn, disdain; *godzien pogardy*, contemptible. **-dliwy** *a*, contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to contemn, to scorn, despise, to disdain. **-dzanie, -dzenie** *n*, contempt, despising.
pogarszać *va*, to make worse.
pogas/ić *va*, to put out, to extinguish lights. **-nąć** *vn*, to be extinguished.
pogawę/dka *f*, tale, prattle. **-dzić** *vn*, to prattle, to prate, to talk.
poginąć *vn*, to perish.
pogląd *m*, view, opinion, judgment. **-owość** *f*, objectiveness. **-owy** *a*, *nauka poglądowa*, object-lessons.
pogłaskać *va*, to stroke.
pogłębi/ać, -ć *va*, to deepen. **-lak** *m*, a drag. **-larka** *f*, dredging machine, dredger. **-lenie** *n*, deepening.
pogłoska *f*, rumour, report; *rozchodzi się -*, it is reported, it is rumoured, or the report is spreading.
pogł/owie *n*, humanity. **-ówne** *n*, capitation tax, poll-tax.
pogmatwa/ć *va*, to embroil, entangle, confound. **-nie** *n*, entanglement, confusion.
pognać *va*, to drive.
pognębi/ć *va*, to everwhelm, to crush. **-enie** *n*, oppression.
pognieść *va*, to crumple, to rumple, to raffle.
pogniewać się, to be angry with, to fall out with one.
pogod/a *f*, weather; *zanosi się na pogodę*, the weather promises to be fair; *niepewna -*, unsettled weather; *-umysłu*, the serenity of mind. **-ny** *a*, fine, fair, bright, clear, serene.
pogodzeni/e *n*, **-się**, reconciliation. **-ić** *va*, to reconcile; *-się*, to come to an agreement with, to be reconciled to.
pogoń *f*, pursuit.
pogorsz/enie *n*, deterioration. **-yć** *va*, to make worse; *-się*, to grow worse.

pogorz/eć *vn*, to burn, to be consumed by fire. **-elec** *m*, sufferer by fire. **-elisko** *n*, place of conflagration.

pogotowie *n*, readiness; *każ im być w pogotowiu*, tell them to be ready.

pogranicz/e *n*, confines, borders. **-ny** *a*, situated on the borders, bordering; *miasto pograniczne*, frontier town.

pogrąż/ać, -yć *va*, to sink, to plunge; *pogrążony w żalu*, overwhelmed with sorrow.

pogrobow/iec *m*, a posthumous child. **-y** *a*, posthumous.

pogrom *m*, total defeat, calamity. **-ca** *m*, conqueror. **-ić** *va*, to rout, to cause a total defeat.

pogr/ozić *vn*, to threaten. **-ożenie** *n*, **-óżka** *f*, threat, menace.

pogruchotać *va*, to shatter, to dash in pieces, to break.

pogryźć *va*, to gnaw.

pogrzeb *m*, burial, funeral. **-acz** *m*, **-aczka** *f*, poker. **-ać** *va*, to lay in the ground, to bury. **-anie** *n*, interment. **-owy** *a*, funeral, funereal.

pogubić *va*, to lose, to ruin.

pogwałc/enie *n*, violation, breach. **-ić** *va*, to violate, to break.

pogwizdywa/ć *vn*, to whistle, whiz, whizz. **-nie** *n*, whistling.

pohamować *va*, to check, to curb, to brake; *- się w gniewie*, to master, conquer, subdue one's passion.

poha/niec *m*, infidel. **-ńbić** *va*, to dishonour. **-ńbienie** *n*, dishonour, disgrace.

pohop *m*, *p. pochop.*

pohula/ć *vn*, to be merry. **-nka** *f*, jolly bout, merriment.

po/ić *va*, to give to drink, to water. **-idło** *n*, water-place, horse-pond.

poigrać *vn*, to sport.

poinformowa/ć *va*, to inform; *- się*, to make inquiries, to inquire, to ask. **-anie** *n*, information.

pojawić się, to appear, to make appearance; *- w druku*, to issue.

pojazd *m*, coach, carriage.

pojąć *va*, to comprehend, understand; *- żonę*, to take a wife to marry.

pojechać *vn*, to set out.

pojedna/ć *va*, to reconcile; *- się*, to reconcile one's self. **-nie** *n*, reconciliation, reconcilement. **-wczy** *a*, reconciling, reconciliatory.

pojedy/nek *m*, single combat, duel; *wyzwać na -*, to challenge. **-nka** *f*, *w pojedynkę*, single-handed, alone; *pojedynkować się*, to fight a duel. **-ńczo** *ad*, singly. **-ńczy** *a*, single; *liczba pojedyńcza (gram.)*, singular number.

pojemn/ość *f*, capacity. **-y** *a*, capacious, comprehensible.

pojenie *n*, watering.

pojęc/ie *n*, comprehension, notion, idea. **-tność** *f*, quick comprehension. **-tny** *a*, intelligent.

pojm/ać *va*, to catch, apprehend. **-anie**, capture. **-ować** *va*, to conceive, comprehend, understand.

pojutrze *ad*, the day after to morrow.

pokala/ć *va*, to defile, pollute, contaminate.

pokaleczyć *va*, to wound, to hurt.

pokapać *va*, to let fall in drops, to soil with drops.

pokarm *m*, nourishment, food, fare. **-owy** *a*, alimentary; *kanał -*, alimentary canal.

pokaszliwać *vn*, to cough.

poka/z *m*, show, display. **-anie** showing, displaying. **-zać, -zywać** *va*, to show, display, exhibit, to let see; *- sobie kogo palcem*, to point at one; *- się*,

to show one's self, to appear. **-żny** *a,* considerable, notable.

pokąd *ad,* as long as, till.

pokąsać *va,* to bite.

pokątnie *ad,* secretly, underhand. **-y** *a,* secret, clandestine, skulking.

pokiereszować *va,* to scar, to gash.

pokierować *va,* to direct, to guide.

poklask *m,* applause.

pokła/d *m,* stratum, layer, bed, 2) *(okręt.)* deck. **-dać** *va,* to lay, to place, put; *-ufność,* to place or repose confidence, to trust. **-ść** *va,* to lay.

pokłon *m,* bow, homage. **-ić** *va,* to bow. **-ić się,** to bow to one; *pokłoń mu się odemnie,* present him my compliments.

pokłosie *n,* gleaning.

pokł ócić *va* to confound, to set at variance. **-ócić się,** to fall out with one. **-óć** *vn,* to prick, to prickle, to pierce.

pokochać *va,* to take a liking, to one or to a thing.

poko/ik *m,* small room. **-jówka** *f,* chamber-maid. **-jowy** *a,* chamber-, 2) peaceable.

pokolenie *n,* generation, race, tribe.

pokon/ać, -ywać *va,* to overcome, to subdue, defeat. **-anie** *n,* overcoming, defeating.

pokończyć *va,* to conclude, finish, settle.

pokor/a *f,* humility. **-ność** *f,* humbleness. **-ny** *a,* humble.

pokos *m,* a swath. **-ić** *va,* to mow down.

pokost *m,* varnish; *-wyskokowy,* spirit-varnish. **-ować** *va,* to coat, varnish. **-owy** *a,* varnish.

pokotem *ad, leżeć -,* to lie one beside the other.

pokój *m,* room, apartment, 2) peace, 3) peace, rest, quiet; *-sypialny,* bed-room; *-jadalny,* dining-room; *daj mi -,* let me alone, let me quiet; *zawrzeć -,* to conclude, to make, to sign a peace.

pokpić *vn, -sprawę,* to commit a blunder, to misdo.

pokrapiać, *p. pokropić.*

pokraść *va,* to steal.

pokrew/ieństwo *n,* consanguinity, kindred, relationship, kin, kinship. **-ny** *a,* akin, allied in blood.

pokręc/ać, -ić *va,* to turn, twirl; *-wąsa,* to twirl mustache.

pokrop/ić *va,* to besprinkle. **-ienie** *n,* besprinkling.

pokrowiec *m,* case, cover.

pokrój *m,* kind.

pokrótce *ad,* briefly, summarily, in short.

pokruszyć *va,* to crumble, to splitter.

pokry/cie *n,* cover, covering, coverage. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover; *-koszty,* to defray expenses. **-jomu** *ad,* stealthily, secretly; underhand. **-wa, -wka** *f,* cover, lid; *pod pokrywką przyjaźni,* under pretence of friendship.

pokrzepi/ać, -ć *va,* to strengthen, comfort. **-się,** to refresh one's self. **-ający** *a,* refreshing, strengthening, corroborative. **-enie** *n,* refreshment, comfort.

pokrzyk *m (bot.),* maudrake.

pokrzykiwać *vn,* to scream, to cry, to hoot.

pokrzywa *f,* nettle.

pokrzywdz/enie *n,* injury, wrong. **-ić** *va,* to injure, to wrong. **-ony** *a,* injured.

pokrzyw/ka *f,* nettle-rash, urticaria *(med.).* **-nik** *(zool.),* wren.

pokrzyżować *va,* to cross, to thwart; *- komu plany,* to thwart one's designs.

pokumać się, to get connected with.

pokup *m,* sale, demand, ready sale. **-ny** *a,* saleable, in great demand.

poku/sa *f,* temptation; - *mnie bierze,* I have a great desire..., I am tempted; *pokuszać się, pokusić się,* to attempt, to venture upon; *pokuszenie się,* attempt, venture.
pokut/a *f,* penance, penitence, atonement; *odbywać pokutę,* to do penance. **-tnica** *f,* a female penitent. **-ny** *a,* penitent, penitentiary; *psalmy pokutne,* penitentiary psalms. **-ować** *vn,* to do penance for sins.
pokwapić się, to hasten.
pokwitow/ać *va,* to give receipt. **-nie** *n,* receipt, quittance.
polać *va,* to sprinkle, to water; - *się,* to be shed.
polanka *f,* a glade.
polano *n,* a billet, a log of wood.
polarn/ość *f,* polarity. **-y** *a,* polar.
pole *n,* field; *wywieść w pole kogo,* to hoax, to circumvent, to delude.
polec/ać, -ić *va,* to command, to give orders, to charge, 2) to recommend, to commit to one's care. **-ający** *a,* recommending; *list -,* a letter of recommendation. **-enie** *n,* order, commission.
pole/c, -dz, -gnąć *vn,* to fall, to be killed, to perish.
polecieć *vn,* to fly, to run.
poleg/ać *vn, na czem, na kim,* to depend or to rely upon a thing, upon one; *nie można na nim -,* he is not to be relied on. **-ły** *a,* fallen, killed.
polemi czny *a,* polemic(al). **-ka** *f,* polemics *pl.* **-sta** *m,* controversialist, disputant.
polep/a *f,* plaster-ceiling. **-ić** *va,* to glue.
polepsz/ać, -yć *va,* to ameliorate, to improve, to better; - *się,* to improve, to grow better. **-enie** *n,* amelioration, betterment, improvement.
polerować *va,* to polish.
poletek *m,* bed, border.
polew/a *f,* glazing. **-aczka** *f,* watering-can. **-ać** *va,* to water. **-anie** *n,* watering, 2) glazing. **-any** *a,* glazed. **-ka** *f,* soup, broth; - *winna,* caudle.
poleźć *vn,* to creep, to crawl.
poleżeć *vn,* to lie down for a little while.
polędwica *f,* a loin, sirloin, surloin.
polica *f, p. półka.*
polichrom/ja *f,* polychromy. **-owy** *a,* polychromic.
polic/ja *f,* police, constabulary. **-jant** *m,* policeman, constable. **-majster** *m,* chief magistrate for police. **-yjny** *a,* police...
policz/ek *m,* cheek; *wymierzyć komu -,* to give one a box on the ear. **-kować** *va,* to give one a box on the ear. **-kowy** *a,* cheek-, facial.
policzyć *va,* to count, to reckon; - *się z kim,* to settle an account with one.
poliklinika *f,* polyclinic,
polip *m,* polypus.
polisa *f,* policy.
poliszynel *m,* punch.
politechni/czny *a,* polytechnic. **-ka** *f,* polytechnic school.
politowanie *n,* pity, mercy, compassion.
politur/a *f,* polish; - *szelakowa,* french polish. **-ować** *va,* to polish.
polity/czny *a* politic(al). **-k** *m,* politician. **-ka** *f,* politics *pl,* policy.
polka *f,* polka (a dance).
polny *a,* field...; *myš polna,* field-mouse.
polon/ez *m,* polonaise (a dance).
polor *m,* polish, gloss, refinement, elegance of manners.
polot *m,* soar, flight.
polowa/ć *vn,* to hunt, chase, *(na ptaki)* to shoot; - *na kuropatwy,*

to shoot partridges. **-anie** *n,* hunting, chase; *iść na -,* to go a hunting. **-y** *a,* field...; *artylerja polowa,* field artillery. **-y** *m,* field-keeper.

pol/skość *f,* polish origin, polish language and manners. **-szczyzna** *f,* Polish language (and manners); *pisać dobrą polszczyzną,* to write good Polish.

polubić *va,* to take a liking to one, to take a fancy to a thing.

polubowny *a,* decided by arbitration, by umpires.

pola *f,* skirt.

połać *f,* side, row; *- dachu,* pan of a roof.

połaja/ć *va,* to chide, to scold, to rebuke. **-nie** *n,* rebuke.

połamać *va,* to break to pieces.

połapać *va,* to catch; *- się,* to collect one's thoughts.

poławia/cz *m,* fisherman. **-ć** *va,* to catch (fish), to fish.

połącz/enie *n,* union, junction, joint; *- się,* union, fusion, blending, coalition of parties. **-yć** *va,* to join, unite; *- się,* to be joined, to join.

połkn/ąć *va,* to swallow up. **-ięcie** *n,* swallowing.

połow/a *f,* half, moiety, the middle; *o połowę mniejszy,* smaller by half; *w połowie czerwca,* in the middle of June. **-ica** *f,* my better half, help-mate. **-iczny** *a,* half..., imperfect.

połoz *m (zoo.),* boa.

położ/enie *n,* site, situation; *gdybyś był w mojem położeniu,* were you in my plight. **-nica** *f,* a woman lying in childbed. **-nictwo** *n,* obstetrics *pl,* mid wifery. **-niczy** *a,* obstetric. **-ony** *a,* situated. **-yć** *va,* to lay, to place; *- koniec,* to put en end; *- w kim ufność,* to place confidence in one; *położyć się,* to lay down one's self, to go to bed.

połóg *m,* childbirth, travail.

połów *m,* catching of fishes, fishery; *- pereł,* pearl-fishery.

południe/e *n,* midday, noon, 2) south; *w -,* at noon; *na -,* southward. **-k** *m,* meridian. **-kowy** *a,* meridian. **-owowschodni** *a, a,* south-east. **-owozachodni** *a,* south-west. **-owy** *a,* southerly, southern, 2) of noon; *pora południowa,* noon-tide.

połyk *m (anat.),* oesophagus, the gullet. **-ać** *va,* to swallow up.

połysk *m,* gloss, glitter, lustre, sheen. **-iwać** *vn,* to glitter, to glisten. **-liwy, -ujący** *a,* glittering.

pomacać *va,* to feel, to touch.

pomada *f,* pomade, pomatum.

pomaga/cz *m,* helper. **-ć** *vn,* to help, to aid, assist; *co pomoże skarżyć się?* what is the use of complaining; *prośby tu nic nie pomogą,* entreaties are here of no avail.

pomalować *va,* to paint.

poma/leńku, -lutku *ad,* little by little. **-łu** *ad,* slowly, gradually.

pomarańcz/a *f,* orange. **-arnia** *f,* orange-house. **-owy** *a,* orange-peel. **-ówka** *f,* orange liquor.

pomarszcz/ony *a,* wrinkled. **-yć** *va,* to wrinkle.

pomarznąć *vn,* to be blasted with cold, to freeze.

pomawiać *va (kogo o co),* to lay a thing to one charge.

pomaz/ać *va,* to daub, to besmear. **-anie** *n,* anointment; *ostatnie -,* the extreme unction. **-aniec** *m, - Boży,* Lord's annointed.

pomiar *m,* measuring. **-kować** *vn,* to take notice of, to be aware of, to guess; *- się,* to bethink one's self, to think better.

pomiata/ć *va (kim),* to spurn one, to browbeat. **-nie** *n,* spurning.

pomiąć *va,* to rumple, to crumple.

pomidor *m,* tomato (*pl.* tomatoes). **-owy** *a,* tomato.
pomieniać się, to barter, to exchange one thing for another with someone.
pomiesz/ać *va,* to mix, mingle, to confuse, confound, to put out of order, to throw into confusion; - *komu szyki,* to thwart one's designs. **-anie** *n,* confusing, confusion; - *zmysłów,* insanity, alienation. **-any** *a,* confused, confounded, puzzled, alienated.
pomiesz czenie *n,* lodging, placing. **-kać** *vn,* to stay, to dwell. **-kanie** *n,* dwelling-place, abode, residence.
pomieścić *va,* to lodge, to place; *ten teatr może pomieścić dwa tysiące osób,* that playhouse can hold two thousand people. **- się,** to find room enough, to be contained, comprised, included.
pomiędzy *prp,* among, amid, amidst, between; *z pomiędzy,* from among.
pomięt/osić *va,* to rumple, crumple. **-y** *ad,* crumpled, folded.
pomi/jać, -nąć *va,* to overlook, to pass over, to omit. **-jając,** not to speak of. **-nięcie** *n,* overlooking, omission.
pomimo *prp,* notwithstanding, in spite of; - *to jednak,* nevertheless.
pomiot *m,* brood, litter. **-ło** *n,* malkin, mawkin, mop.
pomknąć *vn,* to move briskly forward.
pomnażać *va,* to multiply, to increase. **- się,** to multiply.
pomnieć *va,* to mind, to bear in mind, to remember.
pomniejszy *a,* less, smaller, minor.
pomnik *m,* monument; *wznieść -,* to erect a monument.
pomnoż/enie *n,* increase, multiplication. **-yciel** *m,* increaser. **-yć** *va,* to multiply, to increase.
pomny *a,* - *na co,* mindful of.
pomoc *f,* help, assistance, aid; *nieść -,* to bring help to one; *wołać o -,* to cry out for help; *wzywać czyjej pomocy,* to call upon one for help. **-nica** *f,* female-assistant. **-niczy** *a,* subsidiary, auxiliary. **-nik** *m,* assistant, helper, mate. **-ny** *a,* helpful, useful, serviceable.
pomodlić się, to pray to God.
pomolog/iczny *a,* pomological. **-ja** *f,* pomology.
pomordować *va,* to murder, to slaughter.
pomo/rski *a,* situated on the sea-shores. **-rzanin** *m,* sea boarderer. **-rze** *n,* sea-coast.
pomost *m,* bridge-planking, plateform, gangway.
pomó/c, -dz, *p. pomagać.*
pomór *m,* pestilence; - *na bydło,* murrain.
pomówi/ć *vn,* - *z kim,* to have a talk with one, to talk over a matter, to speak to; - *o co, patrz pomawiać.* **-enie** *n,* talk, speech.
pomp/a *f,* pump, 2) pomp, splendour; - *ssąco-tłocząca* sucking and forcing pump; - *tłokowa,* piston pump. **-ka** *f,* pump. **-ować** *va,* to pump, to pump out.
pomroka *f,* darkness, dimness obscurity.
pomruk *m,* grumbling. **-iwać** *vn,* to grumble.
pomrzeć *vn,* to die.
pomst/a *f,* revenge, vengeance. **-ować** *vn,* to curse, to swear at.
pomścić *va,* to avenge. **- się,** to revenge one's self, to take vengeance on somebody for a thing.
pomy/ć, -wać *va,* to wash. **-je** *pl,* dish-water, dish-wash, slops.
pomykać *vn,* to move forward (on).
pomy/lić *va,* to lead into error,

to mistake. - **się**, to commit a mistake, to mistake. **-łka** *f*, mistake, error, blunder; *przez pomyłkę*, by mistake, through mistake.

pomysł *m*, idea, thought. **-owość** *f*, ingeniousness, faculty of invention. **-owy** *a*, ingenious, skillful to invent.

pomyśl/eć *va*, to think of, consider, reflect. **-ność** *f*, prosperity, success, welfare, happiness; *życzę ci wszelkiej pomyślności*, I wish you all happiness. **-ny** *a*, successful, prosperous, propitious, favourable; - *skutek*, a good effect; *otrzymać pomyślną odpowiedź*, to receive a favourable reply.

pomywaczka *f*, char-woman, scullion-maid.

ponad *prp*, above, beyond.

ponapełniać *va*, to fill up.

ponawiać *va*, to renew, reiterate. - **się**, to recur.

poncz *m*, punch.

ponęt/a *f*, lure, allurement, attraction. **-ność** *f*, attractiveness. **-ny** *a*, attractive, alluring, charming.

poniechać *vn (czego)*, to desist from, to leave off, to give up, to forbear.

poniedział/ek *m*, Monday; *w* -, on Monday; *w przyszły* -, next Monday. **-kowy** *a*, Monday.

poniekąd *ad*, in some degree, in some measure, partly, in part.

ponieść *va*, to carry, to bear; - *stratę*, to sustain a loss; - *koszty*, to bear the expenses.

ponieważ *c*, because, as, since.

poniewier/ać *va (kim)*, to slight, to disregard, to treat contemptibly. - **się**, to be disdained, scorned, to be held in contempt. **-ka** *f*, neglect, contempt.

poniewolny *a*, constrained.

ponik *m*, subterranean spring.

poniż/ać, -yć *va*, to bring down, to degrade. - **się**, to degrade one's self. **-ający** *a*, degrading. **-anie, -enie** *n*, degradation, humiliation. **-ej** *ad*, below, beneath.

pono *ad*, may-hap, like enough.

ponosić *va*, *p. ponieść*.

ponow/ić *va*, to renew. **-ienie** *n*, renewing, renewal, recurrence. **-nie** *ad*, anew, over again, afresh. **-ny** *a*, reiterated, fresh.

pons *m*, crimson red colour. **-owy** *a*, crimson red.

ponton *m*, pontoon.

pontyfikalny *a*, pontifical.

ponumerować *va*, to number, to mark with numbers.

ponur/ość *f*, gloominess, sulkiness. **-y** *a*, gloomy, sullen, sulky.

pończo/cha *f*, stocking; *wełniane pończochy*, worsted stockings; *robić pończochę*, to knit stockings. **-sznictwo** *n*, hosiery. **-szniczy** *a*, *wyroby pończosznicze*, hosiery. **-śnik** *m*, hosier, a dealer in stockings.

poobiedni *a*, after dinner.

poomacku *ad*, gropingly; *iść* -, to grope one's way.

pootwierać *va*, to open.

pop *m*, priest of the Greek church.

popalić *va*, to burn down one after another.

popamiętać *va*, to remember long.

poparcie *n*, support; *udzielić poparcia*, to lend countenance.

poparzyć *va*, to scald. - **się**, to be burnt.

popas *m*, bait, baiting. **-sać** *vn*, to bait, to stay.

popaść *vn*, to fall into, to incur; - *w niełaskę*, to incur one's displeasure; - *w podejrzenie*, to incur suspicion.

popatrzyć *va*, to look at a thing.

popchn/ąć *va*, to push, to shove. **-ięcie** *n*, push.

popełni/ać, -ć*v a,* to commit, perpetrate.
popę/d *m,* impulse, inclination; *uczynił to z własnego popędu,* he did it of his own accord. **-dliwość** *f,* rashness, impetuosity. **-dliwy** *a,* impetuous, rash, headlong. **-dowy** *a,* driving. **-dzać, -dzić** *van,* to drive on, to urge forward.
popękać *vn, - się,* to burst, to crack.
popielaty *a,* ash-coloured, cinereous.
popiel/cowy *a,* of Ash-Wednesday. **-ec** *m,* Ash-Wednesday. **-niczka** *f,* ash-pan. **-nik** *m,* ash-pit, ash-pan.
popierać *va,* to countenance, to forward, to second, to back up; *- sprawę sądową,* to prosecute.
popiersie *n,* bust.
popijać *va,* to sip, to drink.
popi/oły *pl,* ashes, *pl* embers; *jak Feniks z popiołów,* as the Phoenix risen again from its ashes. **-ół** *m,* ash, coal-ash, cinders *pl.*
popis *m,* census, muster, 2) conscription. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to write; *- się z czem,* to display, to make boast of. **-owy** *a,* liable to the military conscription, conscript; *popisywanie się,* parade.
poplamić *va,* to stain, to soil.
poplątać *va,* to embroil, to entangle.
poplecznik *m,* accomplice, help, associate.
popła/kać *vn, - się,* to weep.
popła/cać *va,* to be of value. **-cić** *va,* to pay off. **-tny** *a,* fetching good price, finding ready sale.
popłoch *m,* fright, panic.
popłynąć *vn,* to sail, to swim.
popodnosić *va,* to raise.
popołudni/e *n,* afternoon; *po południu,* in the afternoon. **-owy** *a,* afternoon-.
popracować *vn,* to work.
popraw/a *f,* betterment, correction, amendment. **-czy** *a,* correctional, corrective; *dom poprawczy,* house of correction.
poprawdzie *ad,* in good faith, verily, surely.
poprawi/ać, -ć *va,* to correct, amend; *- się,* to mend, to be reformed, to amend. **-ka** *f,* correction. **-ność** *f,* correctness. **-ny** *a,* correct, exemplary.
popręg *m,* girth, saddle-girth.
poprosić *va,* to beg, to request, to invite.
poprostu *ad,* plainly, downright.
poprowadzić *va,* to lead, to conduct.
poprze/cznica *f (belka),* transom, lintel. **-czny** *a,* diagonal, transversal. **-ć** *va, p. popierać.*
poprzedni *a,* previous, antecedent, preceding. **-czka** *f,* female predecessor. **-k** *m,* predecessor. **-o** *ad,* previously, erst (arch.), erstwhile, formerly.
poprzedz/ać, -ić *va,* to go before, to precede, to lead the way. **-ający** *a,* foregoing, preceding, former.
poprzek *ad,* across, athwart. **-ładać** *va,* to transpose, to misplace.
poprzesta/ć, -wać *vn,* to discontinue, desist; *- na czem,* to be content, satisfied with, to content one's self. **-wiać** *va,* to set, to put in another place.
poprzyjaźnić się *(z kim),* to become friends.
poprzysią/c, -dz, to swear.
popstrzony *a,* variegated, dotted.
popsu/ć *va,* to spoil; *- się,* to be spoiled. **-ty** *a,* spoiled, damaged.
popular/ność *f,* popularity. **-ny** *a,* popular. **-yzować** *va,* to popularise.

popu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to let go, to loose, to slacken, to let loose.
popycha/ć *va,* to push; - *się,* to jostle, to thrust. **-dło** *n,* drudge.
popyt *m,* demand; - *i podaż,* call (demand) and supply.
por *m (bot.),* leek.
pora *f,* season, time, tide; *w samą porę,* in the very time; *nie w porę,* out of time; *cztery pory roku,* the four seasons of the year.
porabiać *vn,* to do.
porach/ować *va,* to reckon, to count. **-unek** *m,* reckoning, account.
pora/da *f,* advice, counsel; *uczyniłem to z jego porady,* I did it by his advice. **-dnik** *m,* adviser, 2) guide-book. **-dny** *a,* well-advised. **-dzić** *va (komu),* to advise one; *poradzić sobie,* to make shift; - *się kogo,* to ask one advice, to take advice with one.
poran/ek *m,* morning, morn. **-ny** *a,* morning... early.
porastać *vn,* to overgrow, to be overgrown with; - *w pierze,* to thrive.
porat/ować *va,* to help, to relieve, to succour. **-owanie** *n,* help, assistance; *dla poratowania zdrowia,* in order to recover health, for the benefit of one's health. **-unek** *m,* help, assistance, succour.
poraz *ad, raz* -, ever and anon.
pora/zić *va,* - *nieprzyjaciela,* to defeat, to rout. **-żenie** *n,* defeating. 2) paralysis; - *słoneczne,* sunstroke; - *mózgu,* apoplexy. **-żony** *a,* defeated, 2) paralyzed, struck with apoplexy. **-ka** *f,* defeat.
porąbać *va,* to hew, to cut in pieces.
porcelan/a *f,* china-ware, porcelain. **-owy** *a,* porcelain...
porcja *f,* share, allowance.
porę/cz baluster, balustrade; - *krzesła,* the arm of a chair; - *schodów,* hand-rail or banisters *pl.* **-czenie** *n,* surety, bail, guarantee. **-czny** *a,* handy, commodious. **-czyciel** *m,* surety, a bondsman, a bail. **-czyć** *vn,* to give security, bail, guarantee. **-ka** *f,* bail, surety, security. **-kawiczne** *n,* gratuity, vails *(rzadko).*
porfir *m,* porphyry.
porobić *va,* to work, to make ready, to do.
poro/dowy *a,* of childbirth; *bóle porodowe,* the pangs of childbirth, travail. **-dzenie** *n,* childbirth. **-dzić** *va,* to bring forth a child, to be delivered of a child.
poron/ić *va,* to miscarry. **-ienie** *n,* abortion, miscarriage. **-iony** *a,* abortive.
poro/śły *a,* overgrown with. **-snąć, -ść,** *p. porastać.* **-st** *m,* algae, 2) growing.
porowaty *a,* porous; *glina porowata,* porous clay.
porozbiorowy *a, dzieje porozbiorowe Polski,* history of Poland after the dismemberment.
porozchodzić się, to separate by going different ways.
porozmawiać *vn,* to talk.
porozrzucać *va,* to scatter.
porozumie/ć się, to come to an understanding, to agree upon; - *na szkodę czyją,* to collude against one. **-nie** *n,* understanding, agreement.
poród *m,* delivery, parturition, childbirth.
porówn/ać, -ywać *va,* to make even, 2) to compare. **-anie** *n,* comparison; *bez porównania,* without comparison. **-awczy** *a,* comparative.
poróżni/ć *va,* to disunite, to set at variance; - *się,* to fall out with one. **-enie** *n,* quarrel, disagreement.

port *m,* port, sea-port, harbour, haven.
porter *m,* porter.
portfel *m,* portfolio.
portjer *m,* door-keeper. **-a** *f,* portière, a curtain.
portki *pl* (vulg.), trowsers, breeches.
portmonetka *f,* purse.
portorjum *n,* postage.
portowy *a'* sea-port.
portre/cista *m,* portrait-painter, limner. **-t** *m,* portrait, likeness. **-tować** *va,* to portray, to paint the likeness of.
portulaka *f (bot.),* purslain.
portyk *m,* portico, a colonnade.
porucz/ać, -yć *va,* to charge one, to commit. **-enie** *n,* charge, commission. **-nik** *m,* lieutenant.
porusz/ać, -yć *va,* to move, to raise, to stir, rouse. **- się,** to stir. **-anie, -enie** *n,* movement, stir.
porwa/ć *va,* to break 2) to carry away, 3) to ravish. **- się** *(z miejsca),* to start up; *- do broni,* to fly to arms; *- na co,* to attempt a thing. **-nie** *n,* breaking; *- Heleny,* the rapt of Helen.
poryć *va,* to dig, to burrow.
porysować *va,* to draw, 2) to chap, to make streaks by rubbing. **- się,** to crack, to chink.
poryw *m,* impulse, rapture, enthusiasm. **-ać,** *p. porwać.* **-ający** *a,* ravishing, rapturous. **-czo** *ad,* rashly. **-czość** *f,* precipitancy, rashness. **-czy** *a,* rash, passionate.
porząd/ek *m,* order, arrangement; *- obrad,* the order of the day; *przywołać do porządku,* to call to order. **-kować** *va,* to arrange, to put in order, to adjust, to settle. **-kowy** *a,* ordinal; *liczby porządkowe,* ordinal numbers. **-nie** *ad,* in order, properly, neatly. **-ny** *a,* clear, decent, well ordered, proper, 2) stout.
porzecze *n,* basin (of a river).
porzeczka *f,* currant.
porznąć *va,* to cut in pieces.
porzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw, to cast away, to leave, to forsake, to quit. **-enie** *n,* throwing away, leaving, forsaking.
posa/da *f,* foundation, 2) situation, employment, place, office; *stracić posadę,* to lose one's place. **-dzić** *va,* to make one sit down, to set; *- drzewo,* to plant a tree. **-dzka** *f,* floor, inlaid-floor.
posa/g *m,* dower, dowry. **-żny** *a,* having a large dowry.
posądz/ać, -ić *va,* to suspect one of a thing. **-enie** *n,* suspicion.
posąg *m,* statue; *- konny,* equestrian statue. **-owy** *a,* statuesque. **-żek** *m,* statuette.
poschnąć *vn,* to fade away.
poschodzić *vn,* to come down.
pose/lski *a,* of a deputy, deputies'; *Izba poselska,* chamber of deputies. **-lstwo** *n,* embassy, 2) errand. **-ł** *m,* messenger, 2) envoy, 3) deputy; *Izba poselska,* the House of Deputies; *Izba poselska (w Stanach Zjedn.),* the House of Representatives.
posesja *f,* building, house, property.
posępn/ość *f,* gloominess, gloom. **-y** *a,* gloomy, overcast, sullen.
posiać *va,* to sow.
posiad/acz *m,* owner, proprietor, possessor. **-ać** *va,* to own, to possess, to be the owner, to be possessed of; *- doskonale język,* to be quite master of a language. **-ać się,** *nie posiadać się z radości,* to be quite beside one's self with joy. **-anie** *n,* possession. **-łość** *f,* property, estate; *Angielskie posiadłości,* the English possessions.
posiąść *va,* to become master.
posie/c, -kać *va,* to hack, to hash, to mince.

posiedz/enie *n,* sitting, session; *zagaić -,* to open the sitting; *mieć posiedzenia,* to meet. **-ieć** *vn,* to sit for a while.

posiew *m,* sowing, seed scattered for growth, dissemination.

posil/ać, -ić się *va,* to refresh one's self. **-ny** *a,* alimentary, nourishing.

posił/ek *m,* refreshment, meal; *posiłki wojskowe,* reinforcement. **-ki** *pl,* reinforcement, auxiliary troops. **-kować** *vn,* to give aid, to aid, to succour: *- się czem,* to avail one's self of a thing, to make use of. **-kowy** *a,* auxiliary; *słowo posiłkowe (gram.),* auxiliary verb.

posini/ały *a,* black and blue, livid. **-eć** *vn,* to become livid.

posiwi/ałość *f,* hoarines. **-ały** *a,* hoary, grey. **-eć** *vn,* to grow grey.

poskarżyć się na kogo, to complain of one.

poskąpić *va,* to be niggardly.

posklejać *va.* to glue, to paste.

poskoczyć *vn,* to leap on, to rush.

poskr/amiać, -omić *va,* to subdue, to restrain, to curb, to check, to tame. **-omiciel** *m,* tamer. **-omienie** *n,* check, restraint, repression.

pos/łać, -yłać *va,* to send; *- po kogo,* to send for one.

posła/ć łóżko, to make a bed. **-nie** *n,* bed, bedding. **-niec** *m,* messenger, commissionaire. **-nnictwo** *n,* mission.

po łować *vn,* to fill the office of a deputy.

posłuch *m,* obedience. **-ać** *va,* to hear, to listen to, 2) to obey. **- się,** to obey, to follow advice. **-alnia** *f,* audience. **-anie** *n,* audience.

posług/a *f,* service, attendance. **-acz** *m,* servant, waiter, porter, **-aczka** *f,* waiting woman, woman-servant. **-iwać** *vn,* to wait upon, to attend; *- do stołu,* to wait at table. **-iwać się,** to use, to employ, to make use of.

posłusz/eństwo *n,* obedience. **-ny** *a,* obedient; *być posłusznym czyim rozkazom,* to obey commands.

posłużyć *vn.* to serve.

posmarować *va,* to smear, to grease.

posoka *f,* gore.

posolić *va.* to salt.

posowa *f (arch.),* ceiling.

pospie/ch *m,* haste, hurry, speed. **-szać, -szyć, - się,** to hasten, to make haste. **-szny** *a,* hasty; *pociąg -,* fast-train.

pospłacać *va, - długi,* to pay off debts.

pospoli/cie *ad,* generally, commonly. **-tość** *f,* vulgarity. **-ty** *a,* vulgar, common; *obwołać pospolite ruszenie przez wici,* to summon the general militia by the „twigs".

posp/ołu *ad,* in common, together. **-ólstwo** *n,* multitude, mob.

posrebrz ać, -yć *va,* to do over with silver. **-any** *a,* done over with silver.

post *m,* fast; *Wielki -,* Lent; *zachowywać -,* to keep a fast.

postać *f,* shape, form, figure; *- rzeczy,* the face of affairs.

postać *vn,* to stand, stay, for some time; *odtąd moja noga tam nie postanie,* henceforth I will never set foot there again.

postan/awiać, -owić *va,* to resolve, determine, to establish. **-owienie** *n,* resolve, resolution, enactment, regulation.

postarać się o co, to endeavour to obtain, to exert one's self.

postarzeć (się) *vn,* to grow old.

postaw *m, - sukna,* a piece of cloth. **-a** *f,* posture, stature,

attitude. **-ić** *va,* to set, 2) to raise, to rear; **-** *budynek,* to raise (erect) a building; **-** *zakład,* to lay a wager; **-** *na swojem,* to carry one's point.

postąpić *vn,* to advance, to proceed, to go on; **-** *sobie (dobrze, źle),* to behave well, ill.

posterunek *m,* post, outpost.

postęp *m,* progress. **-ek** *m,* deed, act, action. **-ować** *vn, p. postąpić.* **-owanie** *n,* advancing, 2) behaviour; **-** *sądowe,* legal procedure. **-owiec** *m,* progressist, progressionist. **-owy** *a,* progressive; *podatek-,* graduated property tax.

postny *a,* fasting; **-** *dzień,* fasting day.

postój *m,* stay, *(mil.)* quartering, soldiers quartered; **-** *dorożek,* cab stand.

postra/ch *m,* dread, terror, awe. **-szyć** *va,* to frighten.

postradać *va,* to lose, to forfeit.

postronek *m,* halter, rope.

postronny *a,* foreign, side-.

postrzał *m,* shot, gun-shot wound.

postrze/c, -dz, -gać *va,* to perceive, descry, to catch sight of.

postrzel/ić *va,* to wound by a shot. **-ony** *a,* wounded, 2) mad, crazy.

postrzy/c, -dz, -gać *va,* to shear. **-gacz** *m,* shearer. **-żyny** *pl,* hair-cutting.

postulat *m,* postulate, preliminary demand.

postument *m,* stand.

posucha *f,* drought.

posu/nąć, -wać *va,* to push forward, to advance, to promote, to carry. **-** się, to move forward, to advance. **-nięcie** *n,* move. **-wisty** *a, krok-,* sliding step.

posył/ać, *p. posłać.* **-ka** *f,* packet, parcel, errand, message; *chłopiec do posyłek,* errand-boy.

posyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to strew, to powder; **-** *cukrem,* to strew with sugar.

poszanowanie *n,* esteem, regard, respect, reverence.

poszargać *va,* to daggle.

poszarpać *va,* to tear, to mangle.

poszczególn/ie *ad,* one by one. **-y** *a,* individual.

poszczerbić *va,* to break off, to notch.

poszczęścić się, to succeed, to meet with success.

poszczu/ć, -wać *v,* to set on the dogs upon one.

poszczycić się, to be proud of.

poszept *m,* whisper.

poszewka *f,* pillow case, bed-tick.

poszkodowany *a,* damaged, injured.

poszlaka *f,* trace, indication, token, probable evidence.

poszóstny *a,* drawn by six horses.

poszuk/ać *va,* to seek for, to search out, to look for a thing. **-iwacz** *m,* researcher, inquirer. **-iwać** *va,* to search, to explore, to inquire after; **-** *swego prawa,* to claim; **-** *na kim szkody,* to sue for damages. **-iwanie** *n,* inquiry, investigation, research; *robić poszukiwania,* to make researches.

poszwankowany *a,* injured, damaged.

poszykować *vn, p. uszykować.*

poszy/cie *n,* thatch. **-ć** *va,* to sew. **-t** *m,* copy-book.

pościć *vn,* to fast.

pościel *f,* bedding, bed-clothes.

pościg *m,* pursuit.

pościnać *va,* to cut down.

pośl/ad *m,* siftings *pl.* **-adek** *m,* backside, buttocks. **-edni** *a,* inferior, of lower quality.

poślinić *va,* to moisten with saliva, to slaver.

pośrisko *n,* stirrup-leather.

poślizgnąć się, to slip, to glide.

poślubić *va,* to marry, to betroth, to wed.
pośmiertny *a,* posthumous.
pośmiewisko *n,* derision; *cel pośmiewiska,* laughing stock.
pośpiech *m,* hurry, haste, speed.
pośredni *a,* medial, mediate, middle. **-ctwo** *n,* mediation, interposition; *za pośrednictwem,* by means of. **-czenie** *n,* mediation. **-czka** *f,* mediatress, mediatrix. **-czyć** *vn,* to intercede, mediate. **-k** *m,* intercessor, mediator, an intermediary, go-between, middleman. **-o** *ad,* indirectly.
pośrodku *ad,* in the midst of, in the middle of.
pośród *prp,* in the midst of, amidst, between *z -,* from among.
poświadcz/ać, -yć *va,* to attest, to confirm, to bear witness, to authenticate. **-enie** *n,* attestation, authentication. **-yciel** *m,* voucher.
poświęc/ać, -ić *va,* to consecrate, 2) to devote, to sacrifice. **- się,** to devote one's self. **-enie** *n,* consecration, 2) devotion; *dał dowody swego poświęcenia,* he has given proofs of his devotedness. **-ony** *a,* consecrated, 2) devoted.
poświst *m,* a gust of wind. **-y-wać** *vn,* to whistle.
pot *m,* sweat, perspiration; *lekarstwo na poty,* a sudorific; *w pocie czoła pracować,* to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow; *dać na poty,* to cause sweat.
potajemn/ie *ad,* secretly, underhand, clandestinely. **-y** *a,* clandestine.
potakiwać *vn,* to assent, approve, to say yes.
potań/cować, -czyć *vn,* to dance.
potarcie *n,* rubbing, friction.
potargać *va,* to tear (down), to break.
potas *m (chem.),* potassium.
potaż *m,* potash, carbonate of potassium.
potąd *ad,* till now; **-pokąd,** as long as.
potem *ad,* after that, afterwards, then; *w kilka dni -,* a few days after; *cóż mi -?* that is of no use to me; *na -,* for the future, for a later time.
potemu *ad, teraz jest czas -,* the present circumstances are favourable, let us begin.
potentat *m,* potentate.
potęg/a *f,* might, power, *(arytm.)* power; *podnieść do drugiej potęgi,* to raise to a second power. **-ować** *va,* to raise, heighten.
potęp/iać, -ić *va,* to condemn, damn. **-ienie** *n,* condemnation, damnation. **-ieniec** *m,* damned. **-iony** *a,* condemned.
potężn/ie *ad,* powerfully, mightily. **-y** *a,* mighty, powerful, wide.
potkn/ąć się, to stumble. **-ięcie się,** stumbling, slip.
potłuc *va,* to break, to smash to pieces, to bruise; *- w moździerzu,* to pound with a pestle. **- się,** to be smashed to pieces, to be bruised.
potłumi/ć *va,* to stifle, suppress, to dampen, to depress. **-enie** *n,* the act of suppressing, putting down.
potnieć *vn,* to perspire.
potocz/ny *a,* usual, common, current, usual; *mowa potoczna,* the language of every-day life. **-yć** *va,* to roll away, to trundle. **-yć się,** to reel away. **-y-stość** *f,* fluency. **-ysty** *n,* flowing, fluent.
potok *m,* stream, torrent.
potom/ek *m,* descendant, offspring; *nasi potomkowie,* our posterity. **-ność** *f,* posterity. **-ny** *a, potomne wieki,* after-ages.

potomstwo *n,* progeny, posterity, children; *nie zostawić potomstwa,* to die without issue.
potonąć *vn,* to be drowned, to get drowned.
potop *m,* deluge. **-ić** *va,* to drown.
potrafić *vn,* to be able to do.
potraw *m,* after-grass.
potraw/a *f,* dish, mess, meat. **-ka** *f,* ragout, fricassée.
potrąc/ać, -ić *va,* to push, 2) to deduct. **-enie** *n,* deduction, defalcation, 2) thrusting, pushing.
potro/chu, -sze *ad,* somewhat, little by little.
potr/oić *va,* to triple, treble. **-ójny** *a,* triple, threefold, triplicate.
potrudzić się, to take the pains.
potrwać *vn,* to last, to continue for a time.
potrwożyć *va,* to dismay, to alarm.
potrzask *m,* springe, snare, trap.
potrząs/ać, -nąć *vn,* to shake; *- głową,* to shake one's head.
potrzeb/a *f,* need, want; *w razie potrzeby,* if need be, in case of need, if necessary; *potrzeby życia,* the necessaries of life; *nagła -,* sudden emergency; *- ci wiedzieć,* you must know that. **-ny** *a,* necessary; *koniecznie -,* indispensable. **-ować** *vn,* to want, to stand in need of; *nie potrzebuję ci mówić,* I need not tell you. **-ujący** *a,* needy, necessitous, 2) wanting.
potrzeć *va,* to rub.
potrzymać *va,* to hold for a time, to keep.
potuln/ość *f,* meekness, submission. **-y** *a,* meek, submissive.
poturbować *va,* to drub.
potwa/rca *m* calumniator, slanderer. **-rczy** *a,* calumnious, defamatory. **-rz** *f,* calumny, libel.
potwierdz/ać, -ić *va,* to confirm, to corroborate. **- się,** to be confirmed, to come true. **-enie** *m,* confirmation.
potw/ora *f,* **-ór** *m.* monster, prodigy. **-orność** *f,* monstrosity. **-orny** *a,* monstrous.
potworzyć *va,* to create, to produce.
poty/czka *f,* fight, combat, encounter. **-kać się,** to fight, 2) to stumble. **-kanie się,** fighting, 2) stumbling gate (gait).
potyli/ca *f,* the occiput. **-czny** *a,* occipital.
poucz/ać, -yć *va,* to instruct. **-ający** *a,* instructive. **-enie** *n,* instruction.
pouf/ale *ad,* familiarly, confidentially. **-alić się,** to make free with one. **-ałość** *f,* familiarity, intimacy. **-ały** *a,* intimate, familiar. **-ny** *a,* confidential, private; *ściśle poufne,* strictly confidential.
poukładać *va,* to lay in order.
poumierać *vn,* to die.
pousuwać *va,* to remove one after another.
powab *m,* charm. **-ność** *f,* charm, attractiveness. **-ny** *a,* charming, attractive, gracious.
powaga *f,* gravity, 2) authority.
powalać *vn,* to soil.
powal/enie *n,* throwing down. **-ić** *va,* to knock down, to make fall. **-ić się,** to fall down, to tumble.
powała *f,* ceiling of boards.
powarjować *vn,* to run mad.
powarzyć *va,* to nip, to wither.
poważnić *va,* to set people at variance. **- się,** to quarrel.
poważ/ać *va,* to esteem, to respect, to have a great regard. **-anie** *n,* esteem, reverence, regard. **-ny** *a,* grave, earnest, important, dignified.
powąchać *va,* to smell, to scent.
powątpiewa/ć *va,* to doubt, to call a thing in question. **-nie** *n,* doubt.

powetowa/ć *va,* to make up for, to compensate, to retrieve. **-nie** *n,* retrieving.
powędrować *vn,* to wander to.
powiać *vn,* to blow.
powiad/ać *va,* to say, to use to say, to tell. **-omić** *va,* to inform, to communicate. **-omienie** *n,* information, advice.
powiastka *f,* short story.
powiat *m,* district. **-owy** *a,* of a district.
powiązać *va,* to tie, to bind, to connect.
powi/cie *n,* swaddling cloth, 2) a woman's delivery. **-ć** *va,* to swathe, swaddle, 2) to be delivered of a child.
powidła *pl,* jam.
powiedz/enie *n,* saying. **-ieć** *va,* to say, to tell, to speak; *powiadają że,* people say, it is said; **-** *mowę,* to make or deliver a speech.
powieka *f,* eyelid.
powie/rnica *f,* female-confident. **-rnik** *m,* confident. **-rzać, -rzyć** *va,* to confide, entrust, to trust one with.
powierzch/nia *f,* surface, superficies, area, **-owrość** *f,* shallowness, 2) outward appearance. **-owny** *a,* superficial, shallow.
powie/sić *va,* to hang, to suspend. **- się,** to hang one's self. **-szenie** *n,* hanging.
powieśc'opisa/rka *f,* authoress, **-rz** *m,* novelist, novel writer.
powieś/ciowy *a,* novelistic. **-ć** *f,* romance, novel.
powieść *va,* to conduct. **- się,** to succeed.
powietrz/e *n,* air, weather; *na wolnem powietrzu,* in the open air; *wysadzić w -,* to blow up. **-ny** *a,* aery, aerial; *żegluga powietrzna,* aeronautics *pl.*
powiew *m,* slight blast of wind, light breeze, breath. **-ać** *vn,* to flutter, to wave; **-** *czem,* to agitate, to wave. **-ny** *a,* waving.
powieźć *va.* to convey, to carry.
powiększ/ać, -yć *va,* to enlarge, magnify. **- się,** to increase, to grow in size. **-ający** *a,* enlarging, magnifying; *szkło powiększające,* magnifying glass. **-enie** *n,* increase, aggrandisement.
powi/jać, -nąć *va,* to swathe. **-nąć** *vn, noga mu się powinęła,* his foot slipt. **-jak** *m,* swaddling band.
powikła/ć *va,* to entangle, to complicate, to embroil. **-ny** *a,* complicated, intricate.
powinien, obliged, bound; *powinienem pójść tam,* I ought to go there.
powinność *f,* duty.
powinny *a,* owed, owing.
powinowa ctwo *n,* affinity, propinquity, kindred; **-** *chemiczne,* chemical affinity. **-ty** *a,* kin, related, akin.
powinszowa ć *va,* to congratulate. **-nie** *n,* congratulation.
powita/ć *va,* to salute, to welcome, to cheer, to give welcome, to hail (at sea). **-lny** *a,* welcome, hail-. **-nie** *a,* salutation, welcome.
powle/c, -kać *va,* to cover, 2) to overlay, 2) to drag to; **-** *pościel,* to put fresh linen on a bed. **- się,** to jog on.
powł/óczyć *va,* to cover; **-** *nogami,* to drag behind, to walk with difficulty. **-oczka** *f,* pillowcase, tick. **-oka** *f,* cover, integument; **-** *farbą,* coat.
powodować *va,* to lead, to prompt, to induce. **- się,** to be governed by, to be ruled by.
powodz/enie *n,* prosperity, success. **-ić się,** to fare well (ill), to succeed.
powol/i *ad,* slowly, little by little. **-nie** *ad,* slowly. **-ność** *f,* slowness, 2) compliance, lenity. **-ny**

a, compliant, submissive, obedient, 2) slow, slack.

powoł/ać, -ywać *va,* to call; - *na stanowisko,* to appoint; - *świadka,* to call upon one to bear witness. - **się,** to refer, to appeal to. **-anie** *n,* call, appeal, 2) vocation, calling, profession.

powonienie *n,* smell, smelling.

powo/zić *va,* to drive a carriage. **-zik** *m,* fly. **-owy** *a,* carriage-. **-żenie** *n,* driving.

powód *m,* motive, cause, reason, 2) plaintiff; *z powodu choroby,* in consequence of ill-health. **-ódka** *f,* female plaintiff.

powódź *f,* inundation, flood.

powój *m (bot.),* convolvulus, bind-weed.

powóz *m,* coach.

powracać *va,* to return, come back; - *do zdrowia,* to recover health. - *va,* to restore.

powrósło *n,* straw-band.

powrotny *a,* return; *bilet* -, return-ticket.

powroźni/ctwo *n,* rope maker's trade. **-k** *m,* rope-maker.

powró/cić *vn,* to come back. **-t** *m,* return, coming back; *tam i z powrotem,* thither and back again.

powróz *m,* cord, line, halter.

powsinoga *m,* vagabond, tramp.

powst/ać, -awać *vn,* to stand up, to rise, 2) to arise, to take rise; - *przeciw czemu,* to inveigh against; *powstała kłótnia,* a dispute arose. **-anie** *n,* insurrection, rising in arms. **-aniec** *m,* insurgent.

powstrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to restrain, retain, to keep from, to check, to stop. - **się,** to refrain from, to abstain, to keep from; *nie mogłem - od śmiechu,* I could not forbear laughing. **-anie się,** holding back, withholding, refraining from.

powszechn/ie *ad,* universally, generally. **-ość** *f,* generality. **-y** *a,* universal, general.

powszedni *a,* every-day, common, daily; *dzień* -, working day, week-day; *chleb* -, our daily bread. **-eć** *vn,* to grow common by daily occurrence. **-ość** *f,* commonplace, banality.

powściąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to restrain, to curb, to check. **-liwość** *f,* abstinence. **-liwy** *a,* abstemious.

powt/arzać, -órzyć *va,* to repeat, reiterate, to tell over again. **-arzanie** *n,* repetition. **-óre** *ad,* secondly, in the second place. **-órnie** *ad,* for the second time. **-órny** *a,* second, repeated.

powyciągać *va,* to draw out, to take off, to pluck, to extract.

powyjeżdżać *vn,* to part, to drive (go) out.

powyżej *ad,* above; - *wymieniony,* aforesaid, aforenamed.

powzi/ąć *va,* to take; - *myśl,* to frame an idea, to intend; - *nadzieję,* to entertain a hope. **-ęcie** *n,* inception, conception.

poza *f,* pose.

poza *prp,* beyond, beside, besides, over and above.

pozabierać *va,* to take away.

pozabijać *va,* to murder, to slay, to kill.

poza/domowy *a,* out of house, out of home, foreign, extraneous. **-grobowy** *a,* beyond the grave, beyond the present life, in the life to come. **-miejski** *a,* situated out the town, rural.

pozatykać *va,* to stop many holes.

pozawieszać *va,* to hang on.

pozbawi/ać, -ć *va,* to deprive of, to bereave of; - *kogo majątku,* to dispossess one of his estate; - *urzędu,* to remove one from his office. - **się,** to be deprived of. **-anie, -anie się** *n,* riddance,

deprivation. **-ony** *a,* deprived, destitute.

pozbyć się, to get rid of, 2) to sell.

pozdr/awiać,-owić *va,* to greet, salute, to hail; *pozdrów go odemnie,* give my kind regards to him; *kazał cię pozdrowić,* he desired me to present you his respects; *pozdrowił pokłonem,* he honoured with a bow. **-owienie** *n,* salutation, greeting, welcome; *- anielskie,* prayer of salutation.

pozew *m,* a summons *pl,* the writ.

pozgonny *a,* post mortem, after death, posthumous.

pozielenieć *vn,* to become, to grow, green.

pozierać *vn,* to look at, to glance at.

poziewa/ć *vn,* to yawn. **-nie** *n,* yawn, yawning.

poziom *m,* level. **-nica** *c,* level, water-level, mason's level.

poziomk/a *f,* straw-berry. **-owy** *a,* strawberry.

poziomy *a,* horizontal, 2) low, mean.

pozł/acać, -ocić *va,* to gild. **-acanie, -ocenie** *n,* gilding. **-acany** *a,* gilt. **-ocisty** *a,* glittering as gold. **-ota** *f,* gilding.

pozna/ć, -wać *va,* to know, to recognise, to make the acquaintance of, to get acquainted with. **-się,** to become, get acquainted with, to make an acquaintance with; *- na czem,* to perceive the real value; *poznałem się wcześnie na jego intrygach,* I saw soon through his intrigues. **-ka** *f,* mark, sign, token. **-jomić** *va,* to acquaint; *- kogo z kim,* to introduce to; *- się,* to get aquainted. **-jomienie** *n,* introduction, acquaintance. **-nie** *n,* recognition, discretion, knowledge; *dać komu do poznania,* to hint, to make understand. **-nie się,** acquaintance.

pozorn/ie *ad,* seemingly. **-ość** *f,* appearance, outside show, semblance. **-y** *ad,* seeming, apparent.

pozosta/ć, -wać *vn,* to stay behind, to remain; *nic nie pozostaje,* there is nothing left; *pozostaję przy swojem zdaniu,* I persist in my opinion; *pozostajemy z poważaniem (w listach),* we remain yours truly. **-łość** *f,* remainder, overplus, balance. **-ły** *a,* remaining, left; *- przy życiu,* survivor, surviviug. **-nie** *n,* remaining, stay. **-wiać, -wić** *va,* to leave (behind).

pozowa/ć *vn,* to sit to the painter. **-nie** *n,* sitting to the painter.

poz/ór *m,* pretence, pretense, pretext, plea, appearance; *pod pozorem przyjaźni,* under the show of friendship; *pod żadnym pozorem,* under no pretence whatever.

pozrywać *va,* to pluck.

pozwa/ć *va, - do sądu,* to summon, to sue at law, to prosecute at law, to bring an action against. **-ny** *a,* summoned; *- jako świadek,* subpoenaed.

pozw/alać, -olić *va,* to permit, to allow, to consent; *- sobie,* to take the liberty, to indulge in; *nie -,* to protest; *nie pozwolono mu przemówić,* he was not permitted to speak. **-olenie** *n,* permission, leave; *za pozwoleniem,* by your leave.

pozyc/ja *f,* position, situation, social rank; *- w książce buchalteryjnej,* item, entry, balance-item.

pozysk/ać, -iwać *va,* to gain, to win, acquire. **-anie** *n,* gaining, obtaining.

pozytyw *m,* positive. **-ista** *m,* positivist. **-izm** *m,* positivism. **-ny** *a,* positive, matter-of-fact.

pozytywka *f,* barrel-organ.

pozywać *va,* to cite, to summon, *- p. pozwać; - przed sąd karny za gwałty,* to cite before the criminal court for violence and blows.
pożalić się, to complain.
pożałowa/ć *va,* to pity, 2) to repent; *nie pożałujesz tego,* you will never regret having done it. **-nie** *n,* pity, compassion.
pożar *m,* fire, conflagration. **-ny** *a,* fire.
pożarcie *n,* devouring.
pożąd/ać *va,* to desire eagerly, to covet. **-any** *a,* desirable, wished for. **-liwość** *f,* lust, greediness, covetousness. **-liwy** *ad,* greedy, covetous.
pożegn/ać *va,* to bid farewell. *- się z kim,* to take leave of one, to say good-bye to. **-alny** *a,* parting, farewell; *posłuchanie pożegnalne,* audience of leave. **-anie** *n,* leave-taking, farewell.
pożerać *va,* to devour.
pożoga *f,* conflagration.
pożółknąć *vn,* to grow yellow.
pożycie *n,* intercourse; *- małżeńskie,* conjugal life.
pożycz/ać, -yć *va, komu,* to lend, *- od kogo,* to borrow of *lub* from; *- na hypotekę,* to lend on mortgage; *- pieniądze na procent,* to lend money on interest; *- na zastaw,* to lend money on pledged goods. **-enie** *n,* lending, 2) borrowing. **-ka** *f,* loan; *zaciągnąć pożyczkę,* to make (take) a loan; *- premjowa,* loan on premium. **-kowy** *a,* loan. **-yć** *va, p. pożyczać.*
pożyć *vn,* to live.
pożyt/ecznie *ad,* usefully, advantageously. **-eczność** *f,* usefulness. **-eczny** *a,* useful. **-ek** *m,* utility, advantage, benefit. **-kować** *vn, p. korzystać.* **-kowy** *a,* usufructuary; *akcja pożytkowa,* bonus share.
pożyw/ić się *va,* to take food. to refresh one's self. **-ienie** *n,* nourishment, food. **-ność** *f,* alimentariness. **-ny** *a,* nutricious, nourishing, nutritive.
pójś/cie *n,* going. **-ć** *vn,* to go; *- na spacer,* to go to take a walk; *- za kim,* to follow; *- zamąż,* to marry; *- o zakład,* to lay a wager, to bet.
póki *ad,* till, as long as.
pół, half; *- funta,* half a pound; *o wpół do piątej,* at half past four o'clock; *na pół drogi,* halfway.
pół/bóg *m,* demi-god. **-cień** *m,* penumbre. **-czwarta** *num,* three and a half. **-dziki** *a,* half-savage, barbarous. **-funtowy** *a,* half pound weight. **-gębkiem** *ad,* indistinctly. **-głosem** *ad,* in a low voice. **-główek** *m,* halfwitted, silly. **-godzinny** *a,* halfhourly.
półka *f,* shelf, a rack; *- do rzeczy (kol.),* luggage-net.
półko/le *n,* semi-circle. **-olisty** *a,* semicircular.
pół/koszulek *m,* shirt-front. **-krwi,** half-breed, half-blooded. **-księżyc** *m,* half moon.
półkul/a *f, (geom.),* hemisphere. **-isty** *a,* hemispheric(al).
półkwaterek *m,* the eighth of a litre, half a quarter.
półmisek *m,* dish, platter.
półmrok *m,* shade, shadiness.
północ *f,* north, 2) midnight; *na -,* northward; *około północy,* towards midnight. **-nowschodni** *a,* northeastern. **-nozachodni** *a,* northwestern. **-ny** *a,* northern, northerly, 2) midnight. **-owschód** *m,* north-east. **-ozachód** *m,* north-west.
pół/okrągły *a,* half round, semicircular. **-poście** *n,* mid-lent. **-rocze** *n,* half-year. **-rocznie** *ad,* half-yearly. **-roczny** *a,* semiannual.
pół/skórek *m,* half-binding. **-słów-**

ko *n*, a hint. **-światek** *m*, demimonde, women of doubtful reputation. **-ton** *m*, half-tone.

półtor/a, -ej *num*, one and a half. **-asta** *num*, one hundred and fifty.

półtrzeci/a, -ej *num*, two and a half.

pół/urzędowy *a*, officious. **-wozie** *n*, **-wózek** *m*, a two wheeled cart. **-wysep** *m*, peninsula. **-zmrok** *m*, clare-obscure.

póty *ad*, till now, hitherto.

późn/iej *ad*, later; *prędzej czy -*, sooner or later. **-o** *ad*, late. **-y** *a*, late.

prababka *f*, great-grand-mother.

prac/a *f*, work, labour; *- mechaniczna*, mechanical work, labour. **-obiorca** *m*, workman, working man, employee. **-odawca** *m*, employer. **-ować** *vn*, to work, to be employed in; *- nad czem*, to be engaged upon a work (in). **-owitość** *f*, laboriousness. **-owity** *a*, laborious. **-ownia** *f*, working-room, workshop; *- chemiczna*, laboratory. **-ownica, -owniczka** *f*, workwoman. **-ownik** *m*, worker, 2) assistant. **-ujący** *m*, working.

pra/cz *m*, washer. **-czka** *f*, washer-woman, laundress. **-ć** *va*, to wash.

pradziad *m*, great-grandfather. **-owski** *a*, ancient.

pragn/ący *a*, desirous, 2) thirsty. **-ąć** *van*, to long for, to desire, 2) to be thirsty, to crave, to thirst after. **-ienie** *n*, thirst, 2) longing, desire.

praktyczn/ie *ad*, practically. **-ość** *f*, practicalness. **-y** *a*, practical.

praktyk *m*, practitioner. **-a** *f*, practice. **-ant** *m*, practitioner; *- handlowy*, a counting-office apprentice. **-ować** *vn*, to practise, to be bound apprentice.

pralnia *f*, laundry.

prałat *m*, prelate. **-ura** *f*, prelacy, prelature.

pranie *n*, washing.

praojcowie *pl*, progenitors *pl*, ancestors.

pras/a *f*, press, print; *- do kopjowania*, copying press; *- hydrauliczna*, hydraulic press, water press. **-ować** *va*, *(siano)* to press, 2) *(bieliznę)* to iron. **-owanie** *n*, pressing, smoothing. **-owy** *a*, of the press.

praszczur *m*, great-grandson.

prawda *f*, truth; *to prawda*, that is true; *-, że*, it is true that;

prawdo/mówność *f*, veracity. **-mówny** *a*, veracious. **-podobieństwo** *n*, probability, likelihood. **-podobny** *a*, probable, likely.

prawdziw/ie *ad*, indeed, verily, truly. **-ość** *f*. reality, authenticity. **-y** *a*, true, real, genuine.

prawica *f*, right hand.

prawić *van*, to tell, to talk.

prawidło *n*, rule, 2) boot-tree, 3) pattern, gauge calibre, template; *niema prawidła bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception. **-wość** *f*, regularity, correctness, honesty, uprightness. **-wy** *a*, correct.

prawie *ad*, nearly, almost, wellnigh; *praca jest - skończona*, the work is as well as done.

prawn/iczy *a*, juridical, law. **-ie** *ad*, by right, in justice, lawfully, legally. **-ik** *m*, jurist, lawyer. **-ość** *f*, lawfulness, legality. **-y** *a*, lawful, judicial, juridical, legitimate; *wydział -*, law faculty; *postępowanie prawne*, legal proceedings.

prawnu/czka *f*, great-granddaughter. **-k** *m*, great-grandson.

prawo *ad*, *na -*, to the right, on the right hand.

prawo *n*, law, jurisprudence,

2) right; - *mocniejszego,* right of the strongest.; - *cywilne,* civil law; - *handlowe,* commercial law; - *międzynarodowe,* law of nations; - *wojenne,* martial law; - *zwyczajowe,* common law; *mieć do czego* -, to have a right to a thing, to be entitled to. **-dawca** *m,* lawgiver. **-dawczy** *a,* legislative. **-dawstwo** *n,* legislation, legislature. **-mocność** *f,* legality, validity. **-mocny** *a,* legal, valid in law.

prawosławny *a,* of greek church, Russian orthodox.

praw/ość *f,* righteousness, uprightness, honesty, integrity, equity. **-ować się,** to carry on a lawsuit, to sue, to prosecute at law. **-owierność** *f,* orthodoxy. **-owierny** *a,* orthodox. **-owitość** *f,* legality, lawfulness, conformity to law. **-owity** *a,* legitimate, lawful. **-oznawstwo** *n,* jurisprudence. **-y** *a,* right, 2) rightful, righteous, upright, honest.

prawybory *pl,* primary election.

praż/enie *n,* roasting. **-yć** *va,* to grill, to burn, to parch. - **się,** to be scorched.

prąd *m,* current.

prątek *m,* switch, rod, twig.

prążk/a *f,* stripe, streak. **-owany** *a,* stripped, streaky.

prebenda *f,* benefice, prebend, living. **-rz** *m,* prebendary.

precz *ad,* begone! out! hence!

predystynowany *a,* predestinate, predestined, preordained.

prefekt *m,* prefect. **-ura** *f,* prefecture.

preferans *m, (gra w karty)* preference.

prejudykat *m,* a precedent.

prekluzyjny *a, termin* -, preclusive term, the last term.

prele/gent *m,* lecturer. **-kcja** *f,* lecture.

preliminar/ja *pl,* preliminaries. **-ny** *a,* preliminary.

preludjum *n,* prelude.

premj/a *f,* premium; - *wywozowa od cukru,* the drawback (bounty) for exported sugar. **-owy** *a, listy zastawne premjowe ziemskie,* Mortgage premium bonds of the Land Bank.

premjer *m,* premier, the prime minister. **-a** *f,* first representation of a new theatrical piece, a premiere.

premisa *f,* premise, premiss.

prenumer/ata *f,* subscription; *opłacić prenumeratę,* to have the subscription renewed. **-ator** *m,* subscriber. **-ować** *va,* to subscribe to

prepar/at *m,* preparation. **-ować** *va,* to prepare, to work up.

pretekst *m,* pretext.

preten/dent *m,* pretender, claimant; - *do tronu,* competitor for the throne. **-sja** *f,* claim, pretension; *rościć pretensję,* to lay claim, 2) to be displeased. **-sjonalność** *f,* pretentiousness. **-sjonalny** *a,* pretentious.

pretor *m,* pretor, praetor. **-jański** *a,* pretorian.

prewet *m,* privy, jakes, water-closet.

prezent *m,* gift, present. **-acja** *f,* presentation. **-tować** *va,* to present; - *kogo,* to introduce a person; *dobrze się prezentować,* to make good appearance.

prezes *m,* president, chairman. **-ostwo** *n,* presidency.

prezydent *m,* president; *Wielmożny Woodrow Wilson, prezydent Stanów Zjednoczonych,* The Honourable Woodrow Wilson, president of the United States of America; *Ignacy Paderewski, Prezydent Rady Ministrów, Minister Spraw Zagranicznych,* Mr. Ignace Paderewski, president

of the Council of Ministers, Minister for foreign Affairs.
prezyd/jum *n,* presidency, 2) board-. **-ować** *vn,* to preside (over).
pręcik *m,* rod, switch, 2) *(bot.)* stamen, *pl,* stamina.
prędk/i *a,* fast, quick, brisk, swift, speedy, rash. **-o** *ad,* quick, swiftly, fast, in a hurry. **-ość** *f,* quickness, swiftness, hastiness, velocity, speed.
prędzej *ad,* sooner; *co* -, as soon, as fast as you can.
pręg/a *f,* stripe, streak. **-owaty** *a,* stripped.
pręgierz *m,* pillory.
pręt *m,* stick, bar.
prężn/ość *f,* elasticity, expansion. **-yć się,** to stretch.
probie/rczy *a,* testing, trying; *kamień* -, touch-stone. **-rz** m, test.
problemat *m,* problem. **-yczny** *a,* problematic(al).
probo/stwo *n,* parsonage, parish. **-szcz** *m,* parson, curate. **-szczowski** *a,* parson's.
probówka *f,* tube gauge.
proca *f,* sling.
proced/er *m,* business, profession, trade. **-erzysta** *m,* trader. **-dura** *f,* proceeding.
procent *m,* percentage, interest; *według stopy 5% rocznie,* at 5% per annum; - *od procentu, procenty złożone,* compound interest; *kapitał wraz z procentem,* principal and interest; - *lichwiarski,* the usury interest; *przynosić* -, to bear interest. **-ować się,** to yield interest.
proces *m,* lawsuit, action, cause, trial, litigation; - *chemiczny,* chemical process; - *karny,* criminal cause; *wytoczyć komu* -, to bring an action against one; *wygrać* -, to gain cause. **-ja** *f,* procession. **-ować** *va,* to prosecute at law. **-ować się,** to be at law with one, to go to law with one, to prosecute at law, to plead.
proch *m,* dust, powder; - *strzelniczy,* gun-powder. **-ownia** *f,* powder-mill, 2) gun-room. **-owy** *a,* powder.
prochy *pl,* embers.
produ/cent *m,* producer. **-kcja** *f,* production. **-kcyjność** *f,* productiveness. **-kcyjny** *a,* productive. **-kować** *va,* to produce; - *się z czem,* to make a show of; **-kt** *m,* produce, product; *produkty spożywcze,* the eatables, the victuals.
profan *m,* profane, layman. **-acja** *f,* profanation. **-ować** *va,* to profane.
profes/ja *f,* profession, trade. **-or** *m,* professor. **-orka** *f,* professoress. **-orski** *a,* professorial. **-ura** *f,* professorship.
profil *m,* profile.
profitka *f,* saveall.
progimnazjum *n,* lycée, secondary school.
prognostyk *m,* prognostic.
prognoza *f,* prognosis.
program *m,* programme. **-owy** *a,* programme-.
progresja *f (aryt.);* - *arytmetyczna,* arithmetical progression; - *geometryczna,* geometrical progression.
projekcja *f (mat.),* projection.
projekt *m,* project, scheme, design, plan. **-ować** *van,* to project, to design, to scheme.
proklamacja *f,* proclamation, publication.
prokonsul *m,* proconsul.
prokur/a *f,* procuration, per procura, by proxy. **-ator** *m,* public prosecutor, attorney (general). **-atorja** *f,* public ministry. **-ent** *m,* authorised agent, empowered to sign by procuration, bank-officer, proxy holding.
proletarj/at *m,* proletariat. **-acki**

a, proletarian. **-usz** *m,* proletarian.
prolog *m,* prologue.
prolongowa/ć *va,* to extend the term. **-nie** *n,* prolongation.
prom *m,* ferry-boat, ferry.
promenada *f,* promenade.
promie/nieć *vn,* to radiate. **-niejący** *a,* radiant. **-nistość** *f,* radiance. **-nisty** *a,* radiant. **-nny** *a,* radiant, bright. **-ń** *m,* ray, beam, 2) *(geom.)* radius.
promo/cja *f,* promotion, advancement. **-wać** *va,* to graduate, to advance.
promy/czek, -k *m,* faint beam, gleam, glimpse.
propag/anda *f,* propaganda. **-ować** *va,* to propagate.
proponować *va,* to propose.
proporc/ja *f (arytm.),* proportion. **-jonalnie** *ad,* proportionally, in proportion, pro rata. **- onalny** *a,* proportional; *średnio -,* mean proportional.
proporzec *m,* banner, pennon.
propozycja *f,* proposition, proposal.
prorektor *m,* vice-rector.
proro/ctwo *n,* prophecy. **-czy** *a,* prophetic(al). **-k** *m,* prophet; *obym był fałszywym prorokiem,* may my prediction never prove true. **-kini** *f,* prophetess. **-kować** *va,* to prophecy.
proscenjum *n,* proscenium, the stage in front of the curtain.
prosek/cyjny *a,* dissecting. **-tor** *m,* dissector.
prosi/ak *m,* **-ę** *n,* young pig, suckling pig.
prosić *va,* to pray, to beg, ask, request, entreat, solicit; *- o pozwolenie,* to beg leave; *- o przebaczenie,* to ask pardon; *- kogo na obiady,* to invite to dinner; *proszę, podaj mi kapelusz,* hand me my hat, please (if you please); *proszę o bilety,* your tickets, please; *proszę mi to pokazać,* let me see it; *proszę mi powiedzieć,* please, tell me; *których odbiór prosimy nam potwierdzić,* the receipt thereof you will kindly acknowledge. **- się,** to entreat, request.
proso *n,* millet.
prospekt *m,* prospect, prospectus; *prospekty na żądanie gratis,* prospectuses are sent on appliance gratis.
prost, *p. wprost.*
prost/acki *a,* churlish. **-actwo** *n,* vulgarity, rudeness. **-aczek** *m,* simpleton. **-aczy** *a,* simple, homely, 2) rude, vulgar. **-ak** *m,* churl, a low-bred man. **-o** *ad,* directly, straight; *poprostu,* simply, frankly. **-y** *a,* straight, direct, 2) plain; *linja prosta,* straight line.
prosto/duszność *f,* good-nature. **-duszny** *a,* good-natured, upright **-kąt** *m, (geom.),* rectangle. **-kątny** *a,* rectangular. **-linijny** *a,* rectilinear. **-padle** *ad,* vertically, perpendicularly. **-padły** *a,* perpendicular, vertical, downright. **- a** *f,* simplicity. **-wać** *va,* to straighten, to set upright, to put right, to correct; *- błąd,* to rectify error. **-wać się,** to stand erect again, to stand up.
prosty *a,* straight, simple; *rzecz prosta,* of course.
prostytu/cja *f,* prostitution. **-tka** *f,* prostitute, harlot.
prosz/ek *m,* powder; *- do zębów,* tooth-powder, dentifrice. **-kować** *va,* to pulverise.
prosz/enie *n,* entreaty, asking. **-ony** *a,* requested; *obiad -,* dinner given to the invited guests.
prośba *f,* entreaty, request; *na czyjąś prośbę,* at one's request; *podać -,* to present, to address, to put up, to send in a petition, a request.
prościej *ad, comp. od prosty, prosto.*

protegowa/ć *va,* to protect, to push, to countenance. **-ny** *a,* protected, a person under the protection, a protegé.

protek/cja *f,* protection. **-cyjny** protective. **-cjonizm** *m,* protectionism. **-tor** *m,* protector. **-torat** *m,* protectorate. **-torka** *f,* protectress. **-torstwo** *n,* protection.

protest *m,* protest, formal declaration of dissent; *sporządzić-,* to raise protest (to have the bill protested); *akt protestu z powodu niezapłaty,* the act of protest made for non-payment. **-ować** *va,* to protest against, to disclaim.

protestant *m,* protestant. **-yzm** *m,* protestantism.

protok/ół, *m,* protocol, record, verbal process, the minutes *pl.* **-ólista** *m,* recorder.

proto/plasta *m,* protoplast, ancestor. **-typ** *m,* prototype.

prowadz/enie *n,* management, direction, conduct. **-enie się,** behaviour, conduct. **-ić** *va,* to conduct, to lead, guide; *- książki,* to keep books; *- wojnę,* to wage war; *- sprawę,* to carry lawsuit; *- handel,* to carry trade; *- interes,* to carry on a business. **-ić się,** to behave.

prowincj/a *f,* province, 2) country. **-ał** *m,* the provincial. **-onalny** *a,* provincial.

prowizja *f,* provisions *pl,* victuals *pl,* 2) brokerage, percentage, 3) commission; *bezprowizyjnie,* free of commission; *liczymy 2% prowizji,* we charge 2% for commission.

prowizor *m,* dispenser.

prowizor/jum *n,* provisional state. **-yczny** *a,* provisional.

prowjant *m,* provisions, victuals *pl.*

prowodyr *m,* leader, ring-leader.

prowok/acja *f,* provocation. **-acyjny** *a,* provoking. **-ować** *va,* to provoke.

proza *f,* prose. **-iczność** *f,* prosaicalness. **-iczny** *a,* prosaic(al). **-ik** *m,* prose-writer, prosaist.

prozelita *m,* proselyte.

prób/a *f,* trial, test, proof, essay; *na próbę,* for trial, upon trial; *wytrzymać próbę,* to stand test; *wystawić kogo na próbę,* to put one to a severe trial; *- złota,* assay of gold; *- wytrzymałości,* a proof of elasticity. **-ka** *f,* sample, pattern, specimen. **-ny** *a.* trial, tentative. **-ować** *va,* to try, to taste. **-ować się,** to vie, to measure strength with someone. **-owanie** *n,* trying, testing.

próchn/ica *f,* moulder. **-ieć** *vn,* to rot, to moulder. **-ienie** *n,* *- kości,* caries. **-o** *n,* rotten wood.

prócz *prp,* except, but, save.

próć *va,* to unsew, unstitch, to cut through; *- fale,* to cleave the waves.

próg *m,* threshold, sill, doorsill; *domowe progi,* home.

prószy/ć *vn,* to powder; *śnieg prószy,* the snow falls in small flakes. **-nka** *f,* a small flake.

próż/en *a,* empty of, void. **-nia** *f,* vacuity, vacuum. **-niacki, -niaczy** *a,* idle, lazy. **-niactwo** *n,* idleness, laziness, sloth. **-niak** *m,* idler, loiterer, sluggard. **-no** *ad,* vainly, in vain. **-ność** *f,* vanity, self-conceit. **-nować** *vn,* to lounge, to saunter, to be idle. **-nowanie** *n,* idleness, sauntering. **-ny** *a,* empty, void, vain; *napróżno,* in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

pruć *va,* to unsew, unstitch, to cut through, *p. próć.*

prusak *m,* cock-roach, black-beetle.

pruski *a, kwas -,* prussian acid.

pruszyć, *p. prószyć.*

prychać *vn*, to snort.
prycza *f*, bed of boards.
prym *m*, precedence, first place. **-a** *f*, first of exchange. **-arjusz** *m*, head-doctor. **-as** *m*, primate. **-us** *m*, the first (scholar) of the form.
prymus *m*, chief, first, standing ahead.
pryncypa/lny *a*, principal, chief. **-ł** *m*, principal, chief, employer, governor.
prys/kać, -nąć *vn*, to spout, to spurt; *bańka prysła*, the bubble burst.
pryszcz, -yk *m*, pustule, pimple.
prysznic *m*, shower-bath.
prywat/a *f*, private interest, egotism. **-ny** *a*, private.
pryzmat *m*, prism.
przaśn/ik *m*, unleavened bread. **-y** *a*, unleavened.
przą/dka *f*, spinster, a woman that spins. **-ść** *va*, to spin.
przebacz/ać, -yć *va*, to pardon, forgive. **-alny** *a*, pardonable, excusable. **-enie** *n*, pardon, forgiveness; *nie do przebaczenia*, unpardonable; *prosić o -*, to apologize for.
przebąkiwać *vn* to mutter, to whisper.
przebi/cie *n*, cutting through; *- tunelu*, tunneling. **-ć, -jać** *va*, to pierce. **-ć się**, to stab one's self, 2) to cut, hack one's way through.
przebie/c, -dz, -gać, -gnąć *vn*, to run through, to run across, to cross; *- oczyma*, to look over in haste. **-g** *m*, course, run. **-gi** *pl*, artifices. **-głość** *f*, cunning, shrewdness, craftiness, astuteness, slyness. **-gły** *a*, cunning, shrewd, astute, artful.
przebier/ać *va*, to pick and cull, to choose, 2) to disguise; *- miarę*, to overdo, to exceed the measure. **- się**, to disguise one's self, 2) to be out of.
przebieżeć *va*, *p. przebiec.*
przebij/ać *va*, *p. przebić*, **-ak** *m*, punch, punch-hammer.
przebłagać *va*, to appease by imploring pardon.
przebłysk *m*, glimmer, glimpse. **-iwać** *vn*, to shine, glitter.
przeboleć *va*, to suffer, to cease to suffer.
przebość *va*, to pierce with horns.
przebóg! *i*, Bless me! for God's sake! God!
przebój *m*, *iść na -*, to force one's way, to hack the way.
przebrać *va*, to dress again, 2) to select, pick out; *- miarę*, to exceed. **- się**, to dress again, to disguise one's self. **-anie** *n*, disguise.
przebrnąć *va*, to wade through, to ford a river.
przebrukować *va*, to pave again.
przebrzmieć *va*, to die away.
przebrzydły *a*, abominable, detestable.
przebudowa *f*, rebuilding. **-ć** *va*, to rebuild, renovate.
przebudz/ać, -ić *va*, to awake, rouse from sleep. **-enie** *a*, awakening. **-enie się**, awaking.
przeby/cie *n*, crossing, overcoming. **-ć** *va*, to cross, to pass, 2) to overcome, 3) to stay, to remain, to live. **-wać** *va*, to abide, to stay. **-wanie** *n*, abiding, staying.
przecedzać *va*, to filter, to strain.
przeceniać *va*, to overrate.
przechadz/ać się, to walk; *- tam i z powrotem*, to pace up and down. **-ka** *f*, walk, stroll.
przechera *f*, rogue, cheat, swindler, sly.
przecho/dni *a*, transitory, *(gram.) słowo przechodnie*, transitive verb; *sumy przechodnie*, transitory sums. **-dzić** *va*, to pass, to exceed, surpass, to cross; *- do nieprzyjaciela*, to go over.

-dzień *m,* passer-by, man of the street.

przechow/ać, -ywać *va,* to preserve, to keep; *- rzeczy skradzione,* to conceal stolen things. **-anie** *n,* preservation, keeping.

przechód *m,* passage.

przechrz/cić *va,* to rebaptise. **- się,** to turn to christian faith. **-ta** *m,* new christened Jew, neophyte.

przechwa/lać *va,* to extol. **- się,** to boast. **-lanie się,** boast, brag. **-lka** *f,* boasting, bragging.

przechyl/ać, -ić *va,* to incline, to make to lean, to turn. **- się,** to incline, to be inclined to, to tend to one side. **-enie** *n,* bias, *(maryn.)* heeling.

przeciąć *va,* to cut, to cut off.

przeciąg *m,* period, space, 2) draught; *w przeciągu miesiąca,* in the course of a month, within a month. **-ać, -nąć** *van,* to draw, prolong, protract, 2) to march through; *- wyrazy,* to drawl one's words. **-ać się,** to prolong itself. **-le** *ad,* protractingly. **-ły** *a,* drawn in length, protracted.

przeciąż/ać, -yć *va,* to overcharge, overburden. **-enie** *n,* overload, overcharge, overweight.

przecie, -ż *ad, et c,* yet, then; *wie Pan -,* now you know that.

przecie/c, -kać *vn,* to leak, to run through, to permeate.

przecierać *va,* to rub, to clean. **- się,** *niebo przeciera się,* the weather is clearing up.

przecierpieć *va,* to endure, to suffer.

przecię/cie *n,* section; *punkt przecięcia,* point of intersection; *- pionowe,* vertical section; *- podłużne,* longitudinal section; *- poprzeczne,* lateral section or profile. **-tnie** *ad,* on (at) an average. **-tny** *a,* average.

przeci/nać *va,* to cut through. **- się,** *(geom.)* to intersect. **-nek** *m, (gram.)* comma.

przecis/kać się, -nąć się, to force one's way through the crowd.

przeciw, -ko *prp,* against, opposite to; *nie mam nic przeciwko temu,* I have no objection to; *płynąć - prądowi,* to swim against the stream, the tide. **-działać** *vn,* to counteract. **-gnilny** *a,* antiseptic. **-ić się,** to oppose. **-ieństwo** *n,* contrast. **-legły** *a,* opposite. **-mutra** *f (techn.),* jamnut. **-niczka** *f,* (female) antagonist.

przeciw/nie *ad,* on the contrary. **-nik** *m,* adversary, antagonist, opponent. **-ność** *f,* adversity. **-ny** *a,* contrary, contradictory, adverse; *na przeciwnym brzegu,* on the opposite shore; *przeciwna partja,* the opposing party; *w przeciwnym razie,* if not. **-prostokątna** *f (geom.),* hypotenuse.

przeciwstawi/ać, -ć *va,* to oppose, **- się,** to be opposed, to object. **-enie** *n,* opposition.

przeciwwaga *f,* counterweight, counterpoise.

przecud/nie *ad,* marvellously, wonderfully. **-ny** *a,* ravishing, marvellous, wonderful.

przecząc/o *ad,* negatively, in the negative. **-y** *a,* negative.

przeczekać *va,* to stay (wait) till something happens.

przeczenie *n,* negation, a word that denies.

przeczes/ać, -ywać *va,* to comb.

przecznica *f,* cross-street.

przeczu/cie *n,* foreboding, presentiment; *złe -,* misgiving. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to foresee, to anticipate, to have a presentiment. **-lenie** *n,* hyperaesthesia, exalted or morbidly increased sensibility. **-lony** *a,* hyperaesthetic, sensitive.

przeczyć *va,* to deny.

przeczy/szczać, -ścić *va,* to clean-

se, to purge. **-szczający** *a (med.)*, purgative. **-szczenie** *n (med.)*, purge.

przeczyta/ć *va*, to read over, peruse. **-nie** *n*, perusal.

przeć *va*, to press hard, to push.

przed *prp*, before, in the face of; *- południem*, before noon; *- chwilą*, but a while ago; *- rokiem*, a year since or ago; *- laty*, in times of old, once upon a time.

przed/ać, -awać *ad*, to sell; *- na kilogramy*, to sell by kilos. **-ajność** *f*, venality. **-ajny** *a*, venal, mercenary. **-awanie** *n*, selling.

przedarty *a*, rent.

przedawn/ienie *n*, prescription. **-iony** *a*, by prescription, superannuated.

przedaż *f*, sale.

przed/dziejowy *a*, prehistoric. **-dzień** *m*, eve; *w przededniu spełnienia się*, on the eve of accomplishment.

przede, *p. przed.* **-mną**, before me, in my presence.

przedewszystkiem *ad*, above all.

przedhistoryczny *a*, prehistoric.

przedimek *m (gram.)*, article.

przed/kładać, -łożyć *va*, to submit, to present.

przedłuż/ać, -yć *va*, to lengthen, to prolong. **-ek** *m*, allonge. **-enie** *n*, prolongation.

przedmie/jski *a*, suburban. **-ście** *n*, suburb.

przedmiot *m*, object, matter, subject, thing. **-owo** *ad*, objectively. **-owość** *f*, objectiveness. **-owy** *a*, objective.

przedmowa *f*, preface, preamble, introduction.

przedmuchać *va*, to blow through.

przedmurze *n*, bulwark.

przedni *a*, front, fore, 2) excellent, first rate, exquisite, capital; *przednia straż*, vanguard. **-ość** *f*, excellence.

przednówek *m*, time before the new harvest.

przed/obiedni *a*, forenoon, before dinner. **-ostatni** *a*, last but one; *przedostatnia głoska*, the penultimate syllabe.

przedostać się, to come to.

przedostatni *a*, the last but one.

przedpiekle *n*, limbo.

przed/płata *f*, subscription, payment in advance, first instalment. **-pogrzebowy** *a*, funereal; *dom -*, dead-bodies house. **-pokój** *m*, antechamber. **-południe** *n*, forenoon. **-potopowy** *a*, antediluvian. **-ramię** *n*, fore-arm.

przedruk *m*, reprint, reprinting. **-ować** *va*, to reprint.

przedrwiwa/ć *va*, to rally, to ridicule. **-nie** *n*, flouting, raillery.

przedrzeć *va*, to tear (asunder). **- się**, to force one's way through, to penetrate.

przedrzemać się, to take a nap.

przedrzeźnia/ć *va*, **-ć się**, to ape. **-nie** *n*, apery.

przedsię/biorca *m*, contractor. **-biorczość** *f*, the spirit of enterprise. **-biorczy** *a*, enterprising. **-biorstwo** *n*, undertaking, enterprise. **-brać, -wziąć** *va*, to undertake, to take upon. **-wzięcie** *n*, enterprise, undertaking.

przed/sionek *m*, vestibule, entrance-hall, lobby. **-smak** *m*, fore-tast, anticipation.

przedstawi/ać, -ć *va*, to represent, to exhibit; *- kogo komu*, to introduce a person to another. **- się**, to present itself; *- sobie*, to imagine. **-ciel** *m*, representative, proxy, agent. **-cielstwo** *n*, agency, representation. **-enie** *n*, presentation, introduction, representation, performance.

przed/ślubny *a*, previous to the marriage ceremony. **-śmiertny** *a*, previous to death. **-świt** *m*, dawn.

przedtem *ad*, before, in advance, formerly.

przed/terminowy *a,* too-early, untimely, anticipating. **-ugodowy** *a,* preliminary. **-wczesność** *f,* precocity. **-wczesny** *a,* premature, precocious, untimely. **-wczoraj** *ad,* the day before yesterday. **-wczorajszy** *a,* of the day before yesterday. **-wieczny** *a,* eternal, having no beginning. **-wstępny** *a,* introductory, preliminary; *kroki przedwstępne,* preliminary steps.

przedzi/ał *m, (wagonowy)* compartment; *- włosów na głowie,* parting. **-ałka** *f,* pigeon-hole. **-elać, -elić** *va,* to divide, separate. **-elenie** *n,* separation.

przedzierzgnąć się, to turn into.

przedziurawi/ć *va,* to perforate, to punch. **-enie** *n,* perforation.

przefarbować *va,* te dye again.

przegadać *va,* to outtalk, to talk.

przegarn/ąć, -iać *va,* to stir.

przegawędzić *va,* to talk.

przegi/ąć, -nać *va,* to bend. **- się,** to bow. **-ęcie** *n,* bending.

przegląd *m,* revision, review, reviewing, inspection. **-ać** *va,* to look over, to review, revise, muster. **-ać się,** to gaze, to look in a glass. **-anie** *n,* review. **-anie się,** looking in the glass.

przegłosować *va,* to vote, to outvote.

przegnać *va,* to drive, to disperse, to dispel.

przegni/ć *vn,* to rot. **-ły** *a,* rotten.

przegotować *va,* to boil.

przegrać *va,* to play away, 2) to lose at play; *- bitwę,* to lose a battle; *- pieniądze,* to play away one's money; *- zakład,* to lose a wager.

przegr/adzać, -odzić *va,* to partition, to separate by a wall. **-oda, -ódka** *f,* partition-wall.

przegra/na *f,* a lost game, loss at a game. **-nie** *n,* loss.

przegryw/ać *p. przegrać.* **-ka** *f,* prelude.

przegry/zać, -źć *va,* to bite through.

przegrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to overheat.

przegub *m,* instep, joint (articulation); *- nogi,* hough, hock.

przeholować *va,* to go beyond.

przehulać *va,* to squander.

przeinaczyć *va,* to change.

przeistoczyć *va,* to transform, to transmute.

przejadać *va,* to eat, to waste.

przejaw *m,* symptom. **-iać się,** to appear.

przeja/zd *m,* passage, thoroughfare, crossing. **-ździka** *f,* drive, ride; *- po jeziorze,* pleasure sail over a lake.

przejąć, *p. przejmować.*

przejecha/ć *va,* to ride, to pass by. **- się,** to take a drive, to take a ride. **-nie** *n,* running over.

przejednać *va,* to reconcile, to appease.

przejeść *va,* to spend in eating. **- się,** to overeat one's self, to surfeit.

przejezdny *a,* traveller.

przej/ęcie *n,* interception, 2) high interest. **-ęcie się,** penetration, high affection. **-mować** *va,* to take possession of; *- listy,* to intercept letters. **-mować się,** to be impressed with. **-mujący** *a,* piercing.

przejrzały *a,* overripe.

przejrz/eć *vn,* to regain the eyesight, 2) to see, to look over, to examine. **-ystość** *f,* transparency. **-ysty** *a,* transparent, clear.

przejś/cie *n,* passage, passing, transition. **-ciowość** *f,* transitoriness. **-ciowy** *a,* transitory. **-ć** *va,* to pass, to cross; *po tem wszystkiem, co przeszedłem,* after all that I had undergone. **- ć się,** to take a walk.

przekabacić *va,* to bring a person over to one's side.
przekaz *m,* check, cheque, transfer, order, draft; *- pocztowy,* money-order; *- na okaziciela,* cheque payable to bearer. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to assign, transfer; *- potomności,* to hand down to posterity. **-anie** *n,* transmission, transfer. **-owy,** *rachunek -,* Giro-Conto, account of endorsement.
przekąs *m,* sneer, sarcasm; *z przekąsem,* sneeringly. **-ić** *va,* to take lunch. **-ka** *f,* refreshment.
przekątna *f,* diagonal.
przekl/ąć, -inać *va,* to curse, execrate. **-eństwo** *n,* malediction, execration. **-ęcie** *ad,* curse. **-ęty** *a,* execrable, cursed, damned.
przekład *m,* translation. **-ać** *va,* to transfer, to transpose, 2) to remonstrate, 3) to prefer, 4) to translate. **-anie** *n,* transposition, preference.
przekłóć *va,* to pierce through, to pick through, to chip the shell.
przekomarzać się, to tease, to bicker, to vex.
przekon/ać, -ywać *va,* to persuade, convince; *jesteśmy przekonani, że...,* we are confident, persuaded that... **- się,** to ascertain, to be convinced. **-anie** *n,* conviction, persuasion; *mam to -,* I am convinced. **-ywająco** *ad,* convincingly. **-ywający** *a,* convincing, persuasive.
przekop *m,* a ditch, cutting. **-ać** *va,* to dig up.
przekor *m,* **-a** *f, na - komu,* in defiance of, in spite of. **-ność** *f,* spitefulness. **-ny** *a,* spiteful, vexatious.
przekraczać, *p. przekroczyć.*
przekrada/ć się, to steal through, to pass by stealth. **-nie się,** crossing secretly.
przekreślić *va,* to cross, to erase, to stroke out.
przekręc/ać, -ić *va,* to turn, to twist, to wrest, 2) to misinterpret. **-enie** *n,* distortion, misrepresentation.
przekrocz/enie *n,* crossing, 2) transgression, violation. **-yć** *va,* to cross, to overstep, 2) to violate, 3) to exceed.
przekr/oić *va,* to cut. **-ój** *m,* section, diagram; *- poprzeczny,* cross section; *- podłużny,* longitudinal section.
przekrwienie *n,* blood-swelling.
przekrzyczeć *va,* to outcry.
przekrzywiony *a,* distorted, crooked, wry.
przekształc/ać, -ić *va,* to transform. **-enie** *n,* transformation.
przekuć *va,* to forge anew.
przekup/ić, -ywać *va,* to bribe. **-ień** *m,* huckster, hawker, higgler, cadger. **-ka** *f,* huckstress, **-ny** *a,* corruptible. **-stwo** *n,* bribery.
przekwit *m,* fall of the blossoms. **-nąć** *va,* to wither, to cease to blossom. **-ły** *a,* faded, withered.
przela/ć *va,* to pour, shed. **-nie** *n,* pouring over.
przel/atywać, -ecieć *vn,* to fly, to pass by.
przeląc się, to be frightened.
przelew *m,* pouring over, transfer, cession, 2) transfusion; *- krwi,* bloodshed. **-ać** *va,* to pour over, shed, to transfuse. **-ki** *pl, to nie -,* there are no jesting matters.
przeleźć, *p. przełazić.*
przeleżeć *vn,* to spend the time in lying.
przelęk/ły *a,* frightened, affrighted. **-nąć się,** to be frightened. **-nienie** *n,* fright.
przelicz/ać, -yć *va,* to count, to number, to recount. **-yć się,** to miscount, to misreckon.
przelot *m,* flying, flight. **-tny** *a,*

fleeting, transient, transitory; *przelotne ptactwo,* migratory birds.

przeludni/enie *n,* overpopulation. **-ony** *a,* overpeopled.

przeład/ować *va,* to overburden, 2) to transship, to transfer, to lade on another carriage. **-owanie** *n,* **-unek** *m,* overcharging, 2) transshipment. **-unkowy** *a,* transloading.

przełaj *m, na -,* across, athwart.

przełam/ać, -ywać *va,* to break (through).

przełaz *m,* turn-pike. **-ić** *vn,* to creep over, to climb over; *- przez płot,* to get over a hedge.

przełęcz *f,* a pass.

przełknąć *va,* to swallow down.

przełom *m,* breach, turning point.

przełoż/enie *n,* transplanting, transposing. **-ona** *f,* schoolmistress, lady, 2) lady-superior. **-ony** *m,* superior, chief. **-yć** *va, p. przekładać.*

przełyk *m,* pharynx, gullet.

przemaga/ć *van,* to overmaster, to get the better of, to overcome. **-jący** *a,* prevalent, prevailing.

prze/marnować *va,* to squander. **-marznąć** *vn,* to be penetrated with frost, to be chilled. **-marzyć** *va,* to dream away. **-mawiać** *vn,* to speak, to address; *- do zgromadzenia,* to harangue.

przemądrzały *a,* overweening.

przemi/ana *f,* transformation, metamorphosis, change, alteration. **-eniać, -enić** *va,* to transform, to change, to alter, to convert. **- się,** to be transfigured, changed. **-enienie** *n,* transformation; *- Pańskie,* transfiguration of our Lord. **-enny** *a,* changeable.

przemierzyć *va,* to measure.

przemieszkać *va,* to sojourn, to live, dwell.

przemięknąć *vn,* to wet through.

przemi/jać, -nąć *vn,* to pass away (by), to fleet away, to elapse, *niebezpieczeństwo przeminęło,* the danger is over. **-jający** *a,* fleeting, transient.

przemilcz eć *van,* to keep in secret, to pass in silence, to conceal, not to mention. **-enie** *n,* passing over in silence.

przemknąć się, to steal through, to glide.

przemoc *f,* prevalence, superior force, violence; *przemocą,* with open force, forcibly.

przemo/czyć *va,* to wet through, to soak. **-kły** *a,* drenched. **-knąć** *vn,* to be wet.

przemowa *f,* speech, harangue, allocution; *mieć przemowę,* to deliver a harangue.

przemożn/ość *f,* power, prevalence. **-y** *a,* predominant, paramount.

przemó/c, -dz *va,* to overcome.

przemówić *vn,* to speak, to harangue, to address, to utter. **- się,** to fall out with one, to altercate.

przemyc/ać, -ić *va,* to smuggle. **-anie** *n,* smuggling. **-any** *a,* smuggled.

przemyć, *p. przemywać.*

przemy/sł *m,* industry, trades and manufactures. **-słowiec** *m,* manufacturer, trader. **-słowy** *a,* industrial. **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to meditate, reflect upon, to revolve in mind. **-ślność** *f,* industry, skill, cleverness. **-ślny** *a,* ingenious, contriving.

przemytni/ctwo *n,* smuggling, contraband. **-k** *m,* smuggler, contrabandist.

przemywać *va,* to wash.

przenajświętszy *a,* most holy.

przenicować *va,* to turn.

przenie/sienie *n,* transposition, transportation, transport, report; *do przeniesienia (buchalt.),*

carried forward; *z przeniesienia,* brought forward. **-się,** removal. **-ść** *va,* to carry over, to transport, transfer, 2) to exceed, to surpass, 3) to carry forward; *-co nad co,* to prefer a thing before another. *-się do innego mieszkania,* to move, to remove; *on przeniósł się do Łodzi,* he removed to Lodz.

przeniewie/rca *m,* a treacherous, perfidious man. **-rczy** *a,* faithless. **-rstwo** *n,* faithlessness.

przenigdy *ad,* never, nevermore.

przenik/ać, -nąć *va,* to penetrate, to permeate. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* penetration. **-ający** *a,* penetrating. **-liwość** *f,* acuteness, perspicacity, sagacity. **-liwy** *a,* penetrating, sharp; *przenikliwy mróz,* biting frost.

przenocować *van,* to pass the night, to lodge.

przenosić, *p. przenieść.*

przeno/siny *pl,* removal. **-szenie** *n,* transport **-śnia** *f,* metaphor, figure, trope. **-śnik** *m,* transporter. **-śny** *a,* metaphorical, 2) portable; *znaczenie przenośne,* metaphorical sense.

przeobra zić, -żać *va,* to transform. **-się,** to change, to be transformed. **-enie** *n,* transformation, metamorphosis.

przeocz/enie *n,* overlooking, oversight, inadvertency. **-yć** *va,* to overlook.

przeor *m,* prior. **-ysza** *f,* priore s.

przeor/ać, -ywać *va,* to plough up.

przepad/ać *vn,* to be lost; *-za czem,* to be distractedly fond of. **-ły** *a,* lost.

przepadlina *f, -skalna,* cleft, crevice.

przepal/ać,-ić *va,* to burn th ough, to heat. **-anka** *f,* brandy.

przepas/ać, -ywać *va,* to gird about. **-się,** to gird, to put on a gird, **-ka** *f,* band.

przepaś/cistość *f,* steepness. **-cisty** *a,* precipitous. **-ć** *f,* precipice, abyss. **-ć** *vn,* to be lost.

przepat/rywać, -rzeć *va,* to look over, to revise.

przepch/ać, -nąć *va,* to push through. **-się,** to get through.

przepełni/ać, -ć *va,* to overfill. **-enie** *n,* overfilling, the glut. **-ony** *a,* overfull, brimful, crowded, crammed with.

przepełznąć *vn,* to creep through.

przepędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive, 2) to spend (time).

przepi/ć, -jać *va,* to spend (to waste) in drinking.

przepieprzyć *va,* to pepper too much.

przepierz/enie *n,* partition-wall. **-yć** *va,* to partition

przepiękny *a,* beautiful, very nice.

przepiłować *va,* to saw through.

przepiórka *f (orn.),* quail.

przepis *m,* prescription, order, regulation, by-law. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to copy, 2) prescribe; *-na czysto,* to make a fair copy; *-na maszynie,* to copy on a typewriter. **-ywacz** *m,* copyist, transcriber. **-ywanie** *n,* copying.

przepl/atać, -eść *va,* to interweave, interlace.

przepłac/ać, -ić *va,* to overpay.

przepłók/ać, -iwać *va,* to rinse, to wash off. **-anie** *n,* rinsing.

przepły/nąć, -wać *va,* to swim, to sail through (over).

przepocić *va,* to sweat, to soak with sweat.

przepona *f (anat.),* diaphragm, midriff.

przepowi/adać, -edzieć *va,* to predict, foretell. 2) to repeat (a lesson). **-ednia** *f,* prophecy, prediction, foretoken.

przepracować się *va,* to overwork one's self.

przepraszać *va,* to beg pardon, to apologize for; *przepraszam,*

I beg your pardon; *przepraszam, że to powiedziałem,* excuse my saying.

przepraw/a *f,* passing over, passage, crossing over. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to carry over. **-iać, -ić się,** to move, to pass; - *przez rzekę,* to pass a river, to cross a river.

przepro/sić *va,* to apologize, *p. przepraszać.* **-siny** *pl,* **-szenie** *n,* excuse, apology; *za przeproszeniem,* I beg your pardon.

przeprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to conduct over, to transport, to convey, carry. - **się,** to move, to remove. **-enie** *n,* conducting over. **-enie się,** removal. **-ka** *f,* removal, remove.

przeprz/ąg *m,* relay of horses, changing horses. **-ęgać, -ąc** *va,* to change horses.

przeprzeć *va,* to push through, to dislodge.

przepuklina *f (med.),* hernia, rupture.

przepu/st *m,* letting, admission, 2) *(bud.)* culvert; - *sklepiony,* vaulted culvert. **-stka** *f,* permission, passport. **-stnica** *f (tech.),* throttle valve. **-stnik,** *p. wentyl,* **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to allow to pass, to let through. **-szczalność** *f,* porosity. **-szczalny** *a,* porous, permeable.

przepych *m,* pomp, splendour, ostentation; *pełen przepychu,* ostentatious, gorgeous. **-ać** *va,* to push through. **-ać się,** to force one's way (in) to.

przepyszny *a,* splendid, gorgeous.

przepytlować *va,* to sift flour.

przerabiać *va,* to work anew, to alter, to refine.

przerachować *va,* to count over. - **się,** to miscalculate.

przeradzać się, to transform.

przerafinowany *a,* over refined, subtle.

przerastać *va,* to overgrow, to outgrow.

przera/zić *va,* to overawe, to frighten, to appall, to smite with awe, terror. - **się,** to be frightened. **-źliwie** *ad,* frightfully, horribly. **-źliwy** *a,* dreadful, shrill. **-żać** *va, p. przerazić.* **-żający** *a,* appalling. **-żenie** *n,* consternation, dismay, terror.

przer/ąbać *va,* to hew, cut through. **-ębel** *m,* ice-hole.

prze/robić *va,* to make work anew, *p. przerabiać.* **-róbka** *f,* recast.

przerość, *p. przerastać.*

przer/wa *f,* breach, blank, interruption, pause; - *prądu,* interruption; *bez przerwy,* without interruption. **-wać, -ywać** *va,* to tear asunder, to rend, 2) to interrupt, to stop. **-ywanie** *n,* breaking, interrupting. **-wanie** *n,* breach, interruption.

przerysowa/ć *va,* to draw again, to counterdraw. **-nie** *n,* drawing (again).

przerzedzić *va,* to thin, to clear. - **się,** to be thinned.

przerz/nąć, -ynać *va,* to cut. - **się,** to cut, to force one's way.

przerzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw, to cast over; - *książkę,* to peruse, to run over hastily, the book.

przesa/da *f,* exaggeration. **-dny** *a,* exaggerated. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to exaggerate; - *roślinę,* to transplant; - *rów,* to jump over a ditch.

przesącz/ać, -yć *va,* to filtrate, to filter, to percolate, to clear up by straining. - **się,** to pass through, to transsude.

przesąd *m,* prejudice. **-dny** *a,* full of prejudices. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to prejudge, to pass judgment, to foresee.

przesch/ły *a,* dried, dry. **-nąć** *vn,* to dry thoroughly.

przesia/ć, *p. przesiewać.* **-nie** *n,* sifting.

przesi/adać się, -ąść się, to change horse, carriage, seat, train.

-adywać *vn,* to use to sit. **-adywanie** *n,* constant staying in a place.

przesiąkn/ąć *vn,* to be soaked, to pass through; *- czem,* to be imbued with. **-ięty** *a,* soaked, drenched, imbued.

przesiedl/ać, -ić *va,* to remove. **- się,** to settle in another place, to migrate. **-anie, -enie** *n,* removing from one colony to another. **-anie się, -enie się,** change of abode.

przesiedzieć *vn,* to sit out.

przesiewać *va,* to sift, to garble.

przesil/ać się, -ić się, to come to a crisis. **-enie** *n,* crisis, turning point; *- dnia z nocą,* solstice.

przesk/akiwać, -oczyć *va,* to leap, jump, skip over. **-ok** *m,* leap, gap.

przeskrobać *va (coś),* to do some mischief.

przesła/ć *va,* to send, to transmit, to forward, 2) to make a bed again. **-nie** *n,* sending, forwarding.

przesł/aniać, -onić *va,* to cover, to hide.

przesłanka *f,* premise, premiss.

przesławny *a,* famous, glorious.

przesłuch/ać, -iwać *va,* to hear, to examine, to try, to interrogate.

przesłużyć *va,* to pass one's time in service.

przesłyszeć się, to hear wrong.

przesmyk *m,* straits *pl,* isthmus, a narrow pass.

przesolić *va,* to oversalt, 2) to exceed the measure.

przespać *va,* to sleep over. **- się,** to take a nap.

przesta/ć *van,* to discontinue, to leave off, to cease. **- się,** to be left to stay. **-ły** *a,* overripe. **-nek** *m,* pause, stop; *bez przestanku,* without intermission, unremittingly. **-nie** *n,* intermission, cessation, a stop. **-nkowy** *a, znaki przestankowe,* signs of interpunction.

przestarzały *a,* fallen into disuse, out of fashion, obsolete.

przes awać z kim, to consort, to have an intercourse, to keep company with; *- na czem,* to be content or satisfied with.

przestawi/ać, -ć *va,* to transpose, to put in another place. **-enie** transposition.

przestąpi/ć *va,* to stride over, 2) to transgress, infringe. **-enie** *n,* stepping over, 2) transgression, infringement.

przestęp/ca *m,* transgressor, criminal. **-czość** *f,* criminality. **-ny** *a,* iniquitous, criminal; *rok -,* leap year. **-stwo** *n,* transgression, delict, offence, crime.

przestra/ch *m,* fright, fear. **-szyć** *va,* to frighten. **-szyć się,** to be frightened. **-szający** *a,* dreadful.

przestroga *f,* warning, admonition.

przestronn/ość *f,* spaciousness. **-y** *a,* roomy, large, ample, spacious.

przestrzał *m,* in the same direction; *otworzyć okna na -,* to open two windows opposite to each other; *pokoje na -,* rooms in enfilade.

przestrze/c, -dz, -gać *va,* to warn *przestrzegać prawa,* to enforce laws; *przestrzegać sprawiedliwości,* to see that justice be done. **-ganie** *n,* observance, keeping.

przestrzelić *va,* to shot through.

przestrzeń *f,* space, expanse.

przestrzeżenie *n,* warning.

przestudjować *va,* to study thouroughly.

przestudzić *va,* to cool.

przestw/orze *n,* expanse. **-ór** *m,* space, expanse.

przestygnąć *vn,* to get cool.

przesu/nąć, -wać *va,* to shove, to remove; - *wagony,* to shunt wagons. - **się,** to sneak through, to pass by. **-wnica** *f (techn.),* sliding plateform, traverser.
przesuszyć *va,* to dry.
przesyc/ać, -ić *va,* to oversaturate. - **się,** to satiate one's self, to surfeit.
przesyłać, *p. przesłać.*
przesyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour out.
przesyt *m,* satiety, surfeit; *aż do przesytu,* to surfeit.
przeszachrować *va,* to swindle.
przeszastać *va,* to squander.
przeszczepi/ać, -ć *va,* to transplant. **-enie** *n,* transplantation.
przeszk/adzać, -odzić *vn,* to hinder from, to check; *być może przeszkadzam?* perhaps I am disturbing you? **-oda** *f,* hinderance, obstacle, impedement.
przeszło *ad,* upwards of, more than. **-roczny** *a,* of the last year.
przeszł/ość *f,* the past, past times, time past. **-y** *a,* past, gone; *czas przeszły, (gram.),* past tense; *przeszłego roku,* the last year.
przeszpiegi *pl,* spying out.
przeszukać *va,* to search thouroughly.
przeszy/ć, -wać *va,* to sew through, 2) to pierce.
prześcieradło *n,* sheet of linen, blanket.
prześcig/ać, -nąć *va,* to outrun, to leave behind.
prześladow/ać *va,* to persecute. **-anie** *n,* persecution. **-ca** *m* persecutor. **-czy** *a,* persecutory.
prześlepić *va,* to overlook.
prześliczny *a,* beautiful.
prześliznąć się, to glide, to slip, to pass imperceptibly.
prześmierdnąć *vn,* to stink.
prześpiewać *va,* to sing.
przeświadczenie *n,* persuasion.
prześwidrować *va,* to bore.
prześwie/cać *vn,* to shine through. **-tny** *a,* illustrious.
przetak *m,* sieve.
przetańczyć *va,* to dance.
przetapia/ć *va,* to smelt, to recast. **-nie** *n,* recast, melting.
przetarty *a,* threadbare.
przeterminowany *a,* overdue.
przetknąć *va,* to stick through.
przetłumacz/enie *n,* translation. **-yć** *va,* to translate.
przeto, -ż *ad,* therefore, for that reason, then.
przeto/czyć *va,* to roll over. **-ka** *f,* fistula.
przetopi/ć *va,* to melt, to recast. **-enie** *n,* melt ng.
przetrawić *va,* to digest.
przetrwać *van,* to outlast, to persist in, to endure.
przetrwonić *va,* to squander.
przetrząs/ać, -nąć *va,* to shake up, to rake up, to search, to ransack.
przetrzebić *va,* to thin, to clear (a forest).
przetrzeć, to rub through, fret; - **się** *(o pogodzie), niebo przeciera się,* the weather clears up.
przetrzepać *va,* to dust, 2) to flog.
przetrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to keep long, to retain, 2) to support, to bear.
przetw/arzać, -orzyć *va,* to transform, to convert into. - **się,** to be transformed, converted. **-ór** *m,* produce, manufacture.
przety/czka *f,* punch, puncheon; - *do zębów,* tooth-pick. **-kać** *va,* to pierce through, to thrust.
przewag/a *f,* superiority, overweight, ascendancy, preponderance.
przewal/ać, -ić *va,* to overturn, to upset.
przeważ/ać, -yć *van,* to outweigh, to overbalance, 2) to prevail. - **się,** to incline. **-nie** *ad,* for the most part, chiefly. **-ny** *a,* prevailing, preponderant.

przewąchać *va,* to scent out, to ferret out.
przewdziać *va,* to change attire, clothes.
przewertować *va,* to peruse.
przewędrować *va,* to journey over.
przewią/sło *n,* straw-band. **-zać** *va,* to tie, to bind; - *ranę,* to dress. **-zka** *f,* band, tie, ligature.
przewi/dywać, -dzieć *va,* to foresee, to forecast. **-dywanie** *n,* foresight
przewielebn/ość *f, Wasza -,* Your Eminence. **-y** *a,* right reverend.
przewiercić *va,* to perforate, fo bore, to pierce.
przewiesić *va,* to hang across, to sling.
przewieść *va,* to conduct, to lead over.
przewietrz/ać, -yć *va,* to air, ventilate. **-enie** *n,* airing, ventilation.
przewiew *m,* draught, current of air. **-nik** *m,* ventilator. **-ny** *a,* airy.
przewieźć *va,* to carry over.
przewiezienie *n,* transport, conveyance.
przewi/jać, -nąć *va,* to wrap up in, 2) to wind. - **się,** to wind the way.
przewini/ć *van,* to commit an offence, to be guilty of. **-enie** *n,* offence, fault, trespass.
przew/lec, -lekać *va,* to protract; - *nitkę,* to thread. - **się,** to be protracted. **-lekać wyrazy,** to drawl. **-lekły** *a,* protracted, drawn out in length. **-łoka** *f,* delay, 2) a pin.
przewodn/i, -y *a,* leading; *przewodnia niedziela,* the first sunday after Easter; *gwiazda przewodnia,* leading star. **-ictwo** *n,* leadership, conduct, guidance; - *ciepła,* thermal conduction, conductivity. **-iczący** *a,* leading. **-iczący** *(obradom),* chairman. **-iczenie** *n,* conducting. **-iczka** *f,* conductress. **-iczyć** *vn,* to lead, to guide, to preside. **-ik** *m,* conductor, leader, guide; - *adresowy,* directory; - *kolejowy,* time-table, railway-guide; - *ciepła,* conductor of heat.
przewodzić *van (komu),* to command; - *nad kim,* to overbear, to domineer over.
przewo/zić *va,* to transport, to convey, to carry. **-zowy** *a,* transport; *towarzystwo przewozowe,* transporting agency. **-źnik** *m,* ferry-man. **-żenie** *n,* transport, conveyance, carriage,
przewó/d *m,* channel; - *sądowy,* legal procedure; - *pokarmowy,* oesophagus; - *ruchu,* transmission; - *pary,* steam way. **-dca** *m,* leader. **-z** *m,* ferry boat, 2) transport, conveyance, carting, wheeling; - *bezpłatny,* free transport.
przewr/acać, -ócić *va,* to overthrow, overturn, upset, to turn over; - *co do góry nogami,* to turn upside down. - **się,** to fall down, to tumble (down), to toss. **-otność** *f,* perversity. **-otny** *a,* perverse. **-otowy** *a,* subversive. **-ót** *m,* overthrow, revolution, subversion.
przewyborny *a,* excellent, exquisite.
przewyż/ka *f,* surplus, overplus, difference; - *wagi,* overweight. **-szać, -szyć** *va,* to go beyond, to exceed, to surpass, to outdo.
przez *prp,* through, across, 2) during, 3) by; - *most,* across the bridge; *wyglądać - okno,* to look out of the window; *przeskoczyć - płot,* to leap over a hedge; - *cały rok,* throughout all the year; - *cały dzień,* all the day long; *dzieło napisane przez autora,* work written by the author; - *wzgląd na,* out of regard to; *samo - się się rozumie,* it needs

not be said, it is obvious, of course, as a matter of course.
przezacny *a,* honest.
przeziąb/ić się, to catch cold. **-ienie** *n,* cold. **-ły** *a,* chilly, chilled.
przezimowa/ć *van,* to winter, to hibernate, to pass the wintertime. **-nie** *n,* hibernation.
przeznacz/ać, -yć *va,* to destine, to appoint. **-enie** *n,* destiny, fate, doom, destination.
przezorn/ość *f,* prudence, circumspection; *kasa przezorności i pomocy,* assistance and providence fund. **-y** *a,* provident, prudent, circumspect.
przezrocz/e *n,* film. **-ystość** *f,* transparency. **-ysty** *a,* transparent, diaphanous, translucid.
przezu/ć, -wać *va,* to change boots.
przez/wać, -ywać *va,* to give another name, surname, to nickname. **-wisko** *n,* nickname.
przezwycięż/ać, -yć *va,* to overcome, to surmount, to conquer.
przeżegnać *va,* to cross. **- się,** to make the sign of the cross.
przeżu/ć, -wać *van,* to ruminate, to chew. **-wające** *pl,* ruminants.
przeżycie *n,* survival.
przę/dza *f,* yarn. **-dzalnia** *f,* spinning mill. **-dziwo** *n,* spinning.
przęsło *n,* *- mostu,* a bay of a bridge; *- schodów,* a flight of steps.
przęślica *f,* distaff.
przod/ek *m,* fore-part, 2) ancestor. **-kowie** *pl,* ancestors, ancestry. **-ownik** *m,* leader.
przodem, *iść -,* to lead the way.
przód *m,* forepart; *na przedzie,* in the front, ahead; *iść przodem,* to go before; *- okrętu,* prow, bow, stem.
przty/czek, -k *m,* knicker, fillip. **-kać, -knąć** *va,* to snap one's fingers.
przy *prp,* near by, close to, by, at, 2) with, 3) about; *siedzi - mnie,* he sits by me; *siedzi - stole,* he sits at table; *- szklance piwa,* over the glass of beer; *nie mam pieniędzy - obie,* I have no money about me; *- Boskiej pomocy,* by, with the help of God; *być - nadziei,* to be big with a child; *obstawać - swojem zdaniu,* to abide by one's opinion; *- sposobności,* when an opportunity offers; *zostaw to - sobie,* keep it to yourself; *siedzieć - pracy,* to be at work.
przyaresztować *va,* to arrest, to seize upon.
przybić *va,* to fasten on, to nail to; *- do brzegu,* to put ashore, to land, to make land.
przybie/c, -dz, -gać *vn,* to come running.
przybi/jać *va, p. przybić.* **-tka** *f,* wad, wadding. **-ty** *a,* low-spirited, dejected.
przybliż/ać, -yć *va,* to approach. **- się,** to approach, to draw near. **-enie** *n, w przybliżeniu,* approximatively.
przybłęda *m,* intruder, vagabond.
przyboczny *a,* side; *straż przyboczna,* body-guard.
przybory *pl,* accessories *pl,* fittings *pl,* equipment; *- piśmienne,* stationary,
przybra/ć *va,* to adorn, attire, 2) to assume, 3) *(o rzece)* to increase. **-nka** *f (gram.),* prefix. **-ny** *a,* adorned, 2) adopted; *syn -,* adopted child; *pod przybranem nazwiskiem,* under an assumed name.
przybrzeżny *a,* coast, river, situated near the shore.
przybud/ować *va,* to build. **-ówka** *f,* side-building, pent-house.
przyby/cie *n,* arrival. **-ć** *vn,* to arrive; *przybyło nam wiele pracy,* we have a great deal of additional work. **-wać** *vn,* to arrive, 2) to increase, augment.

-ły *a,* arrived. **-sz** *m,* new-comer. **-tek** *m,* increase, 2) temple, sanctuary, a sacred place, *(biblijny)* tabernacle.
przychodni *a,* external, outdoor.
przychowek *m,* increase.
przychód *m,* income, revenue; **- brutto,** the gross receipts.
przychyl/ać, -ić *va,* to incline. **- się,** to incline, to be inclined to, to be disposed; **- do czyjej prośby,** to comply with one's request. **-ność** *f,* favour, affection, favourable disposition. **-ny** *a,* favourable, friendly, propitious.
przyciąć *va,* to cut, to clip.
przyciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to attract, to draw. **-** *vn,* to come, **-ający** *a,* attractive. **-anie** *n,* attraction.
przyciemniać *va,* to darken.
przycieś *f,* raising-piece, rafter, joist.
przycinki *pl,* taunts.
przycis/k *m,* pressure, stress, emphasis, 2) letter-presser. **-kać, -nąć** *va,* to press.
przycupnąć *vn,* to cower, to squat.
przyczaić się, to lie in ambush for, to lurk.
przyczem *ad,* at which, then.
przyczepi/ać, -ć *va,* to hang on, to affix to. **- się,** to cling, to stick to.
przyczepka *f,* dangling-, 2) aggression,, an unprovoked-attack.
przyczółek *m,* abutment, pier, land pier.
przyczołgać się, to creep, crawl, to approach creeping.
przyczyn/a *f,* cause, reason, motive, 2) intercession. **-ek** *m,* contribution. **-iać, -ić się,** to contribute to; **- za kim,** to intercede for. **-owość** *f,* causality. **-owy** *a,* causal.
przyćmi/ć, -ewać *va,* to dim, bedim, to throw into shade.
przyda/ć, -wać *va,* to add, join to, to give. **- się na co,** to be fit, good for use, to stand in good stead; *na co się to przyda?* what boots it? **-tek** *m,* addition, supplement. **-tność** *f,* fitness, usefulness, convenience. **-tny** *a,* fit, useful, suitable, convenient, proper.
przydawka *f (gram.),* apposition.
przydech *m (gram.),* aspiration; *wymawiać z przydechem,* to aspirate. **-owy** *a,* aspirate.
przydept/ać, -ywać *va,* to tread down.
przydłu/gi, -ższy *a,* lengthy, overlong.
przydomek *m,* surname, nickname.
przydrożny *a,* way, road.
przydu/sić *va,* to press, to damp, to choke, stifle. **-szony** *a,* stifled, smothered.
przydworny *a,* court.
przydybać *va,* to take in the very act, to overtake.
przydymi/ć *va,* to smoke lightly. **-ony** *a,* smoked.
przydzielić *va,* to assign.
przyfastrygować *va,* to baste.
przygan/a *f,* censure, reproach, blame. **-iać komu,** to blame, to find fault with.
przygarbić się, to bend.
przygar/nąć, -niać *va,* to draw near.
przygarść *f,* handful.
przygas/ać, -nąć *vn,* to go out, to be extinguished, **-ły** *a,* partly extinguished.
przygląda/ć się czemu, to review, to look at, to gaze, to observe, to inspect. **-nie się,** inspection.
przygłusz/ać, -yć *va,* to stun, to deafen.
przygnać *va,* to drive (back).
przygnębi/ać, -ć *va,* to press, to oppress. **-ająco** *ad,* oppressively. **-enie** *n,* oppression. **-ony** *a,* depressed, low-spirited.

przygni/atać, -eść *va,* to press down, to depress.
przygo/da *f,* accident, unforseen event, misadventure, ill luck, mishap. **-dny** *a,* accidental, fortuitous, occasional. **-dzić się,** to occur, to happen, to stand in good stead.
przygotow/ać, -ywać *va,* to prepare, to make ready. **- się,** to prepare one's self. **-anie** *n,* preparation. **-awczy** *a,* preparatory.
przygryw/ać *vn (muz.),* to accompany. **-ka** *f,* accompaniment.
przygrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to warm, to heat.
przygwoździć *va,* to nail to.
przyimek *m,* preposition.
przyjaci/el *m,* friend. **-elski** *a,* friendly, kind, amicable. **-ółka** *f,* female friend.
przyjazd *m,* arrival.
przyja/zny *a,* friendly. **-źnić się,** to be on friendly terms with. **-źń** *f,* friendship.
przyjąć, *p. przyjmować.*
przyjechać *vn,* to arrive.
przyjemn/ie *ad,* agreeably, pleasantly; *jest mi przyjemnie dowiedzieć się,* I am pleased to learn. **-ość** *f,* pleasure; *sprawiło mi to -,* I was much gratified by learning. **-y** *a,* agreeable, pleasant, delightful.
przyjezdny *a,* arrived, newcomer.
przyj/ęcie *n,* reception; *nie do przyjęcia,* not to be accepted (inadmissible). **-ęty** *a,* received, accepted. **-mować** *va,* to accept, to receive, to admit; *nie -,* to refuse, to decline; *- pod uwagę,* to take into consideration; *- do spółki,* to admit as a partner; *- na służbę,* to engage. **- się,** *przyjąć się (o roślinach),* to take root, to strike root.
przyjrzeć się, *p. przyglądać się.*
przy/jście *n,* coming. **-jść** *vn,* to come, to arrive, *- do czego,* to be reduced to, to come to; *- do siebie,* to recover; *przyszła mi ochota,* I felt a desire; *przychodzi mi na myśl,* it occurs to my mind. **-chodzić** *vn, p. przyjść.*
przykaz *m,* order, command. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to command, to order. **-anie** *n, dziesięcioro przykazań,* ten commendments.
przyklas/kiwać, -nąć *va,* to applaud.
przykle/ić, -jać *va,* to stick, to attach.
przyklep/ać, -ywać *va,* to beat down, to flatten.
przyklęk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to kneel down. **-nięcie** *n,* genuflection.
przykład *m,* example, instance; *naprzykład,* for instance; *brać z kogo -,* to take example by. **-ać** *va,* to apply, to lay on; *- pieczęć,* to seal, to set a seal upon. **-ać się,** to apply one's self (to the study). **-anie** *n,* applying. **-anie się,** application. **-ny** *a,* exemplary.
przykra/jać, -wać *va,* to cut out. **-wanie** *n,* cutting out.
przykręc/ać, -ić *va,* to screw up.
przykr/o *ad,* disagreeably; *- mi,* I am sorry; *- mi o tem wspominać* it pains me to recollect. **-ość** *f,* displeasure, annoyance. **-y** *a,* disagreeable, unpleasant.
przykrótki *a,* somewhat short.
przykry/cie *n,* covering, cover. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to cover. **-wka** *f,* covercle, lid.
przykrzyć się, to be tired of, to be weary of.
przyku/ć, -wać *va,* to forge; *- uwagę,* to absorb the attention.
przykup/ić, -ywać *va,* to buy more.
przylać *va,* to pour to.
przyl/atać, -atywać, -ecieć *vn,* to fly to.
przylądek *m,* cape, promontory.
przyleg/ać *vn,* to lie close to, to fit tight, to be contiguous. **-anie** *n,* adhesion, adherence. **-łość** *f,* adjacency, contiguity;

z przyległościami, with all its appurtenances. **-ły** *a*, contiguous, adjacent.

przylepi/ać, -ć *va*, to glue on, to stick to; *- ogłoszenia*, to post. **- się**, to cling, to adhere.

przylepka *f*, kissing-crust.

przylgnąć *vn*, to stick to, to adhere.

przylot *m*, arrival of birds.

przylutować *va*, to solder to.

przyłącz/ać, -yć *va*, to subjoin, join, annex. **- się**, to join. **-enie** *n*, annexation, joining.

przyłbica *f*, helmet, morion.

przyłoż/enie się, contribution, cooperation. **-yć**, *patrz przykładać*.

przymarznąć *vn*, to freeze together with.

przymaszerować *vn*, to march in.

przymawiać *vn komu*, to taunt. **-się o co**, to put in a word in one's behalf.

przymierać głodem, to starve.

przymierz/ać, -yć *va*, to try on; *nie przymierzając*, (not) alluding to. **-e** *n*, covenant *(bibl.)*, league, alliance.

przymiesz/ać *va*, to admix. **-ka** *f*, admixtion, admixture.

przymilać się, to endeavour to please one.

przymiot *m*, quality, property, good quality. **-nik** *m*, adjective. **-nikowy** *a*, adjective.

przymiot *m (med.)*, syphilis.

przymkn/ąć *va*, to close (the door). **-ięty** *a*, closed.

przymn/ażać, -ożyć *va*, to augment, multiply. **-ażanie** *n*, augmentation.

przymocowa/ć *va*, to fasten, to make fast.

przymó/wić się, to allude, to hint, to put a word in. **-wka** *f*, allusion, hint, sneering, sneer.

przymrozek *m*, slight frost.

przymrużać oczy, to blink, to twinkle, to close the eyes for some time.

przymurować *va*, to wall to.

przymu/s *m*, compulsion, constraint; *pod przymusem*, on compulsion. **-sić, -szać** *va*, to compel, constrain. **- się**, to constrain one's self. **-sowo** *ad*, forcibly. **-sowy** *a*, compulsory, forcible, enforced. **-szanie** *n*, forcing, coërtion. **-szony** *a*, forced, compelled.

przymykać *va*, to close, to shut.

przynagl/ać, -ić *va*, to impel, to urge, to accelerate.

przynajmniej *ad*, at the least, at least.

przynależ/ący *a*, appertaining, belonging to. **-eć** *ra*, to appertain. **-ność** *f*, appurtenance. **-ny** *a*, appertaining, due.

przynę/cać, -cić *va*, to allure, to decoy. **-ta** *f*, bait, lure, enticement, allurement.

przyn/ieść, -osić *va*, to bring, to yield, to fetch; *- zysk*, to give profit, to bring in; *- stratę*, to cause a loss.

przyobie/cać, -cywać *va*, to promise.

przyo/blec, -blekać, -dziać, -dziewać *va*, to put on; **-dziewek** *m*, clothes *pl.*

przyor/ać, -ywać *va*, to plough.

przyozd/abiać, -obić *va*, to decorate, to bedight. **-obienie** *n*, decoration, ornamentation.

przypad/ać *vn*, to fall down, to fall to, 2) to devolve.; *kolej teraz przypada na mnie*, it is now my turn; *termin płatności weksla przypada za 3 miesiące*, the bill falls due in three months. **-ek** *m*, accident, chance, *(gram.)* case; *w tym przypadku*, in such a case, if it be so; *przypadkiem*, by chance; *na wszelki -*, at all events. **-kować** *va*, to decline. **-kowanie** *n*, declension. **-kowo** *ad*, accidentally, by

mere chance. **-kowy** *a,* casual, accidental. **-łość** *f,* accident, fit, indisposition.

przypal/ać, -ić *va,* to singe off, to burn.

przyparty *a,* leaned against, backed, pressed.

przypas/ać, -ywać *va,* to gird on, to gird.

przypatrywać się, to behold, to observe, to be looking at.

przypełz/ać, -nąć *vn,* to creep on.

przypędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive near, 2) to come in great haste.

przypiąć *va,* to pin, to fasten with a pin, to buckle on.

przypie/c, -kać *van,* to roast, to grill. **-cek** *m,* niche of an oven, hob.

przypieczętować *va,* to seal up.

przypilnowa/ć *va,* to look after, to look to a thing.

przypinać, *p. przypiąć.*

przypis/ać, -ywać *va,* to add, 2) to attribute, to impute, 3) to dedicate; *- się do listu,* to write some words in postcriptum in a letter of another person. **-ek** *m,* postscriptum.

przypłac/ać, -ić *va,* to pay for, to atone for.

przypłodek *m,* produce of live stock.

przypły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to land, to get ashore. **-w** *m,* flow, tide; *- i odpływ,* flow and ebb.

przypodobać się, to make one's self agreeable, pleasant, to please one.

przypom/inać, -nieć *va,* to remind a person of something; *- sobie,* to recollect, remember, to call to mind; *- się,* to recollect. **-nienie** *a,* recollection, remembrance.

przypowi/astka *f,* short story, tale. **-eść** *f,* parable, tale.

przypraw/a *f,* seasoning, condiment. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to fix, to fasten, to put to, 2) to season, to spice; *- kogo o utratę,* to cause a loss. **-ny** *a,* false, sham.

przyprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to bring, to lead to.

przyprószyć *va,* to cover with powder.

przyprz/ąc, -dz, -ęgać *va,* to put horses.

przyprzeć, *p. przypierać.*

przypu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to admit, to suppose, conjecture; *- szturm,* to make an assault; *przypuściwszy, że,* suppose that. **-szczalny** *a,* admissible, supposed, hypothetical; *- zysk,* anticipated profit. **-szczenie** *n,* supposition, admission, guess, conjecture.

przyr/astać, to grow to, to augment, to increase. **-oda** *f,* nature. **-odni** *a, brat przyrodni, siostra przyrodnia,* step-brother, step-sister. **-odniczy** *a,* nature-, natural, pertaining to natural science. **-odnik** *m,* naturalist. **-odoznawstwo** *n,* natural science. **-odzenie** *n,* nature; *z przyrodzenia,* by nature. **-odzony** *a,* natural, innate.

przyr/osły *a,* grown-into. **-ost** m, increase, growth, accession. **-ostek** *m (gram.),* prefix. **-ość, -osnąć** *vn,* to grow, to increase.

przyrówn/ać, -ywać *va,* to compare.

przyrumienić *va,* to brown, to make brown.

przyrzą/d *m,* apparatus. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to prepare, to get ready, to dress. **-dzenie** *n,* preparation, dressing.

przyrze/c, -kać *va,* ro promise. **-czenie** *n,* promise; *zgodnie z przyrzeczeniem,* according to promise.

przyrzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw to, to add to.

przysa/dkowaty *a,* short and thick, dumpy. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,*

to put to, to join to. **-dzisty** *a,* dumpy.

przysą²z/ać, -ić *va,* to adjudicate, to award.

przyschnąć *vn,* to dry on.

przysi/adać, -ąść, -eść *van,* to sit down; *zając przysiadł,* the hare was crouched cowering. **-adywać, -edzieć** *vn (fałdów),* to be hard at work. **-ąść się do kogo,** to sit down at one's side.

przysi/ąc, -ądz, -ęgać *van,* to swear, to declare upon oath. **-ęga** *f,* oath; *składać przysięgę,* to take an oath; *pod przysięgą,* upon oath. **-ęgły** *m,* juryman; *sąd przysięgłych,* jury. **-ęgły** *a,* sworn.

przysieka *f,* barn-floor, the place in the barn where the sheaves are laid up.

przysionek *m,* porch, vestibule.

przysk/akiwać, -oczyć *vn,* to jump, to fly at one's face.

przysła/ć *va,* to send to. **-nie** *n,* sending.

przysł/aniać, -onić *va,* to wrap up, to cover partly, to shade.

przysł/owie *n,* proverb, adage. **-owiowy** *a,* proverbial. **-ówek** *m (gram.),* adverb. **-ówkowy** *a,* adverbial.

przysłuch/ać, -iwać się, to give ear to, to listen to.

przysłu/ga *f,* service. **-giwać,** *przysługuje mi prawo,* I am entitled. **-żyć się,** to do a favour, to render a service.

przysma/czek, -k *m,* dainty, dainty bit, tit-bit. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to fry.

przyspa *f,* counterbank.

przysp/arzać, -orzyć *va,* to augment, to increase. **-orzenie** *n,* increase.

przyspiesz/ać, -yć *va,* to hasten, to accelerate. **-enie** *n,* acceleration.

przyspos/abiać, -obić *va,* to prepare, to make fit. **- się-** to prepare one's self for.

przysta/ć *vn, do kogo,* to join some one; *- na co,* to comply with a thing, to consent to it. **-nąć** *vn,* to halt, to stop. **-nek** *m,* halting-place, stay; *- kolei żelaznej,* station, moment stop. **-ń** *f,* landing-place, harbour. **-wać** *vn,* to stop, 2) to stick close, to be fit, *p. przystać.* **-wanie** *n,* stopping.

przystaw/iać, -ić *va,* to put to, to place near.

przyst/ąpić, -ępować *vn,* to come on; *- do czego,* to accede to; *- do towarzystwa,* to join a company; *- do Komunji św.,* to receive the sacrament. **-ęp** *m,* access, approach. **-ępność** *f,* accessibility. **-ępny** *a,* accessible, of easy access, 2) affable, 3) of low price; *cena przystępna,* moderate price.

przysto/i, it is fit or becoming; *nie -,* it becomes not. **-jność** *f,* comely appearance. **-jny** *a,* becoming, well-favoured.

przystosow/ać, -ywać *va,* to accommodate one's self. **-anie** *n,* accommodation, adaptation.

przystr/ajać, -oić *va,* to adorn, decorate. **-ojenie** *n,* decoration. adornment.

przystrzy/c, -dz, -gać *va,* to cut short.

przysu/nąć, -wać *va,* to bring near, to draw near. **- się,** to move near, to advance.

przysw/ajać, -oić *va,* to appropriate, 2) to tame. **- sobie,** to appropriate to one's self.

przysychać, *p. przyschnąć.*

przysyłać *va,* to send.

przysyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour to, to pour on.

przyszczepka *f,* patch.

przyszł/ość *f,* futurity, future time, time to come; *na przyszłość,* henceforth, in future, for the

future. **-oroczny** *a,* next-year-. **-y** *a,* future, next.
przyszpil/ać, -ić *va,* to pin.
przysztukować *va,* to piece to.
przyszwa *f,* the upper leather of a boot.
przyszy/ć, -wać *va,* to sew on, to sew to.
przyśnić się, to dream, to appear in a dream.
przyśpiewywać sobie, to sing.
przyśrubować *va,* to screw on.
przyświadczyć *va,* to confirm.
przyświecać *vn,* to light, to shine.
przytaczać *va,* to roll to, 2) to cite, to quote, to adduce.
przytakiwać *vn,* to say yes.
przytarty *a,* rubbed off.
przytem *ad,* besides, moreover.
przytęchły *a,* a little mouldy, musty.
przytępi/ać, -ć *va,* to blunt, to dull. **-ony** *a,* bluntish.
przytknąć *va,* to border upon, 2) to put to one's mouth, to put to.
przytł/aczać, -oczyć *va,* to press down, to overwhelm.
przytłumi/ać, -ć *va,* to damp.
przytocz/enie *n,* quotation, citation. **-yć** *va,* to quote, to cite; *fałszywie* -, to misquote.
przytomn/ie *ad,* with presence of mind. **-ość** *f,* presence of mind. **-y** *a,* present.
przytrafi/ać się, -ć się, to occur, to happen.
przytroczyć *va,* to strap up, to buckle to.
przytrzeć *va,* to rub off.
przytrzy/mać, -mywać *va,* to retain, to restrain.
przytu/lać, -lić *va,* to tuck, to press close, to clasp to one's breast, to embrace. **- się,** to cling close. **-lisko** *m,* asylum, institution for the relief of the destitute. **-lja** *f (bot.),* cheese-rennet. **-łek** *m,* shelter, refuge, a place of retreat and security.
przytwierdz/ać, -ić *va,* to fasten.
przytyk *m,* taunt. **-ać** *vn,* to confine upon, to border upon, to be contiguous, 2) to touch. **-ać, przytknąć** *va,* to put to.
przyucz/ać, -yć *va,* to learn, to accustom to.
przywabi/ać, -ć *va,* to bait, to lure, to decoy. **-enie** *n,* baiting.
przywal/ać, -ić *va,* to heap upon.
przywara *f,* fault, defect, deficiency.
przywdzi/ać, -ewać *va,* to put on.
przywiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to bind, to tie, fasten. **- się,** to become attached to. **-anie** *n,* attachment, affection. **-any** *a,* fastened, 2) attached, affectionate.
przywidz/enie *n,* dream, idle fancy. **-ieć się,** to dream, to fancy.
przywierać *va,* to close.
przywiesić *va,* to hang on.
przywieść *va,* to bring to.
przywieźć *va,* to convey, to carry to.
przywilej *m,* priviledge, charter, immunity.
przywita/ć *va,* **- się,** to greet, salute, to hail; - *gości,* to welcome. **-nie** *n,* greeting, salutation.
przywłaszcz/ać, -yć *va,* - *sobie co,* to appropriate; - *sobie bezprawnie,* to usurp. **-enie** *n,* appropriation, usurpation. **-yciel** *m,* usurper.
przywodzić *vn, (komu),* to command. - *va,* to lead to, to bring to.
przywoł/ać, -ywać *va,* to call.
przywozić *va,* to bring, to carry.
przywó/dca *m,* leader. **-dztwo** *n,* leadership.
przywóz *m,* import, importation.
przywr/acać, -ócić *va,* to restore. **-ócenie** *n,* restoration.
przywyk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to accustom one's self, to get accusto-

med, used to. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* habit.

przyzna/ć, -wać *va,* to concede, to award, adjudicate. **- się,** to confess, avow.

przyzwać, *p. przyzywać.*

przyzw/alać, -olić *vn,* to consent, to agree, to comply, to acquiesce in. **-olenie** *n,* consentment.

przyzwoi/cie *ad,* decently. **-tość** *f,* decency. **-ty** *a,* decent.

przyzwycza/ić, -jać *va,* to accustom. **- się,** to get accustomed, to get used to. **-jenie** *n,* **(się),** habit.

przyzywać *va,* to call, to invite, to send for.

przyżegać *va (med.),* to cauterize.

psa/lm *m,* psalm. **-lterz** *m,* psalter.

pseudonim *m,* pseudonym.

psi *a,* dog's, canine. **-anka** *f (bot.),* night-shade. **-arnia** *f,* kennel. **-arz** *m,* dog-keeper. **-na** *f,* little dog.

psikus *m,* trick, prank.

pso/cić *vn,* to play tricks. **-ta** *f,* trick, mischief. **-tny** *a,* frolicsome child, wag.

pstrąg *m (zool.),* trout.

pstr/okacizna, -okatość *f,* many colours. **-okaty** *a,* piebald. **-y** *a,* variegated, checkered, motley, many coloured, speckled.

psu/cie *n,* spoil, taint. **-ć** *va,* to spoil. **-ć się,** to be spoiled.

psych/jatrja *f,* psychiatry, the study of mental diseases. **-iczny** *a,* psychical, mental. **-olog** *m,* psychologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* psychologic(al). **-ologja** *f,* psychology.

psyk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to hiss.

psyt! *i,* hush!

pszczel/arstwo, -nictwo *n,* apiculture. **-arz, -nik** *m,* apiarist. **-ny** *a,* bee.

pszcz/oła *f,* bee. **-ołojad** *m,* bee-eater. **-ółka** *f,* bee.

pszen/ica *f,* wheat. **-iczny,** wheaten, wheat. **-ny** *a,* wheaten.

pta/ctwo *n,* birds *pl,* fowl; **- *domowe,*** poultry, fowl. **-k** *m,* bird. **-si** *a,* bird's. **-szarnia** *f,* aviary. **-szę** *n,* little bird, birdy, nestling. **-sznictwo** *n,* fowling. **-sznik** *m,* fowler. **-szy** *a,* of a bird. **-szyna** *f, p. ptaszę.*

publicyst/a *m,* publicist, journalist. **-yczny** *a,* publicist-. **-yka** *f,* journalism.

publi/czność *f,* public. **-czny** *a,* public. **-kacja** *f,* publication. **-kować** *va,* to publish, to make known.

puch *m,* down; *pierze i* **-,** feathers and down. **-lina** *f,* dropsy. **-nąć** *vn,* to bloat, to swell. **-owy** *a,* downy, down.

pucołowaty *a,* chubby.

pud *m,* pood = 16,36 kg.

pudel *m (zool.),* poodle.

pudełko *n,* box.

puder *m,* hair-powder.

pudlingowanie *n,* puddlage.

pudło *n,* box. **-wać** *vn,* to miss in shooting.

pudrować *va,* to powder.

pugilares *m,* pocket-book.

puginał *m,* dagger, poniard.

puhacz *m (orn.),* eagle-owl.

puhar *m,* bowl, goblet, bumper.

puk! *i,* knock.

puka/ć *vn,* to knock (at the door), to rap. **-nie** *n,* knocking. **-nina** *f,* shooting. **-awka** *f,* popgun.

pukiel *m,* tuft of hair, curl, ringlet.

puklerz *m,* buckler, shield.

puknąć *vn,* to knock, to clap.

pula *f (w kartach),* pool.

pularda *f,* pullet.

pulchn/ić *va,* to make loose. **-ieć** *va,* to become soft. **-ość** *f,* softness, plumpness. **-y** *a,* loose, pulpy, squab, plump.

pulpet *m,* force-meat-ball.

pulpit *m,* writing desk, lecturn,

puls *m,* pulse, beating of the pulse. **-acja** *f,* pulsation. **-ować** *vn,* to pulsate, beat, throb. **-owy** *a,* of the pulse, pulsatory.
pułap *m,* ceiling.
pułapka *f,* trap; *-na myszy,* mouse-trap.
pułk *m,* regiment. **-ownik** *m,* colonel. **-ownikowski** *a,* colonel's. **-owy** *a,* regimental.
puma *f (zool.),* puma, cougar.
pumeks *m,* pumice-stone.
punkt *m,* point, article, paragraph, 2) *(= kropka),* stop, full stop *(gram.);* *-oparcia,* a supporter, fulcrum; *punkt o drugiej,* at two o'clock exactly; *-sporny,* moot-case or moot-point; *-wyjścia,* starting point; *-zborny,* rallying point; *-honoru,* the point of honour. **-ualność** *f,* punctuality. **-ualny** *a,* punctual, precise.
punktacja *f,* a sketch (project) of the contract, 2) punctation-marks *(gr.m.) = znaki przestankowe.*
pupil *m,* pupil, ward. **-arny** *a,* pupillary; *sumy pupilarne,* property of a ward, of a minor. **-ka** *f,* female pupil.
purchaty *a,* fungous, spongy.
purchawka *f (grzyb),* puff-ball.
purpur/a *f,* purple. **-owy** *a,* purple (coloured).
pury/sta *m,* purist. **-tanin** *m,* puritan.
pustak *m,* windy fellow.
pust/elnia *f,* hermitage. **-elnica** *f,* hermitess. **-elniczy** *a,* eremitical. **-elnik** *m,* hermit, anchoret. **-ka** *f,* desert, solitude, wilderness; *stać pustkami,* to be abandoned. **-kowie** *a,* desert, solitude.
pust/o *ad,* emptily. **-oszeć** *vn,* to become deserted. **-oszyć** *va,* to ravage, to devastate. **-ość** *f,* emptiness. **-ota** *f,* wantonness. **-y** *a,* desert, desolate, bleak, 2) empty, hollow, vacuous.
pustyn/ia *f,* desert, wilderness. **-ny** *a,* desert, barren, waste.
puszcza *f,* wilderness, jungle.
puszcza/ć *va,* to let go, to set free, to let fall, *(o drzewach)* to bud, burgeon, *(o plamach)* to come off; *-ptaka na wolność,* to let fly a bird; *-dobra w arendę,* to let out a farm; *-w obieg,* to circulate; *-w niepamięć,* to commit to oblivion; *-krew,* to bleed; *-w ruch,* to start, to set agoing. **-się** *(w drogę),* to set out; *-za kim w pogoń,* to run after, to pursue. **-nie** *n,* letting out; *puszczanie krwi,* bleeding.
puszczyk *m,* screech-owl.
puszek *m,* down.
puszka *f,* box, case; *-do herbaty,* tea-canister. **-rz** *m,* gun-maker, gun-smith.
puszy/ć się, to elate one's self. **-stość** *f,* down, soft fluffy feathers. **-sty** *a,* downy.
puś/cić *va,* to let go, *patrz puszczać.* **-cieć** *vn,* to get empty, to be deserted. **-cizna** *f,* inheritance, heritage.
puślisko *n,* stirrup leather.
puzan, puzon *m,* trumpet, trombone.
puzd/ro, -erko *n,* case, canteen, box.
pycha *f,* pride, haughtiness, self-conceit, proud behaviour.
pykać *vn (z fajki),* to puff.
py/lić *va,* to dust, to scatter dust. **-lnik** *m (bot.),* anther. **-ł** *m,* dust, powder; *-kwiatowy,* pollen; *-węglelny,* coal-dust. **-łek** *m,* mote.
pypeć *m,* pip.
pysk *m,* muzzle, snout; *dać komu w -,* to box some one's ears, to give one a slap on his chops. **-aty** *a,* abusive; *pyskata kobieta,* woman that has ill tongue. **-ować** *vn,* to use abusive language, to be brawler.
pyszał/ek *m,* bloated man. **-ko-**

watość *f,* bloatedness. **-kowaty** *a,* boastful, haughty.

pyszczek *m,* a little snout.

pyszn/ić się, to boast of, to be proud of. **-ie** *ad,* haughtily. **-ny** *a,* haughty, proud.

pyta/ć *va,* **pytać się,** to ask, to inquire of some one for a thing; **-o** *drogę,* to ask one's way, **-o** *adres,* to inquire after the address of some one. **-jnik** *m (gram.),* sign of interrogation. **-nie** *n,* interrogation, question, inquiry, query; *odpowiadać na pytanie twierdząco, przecząco,* to give reply to a question (inquiry) in the affirmative, in the negative.

pyta *f,* handkerchief on which a knot is twisted.

pyt/el *m,* bolter. **-lować** *va,* to bolt, to sift with a bolter. **-lowy** *a,* bolting.

pyza *f,* a kind of pudding, 2) puffed cheeks. **-ty** *a,* chubby, chubby-faced.

R

r., the letter r. stands for the word *„rok“* — year; *w r. 1925*, in the year 1925.

r. b. = *roku bieżącego*, anni currentis; *20 stycznia r. b.*, on the 20-th of January a. c.

rabarbar *m*, rhubarb, medicinal rhubarb (Rheum officinale).

rabat *m*, discount, deduction, allowance; *- 10% od ceny katalogowej*, deduction of 10% from the prices quoted in our catalogue.

rabin *m*, rabbi.

rab/ować *va*, to rob, plunder, pillage. **-unek** *m*, robbery, plunder. depredation, larceny, pillage. **-unkowy** *a*, spoliatory. **-usiowski** *n*, robber. **-uś** *m*, robber, highwayman, plunderer, freebooter.

raca *f*, sky-rocket.

rachityczny *a (med.)*, rachitic.

rach/mistrz *m*, accountant. **-ować** *van*, to count; to reckon, to calculate. **- się z czem**, to take into account, consideration. **-uba** *f*, calculation, reckoning. **-unek** *m*, reckoning, account, bill; *podług załączonego rachunku*, as per inclosed account; *dla wyrównania rachunków*, to clear accounts; *- przykładowy*, a pro forma account; *wyciąg z rachunku*, statement of account; *otworzyć, zamknąć -*, to open, to close an account; *- zysków i strat*, profit and loss account; *zdać z czego -*, to render, give account of; *- wynosi 11·10 funt*, the bill amounts to eleven pounds, ten shillings. **-unkowość** *f*, book-keeping. **-unkowy** *a*, relating to accounts; *dowód -*, voucher.

racica *f*, cloven hoof.

racj/a *f*, reason, 2) ration, share, allowance; *mieć rację*, to be right, to be in the right; *nie mieć racji*, to be in the wrong. **-onalizm** *m*, rationalism. **-onalność** *f*, rationalism. **-onalny** *a*, rational.

raczej *ad*, rather, sooner.

raczek *m*, craw-fish, crab.

raczyć *van*, to deign, condescend, to be kind enough. **- się**, to enjoy one's self, to treat one another.

rad *a*, glad of, pleased with, content with, fain; *- nie -*, willy nilly, willing or unwilling; *- jestem*, I am glad; *radbym wiedzieć*, I should be glad to know, I should like to know.

rad/a *f*, counsel, advice, 2) council; *zasięgać rady*, to consult, to take advice with one, to ask advice; *- stanu*, privy council; *dawać sobie radę*, to shift for one's self; *trudna rada*, there is no help for it. **-ca** *m*, advisor, counsellor, 2) councillor; *- stanu* privy councillor; *- praw-*

ny, the counsel. **-czyni** *f,* wife of a councillor.

rad/lica *f,* hoe, mattock. **-ło** *n,* plough-share.

radny *m,* a man having seat at a council-board; **-** *miasta,* alderman, a member of a county council.

rado/sny *a,* joyful, joyous, happy, rejoicing. **-ść** *f,* joy, pleasure, gladness, exultation; *sprawić komu -,* to make one glad; *nie posiadać się z radości,* to be transported with joy. **-wać się,** to rejoice at, to be glad of, to exult.

radyka/lista, -ł *m,* radical. **-lny** *a,* radical.

radyska *f,* radish.

radzić *van,* to advise, to give advice, to deliberate on or about. **- się,** to consult one, to take advice of, to ask advice of somebody.

rafa *f,* reef; **-** *koralowa,* coral-reef.

rafin/ada *f,* refined sugar. **-erja** *f,* refinery. **-ować** *va,* to refine.

raić *va,* to recommend.

raj *m,* paradise.

raja *f (ryba),* ray.

rajca *m,* councillor.

rajfkluba tokarska, chamfer-clamp.

rajfur *m,* pander, bawd. **-ka** *f,* bawd.

rajgras *m (bot.),* ryegrass, timothygrass *(Phleum pratense).*

rajski *a,* paradisiacal; *ptak -,* bird of paradise; *rajskie jabłko,* apple of paradise.

rajzbret *m,* drawing board *(rysownica).*

rajscajg *m,* rajsfeder, *p. ryśnik,* drawing-pen. **-szyna,** = *linja rysownicza,* a square.

rak *m,* crawfish, crab, 1) *(med.)* cancer, canker; **-** *morski,* lobster; **-** *rzeczny,* river craw-fish. **-owaty** *a (med.),* cancerous. **-owy** *a,* crab's

rakieta *f,* rocket.

rama *f,* frame, chase; *oprawić w ramy,* to frame, to put in a frame; **-** *okienna,* a window sash, window-frame.

rami/eniowy, -enny *a,* of the arm, of the shoulder. **-ę** *n,* shoulder, arm; *wziąć co na -,* to shoulder; *wzruszyć ramionami,* to shrug the shoulders; **-** *dźwigni,* arm of the lever; **-** *korby,* crank-web.

ramka *f,* frame.

ramota *f,* scribbling.

rampa *f,* a platform for loading, loading platform, loading ramp.

rana *f,* wound, sore.

ranek *m,* morning.

ranga *f,* rank, grade.

ran/ić *va,* to wound, to hurt. **-ny** *a,* wounded.

ran/iutko *ad,* very early. **-kiem** *ad,* early in the morning. **-ny** *a,* matinal, moruing, 2) wounded, disabled. **-o** *ad,* in the morning, early; *jutro -,* to morrow morning.

rapcie *pl,* sword-belt.

rapier *m,* rapier.

raport *m,* report, account. **-ować** *va,* to report, to make, to draw a report.

rapsod *m,* rhapsody.

rapt/em, -ownie *ad,* suddenly, all of a sudden. **-owny** *a,* sudden, rash.

raróg *m (orn.),* mouse-hawk.

raptularz *m,* outline, note-book, day-book.

rarytas *m,* rarity.

ras/a *f,* race, breed. **-owy** *a,* of a good breed, thoroughbred.

raszpla *f, (= tarnik)* rasp.

rata *f,* rate, instalment; *ratami,* by instalments; *rozłożyć na raty,* to divide in part payments.

rataj *m,* ploughman.

rat/ować *va,* to save. **- się,** to save one's self; **-** *ucieczką,* to take to flight. **-unek** *m,* deli-

verance, saving, rescue, succour; *wołać ratunku,* to cry for help: *zgubiony bez ratunku,* lost past help. **-unkowy** *a,* saving; *łódź ratunkowa,* life-boat.

ratusz *m,* town-hall, mansion-house. **-owy** *a,* town-hall, municipal.

raut *m,* rout.

raz *m,* stroke, blow, 2) one time, one; *razu pewnego* once upon a time; *w każdym razie,* at any rate, at all events; *w takim razie,* in such a case; *w razie śmierci,* in case of death; *w najgorszym razie,* at the worst; *w przeciwnym razie,* otherwise; *kilka razy,* several times; *- po -,* from time to time, ever and anon; *jeszcze -,* once more; *od razu,* all at once, at a blow; *- na zawsze,* once for all; *w razie potrzeby,* in case of need, if need be; *na razie,* at first; *dwa, trzy razy,* twice, thrice; *trzy razy trzy, dziewięć,* three times three make nine; *po raz pierwszy,* for the first time.

razem *ad,* together.

razić *va,* to strike, 2) to offend (the ear).

razowy *a, chleb -,* brown bread, black bread.

raźn/ie, -o *ad,* smartly. **-ość** *f,* quickness, agility. **-y** *a,* quick, brisk, agile.

raż/ący *a,* shocking, dazzling, grating, offensive (to the ear, to the eye). **-ony** *a,* struck; *jak piorunem -,* thunderstruck.

rąb/ać *va,* to hew, to chop, to cut; *- drzewa w lesie,* to cut trees in a wood; *- drwa,* to split, to cleave the wood. **-ek** *m,* hem, border. **-nąć** *va,* to cut.

rączka *f,* grip, hold, handle, 2) small little nice hand.

rącznik *m (bot.),* ricinus.

rącz/o *ad,* nimbly. **-ość** *f,* nimbness, fleetness. **-y** *a,* nimb, speedy, fleet.

rdest *m (bot.),* buckwheat.

rdza *f,* rust; *- na zbożu,* smut. **-wieć** *vn,* to grow rusty, to rust. **-wy** *a,* rusty.

rdzennie *ad,* essentially, materially, to the pith.

rdzeń *m,* pith of a tree, 2) marrow, essence.

reagować *vn,* to react.

reakc/ja *f,* reaction; *- chemiczna,* chemical reaction. **-yjność** *f,* reactionary movement. **-yjny** *a,* reactive.

real/ista *m,* realist. **-istyczny** *a,* realistic. **-izm** *m,* realism. **-ność** *f,* reality, 2) real estate. **-ny** *a,* real; *szkoła realna,* professional secondary school, real-gimnasium.

rebus *m,* rebus.

recenz/ent *m,* reviewer. **-ja** *f,* review, critical review, criticism.

recep/cyjny *a,* receptive, levee-, drawing-room-. **-is** *m,* receipt. **-ja** *f,* reception. **-ta** *f,* prescription, receipt, recipe.

reces *m,* recess, suspension.

recydyw/a *f,* relapse. **-ista** *m,* relapser.

recytować *va,* to recite.

reda/gować *va,* to edit, to draw up. **-kcja** *f,* editing, edition. **-ktor** *m,* editor. **-ktorski** *a,* editorial. **-ktorstwo** *n,* editorship.

reduk/cja *f,* reduction. **-ować** *va,* to reduce.

reduplikacja *f,* reduplication, doubling.

reduta *f,* redoubt.

redyskontować *va,* to rediscount.

refektarz *m,* refectory.

refer/at *m,* report. **-endarjusz** *m,* referendary. **-encja** *f,* reference. **-endarz** *m,* referendary. **-ent** *m,* clerk. **-ować** *va,* to refer, to make a report.

reflek/s *m*, reflex. **-sja** *f*, reflection, second thought. **-syjny** *a*, reflexive. **-tor** *m*, reflector. **-tować** *va, (na co)* to look for, to desire to have. **- się**, to consider.
reform/a *f*, reform. **-acja** *f*, reformation. **-ator** *m*, reformer. **-atorski** *a*, reformatory. **-owany** *a*, reformed; *kościół -*, the Reformed Church.
regata *f*, regatta.
regres *m, prawo regresu*, the right of recourse.
regu/lacja *f*, regulation. **-lamin** *m*, regulations *pl*, by-laws *pl*. **-larność** *f*, regularity. **-larny** *a*, regular. **-lator** *m*, regulator, pendulum, *(mech.)* governor. **-ować** *va*, to regulate; **- *zegarek***, to set a cloak right. **-ła** *f*, rule; **- *trzech***, rule of the three (chain-rule), rule of proportion.
rehabilit/acja *f*, rehabilitation. **-ować** *va*, to rehabilitate, to put again into good repute.
rej m, lead, first place; **- *wodzić***, to lead.
reja *f (mar.)*, yard.
rejen/cja *f*, regency. **-cyjny** *a*, regency-. **-t** *m*, regent, 2) notary public. **-talny** *a*, drawn before a notary public.
rejestr *m*, register, record, index, list, roll; *wciągnąć w -*, to register; **-ować** *va*, to register, record, to enroll. **-owy** *a*, of a register.
rejon *m*, zone, belt.
rej|er/ada *f*, retreat. **-ować** *vn*, to retire, to make a retreat.
rejwach *m*, alarm, a great noise, uproar, tumult.
reklam/a *f*, puffing advertisement. **-acja** *f*, claim. **-ować** *va*, to claim, to reclaim, 2) to advertise.
rekognoskować *va*, to reconnoitre.
rekolekcje *pl*, exercises of piety and penitence.
rekomend/acja *f*, recommendation, auspices *pl*. **-ować** *a*, to recommend. **-owany** *a*, recommended; *list -*, registered letter.
rekonesans *m*, reconnoitre, reconnaissance.
rekonwalescen/cja *f*, recovery. **-t** *m*, convalescent.
rekreacja *f*, recreation, diversion, leasure, pastime.
rekrut *m*, recruit. **-ować** *va*, to recruit, to enlist new soldiers. **-owanie** *n*, recruiting, recruitment.
rektor *m*, rector, head-master. **-ski** *a*, of a rector. **-stwo** *n*, rectorship.
rektyfik/acja *f*, rectification, 2) distillation. **-ować** *va*, to rectify, 2) to distill.
rekurs *m*, recourse.
rekwiem *n*, requiem, service for the dead, obsequies *pl*.
rekwi/rować *va*, to put in requisition. **-zycja** *f*, requisition. **-zyta** *pl*, properties.
relacja *f*, relation, account, narrative.
releg/acja *f*, relegation, rustication. **-ować** *va*, to rusticate.
relig/ijność *f*, religiousness, piety. **-ijny** *a*, religious, pious. **-ja** *f*, religion.
relikwja *f*, relic. **-rz** *m*, shrine, reliquary.
rels *m (kol.)*, rail.
remanent *m*, arrears *pl*, remainder, surplus, rest.
remesa *f*, remittance.
remi/tent *m*, remitting, remittor. **-za** *f*, a shed.
remont *m*, remount. **-owy** *a*, remount-, belonging to fresh supply of horse for cavalry.
remuneracja *f*, remuneration.
ren *m (zool.)*, reindeer.
renegat *m*, renegade, apostate.
renesans *m*, renaissance, revival. **-owy** *a*, renaissance.
reneta *f*, renette.

renifer *m (zool.),* reindeer.
renom/a *f,* renown, fame. **-owa-ny** *a,* renowned, celebrated, famous.
renons *m (w kartach),* renounce.
rent/a *f,* rent, profit. **-owość, -owność** *f,* profitableness. **-owny** *a,* profitable, advantageous.
reński *a,* of the Rhine; *wino reńskie,* rhenish wine.
reparacja *f,* repair, mending.
repartycja *f,* repartition, assessment.
repertuar *m,* repertory.
repet/jer *m,* repeater. **-jerowy** *a, broń repetjerowa,* repeating firearm.
repetycja *f,* repetition, rehearsal.
repetytorjum *n,* epitome, syllabus, synopsis.
replik/a *f,* counterplea, retort, rejoinder. **-ować** *vn,* to counterplead, to retort.
reporter *m,* reporter (for a newspaper).
represyjny *a,* repressive.
reprezent/acja *f,* representation. **-acyjny** *a,* representative. **-ant** *m,* representative, agent. **-ować** *va,* to represent.
reproduk/cja *f,* reproduction. **-tor** *m,* sire.
reprymanda *f,* reproof, reprimand.
republika *f,* republic, commonwealth. **-nin** *m,* republican. **-nizm** *m,* republicanism. **-ński** *a,* republican.
reputacja *f,* renown, reputation, repute, credit.
reskrypt *m,* rescript, writ.
resor *m,* **-a** *f,* spring.
respekt *m,* respect, esteem. **-owy** *a,* of honour; *dni respektowe,* grace days.
restaur/acja *f,* restaurant, a public eating house. **-acyjny** *a,* restaurant-. **-ować** *va,* to repair, to bring back to a good state.
restrykcja *f,* restriction.
restytucja *f,* restitution.
resursa *f,* club.
reszt/a *f,* rest remainder, 2) change; *do reszty,* entirely. **-ka** *f,* remainder, remnant. **-ujący** *a,* remaining.
retor *m,* rhetor. **-yczny** *a,* rhetoric. **-yka** *f,* rhetoric.
retorta *f (chem.),* retort.
retusz/er *m,* retoucher. **-ować** *va,* to retouch.
rety! *i,* good God! gracious Heaven!
reumaty/czny *a,* rheumatic. **-zm** *m,* rheumatism.
rewanż *m,* revenge.
rewerenda *f,* clergyman's gown.
rewers *m,* note of hand, promissory note, I. O. Y. (I owe you).
rew/idować *va,* to search, examine, to inspect, to revise, to visit. **-izja** *f,* revision; *- celna pakunków ręcznych,* inspection of the luggage at the customhouse. **-izor** *m,* revisor, controller. **-izyjny** *a, komisja rewizyjna,* examination, verification committee. **-izyta** *f,* reciprocated visit. **-izytować** *va,* to repay a visit. **-ja** *f,* review, muster.
rewoluc/ja *f,* revolution. **-jonista** *m,* revolutionist. **-yjny** *a,* revolutionary.
rewolwer *m,* revolver.
rezeda *f (bot.),* reseda, mignonette.
rezerw/a *f,* reserve; *mieć co w rezerwie,* to have a thing in store. **-ista** *m,* reservist. **-ować** *va,* to reserve, to save. **-owy** *a,* spare, reserve.
rezerwuar *m,* reservoir.
rezolu/cja *f,* resolution. **-t** *m,* resolute man. **-tność** *f,* resolution. **-tny** *a,* resolute, determined.
rezon *m,* confidence, 2) reason.

-er *m,* reasoner. **-ować** *vn,* to argue, to dispute.
rezonans *m,* resonance, resounding.
rezultat *m,* result, effect.
rezurekcja *f,* resurrection.
rezyden/cja *f,* residence. **-t** *m,* resident.
rezygn/acja *f,* resignation. **-ować** *vn,* to resign, to give up, to renounce, to forego; *- z czego,* to give up.
reżyser *m,* stage-manager. **-ja** *f (teatr.),* management
rębacz *m,* swordsman, swashbuckler.
ręcz/nik *m,* towel. **-nie** *ad,* by hand. **-ny** *a,* hand-, manual; *ręczna robota,* handiwork. **-yć** *vn,* to warrant, guarantee, to give security, to give bail, to stand security; *- za co,* to warrant.
ręk/a *f,* hand, arm, 2) handwriting; *z pierwszej ręki,* at first hand; *na swoją rękę,* upon one's own account; *wziąć dziecko na ręce,* to take a child in one's arms; *ręka w rękę,* hand in hand; *zrobię to od ręki,* I shall make it on the spot; *pod ręką,* at hand; *(w kartach) być na ręku,* to have the deal; *założyć ręce,* to fold one's hands; *to mi jest na rękę,* it suits my purpose very well; *własną ręką,* with one's own hand; *do rąk własnych,* into one's own hands; *trzymać za rękę,* to hold by the hand; *machać rękami,* to gesticulate. **-aw** *m,* sleeve. **-awek** *m,* muff. **-awica** *f,* glove, gauntlet; *rzucić rękawicę,* to throw down the gauntlet, to challenge, to bid defiance. **-awiczki** *pl,* gloves. **-awicznik** *m,* glover.
ręko/czyn *m,* operation, a surgical action. **-dzielnia** *f,* manufactory. **-dzielnik** *m,* craftsman, artisan, artificer. **-dzieło** *n,* manufacture, work.
rękoj/eść *f,* handle, hilt; *siekiery,* the helve of a hatchet; *- struga,* a handle of a plane. **-mia** *f,* guarantee, surety, bail.
rękopism *m,* manuscript.
roba/ctwo *n,* vermin. **-czek** *m,* worm, vermicule, grub. **-czkowaty** *a,* vermicular. **-czywy** *a,* mity, worm-eaten. **-k** *m,* worm, *(w owocach, serze)* maggot.
rober *m (m kartach),* rubber.
rob/ić *van,* to make, to do, to work; *robić pończochę,* to knit a stocking; *- suknię,* to make a coat; *- bronią,* to handle arms; *- kogo szczęśliwym,* to make happy; *nic sobie z tego nie robię,* I do not care a bit for it; *- swoje,* to continue doing; *robi się ciepło,* it is getting warm. **-ocizna** *f,* socage, the hire of labour, wages. **-oczy** *a,* working, labour; *płaca robocza,* the workmen wages. **-ota** *f,* work, make; *płótno domowej roboty,* home spun linen; *chwilowa -,* a job; *- na dniówkę,* day work; *- ziemna,* earth-work. **-otnica** *f,* work-woman, female hand. **-otniczy** *a,* working, workman's. **-otnik** *m,* workman, operative, worker; *- pracujący od sztuki (akordowo),* a piece-workman; *- pracujący na dniówkę,* a journeyman. **-ótki** *pl,* hand-work.
rocz/niak *m,* yearling. **-nica** *f,* anniversary. **-nie** *ad,* yearly, annually, per year. **-nik** *m,* year-book. **-niki** *pl,* annals *pl,* chronicle. **-ny** *a,* yearly annual.
rod/ak *m,* compatriote, fellow-citizen. **-ny** *a,* fertile; *części rodne,* genitals *pl.* **-owity** *a,* born, by birth. **-owód** *m,* pedigree, genealogy. **-owy** *a,* nobiliary; *imię rodowe,* family name.
rodzaj *n,* kind, species, sort, 2) *(gram.)* gender, genus; *- ludzki,*

mankind. **-nik** *m*, article *(gram.)*. **-ność** *f*, fertility. **-owy** *a*, generic.

rodz/enie *n*, generation, procreation, begetting. **-eństwo** *n*, family, kinsmen. **-ic** *m*, begetter, procreator. **-ice** *pl*, parents *pl*. **-icielka** *f*, mother. **-icielski** *a*, parental. **-ić** *va*, to beget, to bring forth, to bear. **-ić się**, to be born, 2) to spring from. **-imy** *a*, native, genuine. **-ina** *f*, family. **-inny** *a*, family, natal, native, domestic. **-ony** *a*, born, german; *- ojciec*, one's own father.

rodzynek *m*, raisin, currant.

roga/cizna *f*, horned cattle, black cattle. **-cz** *m*, roe-buck, hart. **-lik** *m*, French roll (horn-shaped). **-tka** *f*, **-ki** *pl*, turn-pike, bar, barrier, gate, toll-bar. **-tywka** *f*, a four-cornered cap. **-ty** *a*, horned.

rogow/aty *a*, horny, corneous. **-iec** *m (min.)*, hornstone. **-y** *a*, horny, corneous.

rogoż/a *f*, rush. **-ka** *f*, rush-mat.

rogówk/a *f (anat.)*, cornea. **-owy** *a*, corneal.

rohatyna *f*, javelin.

roić *vn (o czem)*, to dream, to fancy. **- się**, to swarm.

rojalista *m*, royalist.

roj/enie *n*, dreaming. **-no** *ad*, by swarms. **-ny** *a*, swarming. **-owisko** *m*, swarm.

rok *m*, year; *pora roku*, season; *- w -*, every year; *- przestępny*, a leap year or bissextile year; *co -*, every year; *co dwa lata*, every other year; *dwa lata temu*, two years ago; *Nowy Rok*, the New-year's day; *Karol Dickens urodził się w r. 1812*, Charles Dickens was born in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

roki *pl*, (jur.) the quarter sessions.

rokicina *f*, osier, water willow.

rokosz *m*, rebellion, sedition, mutiny. **-anin** *m*, mutineer.

rokowa/ć *vn*, to negotiate, 2) to betoken. **- sobie**, to flatter one's self with. **-nie** *n*, negotiation.

rol/a *f*, ploughed field, ground, soil, 2) character, part; *grać rolę*, to play a part, (fig.) to make a figure. **-nictwo** *n*, agriculture. **-niczy** *a*, agricultural, agrarian; *narzędzia rolnicze*, agricultural implements. **-nik** *m*, husbandman, agriculturist, farmer. **-ny** *a*,, agricultural.

roleta *f*, window-blind, spring-blind.

romans *m*, romance, novel, 2) love affair, love-suit. **-ować** *vn*, to court a girl, to woo her.

romanty/czność *f*, the romantic literature. **-czny** *a*, romantic. **-k** *m*, a writer belonging to the romantic school of literature. **-zm** *m*, romanticism.

romański *a*, roman, romanic; *romańska architektura*, Romanesque architecture.

romb *m*, rhomb. **-oid** *m*, rhomboid.

rondel *m*, stew-pan.

rondo *a*, brim.

ronić *va*, to drop, to let fall; *- łzy*, to shed tears.

rop/a *f*, pus, 2) rock-oil. **-ieć** *vn*, to suppurate. **-ienie** *n*, suppuration. **-ień** *m*, abscess, aposteme. **-ny** *a*, suppurative, purulent.

ropucha *f*, toad, paddock.

roraty *pl*, morning service.

rosa *f*, dew.

rosada *f*, cabbage-plant.

rosić *va*, to bedew.

rosiczka *f (bot.)*, sun-dew.

rosł/ość *f*, robustness, tallness, high stature. **-y** *a*, tall, robust, high. **-nąć** *vn*, to grow, to increase, to rise.

rosochaty *a*, bifurcated.

rosomak *m (zool.)*, wolverene.

rosół *m,* broth, beef-tea.
rostbif *m,* roast-beef.
rostruchan *m,* goblet, bumper.
roszczenie *n,* claim.
rościć (sobie) prawo do czego, to claim, to pretend, to lay claim.
rość, *p. rosnąć.*
roślin/a *f,* plant, vegetable; **- *pnąca się,*** creeper; ***królestwo roślin,*** vegetable kingdom; ***rośliny pastewne,*** the fodder plants. **-ność** *f,* flora. **-ny** *a,* vegetable, vegetal.
rot/a *f,* a company of soldiers; **- *przysięgi,*** a formulary of an oath. **-mistrz** *m,* captain of cavalry. **-owy** *a,* of a file of soldiers.
rotunda *f,* round building, rotunda.
rowek *m,* channel, groove.
rowe/r *m,* bicycle. **-rzysta** *m,* cyclist.
rowkow/ać *va,* to groove. **-any** *a,* grooved.
rozbawić *va,* to cheer up, to to exhilarate, to enliven, to divert. **- się,** to cheer up, to divert one's self.
rozbeczeć się, to begin to blubber.
rozbestwić się *va,* to brutalise, to become brutal.
rozbi/cie *n,* shattering, breaking; **- *okrętu,*** shipwreck. **-ć** *va,* to smash, to break; **- *namiot,*** to pitch a tent; **- *nieprzyjaciela,*** to defeat. **-ć się,** to be dashed, to be crushed, 2) *(o okrętach)* to strand, to suffer shipwreck.
rozbie/c, -dz się, -gać się, to run away.
rozbiera/ć *va,* to undress, to pull down. *(gram.)* to parse, to analyse, to decompose, to discuss, to scan, *(mech.)* to make loose, to disconnect. **- się,** to pull one's clothes off.
rozbieżn/ość *f,* divergence. **-y** *a,* divergent.
rozbijać, *p. rozbić.*
rozbi/ór *m,* analysis; **- *Polski,*** dismemberment or Poland; **- *chemiczny,*** chemical analysis. **-órka** *f,* demolition, pulling down. **-orowy** *a,* analytic(al).
rozbitek *m,* shipwrecked person, castaway, wreck.
rozbłysnąć *vn,* to shine forth.
rozboleć *vn,* to ache, to pain.
rozbój *m,* robbery; **- *na morzu,*** piracy. **-niczy** *a,* predatory, piratical. **-nik** *m,* brigand, highwayman, robber; **- *-morski,*** buccaneer, pirate.
rozbr/ajać, -oić *va,* to disarm, to appease. **- się,** to disarm. **-ojenie** *n,* disarming.
rozbrat *m,* breach of friendship, disunion.
rozbrykać się, to begin to frisk, to run loose.
rozbrzmiewać *vn,* to resound.
rozbudz/ać, -ić *va,* to awake(n), to rouse. **- się,** to awake, to rouse one's self. **-enie** *n,* awakening.
rozbujać *va,* to swing.
rozchmurz/ać, -yć *va,* to clear up. **- się,** to clear up, to grow serene.
rozcho/dnik *m (bot.),* house-leek. **-dzić** *va (buty),* to tread out. **-dzić się,** to go asunder, to break up, to part, to be dispersed, to disperse.
rozchorować się, to fall sick, ill.
rozchód *m,* expense, expenditure.
rozchwia/ć się, to fall to the ground, to come to nothing, to fail.
rozchwyt/ać, -ywać *va,* to pick off, to snatch away.
rozchyl/ać, -ić *va,* to open, to expand. **- się,** to open, to burst.
rozciąć *va,* to cut asunder.
rozciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to stretch, to stretch out, to extend. **- się,** to stretch one's self, to go, to

extend as far as. **-liwy** *a,* expansible. **-łość** *f,* extent, prolixity. **-ły** *a,* large, extensive, diffuse.
rozciekawić *va,* to rouse curiosity.
rozcieńcz/ać, -yć *va,* to dilute; **-** *wino,* to force (wine).
rozciera/ć *va,* to grind, to powder, to triturate, to bruise, to crush, to rub. **-nie** *n,* trituration.
rozcięcie *n,* dissection, cut.
rozczarow/ać, -ywać *va,* to disenchant. **-anie** *n,* disenchantment.
rozczerwienić się, to redden.
rozczes/ać, -ywać *va,* to comb off (out).
rozczłonkow/ać, -ywać *va,* to dissect, to dismember. **-anie** *n,* dissection.
rozczochrać *va,* to dishevel, to touse.
rozczul/ać, -ić *va,* to affect, to move to pity. **- się,** to be affected, moved. **-ający** *a,* heart-stirring. **-enie** *n,* emotion.
rozczyn *m (chem.),* solution. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to dissolve.
rozda/ć, -wać *va,* to distribute. **-wanie** *n,* distribution. **-wnictwo** *n,* conferring, bestowing.
rozdar/cie *n,* laceration, rent. **-ty** *a,* rent, torn.
rozdarow/ać, -ywać *va,* to give away, to distribute.
rozdept/ać, -ywać *va,* to tread down, to crush by treading on.
rozdę/cie *n,* swelling. **-ty** *a,* swollen.
rozdmuch/ać, -iwać *va,* to blow, to kindle.
rozdół *m,* deep den, ravin.
rozdrabnia/ć, to divide. **- się,** to be separated, divided. **-anie** *n,* crumbling, comminution.
rozdrap/ać, -ywać *va,* to tear, to lacerate.
rozdrażni/ać, -ć *va,* to irritate, to make angry, to excite. **-enie** *n,* irritation, excitement.
rozdrob/ić, -nić *va,* to divide.
rozdroże *n,* cross-road.
rozdw/ajać, -oić *va,* to divide, to disunite. **- się,** to fork. **-ojenie** *n,* disunion, discord, bifurcation.
rozdymać *va,* to blow up, to inflate.
rozdzi/ał *m,* chapter, paragraph, 2) division, discord. **-awiać, -awić** *va (gębę),* to gape, to open wide the mouth.
rozdziawiony *a,* wide open, gaping.
rozdziel/ać, -ić *va,* to divide, to separate, to distribute, to deal out. **- się,** to be divided, to separate. **-anie, -enie** *n,* distribution, division. **-ny** *a,* divisible.
rozdziera/ć *va,* to rend, to tear, to tear to pieces. **- się,** to be torn, rent. **-jący** *a,* heart-rending.
rozdźwięk *m,* dissonance, disharmony, discord.
rozebrać *va, p. rozbierać.* **- się,** to undress, to doff, to put away.
rozedma *f,* oedema *(med.).*
rozednieć *vn,* **- się,** to dawn.
rozedrzeć *va, p. rozdzierać.*
rozegnać *va,* to disperse, to drive away.
rozegrać *va,* to play, to enact. **- się,** to take place.
rozejm *m,* truce, armistice.
rozejrze/ć się, to look round, to look into closely. **-nie się,** inspection,
rozejś/cie się, parting, dissolution, separation. **-ć się,** to part, to separate from, to spread; *rozeszło się 3000 egzemplarzy,* 3000 copies have been sold; *rozeszła się wiadomość,* the news spread abroad.
rozepchnąć *va,* to push asunder, to widen.
rozerwa/ć *va,* to rend. **-ć się,** to divert oneself. **-nie** *n,* diversion, dissension, 2) rent.

rozerznąć *va,* to cut asunder.
rozesch/ły *a,* dried in, leaky. **-nąć się,** to dry in.
rozesłać *(rozścielać) va,* to spread, to extend.
rozesłać *(rozsyłać) va,* to send off.
roześmiać się, to laugh.
rozespany *a;* heavy with sleep.
rozeta *f,* rosette.
rozetrzeć *va, p. rozcierać.*
rozewrzeć *va,* to open (wide). **- się,** to open, to be opened.
rozezna/ć, -wać *va,* to distinguish, discern. **-nie** *n,* distinction. **-wczy** *a,* distinctive.
rozgadać się, to talk long.
rozgałęzi/ć się, to ramify. **-enie** *n,* ramification.
rozganiać *va,* to drive different ways, to scatter, to disperse.
rozgardjasz *m,* hurly-burly.
rozgarn/ąć, -iać, to separate, to push. **-ięty** *a,* intelligent.
rozgaszczać się, to make one's self comfortable.
rozgatunkować *va,* to sort, to assort.
rozgi/ąć, -nać *va,* to unbend.
rozglądać się, to glance in every direction.
rozgł/aszać, -osić *va,* to make known, to divulge, to rumour, to proclaim. **-osić się,** to be rumoured, to be known. **-aszanie, -oszenie** *n,* divulging. **-os** *m,* publicity, celebrity, renown. **-ośny** *a,* resounding, renowned.
rozgwatwać *va,* to disentangle.
rozgni/atać, -eść *va,* to crush, to squash.
rozgniewać *va,* to make angry. **- się,** to grow angry with.
rozgoryc z/enie *n,* exasperation, keen anger, spite. **-ony** *a,* exasperated, in spite.
rozgorzeć *vn,* to take fire, to be inflamed.
rozgospodarować się, to establish one's self, to settle.
rozgościć się, to make free as in one's own house.
rozgotować *va,* to boil.
rozgranicz/ać, -yć *va,* to mark the limits, to fix the boundaries, confines, limits. **-enie** *n,* demarcation.
rozgry/zać, -źć *va,* to break, to bite in two.
rozgrzać *va,* to warm; **- *do czerwoności,*** to heat to red flame.
rozgrzeb/ać, -ywać *va,* to dig up.
rozgrzesz/ać, -yć *va,* to absolve, to remit the sins. **-enie** *n,* absolution.
rozgrzewa/jący *a,* heating, warming. **-nie** *n,* the heating, warming.
rozgwar *m,* bustle.
rozhuka/ć się, to become infuriated. **-ny** *a,* blustering, dissolute, unbridled.
rozhulać się, to make merry.
rozhultaić się, to become a dissolute fellow.
rozhuśtać *va,* to swing, to set in motion.
rozigrać się, to get frolicsome, wanton, sportful.
rozindyczyć się, to flush with anger.
roziskrz/ać, -yć się, to sparkle. **-ony** *a,* sparkling, glaring.
rozjaśni/ać, -ć *va,* to brighten, to clear up, to elucidate, to explain. **- się,** to clear up; ***niebo rozjaśnia się,*** the weather clears up.
rozjazd *m,* departure, parting, 2) crossing.
rozją rz/ać, -yć *va,* to fester, to irritate, exasperate. **- się,** to rankle. **-enie** *n,* irritation, rankle, rankness. **-ony** *a,* rankled, irritated.
rozje/chać, -żdżać *va,* to run over. **- się,** to drive, or ride away, to separate. **-chanie się,** separation.
rozjem/ca *m,* arbiter, umpire,

arbitrator. **-czy** *a,* of arbitration.

rozjucz/ać, -yć *va,* to ungird the pack-saddle.

rozjuszony *a,* enraged, furious, infuriated.

rozkapry/sić się, to become capricious, to have whims. **-szony** *a,* capricious, whimsical.

rozkaz *m,* command, order, behest. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to command, to rule, to bid, to enjoin, to domineer. **-anie, -ywanie** *n,* order, command. **-ująco** *ad* imperiously. **-ujący** *f,* imperious; *tryb rozkazujący,* imperative (mood).

rozkiełznać *va,* to unbridle, to unbit.

rozklasyfikować *va,* to classify.

rozkle/ić, -jać *va,* to unglue. **-się,** to unglue, to come off.

rozklekotany *a,* broken.

rozkład *m,* disposition, order, 2) decomposition, decay; *- jazdy pociągów,* railway time-table; *- podatków,* assessment of taxes. **-ać** *va,* to extend, decompose, to take to pieces, to unfold; *- na raty,* to allow to pay a sum by instalments. **-ać się,** to stretch, 2) to decompose; *- obozem,* to encamp. **-any** *a,* pliant, folding. **-owy** *a,* decaying, dissolving, bringing dissolution.

rozkocha/ć *va,* to inspire with love. **- się w kim,** to fall in love with. **-ny w kim,** enamoured, in love with.

rozkolonizować *va,* to colonize, to give in settlements.

rozkołysać *va,* to swing, to rock.

rozkosz *m,* delight. **-ny** *a,* delightful, voluptuous. **-ować się czem,** to be delighted, to enjoy oneself with, to delight in.

rozkraczyć się, *- nogi,* to straddle.

rozkra/dać, -ść *va,* to steal away.

rozkr/ajać, -awać, -oić *va,* to cut, to carve.

rozkręc/ać, -ić *va,* to untwist, unwind, to unscrew..

rozkruszyć *va,* to crumble; *- kajdany,* to break the chains.

rozkrwawić *va,* to make bleed, to stain with blood.

rozkry/ć, -wać *va,* to unveil, to open.

rozkrzewi/ać, -ć *vă,* to propagate, to spread. **- się,** to spread, to take root, to be diffused. **-enie** *n,* propagation, increase.

rozkrzyczeć się, to bawl.

rozkrzyżować *va, - ręce,* to stretch out hands.

rozkuć *va,* to unchain, to break with a hammer.

rozkulbaczyć *va,* to unsaddle.

rozkup/ić, -ywać *va,* to buy up.

rozkurcz *m (med.), - serca,* diastole, dilatation of the ventricle of the heart. **-ać, -yć** *va,* to dilate. **-yć się,** to dilate, to expand.

rozkwit *m,* blossom. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to unfold, to bloom, to blossom. **-anie, -nienie** *n,* blossoming. **-ły** *a,* full-blown, blooming.

rozla/ć *va,* to pour, to shed. **-ć się,** to pour out, to be shed. **-nie** *n,* pouring, shedding.

rozl/atywać się, -ecieć się, to fly off, to fall to pieces, to be smashed to pieces.

rozlazł/ość *f,* laxity, slowness, indolence. **-y** *a,* slack, sluggish.

rozle/c, -dz, -gać się, to sound, to resound, to ring. **-głość** *f,* extent. **-gły** *a,* large, wide, spacious, extensive vast.

rozle/nić się, -niwieć *vn,* to grow lazy.

rozlepi/ać, -ć *va,* to stick.

rozlew *m,* inundation, flood; *- krwi,* bloodshed. **-ać,** *p. rozlać.*

rozleźć się, to come off.

rozlicz/ny *a,* manifold, diverse, various. **-yć się z kim,** to settle account with.

rozlokowa/ć *va,* to quarter, to locate. **-nie** *n,* quarters, location.
rozlosowa/ć *va,* to dispose of by lot, to draw lots for. **-nie** *n,* drawing lots, distribution by lots.
rozluźni ać, -ć *va,* to loosen, to relax, to unbend. **- się,** to become loose, to loosen. **-enie** *n,* loosening, looseness.
rozłakomić *va,* to allure. **- się,** to covet, to lust after.
rozłam *m,* break, breach. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break. **-się,** to be broken.
rozłazić się, to straggle, 2) to become separated.
rozłą/czać, -czyć *va,* to separate, to disjoin, to put asunder, to disconnect. **- się,** to part, to separate. **-czenie** *n,* separation. **-czność** *f,* disjunction. **-czny** *a,* disjunctive. **-ka** *f,* separation.
rozłoż/enie *n,* decomposition. **-yć** *va,* to take to pieces, to decompose. **- *się obozem,*** to encamp; **- *maszynę na części,*** to disconnect, to loose. **-ysty** *a,* large, spreading.
rozłóg *m,* plain, area.
rozłup/ać, -ywać *va,* to cleave, to split; **- *orzech,*** to crack. **- się,** to split.
rozmach *m,* swing. **-ać się,** to heave, to take a spring.
rozmai/cie *ad,* differently. **-tość** *f,* variety, diversity. **-tości** *pl,* miscellaneous news. **-ty** *a,* manifold, different, various, sundry.
rozmamany *a,* bare-breasted, disorderly clad.
rozmarszczyć *va,* to unwrinkle; **- *czoło,*** to smooth one's brow.
rozmaryn *m (bot.),* rosemary.
rozmarzać *vn,* to thaw, to melt.
rozmarzony *a,* dreaming.
rozmawiać *vn,* to discourse, to converse with, to talk to some one of a thing, **- *o czem,*** to speak about *lub* of; **- *po francusku,*** to speak French.
rozmaz/ać, -ywać *va,* to smear.
rozmi/ar *m,* measure, dimension, size. **-erzyć** *va* to measure.
rozmieszać *va,* to mix, to mingle.
rozmie/szczać, -ścić *va,* to locate, to designate the place. **-szczenie** *n,* dislocation, distribution.
rozmieść *va,* to sweep.
rozmięk/nąć *vn,* to grow soft. **-czać, -czyć** *va,* to mollify. **-czenie** *n,* emollescence.
rozmiłować się, to fall in love with, to grow fond of.
rozmi/jać się, -nąć się, to miss, not to meet; **- *z prawdą,*** to swerve from the truth; ***listy nasze rozminęły się,*** my letter crossed yours.
rozmn/ażać, -ożyć *va,* to multiply, to increase. **-ażanie, -ożenie** *n,* increase. **-ożyciel** *m,* multiplier.
rozmo/czyć *va,* to soak, to steep, to drench. **-knąć** *vn,* to soak, to be steeped.
rozmotać *va,* to untwist, disentangle.
rozm/owa *f,* conversation, discourse. **-owność** *f,* affability. **-owny** *a,* affable, voluble, talkative. **-ówić się,** to converse, to confer with.
rozmykać *va,* to open, to make wider.
rozmy/sł *m,* deliberation. **-ślać** *vn,* to meditate, to muse, to consider. **-ślanie** *n,* meditation. **-ślić się,** to think better of, to change mind. **-ślnie** *ad,* with premeditation, purposely. **-ślność** *f,* deliberateness. **-ślny** *a,* premeditated, wilful.
roznamiętni/ać, -ć *va,* to impassion. **- się,** to fly into a passion.
rozniec/ać, -ić *va,* to stir up, to excite, to kindle, to inflame; **- *ogień,*** to blow the fire. **-enie** *n,* the kindling, setting on fire.
rozn/ieść *va,* to carry about, 2) to demolish, to ruin. **-osiciel** *m,*

-osicielka *f,* carrier, porter. **-osić** *va,* to carry about, to spread about, to propagate. **-osić się,** to resound.

rozochocić *va,* to make merry, to brisk up. **- się,** to cheer up.

rozognić się, to be inflamed.

rozor/ać, -ywać *va,* to furrow.

rozpacz *m,* despair, despondency; *przywieść do rozpaczy,* to drive into despair. **-ać** *va,* to despair, to despond. **-liwie** *ad,* desperately. **-liwy** *a,* desperate.

rozpad/ać się, to split, to burst. **-lina** *f,* chap, cleft, cranny, crevice.

rozpakow/ać, -ywać *va,* to unpack, to open a parcel.

rozpal/ać, -ić *va,* to set fire to, to kindle, to heat; **- *ogień,*** to kindle a fire. **- się,** to take fire, to be inflamed, to glow, to burn.

rozpamiętywa/ć *va,* to meditate, reflect upon. **-nie** *n,* meditation.

rozpanoszyć się, to lord it, to domineer.

rozpaplać *va,* to blab out, to divulge.

rozparcelowa/ć *vn,* to parcel out, to allot. **-nie** *n,* allotting, allotment.

rozparty *a,* lolling, leaning.

rozpas/ać, -ywać *va,* to ungird. **-anie** *n,* dissoluteness, dissolute life. **-any** *a,* dissolute, licentious.

rozpaść się, to burst asunder.

rozpatrywać, -rzyć *va,* to examine, to revise, to look into the matter. **- się,** to contemplate, to consider. **-rywanie** *n,* examination.

rozpęcznieć *vn,* to swell.

rozpę/d *m,* start. **-dowy** *a, koło rozpędowe,* fly-wheel. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to disperse. **- się,** to take a run.

rozpękać się, to burst.

rozpęt/ać *va,* to unfetter. **- się,** to be unbridled. **-anie** *n,* burst, setting loose.

rozpiąć *va,* to unbutton, to undo; **- *żagle,*** to unfurl the sail.

rozpić się, to turn a drunkard.

rozpieczętowa/ć *va,* to unseal, to open. **-nie** *n,* opening.

rozpierać *va,* to push, to distend. **- się,** to loll, to lean idly.

rozpierzch/nąć się, to be scattered, to disperse. **-ły** *a,* dispersed.

rozpieszczony *ad,* spoiled, effeminate.

rozpi/ęty *a,* stretched, spread, 2) unbuttoned, unclasped. **-ętość** *f,* **- *sklepienia,*** a span of an arch. **-nać** *va,* to stretch, 2) to unbutton, unbuckle.

rozpis/ać, -ywać *va,* to write letters.

rozplatać *va,* to untwist.

rozplątać *va,* to untwist, to extricate.

rozpleni/ać, -ć *va,* to increase, to multiply.

rozpleść *va,* to disentangle.

rozpłaka/ć się, to burst into tears. **-ny** *a,* in tears.

rozpłaszczyć *va,* to flatten.

rozpłatać *va,* to split, to cleave.

rozpł/odek, -ód *m,* brood. **-odowiec** *m,* stallion. **-odowy** *a,* for breeding. **-odzić się,** to be propagated.

rozpłomienić się, to be inflamed, to blaze.

rozpłonąć *vn,* to be in flame.

rozpły/nąć się, -wać się, to dissolve, to melt away.

rozpocz/ąć, -ynać *va,* to begin, commence. **- się,** to begin, to commence. **-ęcie się,** commencement, beginning.

rozpogodz/ić się, to clear.

rozpolitykować się, to be addicted to politics, to party-politics.

rozpołowić *va,* to cut in two,

to half, to dimidiate, to reduce to the half.
rozporek *m,* slit.
rozporządz/ać, -ić *va* **(się),** to dispose of, to order. **-alny** *a,* disposable, at disposal. **-enie** *n,* disposition, injunction, disposal.
rozpo/starcie *a,* spreading, the unfolding; **- *niebieskie,*** the firmament, the expanse of heaven. **-strzeć, -ścierać** *va,* to stretch, to extend. **-starty** *a,* stretched, spread.
rozpowi/adać, -edzieć *van,* to tell, to relate.
rozpowszechni/ać, -ć *va,* to spread, to diffuse, to disseminate. **-enie** *n,* diffusion, spread, propagation.
rozpozna/ć, -wać *va,* to recognise, to make out, to distinguish. **-nie** *n,* discernment.
rozpożycz/ać, -yć *va,* to lend out.
rozpór *m,* slit.
rozpr/aszać, -oszyć *va,* to disperse.
rozpraw/a *f,* discussion, tract, treatise. **-iać** *vn,* to tell, to expatiate upon; ***rozprawić się z kim,*** to settle matters with one. **-ianie** *n,* expatiating upon, discourse. **-ienie się,** the settling of matters.
rozpręż/ać, -yć *va,* to expand, to to stretch, to distend. **-się,** to expand. **-enie** *n,* expansion, dilatation, 2) disorder.
rozpromieni/ać, -ć *va,* to beam, to irradiate. **- się,** to beam, to radiate. **-ony** *a,* radiant.
rozprostow/ać, -ywać *va,* to make straight.
rozprosz/enie *n,* dispersion. **-yć** *va,* to disperse.
rozprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to conduct, to convey.
rozpró/cie *n,* unsewing, seamrent. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to unsew, to rip open. **-ty** *a,* unsewed. **-wacz** *m,* ripper.
rozpróżniacz/enie *n,* laziness, slothfulness. **-ony** *a,* lazy, idle. **-yć** *va,* to make lazy. **-yć się,** to live a lazy life, to spend time in idleness.
rozprysk/ać, -iwać, -nąć się, to burst into pieces, to skirt, to be shivered.
rozprzeda/ć, -wać *va,* to sell (out). **-ż** *f,* selling out, sale.
rozprzestrzeni/ać, -ć *va,* to spread, to extend. **- się,** to spread. **-enie** *n,* spread.
rozprzęg/ać *va,* to unharness, 2) to dissolve. **-żenie** *n,* dissolution.
rozpuk *m, śmiać się do rozpuku,* to roar with laughter.
rozpust/a *f,* debauchery, dissoluteness, profligacy. **-nica** *f,* dissolute woman. **-nik** *m,* debauchee. **-ny** *a,* dissolute, debauched, profligate.
rozpuszcz/ać *va,* to dissolve, to dismiss; **- *fałszywe wieści,*** to spread false reports. **- się,** to melt, to dissolve. **-alność** *f,* the solubility. **-alny** *a,* soluble. **-ony** *a,* melted, dissolved, 2) flowing, 3) dissolute.
rozpuścić się, to dissolve; ***rozpuścić włosy,*** to let loose the hair.
rozpychać się, to push people aside.
rozpy/lacz *m,* cooler. **-lanie** *n,* pulverisation. **-ić** *va,* to spray.
rozpyt/ać się, -ywać się, to inquire after, to get information; ***rozpytywać kogo o co,*** to question, to ask, to interrogate.
rozrabiać *va,* **- *wodą,*** to dilute in water.
rozrach/ować się, to settle an account with one. **-unek** *m,* settlement (of an account).
rozradować *va,* to rejoice, to give great pleasure. **- się,** to rejoice or delight in a thing.
rozradzać się, to breed, to multiply, to increase in number.

rozranić *va,* to wound, to hurt.
rozrastać się, to grow up, to strike roots.
rozrąbać *vn,* to hew, to cut, to cleave.
rozrobić *va,* to dilute.
rozro/dczy *a,* genital; *organy rozrodcze,* the genitals. **-dzić się,** to propagate, to multiply.
rozro/snąć się, -ść się, to grow. **-sły** *a,* full grown, stout. **-st** *m,* growth.
rozróżni/ać, -ć *va,* to distinguish, to discern, discriminate. **-enie** *n,* discrimination, distinction.
rozru/ch *m,* riot, uproar, tumult. **-szać** *va,* to stir up. **- się,** to be busy again.
rozryw/ać *va,* to rend, to lacerate, to tear. **-ka** *f,* amusement, diversion.
rozrządz/ać, -ić *va,* to decide, determine, to pass a sentence.
rozrzedz/ać, -ić *vn,* to dilute, to rarefy. **-enie** *n,* dilution, rarefaction, softening. **-ony** *a,* rarefied, diluted.
rozrzewni/ać, -ć *va,* to touch, to move, to affect. **- się,** to be deeply affected, to be moved to pity. **-enie** *n,* pity, tenderness, compassion, emotion.
rozrzu/cać, -cić *va,* to throw, to scatter. **-cenie** *n,* the scattering, dispersion. **-tnica** *f,* a prodigal woman. **-tnik** *m,* spendthrift, squanderer. **-tność** *f,* prodigality. **-tny** *a,* prodigal.
rozsa/da *f,* cabbage-plant. **-dnik** *m,* propagator. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to put in different places, 2) to burst, to blow up.
rozsą/dek *m,* sense, judgment; *zdrowy -,* common sense. **-dnie** *ad,* sensibly, reasonably. **-ność** *f,* reason, good sense. **-dny** *a,* reasonable, sensible, judicious. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to pass sentence, to determine, to pass judgment. **-dzenie** *n,* determination, discrimination, judgment.
rozsiać *va,* to disseminate.
roz/siadać się, -siąść się, to sit down in different places. **-siedlać, -siedlić** *va,* to settle.
rozsie/c, -kać *va,* to cut.
rozsierdzony *a,* angered, incensed.
rozsiewać *va,* to disseminate, to scatter seed, to sow, to spread.
rozsiodłać *va,* to unsaddle.
rozsławi/ać, -ć *va,* to render famous.
rozstrój *m,* a great disorder; *- umysłowy,* mental derangement.
rozsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to push or shove asunder.
rozsoch/a *f,* forked branch, antler (of a stag). **-atość** *f,* forkedness. **-aty** *a,* pronged, forky.
rozsrożony *a,* enraged.
rozst/ać, -awać się, to part, to separate, to part company with. **-ajny** *a, droga rozstajna,* cross-road. **-anie się,** parting, separation. **-awny** *a, konie rozstawne,* relay horses.
rozst/ąpić się, -ępować się, to step aside, to sink. **-ęp** *m,* instertice.
rozstr/ajać, -oić *va,* to untune, to put out of tune. **- się,** to be out of tune. **-ojenie** *n,* discordance. **-ojony** *a,* out of tune. **-ój** *m,* discord; *- nerwowy,* neurasthenia.
rozstrzel/ać *va,* to shoot. **-ani** *n,* the act of shooting one dead; *skazany na -,* condemned to be shot. **-ić, -iwać** *va,* to shoot, to order to be shot. **- się,** to be dispersed. **-enie się,** dispersion.
rozstrzyg/ać, -nąć *va,* to decide. **-nięcie** *n,* decision.
rozsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to put away, to draw aside. **- się,** to draw aside, to make room.
rozswawolić się, to wanton.

rozsychać się, to run, to leak.
rozsył/ać *va*, to send (out), to despatch. **-anie** *n*, sending, forwarding, despatch.
rozsyp/ać, -ywać *va*, to scatter, to drop, to spill. **- się**, to be dispersed; *w proch* **-**, to crumble into dust. **-ka** *f*, dispersion, rout.
rozszaleć się, to be infuriated, to rage.
rozszarp/ać, -ywać *va*, to rend, to tear asunder, to lacerate. **-anie** *n*, rending, laceration.
rozszastać *va*, to squander.
rozszczepi/ać, -ć *va*, to cleave, to split. **- się**, to cleave, to split, to part. **-enie się**, cleavage.
rozszerz/ać, -yć *va*, to enlarge, to extend, to dilate, to widen. **- się**, to spread, to gain ground, to dilate. **-alność** *f*, dilatability, expansion. **-alny** *a*, extensible, dilatable. **-enie** *n*, enlargement, extension.
rozszlochać się, to begin sobbing.
rozsznurować *va*, to unlace.
rozścielać *va*, to spread. **- się**, to spread.
rozśmiać się, roześmiać się, to fall a laughing.
rozśmieszyć *va*, to make one laugh.
rozśpiewać się, to continue singing.
rozśrubować *va*, to unscrew.
rozświe/cać, -cić *va*, to light up. **-tlać, -tlić** *va*, to light.
roztaczać *va*, to display, to expand. **- się**, to stretch oneself, to extend, to spread.
roztajać *va*, to thaw up.
roztapiać *va*, to melt, to smelt. **- się**, to melt, to diffuse.
roztarcie *n*, rubbing.
roztarg/ać *va*, to dishevel. **-nienie** *n*, absence of mind. **-niony** *a*, absent, distracted.
roztasować *va*, to lay out. **- się**, to take up one's lodging.
rozterka *f*, dissension.
roztęskniony *a*, longing.
roztkliwiać się, to be affected with pity, tenderness.
roztłuc *va*, to smash, to break to pieces.
roztocz *m (zool.)*, tick, acarus. **-yć** *va*, to display, to unfold.
roztop *m*, thaw, melting of the snow. **-ić** *va*, to melt. **-ić się**, to melt. **-ienie** *n*, melting, fusion.
roztrąbić *va*, to trumpet forth, to divulge.
roztrąc/ać, -ić *va*, to push away, to dash.
roztratować *va*, to trample under foot.
roztropn/ie *ad*, prudently. **-ość** *f*, intelligence, prudence. **-y** *a*, intelligent, prudent, sagacious.
roztrwon/ić *va*, to squander, to spend, to waste. **-ienie** *n*, wasting, dissipation, dilapidation, embezzlement.
roztrzaskać *va*, to dash to pieces, to crush. **- się**, to be shattered, dashed to pieces.
roztrząs/ać, -nąć *ad*, to discuss. **-anie** *n*, discussion, research. **-nięcie** *n*, **- słomy**, scattering of straw.
roztrzepan/ie *n*, distractedness **-iec** *m*, distracted person. **-y** *a* distracted, fickle.
roztw/ierać, -orzyć *va*, to open. **-ór** *m*, solution.
roztyć się, to fatten, to grow fat.
roztwór *m*, solution; **-** *mętny*, turbid solution.
rozum *m*, mind, reason, wits *pl*, intellect, understanding; *być niespełna rozumu*, to be crazed. **-ieć** *va*, to understand, to comprehend, to mean; *ma się* **-**, of course, to be sure. **-ieć się na czem**, to understand a thing, to be skilful in. **-ienie** *n*, understanding, meaning; *dać do*

zrozumienia, to give to understand. **-ny** *a,* reasonable, judicious, sober minded. **-ować** *vn,* to reason, to argue. **-owanie** *n,* argumentation, arguing. **-owo** *ad,* rationally. **-owy** *a,* rational.

rozuzdać *va,* to unbridle.

rozwag/a *f,* considerateness, consideration, reflection; *wziąć pod rozwagę,* to take into consideration.

rozwal/ać, -ić *va,* to demolish, to pull over, to break down. **- się,** to fall, 2) to loll out, to stretch oneself. **-iny** *pl,* ruins.

rozwalniający *a, środek -,* purgative.

rozwart/okątny *a,* obtuse. **-y** *a,* opened, open, ajar; *kąt -,* obtuse angle.

rozważ/ać, -yć *va,* to weigh, to consider. **-anie** *n,* consideration. **-nie** *ad,* considerately, prudently. **-ny** *a,* considerate.

rozwesel/ać, -ić *va,* to gladden, to cheer up, to exhilarate. **-ający** *a,* exhilarating. **-enie** *n,* cheering, exhilaration. **-ony** *a,* gladdened, merry.

rozwiać *va,* to blow out.

rozwiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to untie, to loose, to unloose, to unknot, 2) to guess; **-** *zebranie,* to dissolve a meeting; **-** *zagadnienie,* to solve a problem. **-anie** *n,* solution, dissolution. **-łość** *f,* dissolution, profligacy. **-ły** *a,* dissolute, profligate.

rozwidlać się, to bifurcate, to fork.

rozwidni/ać, -ć *va,* to brighten, to clear up. **- się,** to dawn; *rozwidniło się,* it is broad day now.

rozwiedziony *a,* divorced.

rozwielmożni/ać się, -ć się, to gain the ground.

rozwierać *va,* to open.

rozwie/sić, -szać *va,* to hang upon, to append.

rozwieść, *p. rozwodzić.*

rozwiewać *va,* to blow out. **- się,** to vanish, 2) to flow.

rozwiązywać *va, p. rozwiązać.*

rozwi/jać, -nąć *va,* to unfold, to develop; **-** *żagle,* to hoist up sails. **- się,** to develop, to improve. **-nięty** *a,* unfolded, developed.

rozwikła/ć *va,* to disentangle, to untwine, to unravel. **-nie** *n,* unravelling.

rozw/lec, -kać, -łóczyć *va,* to drag away in different directions. **-lekłość** *f,* prolixity. **-lekły** *a,* prolix, diffuse, long-spun.

rozwodnić *va,* to dilate.

rozwo/dnik *m,* divorced man. **-dowy** *a,* divorce. **-dzić** *va,* **-** *żale,* to complain, to moan. **-dzić się,** to divorce, to be divorced; **-** *nad czem,* to talk at large, to expatiate upon.

rozwojowy *a,* of development, evolutional, unfolding.

rozwolnienie *n,* looseness, diarrhoea.

rozwora *f,* service-tree, a shaft.

rozwo/zić *va,* to transport, to convey. **-żenie** *n,* carriage, delivery.

rozw/ód *m,* divorce; *starać się o -,* to sue for divorce. **-ódka** *f,* divorced woman.

rozwój *m,* development, evolution, progress,

rozwścieczony *a,* enraged.

rozzłościć *va,* to irritate, to enrage. **- się,** to be enraged.

rozzuchwal/ać, -ić *va,* to render bold, impudent. **- się,** to grow impudent, overbold.

rozzuć *va,* to unshoe. **- się,** to pull off one's own boots.

rozżal/enie *n,* affliction. **-ony** *a,* afflicted.

rozżarzyć się, to become red hot, to ignite.

rożek *m,* horn.

rożen *m,* roasting-spit, broach.

ród *m,* race, lineage; *rodem z...,* native of, by birth.

róg *m,* horn, 2) corner, nook;

- myśliwski, bugle; *- obfitości,* cornucopia, horn of plenty; *rogi jelenie,* antlers *pl*; *grać na rogu,* to blow a horn; *na rogu ulicy,* at the corner of a street.

rój *m,* swarm.

rów *m,* ditch.

rówien *a, p. równy.* **-nica** *f,* woman of the same age with another. **-nik, rówieśnik** *m,* coeval, of the same age.

równ/ać *van,* to even, to make even, to smooth, to level, to equalise; *- z kim,* to compare; *- się,* to be a match for one. **-anie** *n,* equation, equalisation, levelling; *(arytm.) - pierwszego stopnia,* linear equation; *- drugiego stopnia,* quadratic equation; *- rozwiązać,* to solve an equation. **-ia** *f,* level ground; *- pochyła,* inclined plane. **-iak** *m (mech.),* smoothing plane. **-ie, -ież** *ad,* equally, likewise, also, too. **-ik** *m,* equator. **-ikowy** *a,* equatorial. **-ina** *f,* plain, vale.

równo *ad,* evenly, equally, like, alike. **-boczny** *a,* equilateral. **-brzmiący** *a,* of the same tenor. **-cześnie** *ad,* simultaneously, at the same time. **-czesność** *f,* synchronism. **-czesny** *a,* simultaneous, synchronical. **-kątny** *a,* equiangular. **-legle** *ad,* parallelly. **-ległobok** *m,* parallelogram. **-ległość** *f,* parallelism. **-ległościan** *m,* parallelopiped. **-legły** *a,* parallel, equidistant. **-leźnik** *m,* the parallel. **-mierny** *a,* equal, proportionate, proportionable. **-nocny** equinoctial. **-ramienny** *a,* isosceles (triangle). **-rzędny** *a,* of equal rank. **-ść** *f,* levelness, equality, parity; *- wobec prawa,* equality before the law.

równo/uprawnienie *n,* emancipation. **-uprawniony** *a,* emancipated, having equal rights, levelled in rights, liberated. **-waga** *f,* equilibrium, balance. **-wartość** *f,* countervalue, equivalent. **-ważnik** *m,* equivalent. **-ważny** *a,* equivalent. **-ważyć** *va,* to equilibrate, to balance; *- się,* to equilibrate, to be equivalent. **-znaczny** *a,* synonymous, tantamount.

równy *a,* equal, even; *(gram) stopień,* the positive degree; *nie mający równego,* unparalleled.

rózga *f,* verge, wand, rod, switch.

róż *m,* paint, rouge; *różować się,* to rouge one's face.

róża *f,* rose, rosebush, 2) *(med.)* erysipelas; *- polna,* sweet briar. **-ny** *a,* rose...

róża/niec *m,* rosary, chaplet of beads. **-ńcowy** *a,* of rosary.

różdżka *f,* verge, rod; *- oliwna,* olive-branch; *- czarnoksięska,* magic wand.

różni/ca *f,* difference, distinction; *- zdań,* diversity of opinion. **-ć** *va,* poróżnić; *- się,* to differ, to be different, unlike; *- w zdaniu,* to disagree. **-czkować** *va,* to differentiate. **-czkowanie** *n,* differentiation. **-czkowy** *a, rachunek -,* differential calculus.

różnie *ad,* differently, in a different manner.

różno/barwny *a,* many coloured, motley. **-boczny** *a,* having unequal sides; *trójkąt -,* scalene. **-językowy** *a,* many-tongued. **-kształtny** *a,* multiform. **-lity** *a,* different, diverse, unlike, dissimi ar. **-raki** *a,* manifold, multifarious, diverse. **-rodny** *a,* heterogeneous, dissimilar, unlike in kind. **-ść** *f,* diversity, variety. **-wierczy** *a,* dissenter, of a different creed. **-znaczny** *a,* ambighous, equivocal, of different meaning.

różny *a,* different, various, several.

różow/ać *va,* to lay on rouge; *-się,* to put on rouge. **-awy** *a,* rose-coloured. **-ić** *va,* to redden. **-o** *ad,* red, pink. **-y** *a,* rosy, pink, vermilion; *różowe policzki,* rosy cheeks; *różowa wstążka,* pink ribbon.
różyczka *f,* a little rose.
rtęć *f,* mercury, quicksilver.
ruban, rubanek *m (mech),* pointer.
rubaszn/ość *f,* coarseness. **-y** *a,* clownish, rude, coarse.
rubel *m,* ruble.
rubin *m,* ruby. **-owy** *a,* of ruby.
rubryk/a *f,* rubric, title, head, column. **-ować** *va,* to rubricate, to rule.
ruch *m,* movement, motion, animation; *wprawić w ruch,* to put in motion; *bez ruchu,* motionless; *-osobowy na kolejach,* passenger traffic; *-towarowy* goods-traffic; *-wirowy,* giratory, rotatory motion. **-awka** *f,* levy, irregular troops. **-liwość** *f,* mobility. **-liwy** *a,* mobile, animated; *-kupiec,* dexterous, smart tradesman.
ruchom/ości *pl,* movable goods, movables *pl,* chattels *pl.* **-y** *a,* movable; *skala ruchoma,* sliding scale.
ruczaj *m,* brook, rivulet.
ruda *f,* ore; *-miedziana,* copper ore; *-żelazna,* iron ore. **-wy** *a,* reddish.
rudel *m,* helm, rudder, tiller.
rudera *f,* delapidated building.
rud/obrody *a,* red-haired. **-y** *a,* red-haired, rufous.
rufa *f,* stern, poop.
rug/i *pl,* elimination. **-ować** *va,* to dislodge, to displace.
ru/ina *f,* ruin. **-jnować** *va,* to ruin; *-się,* to ruin one's self.
rukiew *f (bot.),* nasturtium.
ruleta *f,* roulette.
rulon *m,* roll.
rum *m,* rum.
rumak *m,* charger, courser, a steed.
rumianek *m (bot.),* camomile.
rumi/any *a,* red, rosy; *rumienić się,* to redden, to blush, to colour. **-eniec** *m,* blush.
rumor *m,* noise, bustle.
rumowisko *n,* a heap of rubbish.
run/ąć *vn,* to fall down, to tumble, to topple.
runiczny *a,* runic.
runo *n,* fleece.
runy *pl,* runes.
rupja *f,* rupee = 16 annas = 1s 4d.
rupieci/arnia *f,* frippery. **-e** *pl,* lumber, cast off clothes.
ruptur/a *f,* enterocele, hernia, rupture **-ny, -owy** *a, -pas* truss.
rur/a *f,* tube, pipe; *-strzelby,* barrel of a gun; *-kanałowa,* conduit-pipe; *-krysowa (z wyłogiem),* flange-pipe; *-rozprowadzająca wodę,* a water-service pipe; *-gazowa,* gas-pipe; *pęknięcie rury,* pipe-burst; *-ssąca,* sucking pipe. **-ka** *f,* canula, tubule. **-kowaty** *a,* tubular.
rusałka *f,* naiad, nereid.
rusyfikacja *f,* russification.
rusz/ać *va,* to touch, to move; *-ramionami,* to shrug one's shoulders; *-w drogę,* to set on a journey; *-z miejsca,* to start; *-się,* to move, to stir. **-anie, -enie** *n,* movement, moving; *pospolite ruszenie,* levy in mass.
ruszni/ca *f,* rifle, gun, firelock. **-karski** *a,* gun-maker's... **-karz** *m,* gun-maker.
ruszt *m,* fire-grate. **-owanie** *n,* scaffold.
ruszyć *van, patrz ruszać.*
ruta *f (bot.),* rue.
rutyn/a *f,* routine. **-iczny** *a,* routine-, regular.
rwać *va,* to pluck, to cull, to gather, 2) to tear off; *-zęby,* to draw teeth; *-brzegi,* to underwash; *rwać się do czego,*

to be eager upon a thing, to fly to.
rwący *a,* rapid, tearing.
rwetes *m,* jumble, scramble.
ryb/a *f,* fish; *łowić ryby,* to catch fish, to fish; *łowić ryby na wędkę,* to angle; *w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić,* to fish in troubled waters; *złotołuskie i srebrnołuskie ryby,* gold and silver fish. **-acki** *a,* fishing. **-aczka** *f,* fisherwoman. **-ak** *m,* fisher, fisherman. **-i** *a,* fish...; **-itwa** *f (orn.),* gull. **-ołóstwo** *n,* fishery. **-ołów** *m (orn.),* sea-gull, sea-mew.
ryce/rski *a,* knightly, chivalrous; *-stan,* the equestrian order. **-rskość** *f,* chivalry. **-rstwo** *n,* knighthood, 2) chivalry, 3) warriors. **-rz** *m,* knight; *błędny -,* knight errant; *pasować na rycerza,* to knight one.
rych le, to *ad,* soon. **-lej** *ad,* sooner, earlier. **-ły** *a,* early, quick; *rychła odpowiedź,* a speedy answer.
rycina *f,* copper-plate, print, engraving.
rycyn/owy, *olejek,* castor-oil. **-us** *m,* palma Christi *(bot.),* castor-oil plant.
ryczałt/em *ad,* in a lump. **-owy** *a,* lump..., wholesale.
rycz/eć *va,* to roar, bray, to low, to bellow; *osieł ryczy,* an ass brays; *lew ryczy,* a lion roars; *krowa ryczy,* the cow lows; *buhaj ryczy,* the bull bellows.
ryć *va,* to root up, 2) to engrave; *- na drzewie,* to cut, carve; *- na miedzi,* to engrave.
rydel *m,* spade, point-shovel.
rydwan *m,* chariot.
rydz *m,* champignon, orange-agaric.
rygi *pl,* (writing-) lines.
ryg/iel *m,* bolt. **-lować** *va,* to bolt.
rygo/r *m,* rigour. **-rysta** *m,* rigorist, rigourist.
ryj *m,* snout.
ryk *m,* roaring, *p. ryczeć; - bydła,* lowing of cattle.
rylec *m,* burin, chisel.
rym *m,* rhyme.
rymnąć *vn,* to tumble down.
ryma/rski *a,* harness-maker's, saddlery-. **-rstwo** *n,* harness-making. **-rz** *m,* harness-maker.
rymszajba *f,* pulley, sheave-drum *(koło pasowe).*
rymo/twórca *m,* rhymer, poetaster. **-wać** *va,* to rhyme, to rime.
ryn/ek *m,* market, market-place. **-kowy** *a,* market...
rynka *f,* skillet, stewing pan.
ryn/na *f,* gutter-pipe. **-sztok** *m,* sewer.
rynsztunek *m,* armour, equipment, accoutrement.
ryps *m,* rep.
rys *m,* feature, character, design; *rysy twarzy,* features or lineaments of the face.
rysa *f,* a fault, split, crack, chink, fissure, flaw.
rys/opis *m,* description (of the outward appearance) of a man. **-ować** *va,* to draw, to design, to delineate; *- z natury,* to draw from nature or from life; *- się,* to be delineated, to be visible, to appear, 2) to burst, to cleave. **-ownica** *f* = rajsbret *m,* drawing-board. **-owniczy** *a,* drawing. **-ownik** *m,* draughtsman, drawer. **-unek** *m,* drawing, draught, design, diagram. **-unkowy** *a,* drawing...
ryś *m (zo),* lynx.
ryśnik *m* = grafion *m,* drawing pen.
rytm *m,* rhythm. **-iczność** *f,* rhythmicalness, rhythm. **-iczny** *a,* rhythmic(al). **-ika** *f,* rhythmic.
rytowni/ctwo *n,* the art of engraving. **-k** *m,* engraver.
rytuał *m,* ritual,
ryty *a,* cut, carved, engraved.

rywal *m,* rival, competitor. **-izacja** *f,* rivalry, emulation. **-izować** *va,* to rival, to vie with, to compete. **-ka** *f,* a female rival.

ryza *f,* ream; *trzymać w ryzie,* to keep one under restraint; *- papieru biurowego,* a ream of foolscap paper.

ryzyko *n,* risk, peril, hazard. **-wać** *va,* to risk, to run the risk, to hazard, to venture. **-wny** *a,* risky, hazardous.

ryż *m,* rice.

ryży *a,* red, ruddy.

rzadk/i *a,* rare, scarce, 2) thin, 3) liquid. **-o** *ad,* rarely, seldom, 2) thinly. **-ość** *f,* rareness.

rząd *m (genit. rzędu),* row, file, rank; *rzędem,* in a row; *w pierwszym rzędzie,* in the first line.

rząd *m (genit. rządu),* government.

rząd/ca *m,* ruler, governor, manager, steward. **-ny** *a,* thrifty, economical. **-owy** *a,* state... **-y** *pl, złe rządy,* misgovernment.

rządz/enie *n,* administration, management. **-ić** *van,* to govern, to rule; *- się,* to be guided by, to manage.

rzec *va,* to say, quoth (verb. defect.).

rzechota/ć *vn,* to croak. **-nie** *n,* croaking.

rzecz *f,* thing, matter; *w rzeczy samej,* in fact, indeed; *na - czyją,* in favour of one. **-y** *pl,* things, clothes; *mówić do rzeczy,* to say to the purport, reasonably; *mówić od rzeczy,* to talk nonsense.

rzecznik *m,* advocate, intercessor, adherent.

rzecz/ka *f,* rivulet. **-ny** *a,* river...

rzeczo/ny *a,* afore-said, mentioned. **-wnik** *m (gram.),* substantive. **-wy** *a,* real. **-znawca** *m,* expert.

rzeczpospolita *f,* republic, commonwealth.

rzeczułka *f,* rivulet.

rzeczy/wistość *f,* reality. **-sty** *a,* real. **-ście** *ad,* really, truly, indeed, actually.

rzednieć *vn,* to become thin.

rzeka *f,* river; *w górę rzeki,* up a river; *w dół rzeki,* down a river.

rzekomy *a,* sham, would-be.

rzemie/nny *a,* leather, leathern. **-ń** *m,* leather, strap, thong.

rzemieślni/czy *a,* mechanic..., mechanical-. **-k** *m,* artisan, craftsman, workman.

rzemiosło *n,* handicraft, trade, craft.

rzemyk *m,* strap.

rzep/a *f,* turnip. **-ak** *m,* rape-seed, colza. **-akowy** *a, olej -,* rape-seed-oil. **-ik** *m (bot.),* agrimony. **-ka** *f,* small turnip, 2) knee-cap.

rześ/ki *a,* sprightly, brisk. **-ko** *ad,* briskly, smartly. **-kość** *f,* sprightliness, liveliness.

rzesza *f,* crowd; *- niemiecka,* German Confederation, German Empire.

rzeszoto *n,* sieve, cribble.

rzeteln/ie *ad,* honestly. **-ość** *f,* honesty, integrity. **-y** *a,* honest, just, upright, straightforward.

rzewn/ość *f,* tender emotion, plaintiveness. **-y** *a,* deeply affecting, plaintive, doleful.

rzez/ać *va,* to cut, to slaughter. **-ak** *m,* knife. **-aniec** *m,* eunuch. **-imieszek** *m,* pick-pocket.

rzeź *f,* slaughter, massacre, carnage, butchery. **-ba** *f,* sculpture. **-biarski** *a,* sculpture-. **-biarstwo** *n,* sculpture. **-biarz** *m,* sculptor, statuary. **-bić** *va,* to cut, to carve.

rzeźni/a *f,* slaughter-house. **-k** *m,* butcher.

rzeźw/ić *va,* to revive, to animate. **-ieć** *vn,* to recover strength.

-o *ad,* briskly. **-ość** *f,* agility, briskness. **-y** *a,* brisk, hale, blithe.

rzeżączka *f (med.),* gonorrhoea.

rzeżucha *f (bot.),* cress.

rzędowy *a,* planted in row(s).

rzępo/lić *vn,* to fiddle. **-ła** *f,* fiddler.

rzęsa *f,* eye-lash; - *wodna (bot.),* duck-weed.

rzęsisty *a,* thick, copious; *łzy rzęsiste,* a flood of tears.

rzęż/enie *n,* rattling in the throat. **-yć** *vn,* to rattle.

rzn/ąć *va,* to cut, to carve; - *drzewo,* to saw wood; - *bydło,* to kill cattle; **-ięty** *a,* carved.

rzodkiew *m,* radish. **-ka** *f,* radish.

rzucać *va,* to throw, to cast, to fling, 2) to let fall, 3) to leave, to abandon; - *broń,* to lay down arms; - *światło na co,* to throw light upon a subject; - *na kogo podejrzenie,* to make one suspected; - *losy,* to cast lots; - *się na kogo,* to rush upon; - *w wodę,* to plunge into water; - *komu na szyję,* to throw one's self upon one's neck.

rzut *m,* throw *(mat.)* projection; *na pierwszy - oka,* at the first glance; - *pionowy,* vertical projection; - *poziomy,* horizontal projection; **-ki** *a,* quick, brisk, enterprising. **-kość** *f,* quickness, activity, disposition for enterprise.

rzyg/ać, -nąć *va,* to vomit, to eject, to belch. **-anie** *n,* the vomiting, ejection.

rzymski *a,* roman; *rzymsko-katolicki,* Roman-catholic; *rzymska cyfra,* Roman numeral.

rż/any *a,* rye —. **-ysko** *n,* stubble-field.

rże/ć *vn,* to neigh, to whinny. **-nie** *n,* neigh.

S

sabotaż *m,* sabotage, scamped work.
sad *m,* orchard. **-ownik** *m,* orchard-keeper.
sadło *n,* suet, hard fat.
sadowić *va,* to place. **- się,** to take a seat.
sadow/nictwo *n,* fruit-culture. **-nik** *m,* orchard-keeper, orchard-tenant.
sadyba *f,* seat, abode, settlement, colony.
sadz *m,* fish-box.
sadz/a *f,* **-e** *pl,* lamp-black, soot, chimney-soot.
sadz/ać *va,* to seat, to make sit, to set, to place. **-awka** *f,* pond, pool. **-enie** *n, - drzew,* the setting or planting of trees. **-ić** *va,* to plant, to set. **-ić się na co,** to endeavour to do one's best. **-onka** *f (bot.),* slip of a tree, plant.
safandu/lstwo *n,* silliness. **-ła** *m,* numskull, a dunce, dotard, booby.
safian *m,* Morocco-leather. **-owy** *n,* of morocco-leather.
sagan, -ek *m,* pot, boiler.
sago *n,* sago.
saja *f (materja),* serge.
sajdak *m,* quiver.
sajeta *f (materja),* serge.
sak *m,* drag-net, casting-net.
sakiewka *f,* purse, money-bag.
sakłak *m (bot.),* buckthorn.
sakrament *m,* sacrament. **-alny** *a,* sacramental.
sakw/a *f,* bag, carpet-bag, wallet. **-ojaż** *m,* travelling bag.
sala *f,* hall, drawing-room; *- posiedzeń,* sessions-room.
salamandra *f (zool.),* salamander.
salaterka *f,* salad-dish.
salceson *m,* sausage.
saldo *n,* balance; *- na dobro rachunku WPana wynosi,* the balance in your favour amounts to. **-wać** *va,* to balance, to strike (to draw) a balance.
salet/ra *f,* salpetre, nitre; *- czyllijska,* nitrate of soda ($NaNO_3$); *- pospolita,* KNO_3, nitrate of potassium. **-rzan** *m,* nitrate; *- srebra,* silver nitrate.
saliny *pl,* salt-work.
salka *f,* small-hall.
salmiak *m,* salmiac.
salon *m* drawing-room, parlour. **-owiec** *m,* a man of the fashionable world.
salopa *f,* mantua.
salutować *va,* to salute.
salwa *f,* salute, discharge of guns.
salwować się, to seek refuge.
sałata *f,* lettuce, salad.
sam *a,* alone, one, self, by himself; *- jeden,* all alone; *- na -,* between ourselves, face to face; *samo przez się się rozumie,* of course; *ten -,* the same, the very same; *w - czas przyszedł,* he came just in time; *to zupełnie to samo,* it is all one;

przez samą litość, out of mere compassion; *po samą szyję,* up to the chin; *tak samo,* likewise, in the same manner.

samaryta/nin *m,* samaritan. **-ński** *a,* samaritan.

sam/czy *a,* male. **-iec** *m;* male, a cock, a he; *kozioł,* he goat. **-ica, -iczka** *f,* female, a hen (canary) bird. **-iuteńki** *a,* all alone, quite alone.

samobój/ca *m,* suicide, self-murderer. **-czy** *a,* suicidal. **-stwo** *n,* suicide, self-murder.

samo/chcąc *ad,* voluntarily. **-chód** *m,* automobile, autocar, auto-. **-chwalstwo** *n,* self-praise, boastfulness. **-chwał** *m,* boaster, braggart.

samo/dział *m,* home-spun linen, home made cloth. **-działowy** *a,* home-made, home-spun. **-dzielność** *f,* independence. **-dzielny** *a,* independent, self-existent; *samodzielne stanowisko,* independent situation.

samo/głoska *f,* vowel. **-głoskowy** *a,* vowel-. **-gwałt** *m,* onanism. **-istność** *f,* independence, self-existence. **-istny** *a,* self-dependent, self-existent. **-kształcenie** *n,* self-instruction. **-lot** *m m,* aeroplane.

samolub *m,* egotist, selfish man. **-ny** *a,* selfish, egotistical. **-stwo** *n,* selfishness, egotism.

samo/pas *ad,* loosely, alone, at large; *puścić kogo -.* to let one loose, to permit him to wander at large. **-pomoc** *f,* self-help. **-poznanie** *n,* self-knowledge. **-rodność** *f,* genuineness. **-rodny** *a,* genuine, original, native. **-rząd** *m,* autonomy, self-government. **-rzutny** *a,* spontaneous.

samotn/ie *ad,* solitarily, lonely. **-ik** *m,* solitary, recluse. **-ość** *f,* solitariness, loneliness, seclusion. **-y** *a,* solitary, alone, left alone, secluded, retired.

samo/trzask *m,* a trap, a pitfall. **-trzeć** *ad,* as party of three persons, in company of two other persons. **-uk** *m,* autodidact.

samo/war *m,* tea-kettle, tea-pot. **-wiedza** *f,* self-knowledge. **-władca** *m,* autocrat, absolute sovereign. **-władny** *a,* autocratic(al), despotic. **-władztwo** *n,* autocracy, absolute power. **-wola** *f,* wilfulness, arbitrariness. **-wolny** *a,* self-willed, arbitrary. **-zachowawczy** *a,* self-preserving. **-zwaniec** *m,* impostor.

sanatorjum *n,* sanatorium, a health resort, sanitarium.

sandacz *m (ryba),* perch-pike.

sandały *pl,* sandals.

sandałowe drzewo, sandal-wood.

sangwini/czny *a,* sanguine. **-k** *m,* a sanguine person.

sanie, -ki *pl,* sledge, sled, sleigh, toboggan.

sanitarny *a,* sanitary, sanatory; *urząd sanitarny,* the board of health.

sankcj/a *f,* sanction, approval. **-onować** *va,* to sanction, to ratify.

sanna *f,* sledge-road.

sanskryt/cki *a,* sanskritic. **-t** *m,* sanskrit.

sap/ać *vn,* to puff, to snore, to wheeze. **-owaty** *a,* marshy. **-y** *pl,* marshes, moorland.

saper *m,* sapper.

sardela *f,* pilchard, anchovy.

sardoniczny *a,* sardonic.

sardynka *f,* sardine, pilchard.

sarka/ć *vn, (na co),* to grumble, to complain of. **-nie** *n,* the grumbling, complaining.

sarkastyczn/ość *f,* sarcastical-ness. **-y** *a,* sarcastic(al).

sarkazm *m,* sarcasm, taunt, gibe.

sarkofag *m,* sarcophagus.

sarn/a *f (zool.),* roe, doe, deer. **-i** *a, skóra sarnia,* buckskin. **-ina** *f,* venison.
sasanka *f (bot.),* anemone.
satrapa *m,* satrap.
satyna *f,* satin.
satyr *m,* satyr.
satyr/a *f,* satire. **-yczny** *n,* satiric(al). **-yk** *m,* satirist.
satysfakcja *f,* satisfaction, pleasure, gratification; *żądać satysfakcji,* to require satisfaction for an insult.
sącz/ek *m,* drain-pipe. **-yć** *va,* to drip, to drop, to distil. **-yć się,** to drip, to drop, to ooze, to trickle.
sąd *m,* judgment, 2) court, tribunal, bench; *- pokoju,* the court of peace; *- przysięgłych,* jury; *- polubowny,* the umpires, the court of awards; *dzień sądu ostatecznego,* day of judgment; *- wojenny,* court martial; *bez sądu,* without trial; *zdrowy -,* sound opinion; *kompetencja sądu,* the cognizance of the court.
sądek *m,* keg, barrel.
sąd/dny *a, - dzień,* the great day of judgment, doomsday. **-downictwo** *n,* jurisdiction, judicature. **-downiczy** *a,* belonging to courts of justice, judiciary. **-downie** *ad,* in the forms of legal justice, by trial. **-dowy** *a,* judicial, legal, court; *sprawa sądowa,* the lawsuit; *postępowanie sądowe,* legal procedure; *wyrok -,* the sentence of the court; *koszty sądowe,* court fees. **-dzenie** *n,* judicial proceeding. **-dzić** *van,* to judge, to try, 2) to deem, te believe, to think; *sądzę, że...,* in my opinion, I think...; *- o kim dobrze,* to have good opinion of; *- z powierzchowności,* to judge by appearances.
sąsi/ad *m,* neighbour. **-adka** *f,* female neighbour. **-adować** *vn,* to neighbour. **-edni** *a,* neighbouring. **-edzki** *a,* neighbourly. **-edztwo** *n,* the neighbours *pl,* neighbourhood.
sąsiek *m,* bay of a barn.
sąż/eń *m, = 2,1335 m,* fathom = 6 feet. = 2,087 m ; *- drzewa* (cubic) cord of piled wood (8 × 4 × 4) feet. **-niowy** *a,* cord. **-nisty** *a,* huge.
scen/a *f,* stage, scene. **-iczny** *a,* scenic, theat ical.
scepty/cyzm *m,* scepticism. **-czny** *a,* sceptic. **-k** *m,* sceptic.
schab *m,* a piece of pork, pork-meat, griskin.
schadzka *f,* meeting, conventicle.
scharakteryzować *va;* to characterise, to delineate the character.
scheda *f,* heirloom, share of an inheritance.
schemat *m,* schema, scheme, plan, outline. **-yczny** *a,* schematic.
schizma *f,* schism. **-tycki** *a,* schismatic.
schlebiać *vn,* to flatter, to use flattery.
schludn/ość *f,* cleanliness. **-y** *a,* cleanly, neat.
schnąć *vn,* to grow dry, 2) to wither, to pine away.
scho/dki *pl,* steps. **-owy** *a, klatka schodowa,* staircase. **-dy** *pl,* stair, stairs *pl,* the flight of stairs; *- kręcone,* winding stair, spiral or circular stairs; *- kamienne,* stone-stairs. **-dzić** *vn,* to descend, to go down, 2) to pass away; *czas mi schodzi na czytaniu,* I spend my time in reading. **-dzić się,** to come together, to meet, to join.
scholastyczny *a,* scholastic(al).
schorowany *a,* afflicted with disease, sickness, sickly.
schorzały *a,* sickly.

schowa/ć *va,* to hide, to conceal, to put up; **- *do kieszeni,*** to pocket. **- się,** to hide or conceal one's self.
schód *m,* step, stair; *schody,* flight of steps.
schroni/ć *va,* to shelter, to afford shelter. **-ć się,** to take refuge. **-enie** *n,* refuge, shelter. **-sko** *n,* shelter, cover.
schrupać *va,* to craunch.
schrypnięty *a,* hoarse.
schudnąć *vn,* to grow lean, meagre.
schwy/cenie, -tanie *n,* aprehension. **-cić, -tać** *va,* to seize, apprehend, to lay hold of, to catch.
schyl/ać, -ić *va,* to bend, to bow, to incline. **- się,** to bow, to stoop, to duck. **- po co,** to stoop in order to pick up a thing. **-lony** *a,* bent. **-łek** *m,* decline.
scyzoryk *m,* pen-knife.
sczerniały *a,* blackened.
seces/ja *f,* secession. **-jonista** *m,* secessionist. **-yjny** *a,* secessionist.
secina *f,* a hundred.
sedno *n,* core.
segment *m,* segment of a circle.
sejm *m,* diet, parliament. **-ik** *m,* departamental council, dietine. **-ować** *vn,* to hold a diet. **-owy** *a,* of the diet; *prawica sejmowa,* the right wing of the diet.
sekcia/rski *a,* sectarian. **-rz** *m,* sectarian.
sekc/ja *f,* section, division, 2) section, dissection. **-yjny** *a,* sectional.
sekować *va,* to vex, to annoy.
sekret *m,* secret; *powiedzieć co w sekrecie,* to tell as a secret.
sekret/arjat *m,* secretariat, secretariate. **-arz** *m,* secretary. **-ny** *a,* secret.
sekstern *m,* writing-book.
sekta *f,* sect.
sektor *m (geom.),* sector; **- *sferyczny,*** spherical sector.
sekularyz/acja *f,* secularisation. **-ować** *va,* to secularise.
sekunda *f,* second.
sekund/ant *m,* second. **-ować** *va,* to second.
sekutnica *f,* a shrew.
sekwens *m (karc.),* sequence.
sekwestr *m,* sequestration. **-acja** *f,* sequestration. **-ator** *m,* sequestrator. **-ować** *va,* to sequestrate.
seledyn *m,* sea-green colour. **-owy** *a,* sea-green.
selen *m (chem.),* selenium.
seler *m,* celery.
selterski *a,* Seltzer.
semafor *m,* semaphore.
semestr *m,* half-year. **-alny** *a,* semiannual.
semina/rjum *n,* seminary; **- *nauczycielskie,*** training school for teachers. **-ryjny** *a,* seminary. **-rzysta** *m,* seminarist.
semi/cki *a,* semitic. **-ta** *m,* Semite.
sen *m,* sleep, dream, slumber; *przez -,* when asleep; *mieć -,* to dream.
sena/cki *a,* senatorial. **-t** *m,* senate. **-tor** *m,* senator. **-torski** *a,* senatorial.
senes *m (bot),* senes, senna.
senjor *m,* signor, senior.
sen/nik *m,* interpreter of dreams, dream-book. **-ność** *f,* drowsiness, sleepiness, somnolence. **-ny** *a,* drowsy, sleepy, somnolent, dozing.
sens *m,* sense, meaning; **- *moralny,*** the moral; ***bez sensu,*** nonsensical. **-acja** *f,* sensation, surprise. **-acyjny** *a,* sensational.
sentencja *f,* maxim, apophtegm.
sentyment *m,* affection, feeling. **-alność** *f,* sentimentalism. **-alny** *a,* sentimental.
separa/cja *f,* separation. **-tyzm** *m,* separatism.

sepja *f (ryba)*, cuttle-fish, 2) *(farba)* sepia.
ser *m*, cheese; *-śmietankowy*, cream-cheese.
seraf *m*, seraph. **-iczny** *a*, seraphic.
seraj *m*, seraglio.
serc/e *n*, heart; *brać co do serca*, to take to heart; *bez serca*, heartless; *kochać kogo z całego serca*, to love one dearly; *przyjaciel od serca*, bosom friend; *z całego serca*, with a full heart; *-dzwonu*, clapper. **-owy** *a*, of the heart; *worek -*, pericardium.
serdak *m*, leather jacket lined with sheepskin, with fur edging, sleeveless, with embroidery on it.
serdeczn/ie *ad*, heartily, cordially, dearly, with open heart. **-ik** *m (bot.)*, motherwort. **-ość** *f*, heartiness, cordiality. **-y** *a*, cordial, affectionate, open-hearted.
serduszko *n*, heartlet.
serenada *f*, serenade.
seręga *f*, syringe.
serja *f*, series.
serjo *ad*, in (good) earnest, seriously; *brać co na -*, to take a thing seriously.
sernik *m*, hurdle.
serowaty *a*, caseous.
serpentyn *m (min.)*, serpentine-stone.
serso *n*, hoop-ring.
serwantka *f*, glass-cupboard.
serwatka *f*, whey.
serwet/a *f*, table-cloth. **-ka** *f*, napkin, serviette.
serwil/istyczny *a*, servile. **-izm** *m*, servility.
serwis *m*, dinner-set, dinner-service.
serwitut *m*, servitute (pr.). **-owy** *a*, servitude-.
sesja *f*, session, sitting.
setka *f*, a hundred.
set/nia *f*, a company of a hundred soldiers. **-nie** *ad*, a hundredfold. **-nik** *m*, captain, *(u Rzymian)* centurion. **-ny** *a*, hundredth.
sewrski *a*, manufactured at Sevres.
sezon *m*, season. **-owy** *a*, of a season.
sęczek *m*, small knag.
sędz/ia *m*, judge, justice. **-ina** *f*, judge's wife. **-iowski** a, judge's.
sędziw/ość *f*, old age. **-y** *a*, of old age, aged, venerable.
sęk *m*, knag, knot, gnarl. **-aty** *a*, knaggy, knotty, gnarled.
sęp *m*, vulture. **-i** *a*, vulture.
sfabrykować *va*, to fabricate, to forge.
sfałszowa/ć *va*, to falsify, to forge. **-nie** *n*, adulteration, forgery. **-ny** *a*, adulterated, counterfeit.
sfer/a *f*, sphere. **-yczność** *f*, sphericalness. **-yczny** *a*, spheric(al).
sfinks *f*, sphinx.
sfolgować *vn*, to indulge, to slacken, to relax.
sfora *f*, leash, peck of hounds.
sforn/ość *f*, discipline, order, good intelligence. **-y** *a*, disciplined.
sformułowa/ć *va*, to formulate, to frame.
sforsować *va*, to overwork.
sfrasowany *a*, sorrowful, afflicted.
sfukać *va*, to chide, scold.
sia/ć *va*, to sow. **-nie** *n*, sowing.
siad/ać, -ywać *vn*, to sit down, to take a seat; *-do stołu*, to sit down to a dinner; *-na gałęzi (o ptakach)*, to perch or to light upon a branch; *-na konia*, to mount a horse.
siak *ad*, *ani tak ani -*, neither well nor bad, by no means; *siaki taki*, some one.
siano *n*, hay. **-branie** *n*, **-kos** *m*,

-żęcie *n.* hay-time, hay-making.
siara *f,* biestings *pl.*
siar/czan *m,* sulphate. **-czany** *a, kwas -,* sulphuric acid (H_2SO_4), **-czysty** *a,* sulphurous. 2) prodigious, monstrous. **-ka** *f.* brimstone, *(chem.)* sulphur. **-kan,** *- miedzi (kamień siny),* sulphate of copper, blue vitriol. **-kować** *va.* to do over with brimstone. **-kowy** *a,* sulphur; *kwas -,* sulphurous acid (H_2SO_3).
siatk/a *f.* net, net-work. **-owy** *a,* netted, retiform. **-ówka** *f (anat.),* retina.
siaść, *p. siadać.*
sidło *n,* snare; *zastawić sidła,* to lay a trap, to set a snare.
siebie. się, sobie *prn., ubieram się,* I dress myself; *nie mam przy sobie pieniędzy,* I have no money about me; *kochają się wzajemnie.* they love one another; *śmiać się,* to laugh; *myśli tylko o sobie,* he thinks only of himself; *śpiewać sobie,* to sing.
siec *va,* to mow, 2) to lash, 3) to cut; *- rózgami,* to flog.
sieciarz *m,* net-maker.
siecz/ka *f,* chopped straw, chaff. **-karnia** *f,* a place where straw is chopped. **-na** *f (mat.),* secant. **-ny** *a, zęby sieczne,* incisive teeth.
sieć *f,* net; *- kolei żelaznych,* system of railroads.
siedlisko *n,* seat, abode.
siedm. siedem *num.,* seven. **-dziesiąt** *num.,* seventy. **-dziesiąty** *a,* seventieth. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* septuagenarian.
siedmio/dniowy *a,* of seven days. **-kąt** *m.* heptagon. **-letni** *a,* seven years old. **-raki** *a,* sevenfold.
siedm/kroć *ad,* seven times. **-krotny** *a,* sevenfold. **-nasty** *a,* seventeenth. **-naście** *num.,* seventeen. **-set** *num,,* seven hundred. **-setny** *a,* seven hundredth.
siedz/ący *a,* sitting. **-enie** *n.* seat. **-iba** *f,* seat, abode. **-ieć** *vn,* to sit; *- w więzieniu,* to be imprisoned; *- na jajach,* to sit on eggs, to hatch; *proszę -,* seat you down.
sieiba *f,* sowing. sowing-time.
siek/acz *m,* incisor, 2) chopping knife. **-ać** *va,* to hackle, to chop, to hash. **-anina** *f,* mince-meat, hash. **-iera** *f,* axe, hatchet. **-ierzysko** *n,* the helve of an axe.
sielank/a *f,* idyl; eclogue. **-owy** *a,* idyllic. pastoral.
sielawa *f (ryba),* sprat.
sielski *a,* rural, pastoral.
siemi/ę *n,* seed; *- lniane,* linseed.
siewka *f (bot.),* plover.
sienn/ik *m,* straw-bed. **-y** *a,* hay-.
sień *f,* vestibule, entrance.
siepacz *m,* a ruffian, a myrmidon, hireling.
sier/ć, -ść *f,* hair.
sierdzić się, to grow angry.
siermięga *f.* russet.
siero/ctwo *n,* orphanage. **-cy** *a,* orphan, of an orphan. **-ta** *f,* orphan.
sierp *m.* sickle.
sierp/ień *m,* August. **-niowy** *a,* of the month of August.
sierżant *m,* sergeant, corporal.
siestrzan *m (bud.) = gruba belka,* bearer, binding beam, girder, summer.
siew *m,* sowing, seed. **-ca** *f,* sower. **-ka** *f (orn.),* a plover. **-nik** *m,* corn-drill. **-ny** *a,* seed.
się *prn., p. siebie.*
sięg/ać, -nąć *va,* to reach, to stretch one's hand, 2) to aim at, to aspire to.
sik/ać, -nąć *vn,* to squirt, to spout, splash, spatter, to spurt. **-awka** *f,* fire-engine; *- pożarna ręczna,* hand syringe, fire-hand-engine.

sikora *f (orn.)*, titmouse, *pl.* titmice, tomtit.
si/lenie się, the straining, striving. **-lić się**, to strain, to exert oneself, to strive, to make efforts. **-lnie** *ad*, strongly, vigorously, powerfully. **-lnica** *f* motor, engine, steam-motor. **-lny** *a*, strong, vigorous, stout. **-ła** strength, force, power; *siły zbrojne*, forces; - *składowa (mech.)* component of a power; - *wyższa*, vis major; - *odśrodkowa*, centrifugal force; - *dośrodkowa*, centripetal force; *być w sile wieku*, to be on the vigour of life. **-łacz** *m*, athlete. **-łomierz** *m*, dynamometre.
sin/awy *a*, bluish. **-ek potasu**, *p. cyanek potasu*. **-iak** *m*, bruise, a mark black and blue, black and blue spot. **-ność** *f*, lividity. **-y** *a*, livid, black and blue.
sinus *m (trigon.)*, sine.
siodełko *n (mech.)*, bearing, support, bolster.
siod/larski *a*, saddler's.. **-larstwo** *n*, saddlery. **-larz** *m*, saddler. **-łać** *va*, to saddle. **-ło** *n*, saddle; - *damskie*, lady's saddle; *wysadzić z siodła*, to dismount.
sioło *n*, hamlet.
siost/ra *f*, sister; - *rodzona*, (full) sister; - *przyrodnia*, step sister; - *miłosierdzia*, sister of charity. **-rzany** *a*, sister.., sisterly. **-rzenica** *f*, niece. **-rzeniec** *m*, nephew.
siód/emka *f*, the number of seven. **-my** *a*, seventh.
sit arz *m*, sieve-maker. **-ko** *n* sieve. **-o** *n*, sieve, bolter. **-owie** *n*, bulrush, rush.
siusiać *vn*, to piddle.
w/awy *a*, grayish. **-ek** *m*, greysihorse. **-ieć** *vn*, to grow gray. **-iuteńki** *n*, quite gray-headed **-izna** *f*, gray hair. **-owłosy** *a*, gray-headed, gray-haired. **-ucha** *f*, brandy. **-y** *a*, gray, grey.
skaka/ć *vn* to leap, to jump, to spring, to hop, to skip; - *z radości*, to leap for joy. **-nie** *n*, the leaping, jumping.
skala *f*, scale; *żyć na wielką skalę*, to live in a great style.
skalać *va*, to stain, to spot.
skalecz/enie *n*, wound, hurt. **-yć** *va*, to mutilate, to wound, to hurt. **-yć się**, to be wounded, to hurt one's self.
ska/listy *a*, rocky, petreous, craggy. **-lny** *a*, rocky.
skalp *m*, s alp. **-ować** *va*, to scalp.
skał/a *f*, rock, crag, cliff. **-ka** *f*, flint. **-kówka** *f*, blunderbuss.
skamie/niałość *f*, fossil. **-niały** *a*, petrified. **-nieć** *vn*, to petrify.
skandal *m*, scandal. **-iczny** *a*, scandalous, shocking.
skandować *va*, to scan.
skapcanieć *vn*, to become beggarly
skara/ć *va*, to punish, to chastise. **-nie** *n*, punishment.
skarb *m*, treasure, 2, treasury, exchequer, the fisc. **-czyk** *m*, a chest, casket. **-ić sobie**, to win, to gain. **-iec** *m*, treasury. **-nik** *m*, treasurer, cashier. **-ona** *f*, money-box. **-owość** *f*, finance, finances. **-owy** *a*, t easury-.
skarcić *va*, to reprehend.
skarga *f*, complaint, accusation, grievance; - *sądowa* suit; *podać skargę*, to lodge a complaint against.
skarłowac/iały *a*, dwarfish. **-ieć** *vn*, to become dwarfish.
skarogniady *a*, bay, chestnut.
skarpa *f (for.)*, scarp.
skarpetka *f*, sock.
skarykaturować *va*, to caricature.
skarż/ący *a*, plaintiff. **-yć** *va*, to accuse. **-yć się**, to complain of... to...
skasować *va*, to annul, to reverse, to cancel.

skaz/a *f,* stain, blemish, flaw. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to condemn to... to sentence...; - *kogo na śmierć,* to pass sentence of death upon one; - *na karę pieniężną,* to fine. **-anie** *n,* condemnation.

skaz/ić *va,* to corrupt to spoil, to contaminate.

skazówka *f,* - *zegara,* hand, clock-hand; - *dla pokazywania na książce,* fescue.

skaż/enie *n,* corruption, depravation. **-ony** *a,* corrupted.

skąd *ad,* whence? - *Pan przylywa?* where do you come from? **-inąd** *ad,* besides, however, at the other hand. **-kolwiek** *ad,* from wheresoever.

skąpać *va,* to dip, to plunge to bathe. **-się,** to plunge into water.

skąp/ić *van, komu czego,* to be niggardly, to be parsimonious, to be chary with; - *pieniędzy na co,* to begrudge a penny for.. **-iec** *m,* miser, niggard. **-o** *ad,* niggardly, sparingly. **-ość** *f,* deficiency, scantiness. **-stwo** *n,* avarice, niggardliness, closeness. **-y** *a,* niggardly, avaricious, stingy, scanty; *skąpy w pochwały,* chary of praise.

ski *pl,* ski.

skib/a *f,* clod (of earth), a lump of earth. **-ka** *f,* slice (of bread).

skierować *va,* to direct to.

skin/ąć *vn* to wink, to nod, to beckon. **-ienie** *n,* wink, nodding, nod, sign.

skisnąć *vn,* to turn sour.

sklecić *va,* to huddle up.

skleić *va,* to glue together.

sklep *m,* shop, warehouse; - *bławatny,* mercer's shop; - *korzenny (kolonjalny),* the grocery. **-ić** *va,* to vault, to arch. **-ienie** *n,* vault, arch; - *krzyżowe,* groined vault; - *niebieskie,* the vaulted sky, welkin. **-ik** *m,* small shop, retail-shop. **-ikarz** *m,* shop-keeper, shop-man, retailer. **-iony** *a,* vaulted, arched. **-owa** *f,* the shop-girl. **-owy** *m,* shopman.

skład *m,* composition, constitution, 2) ware-house, store; - *apostolski,* Apostles' Creed; *składy towarowe,* warehouses for goods. **-ać** *va,* to lay together, 2) to lay down, 3) to accumulate, to gather, 4) to fold; - *urząd,* to resign; - *ręce* to clasp arms; - *broń,* to lay down arms; - *do banku,* to deposit in the bank; - *winę na kogo,* to lay the blame upon one; - *wizytę,* to pay a visit; - *przysięgę,* to take an oath; - *na kupę,* to heap up, to pile up. **-ać się,** to be folded, 2) to be composed, to consist, 3) to pay a share for the benefit of; - *na kogo,* to make a collection, to pay one's share; *dobrze lub źle -,* to take a good or a bad turn. **-any** *a,* folded, 2) compound; *krzesło składane,* folding chair; *procenty składane,* compound interest. **-ka** *f,* voluntary contribution, collection. **-kowy** *a,* of a collection.

skład/nia *f,* syntax. **-nik** *m,* ingredient. **-ność** *f,* symmetry, 2) handiness. **-ny** *a,* symmetrical, nice, handy. **-owe** *n,* warehouse-rent. **-owy** *a,* staple...; *części składowe,* constituent parts.

skłamać *va,* to tell a lie.

skłaniać *va,* to induce, to incline, to bring to...; - *się do czego,* to incline to a thing.

skłębiony *a,* rolled up.

skłon *m,* slope. **-ić** *va, p. skłaniać.* **-ność** *f,* inclination, propensity, disposition, bent. **-ny** *a,* inclined, prone, disposed, bent.

skłopotany *a,* afflicted, harassed, weary, tired, deeply concerned.

skłó/cić *va,* to agitate, to trouble. **-ty** *a,* pierced, stuck through.
skner/a *f,* niggard, miser, curmudgeon. **-stwo** *n,* niggardliness, sordidness, stinginess.
skobel *m,* hasp, crotchet.
skocz/ek *m,* leaper; *-na linie,* rope-dancer. **-ny** *a,* skipping, jumping, vivacious, brisk, lively. **-yć** *vn,* to leap, to spring.
skojarzyć *va,* to unite, to match, to join. **- się,** to match.
skok *m,* leap, bound, spring; *- tłoka (mech.),* a stroke of piston.
skolacjonować *va,* to collate, to check.
skolonizować *va,* to colonize.
skołat/ać *va,* to shatter. **-any** *a,* tossed, shattered, battered.
skoml/enie *n,* the whining. **-ić, -eć** *m,* to whine.
skompletować *va,* to complete.
skomplikowany *a,* complicated, intricated.
skomponować *va,* to compose.
skompromitować *va,* to compromise.
skompromitować się *v.,* to be connected, to hold communication, to take advice.
skon *m,* **-anie** *n,* decease, death, agony, demise. **-ać** *vn,* to die, to breathe one's last, to expire.
skoncentrować *va,* to concentrate.
skonfederowany *a,* confederate, confederated.
skonfiskować *va,* to confiscate, to seize.
skontro *n,* checking of the accounts.
skończ/enie *n,* conclusion, ending. **-ony** *a,* finished. **-yć** *va,* to finish, to end, to conclude, to terminate. **-yć się,** to come to an end, to be over; *skończyło się na tem, że...,* the end of it was...
skop *m,* wether.
skopać *va,* to dig.
skopek *m,* milk-pail.
skopjować *va,* to copy.
skopowina *f,* mutton.
skorbut *m,* scurvy.
skorek *m (zool.),* ear-wig.
skoro *c,* as soon as.
skor/ość *f,* quickness, speediness, 2) eagerness. **-y** *a,* quick, eager, prompt.
skorowidz *m,* index, register.
skorpjon *m,* scorpion.
skorup/a *f,* shard, 2) crust; *-jaja,* shell of an egg. **-iak** *m,* crustacean, *pl* crustacea, shellfish. **-iasty** *a,* crustaceous. **-ka** *f,* small shard.
skory *a.* quick; brisk, prompt.
skorzystać *vn,* to avail one's self of, to make use, 2) to profit, to benefit, 3) to improve.
skostniały *a,* chilled, stiffed, benumbed.
skosić *va,* to mow off, down.
skosztować *va.* to taste.
skośn/o *ad,* obliquely, slantingly. **-y** *a,* oblique, slanting, slant.
skotarz *m,* herdsman.
skowronek *m (orn.),* lark.
skowy/czeć, -tać *vn,* to howl. **-czenie** *n.* **-t** *m,* howling.
skór/a *f,* hide, skin, leather; *- surowa,* tawed leather; *- wyprawna,* (dressed) leather; *dostać w skórę,* to be whipt; *łupić ludzi ze skóry,* to fleece; *zdzierać skórę,* to skin, to flay. **-ka** *f,* pellicle, peel, paring, rind, 2) thin skin; *- cytryny,* the rind of the citron-fruit; *- chleba,* crust. **-kowy** *a,* leather. **-nik** *m,* currier, leather-dresser. **-ny** *a,* cutaneous.
skórzany *a,* leather-; *wyroby skórzane,* leather-goods.
skówka *f,* ferrel; *- lutowníka (narz.),* a nose, a beak of a blow-pipe.
skra *f,* spark.
skracać, *p. skrócić.*

skra/dać się, to steal into, to sneak. **-dziony** *a,* stolen.
skraj *m,* border. **-ać** *va,* to cut out. **-nie** *ad,* to the utmost. **-ność** *f,* extremity. **-ny** *a,* extreme.
skrap/iać *va,* to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle, to water. **-ianie** *n,* the watering. **-lacz** *m,* condenser. **-lać** *va,* to condense.
skraść *va,* to steal, to pilfer.
skrawek *m,* shred, chip, split.
skreślić *va,* to cancel, to erase, 2) to trace, to describe.
skrewić *va,* to go from one's word or promise, to fail (in).
skręc/ać, -ić *va,* to twist, warp, 2) to turn; *- kark,* to break one's neck. **-enie** *n,* twisting.
skrępowa/ć *va,* to tie, to bind hard. **-nie** *n,* impediments.
skręt *m,* twisted thread, twirl, 2) turning.
skrob/aczka *f,* rubber, scraper. **-ać** *va,* to rub, to scrape, to erase; *- ryby,* to scale. **-adło** *n,* grater, scraper. **-anina** *f,* scraping.
skrofu/liczny *a,* scrofulous. **-ły** *pl,* scrofula.
skroić *va,* to cut.
skrom *(zajęczy),* grease of a hare.
skromn/ość *f,* modesty. **-y** *a,* modest; *skromne żądania,* moderate pretentions.
skroniowy *a (anat.),* temporal.
skroń *f,* temple or side of a head.
skrop/ić *va,* to water, to besprinkle. **-lić** *va,* to condensate.
skró/cenie *n,* abbreviation, abridgment; *w skróceniu,* in few words. **-cić** *va,* to abbreviate, to shorten, to abridge, to make shorter. **-t** *m,* abridgment an epitome, abbreviation.
skrucha *f,* repentance, contrition.
skrupić się, to smart for another's fault.
skrupu/latność *f.* scrupulosity. **-latny** *a,* scrupulous, conscientious. **-ł** *m,* scruple.
skrusz/ały *a,* tender, soft. **-eć** *vn,* to become tender. **-ony** *a,* penitent, contrite. **-yć** *va,* to break, to crumble, to break, to pieces, to burst.
skrwawić *va,* to stain with blood.
skry/cie *ad,* secretly, clandestinely, underhand. **-ć** *va,* to hide, to conceal.
skrypt *m,* writing, writ.
skrystalizowa/ć *va,* to crystallise. **-ć się,** to crystallise. **-nie** *n,* crystallisation.
skrytka *f,* hiding place.
skryto/płciowy *a,* cryptogamous. **-ść** *f,* secrecy, reserve, reticence. **-y** *a,* reticent, hidden, occult.
skrzący (się), sparkling.
skrze/czeć *vn,* to scream, 2) to croak, 3) to chatter. **-czek** *(zool.),* hamster. **-czenie** *n,* **-k** *m,* shriek, scream. **-k** *m, skrzek żabi,* frogs' pawn.
skrzel/e *n,* gills *pl.* **-owy** *a,* gills-.
skrzep *m,* clot, coagulation. **-łość** *f,* coagulation. **-ły** *a,* coagulated, clotty. **-nąć** *vn,* to coagulate, curdle.
skrzesać ognia, to strike fire.
skrzętn/ość *f,* industry, carefulness. **-y** *a,* industrious, stirring, careful.
skrzyć się, to sparkle.
skrzyd/laty *a,* winged, pennated. **-ło** *n,* wing; *- drzwi,* a leaf (a fold) of a door; *- kapelusza,* brim; *- wiatraka,* the sail of a windmill. **-łowy** *a,* wing.
skrzyn ia *f,* chest, box. **-ka** *f,* box, casket; *- pocztowa,* letter-box.
skrzyp *m (bot.),* shave-grass.
skrzyp *m,* screak, crick, crack. **-ce** *pl,* violin, fiddle. **-cowy** *a,* fiddle. **-ek** *m,* violinist, fiddler. **-leć, -nąć** *vn,* to creak, to screak,

to rattle. **-ienie** *n,* crick, crack. **-ki** *pl,* violin, fiddle.

skrzywdz/enie *n,* injury. **-ić** *va,* to injure.

skrzywi/ć *va,* to curve, to bend. **-ć się,** to become crooked, 2) to look displeased. **-enie** *n,* bending.

skrzyżować *va,* to cross.

skub/ać *va,* to pluck, to pick; **-** *ptaka,* to pluck a fowl; **-** *trawę,* to brouse. **-nąć** *va,* to twitch, to pluck.

skuć *va,* to forge together, to chain.

skulić się, to cower, to squat, to crouch.

skulptura *f,* sculpture.

skup/iać, -ić *va,* to bring to ether, to hoard, to assemble, to concentrate, to collect. **- się,** to flock, to gather, 2) to collect one's self, to rally. **-ienie** *n,* accumulation, agglomeration, gathering, 2) meditation. **-ować** *va,* to buy up, to forestall.

skurcz *m,* cramp. **-enie** *n,* shrinking, contraction. **-ony** *a,* shrunk-contracted, shrivelled, crooked. **-yć się,** to shrivel, to shrink.

sku/sić *va,* to seduce, to tempt; *wąż skusił Ewę do spożycia owocu z drzewa wiadomości złego i dobrego,* the serpent tempted Eve to eat of the tree of knowledge. **- się,** to yield to the temptation.

skuteczn/ość *f,* efficacy. **-y** *a,* efficacious, effectual.

skut/ek *m,* effect, result, consequence; *doprowadzić do skutku,* to bring about, to bring to an end; *na - czego,* in consequence of..., according to..., in pursuance of; *dobry -,* success. **-kować** *vn,* to have as effect.

sku/ty *a,* chained. **-wać** *va,* to forge.

skwapliw/ość *f,* speediness, eagerness. **-y** *a,* hasty, eager.

skwa/r *m,* scorching heat. **-rek** *m,* **-rka** *f,* greave. **-rny** *a,* scorching, torrid. **-rzyć** *va,* to fry.

skwa/sić *va,* to sour. **-śniały** *a,* sour, soured, turned sour. **-śnieć** *vn,* to turn sour.

skweres *m,* stir.

skwier/czeć *va,* to crackle, to hiss, to crepitate. **-k** *m,* crackle, hiss.

skwitować *va,* to acquit; **-** *z czego,* to resign.

słab/ieć, -nąć *vn,* to become weak, to faint, 2) to decline. **-iutki** *a,* very weak. **-izna** *f,* weak side. **-o** *ad,* weakly, feebly; **-** *mi,* I am unwell. **-ość** *f,* weakness, feebleness, 2) illness; *mieć do kogo -,* to feel prepossessed in one's favour. **-ostka** *f,* foible. **-ować** *vn,* to be ill, sickly. **-owitość** *f,* infirmity, debility. **-owity** *a,* sickly, weak in health. **-y** *a,* weak, feeble, faint; *słaba nadzieja* a faint hope, a feeble hope; *słaby charakter,* weak character.

słać *va,* to send, 2) to throw, to spread; **-** *łóżko,* to make a bed.

słaniać się, to totter, to stagger.

sław/a *f,* glory, renown, fame, 2) repute. **-etny** *a,* honorable. **-ić** *va,* to glorify, to extol, to praise. **-ność** *f,* celebrity, renown. **-ny** *a,* celebrated, famous, glorious, renowned.

słodk/awość *f,* sweetishness. **-awy** *a,* sweetish. **-i** *a,* sweet. **-o** *ad,* sweetly. **-ość** *f,* sweetness.

słodow/nia *f,* malt-kiln. **-nik** *m,* maltman, malster. **-y** *a,* malt.

sło/dycz *f,* sweetness. **-dycze** *pl,* comfits, sweets. **-dzić** *va,* to sweeten, to dulcify.

słodziny *pl,* malt-dust.

sło/ik *m,* pot, flagon. **-jowaty** *a,* streaky, veinous.

słom/a *f,* straw. **-ianka** *f,* strawmat. **-iany** *a,* straw. **-ka** *f,* halm,

a blade of straw. **-ka** *f (zool.),* snipe. **-kowy** *a,* straw; *kapelusz -,* straw hat.

słonawy *a,* brinish.

słon/eczko, -ko *n,* sun. **-ecznik** *m (bot),* sunflower. **-eczny** *a,* of the sun; *zegar słoneczny,* sun-dial.

słonin/a *f,* lard. **-ka** *f,* lard.

słoniowy *a,* elephant's; *kość słoniowa,* ivory.

słon/o *ad,* saltly. **-y** *a,* salted.

słoń *m,* elephant.

słońce *n,* sun *(wyraz ten jest rodzaju męskiego); wschód słońca,* sunrise; *zachód słońca,* sunset.

słot/a *f,* rainy weather, nasty weather. **-ny** *a,* rainy.

słowia/nin *m,* Slav. **-ński** *a,* slavonic. **-ńszczyzna** *f,* Slavonic race.

słowi/czy *a,* of a nightingale. **-k** *m,* nightingale.

słown/ictwo *n,* lexicology, lexicography. **-ik** *m,* dictionary, lexicon, vocabulary. **-ość** *f,* punctuality. **-y** *a,* as good as his word, 2) verbal; *- człowiek,* reliable man.

słow/o *n,* word, 2) *(gram.)* verb; *- słowem, jednem słowem,* in short; *- w -,* word for word, literally, verbatim; *- daję,* upon my word; *dać -,* to pledge one's word; *dotrzymać słowa,* to keep one's word; *złamanie słowa,* the breach of faith. **-oród** *m,* a radix of a word, etymology.

słód *m,* malt.

słój *m,* gallipot, pot, 2) grain, vein; *słoje w drzewie,* yearrings.

słówko *n,* word, vocable.

słuch *m,* (sense of) hearing; *stracić -,* to become deaf. **-awka telefonu,** receiver. **-y** *pl,* the ears of a hare. **-acz** *m,* **-aczka** *f,* hearer; *liczni słuchacze,* a numerous audience. **- ć** *va,* to hear, to listen, to hearken; *- wykładów,* to attend to the lectures, to study. **-ać się,** to obey. **-owy** *a,* auditory.

sługa *m et f,* servant, waiter, wait ess, domestic, a footman.

słup *m,* pillar, column, pole, post, rafter; *wbijać słupy,* to drive piles; *- telegraficzny,* telegraph-pole. **-ek** *m,* a little post, 2) *(bot.)* pistil. **-iec** *m,* a newel, 2) the shaft.

słusz/ność *f,* equity, justice, legitimacy; *mieć -,* to be right; *nie mieć słuszności,* to be wrong; *poczucie słuszności,* sense of fairness. **-ny** *a,* just, equitable, reasonable.

służal/czość *f,* servility. **-czy** *a,* servile. **-ec** *m,* hireling. **-stwo** *n,* servility.

służ/ąca *f,* female servant, maid-servant. **-ący** *m,* servant, waiter. **-ba** *f,* service, servants, domestics; *przyjąć na służbę,* to hire a servant; *- wojskowa,* military service; *- boża,* divine service, the public worship. **-bowy** *a,* office; *obowiązki służbowe,* the service duties. **-ebna** *f,* maid-servant. **-ebny** *m,* serving, waiting. **-ka** *f et m,* servant. **-yć** *vn,* to serve, to be in the service of, 2) to be of use, to answer; *- komu radą,* to assist one with advices; *to urządzenie służy do...,* the apparatus is adapted to... (is of use to...).

słych *m, ani słychu o nim,* he is no more heard of. **-ać** *v. imp.,* to be heard; *co tam - nowego?* what is the news? what is up? *-że...,* it is told that..., it is reported that.

słyn/ąć *vn,* to be renowned, to be famous of, to flourish, to be celebrated for. **-ny** *a,* famous, much celebrated.

słysz *i,* listen! I say!

słysz/alny *a,* audible, perceptible. **-eć** *van,* to hear; *słyszałem*

jego śpiew, I have heard him sing. **-enie** *n,* the hearing; *wiedzieć o czem ze słyszenia,* to know a thing by hearsay.

smacz/nie, -no *ad,* soundly, savourily; - *zajadać,* to eat heartily. **-ność** *f,* delicious taste. **-ny** *a,* savoury, palatable, well-tasted; *smacznego apetytu!* I wish you a good appetite

smagać *va,* to lash, to scourge, to flog.

smagł/awość *f,* dark complexion. **-awy** *a* swarthy. **-ość** *f,* lankiness. **-y** *a,* lanky, slender, 2) swarthy, tawny.

smak *m,* taste, flavour, savour, relish. **-ować** *van,* to smack, to taste, to relish; *jak ci smakuje ta potrawa?* how do you find or like this dish? **-owity** *a,* savoury, pleasing to the taste.

smal/ec *m,* grease. **-ić** *va,* to sweal. **-ony,** *duby smalone,* nonsense.

smar *m,* grease, unguent.

smaragd *m,* smaragd, smaragde, the emerald. **-owy** *a,* smaragdine.

smardz *m (bot.),* morel.

smark *m,* snot, snivel. **-acz** *m,* snotty-nosed boy, a puppy. **-aty** *a,* snotty.

smaro/wać *va,* to smear, to grease; *smarować masłem,* to butter. **-owidło** *n,* grease. **-ownik** *m,* douber.

smary *pl,* lubricating oils.

smaż/enie *n,* the frying. **-yć** *va,* to roast, to fry; *ryba smażona,* fried fish.

smętny *a,* sad, melancholy.

smo/czy *a,* of a dragon. **-k** *m,* dragon, *(bud. mach.)* suction valve.

smo/larnia *f,* place where pitch is burnt. **-larz** *m,* pitch-burner. **-lić** *va,* to do over with pitch, 2) to soil. **-listy, -lny** *a,* pitchy, resinous.

smoł/a *f,* pitch, goudron. **-owiec** *m,* mineral pitch, bitumen.

smr/odliwość *f,* fetidness. **-odliwy** *a,* stinking, fetid. **-odzić** *vn,* to infect with stench, to fizzle. **-ód** *m,* stink, stench.

smucić *va,* to afflict, to sadden. - **się,** to grieve, to sadden, to be afflicted, to mourn.

smug *m,* **-a** *f,* streak.

smukły *a,* lank, slender.

smut/ek *m,* grief, sorrow, sadness. **-no** *ad,* sadly, sorrowfully. **-ny** *a,* sad, sorrowful, dull.

smycz *f,* leash. **-ek** *m.* bow, fiddle-bow. **-kowy** *a,* bow.

smyk *m,* braf.

snać *ad,* it seems, 2) evidently.

snadn/ie, -o *ad,* easily. **-ność** *f,* easiness. **-ny** *a,* easy.

sniady *a,* tawny, swarthy.

snop, -ek *m,* sheaf, (*pl.* sheaves).

sn/ować, -uć *va,* to spin, to reel. **-uć się,** to appear, to run.

snyce/rski *a,* sculptile, carved. **-rstwo** *n,* statuary, sculpture. **-rz** *m,* carver, sculptor.

sob/ek *m,* egotist. **-kostwo** *n,* egotism, selfishness.

sobol *m (zool.),* sable. **-e** *pl,* sable-cloak, sable-fur. **-owy** *a,* sable.

sobot/a *f,* Saturday. **-ni** *a,* Saturday.

sobór *m* council, synod.

sobótka *f,* St. John's eve.

socha *f,* a kind of plough.

socjal/ista *m,* socialist. **-istyczny** *a,* socialistic. **-izm** *m,* socialism. **-ny** *a,* social.

soczew/ica *f,* lentil. **-iczny** *a,* lentil.

soczewk/a *f,* lens. **-owy** *a,* lentillar.

soczyst/ość *f,* juiciness, succulence. **-y** *n,* juicy, succulent.

sod *m (chem.),* sodium. **-a** *f,* soda. **-owy** *a, woda sodowa,* soda-water.

sofa *f,* sofa, settee.

sofi/sta *m,* sophist. **-styczny,**

-zmatyczny *a*, sophistical. **-zmat** *m*, sophism.

sojka *f (orn.)*, jay.

sojusz *m*, alliance, league. **-nik** *m*, ally.

sok *m*, sap, juice; *- cytrynowy*, the juice of lemon; *- drzew*, the sap of trees.

sok/oli *a*, of a falcon. **-olniczy** *a*, falconer. **-olnictwo** *n*, falconry. **-ół** *m (orn.)*, falcon, hawk, 2) turner.

sokora *f (bot.)*, black poplar.

sol/anka *f*, salt-spring, saline. **-ankowy** *a*, brine-, saline-. **-ić** *va*, to salt. **-ony** *a*, salted.

solen/izant *m*, **-izantka** *f*, a man, a woman whose birthday is kept. **-nie** *ad*, solemnly. **-nny** *a*, solemn.

solidarn/ość *f*, solidarity, the joint responsibility. **-y** *a*, solidary, jointly responsible; *co solidarnie poręczamy*, for which we make ourselves bound (responsible) jointly and separately.

solidny *a*, solid, worthy of credit, trustful, sound.

solista *m*, solist, solo-performer.

soliter *m*, tape-worm.

sol/ny *a*, salt. **-ony** *a*, salted.

solo *ad*, solo. **-wy** *a*, solo...

solówka *f*, salt-barrel.

sołtys *m*, baillif.

sonata *f*, sonata.

sond/a *f*, plummet, fathom-line, 2) probe. **-ować** *va*, to fathom, to sound. **-owanie** *n*, sounding.

sonet *m*, sonnet.

sopel *m*, icicle.

sopran *m*, treble, soprano.

sorbet *m*, sherbet.

sorgo *n*, sorghum.

sortyment *m*, retail. **-owy** *a*, retail in bookselling-trade.

sos *m*, sauce, gravy. **-jerka** *f*, saucepan.

sosn/a *f*, common pine, Pinus sylvestris. **-owy** *a*, *las -*, pine-wood.

sośnina *f*, pine-wood, pine-timb r.

sow/a *f (orn.)*, owl. **-i** *a* owl, owlish.

sowicie, -to *ad*, richly, lavishly. **-ty** *a*, abundant, copious, plentiful; *sowita nagroda*, a large reward.

sowizdrza/lski *m*, a giddy fellow. **-ł** *m*, buffoon, a madcap fellow.

sójka *f (orn.)*, jay.

sól *m*, salt.

spacer *m*, walk, stroll, drive, ride, promenade; *iść na -*, to take a walk. **-ować** *vn*, to take a walk. **-owy** *a*, promenade...

spacz enie *n*, crooking, bending. **-enie się**, the warping. **-ony** *a*, warped. **-yć się**, to warp.

spać *vn*, to sleep, to be asleep, to slumber; *iść -*, to go to bed; *chce mi się spać*, I am sleepy.

spa/d *m*, descent, fall. **-dać** *vn*, to descend, to fall down, to drop, 2) to devolve upon one. **-dający** *a*, falling down; *gwiazda spadająca*, shooting-star. **-dek** *m*, fall, descent, declivity, cadence, slope, 2) inheritance, 3) decline, reduction; *- cen*, diminution, fall of prices, decline of prices; *- drogi*, gradient. **-dkobierca** *m*, heir, inheritor. **-dkobierczy** *a*, of inheritance. **-dkodawca** *m*, testator. **-dkobierczyni** *f*, heiress. **-dkowy** *a*, hereditary; *postępowanie spadkowe*, the proceedings to determine the respective right of heirs. **-dły** *a*, fallen. **-dochron** *m*, parachute. **-dzistość** *f*, steepness, ascent or fall. **-dzisty** *a*, steep, slope.

spajać *va*, to joint, to set into a mortise, to join together; *- stal z żelazem*, to solder steel and iron.

spakować *va*, to pack.
spal|enie *n*, combustion, the burning down. **-enizna** *f*, smell of burning, burnt smell. **-ić** *va*, to burn; - *na panewce*, to miss, to be of no effect. **-ić się**, to be burnt down.
spamiętać *va*, to keep in mind, to retain in memory.
spanie *n*, the sleeping, sleep.
spanoszyć się, to become a great lord, to grow rich.
sparaliż|o/wać *va*, to paralyse, to lame, to thwart. **-wanie** *n*, paralysis, palsy. **-wany** *a*, paralytic, palsied.
sparodjować *va*, to parody.
sparz|elizna *f*, burn. **-ony** *a*, burnt. **-yć** *va*, to scald. **-yć się**, to scald one's self, to burn one's fingers; - *pokrzywą*, to be stinged.
spa|sać, -ść *vn*, to graze. **-się**, to grow fat. **-siony** *a*, fat, corpulent, fattened. **-sły** *a*, fattened, obese, pampered.
spaść *vn*, to fall down, to go down; - *z konia*, to fall of a horse.
spawa|nie *n*, the soldering. **-ć** *va*, to solder, to weld.
spazm *m*, spasm, muscular contraction. **-atyczny** *a*, spasmatic(al), spasmodic(al), fitful. **-ować** *vn*, to undergo an hysteric fit.
specja|lista *m*, specialist. **-lność** *f*, speciality, a special line (of business). **-lny** *a*, special, particular. **-ł** *m*, dainty-bit, titbit.
specyfi|czny *a*, specific. **-kacja** *f*, specification, statement.
spedytor *m*, forwarding-agent.
spekul|acja *f*, speculation. **-acyjny** *a*, speculative. **-ant** *m*, speculator; - *giełdowy na zwyżkę*, bull; - *giełdowy na zniżkę*, bear. **-ować** *vn*, to speculate.
spełn|a *ad*, fully, full, to the full, entirely. **-ić** *va*, to fulfil, accomplish, to perform, execute; - *czyje zdrowie* to drink a person's health. **-ić się** to be accomplished, fulfilled. **-ienie** *n*, fulfilment.
spełznąć *vn*, to fade, to lose colour; - *na niczem* to come to nothing; *moje plany spełzły na niczem*, I have been baffled in my designs.
spencer *m*. **-ka** *f*, spencer, a short jacket.
spędz|ać, -ić *va*, to drive away (out); - *czas na czem*, to spend the time in; - *płód*, to cause an abortion; - *na kogo winę*, to throw the blame on.
spętać *va*, to shackle, to fetter.
spią|cy *a*, sleeping, slumbering, asleep, sleepy. **-czka** *f*, somnolency.
spiąć *va*, to buckle on, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp; - *konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse, to put spurs to a horse, to apply the spurs.
spić *va*, to drink away. **- się**, to get drunk.
spie|c *va*, to parch, to scorch; - *raka*, to blush; - *się na słońcu*, to be scorched. **-czony, -kły** *a*, parched. **-ka, -kota** *f*, scorching sun, heat.
spienięż|ać, -yć *va*, to convert into ready money, to sell.
spieniony *a*, foaming.
spierać się, to dispute, to contend.
spiesz|nie. -no *ad*, hastily, hurriedly. **-ność** *f*, speediness, urgency. **-ny** *ad*, speedy, urgent. **-yć** *vn*, **-yć się**, to hurry, to make haste, to hasten.
spięcie *n*, buckle.
spiętrzyć *va*, to gather, to pile up. **- się**, to be piled up.
spijać *va*, to sip off, to drink off. **- się**, to get drunk, to be tippling.

spiknąć się, to plot, to conspire.
spiłować *av,* to file off.
spin/ać *p. spiąć; -wagony,* to couple the waggons. **-ka** *f,* button, breastpin; *-u koszuli,* stud.
spiralny *a,* spiral; *linja spiralna,* spiral, volute.
spiryt/ualizm *m,* spiritualism. **-us** *m,* spirit, spirituous liquor. **-usowy** *a,* spirituous, alcoholic. **-ysta** *m,* spiritist. **-yzm** *m,* spiritism.
spis *m,* list, catalogue, inventory, register, roll; *-ludności,* census.
spisa *f,* lance, pike.
spis/ać, -ywać *va,* to write down, to register, 2) to deduct; *dobrze się -,* to be clever in doing something. **-anie** *n,* cancelling, deduction, 2) registration. **-ek** *m,* plot, conspiracy. **-kowiec** *m,* conspirator.
spiż *m,* brass, bell-metal. **-owy** *a,* brassy.
spiżarnia *f,* pantry. **-ny** *a,* pantry-.
splamić *va,* to soil, to dirty, to spot.
splantować *va,* to level, to make even.
spl/atać, -eść *va,* to twist together, to braid; *-włosy,* to braid hair; *-wieńce,* to wreathe garlands.
splątać *va,* to entangle.
spleśni/ałość *f,* mouldiness. **-iały** *a,* mouldy, musty. **-eć** *vn,* to get mouldy.
splin *m* spleen.
splot *m,* braid, twist, 2) concatenation.
splugawić *va,* to taint, to pollute.
splu/nąć, -wać *van,* to spit. **-waczka** *f,* spittoon, cuspidor.
spłac/ać, -ić *va,* to pay off. *-dług,* to pay off, to discharge the debt; *-ratami,* to pay by instalments. **-anie, -enie** *n,* payment.
spłaka/ć się, to shed tears. **-ny** *a,* all in tears.
spłaszcz/ać, -yć *va,* to flatten. **-enie** *n,* flattening. **-owy** *a,* flattened.
spłata *f,* payment.
spłatać *va, komu figla,* to play one a trick.
spław *m,* the floating, float, 2) fusion. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to float, 2) to fuse. **-ność** *f,* navigableness. **-ny** *a,* navigable.
spłodz/enie *n,* the begetting, procreation. **-ić** *va,* to beget.
spłonąć *vn,* to be consumed by fire.
spłonka wybuchowa, petard, detonating signal.
spłoszyć *va,* to scare away.
spłowi/ały *a,* faded, tarnished, worn off. **-eć** *vn,* to fade.
spłókać *va,* to wash away, to rinse.
spły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to flow down.
spoc/enie się, perspiration. **-ić się,** to perspire.
spocz/ąć, -ywać, *vn,* to rest, to take rest, to repose; *tu spoczywa (na nagrobkach),* here lies; *-w Bogu,* to die, to sleep in the Lord. **-ynek** *m,* rest, repose; *udać się na -,* to go to bed.
spodek *m,* saucer.
spodlenie *n,* debasement, disparagement, degradation.
spodlić się, to grow contemptible, to disparage oneself.
spodni *a,* nether, under... lower... **-e** *pl,* breeches, trousers, pantaloon.
spodobać się, to please.
spodziewać się, to expect, to look for, to hope (for); *należy się -,* it is to be hoped.
spoglądać *vn,* to look at, to gaze at.
spoić *va, p. spajać,* to intoxicate.
spo/ić *va,* to unite, to join, to

weld. **-istość** *f*, compactness. **-jenie** *n*, joint, 2) welding; *miejsce spojenia*, a seam, suture. **-jony** *a*, joint.

spoiwo *n*, mortar; - *cynowe*, the solder.

spojrze/ć *vn*, to glance at, to cast a glance. **-nie** *n*, glance, quick look.

spok/ojność *f*, tranquility, quiet. **-ojnie** *ad*, quietly, calmy. **-ojny** *a*, quiet, calm; *może WPan być - o zapłatę*, you may set your mind at rest as to the payment. **-ój** *m*, tranquility, quiet, peace, repose, calm; - *umysłu*, the composure.

spokrewni/ać się, -ć się, to become related, allied in blood. **-ony** *a*, related, kid.

spoliczkowa/ć *va*, to slap in the face, to box the ears. **-nie** *n* slapping in the face.

społe/czeństwo *n*, society. **-czność** *f*, community. **-czny** *a*, social. **-m** *ad*, in common, together.

sponiewierać *va*, to illtreat.

spopielić *va*, to reduce to ashes.

spopularyzować *va*, to popularize.

sporadyczn/ość *f*, sporadicalness. **-y** *a*, sporadic(al), occurring singly.

sporn/ość *f*, contentiousness, the matter in dispute, at issue. **-y** *a*, disputable, questionable, controvertible; *kwestja sporna*, the matter of controversy, dispute.

spor/o *ad*, a great deal, a great many, plenty, pretty much. **-y** *a*, pretty large, considerable.

sport *m*, sport. **-owy** *a*, sport. **-sman** *m*, sportsman.

sporysz *m (bot.)*, ergot, smut, spur, blight. **-owy** *a*, blighted.

sporządz/ać, -ić *va*, to bring about, to repair, to draw up, to mend, to make (out); - *testament*, to draw up; - *bilans*, to draw up the balance sheets.

sporzyć *van*, **-się**, to speed, to increase, to prosper.

spos/obić *va*, to prepare, to get ready. **- się**, to prepare oneself for. **-obność** *f*, opportunity, occasion, convenience; *nadarza się wyborna sposobność*, an excellent opportunity (convenience) offers; *przy tej sposobności*, by this occasion. **-obny** *a*, able, fit. **-ób** *m*, means *pl*, manner, kind, way; *tym sposobem*, in this way; *w żaden -*, by no means; *nie -*, it is impossible; *niema sposobu*, .here is no possibility; - *do życia*, livelihood; *w ten -, takim sposobem*, thus; *sposób wykonania*, the means and ways.

spospolicieć *vn*, to become common.

spostrze/c, -gać *va/* to perceive, to become aware of, to catch sight of. **- się**, to see, to perceive. **-gawczość** *f*, faculty of observing, noticing, perceiving. **-gawczy** *a*, attentive, perceiving, quick to perceive, keen. **-żenie** *n*, observation, remark.

spotęgować *va*, to increase; to augment, to amplify, to enhance. **- się**, to increase, to be augmented, advanced.

spotka/ć *va*, to meet; *spotkał go przypadek*, he met with an accident; *spotkało go nieszczęście*, a misfortune befell him. **-ć się**, to meet. **-nie** *n*, meeting. **-nie się**, meeting; - *pociągów*, the collision of trains.

spotni/ały *a*, sweaty. **-eć** *vn*, to sweat, perspire.

spotrzebowa/ć *va*, to consume, to use. **-nie** *n*, consumption.

spotwarz/ać, -yć *va*, to calumniate. **-anie, -enie** *n*, calumniation, calumny.

spot/ykać, -kać *va*, to meet. **-się**, to meet.

spoważnieć *vn,* to grow serious. **spowiadać** *va,* to confess, to shrive. **- się,** to confess sins, to make confession, to shrive one's self. **spowi/cie** *n,* swaddling. **-ć** *va,* to swaddle, to swathe. **spowie/dnik** *m,* confessor. **-dź** *f,* confession, auriculary confession, shrift. **spowi/jać, -ć** *va,* to swaddle. **-ty** *a,* wrapped in. **spowinowacić się,** to become related by marriage. **spowodować** *va,* to cause, to make, to bring about, to produce. **spowolnieć** *va,* to slacken, to relent. **spowsze/chnieć, -dnieć** *vn,* to become common, to become vulgarised, trite. **spozierać** *vn,* to look at, (upon). **spoży/cie, -wanie** *n,* consumption. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to consume, to eat; **-** *obiad,* to dine. **-tkować** *va,* to use. **-wca** *m,* the consumer. **-wczy** *a,* consumptible; *stowarzyszenie spożywcze,* cooperative; *sklep* **-.** the victuals store. **spód** *m,* bottom, inferior, lower part; *spodem,* below; *u spodu,* at foot, at the bottom; *od spodu,* underneath. **-nica** *f,* petticoat. **spój/nia** *f,* union. **-nik** *m (gram.),* conjunction. **-ność** *f,* coherence, cohesion. **-ny** *a,* united, coherent. **spólnik** *m,* partner, co-partner; *cichy* **-,** the dormant partner. **spółdzielczy,** *patrz współdzielczy,* cooperative. **spółgłoska** *f (gram.),* consonant. **spółk/a** *f,* association, partnership, company, joint-stock business. **-ować** *vn,* to copulate. **spór** *m,* dispute, wrangle, strife, contention, altercation. **spóźni/ać, -ć** *va,* to retard, to delay. **- się,** to be late, to be behind time, *(o zegarku)* to be slow. **-enie się,** delay, lateness of arrival. **-ony** *a,* belated. **spracowany** *a,* overworked, fatigued, worn out. **sprać** *va,* to wash out. **spragniony** *a,* thirsty, athirst, eager; *być spragnionym czego,* to long for, to crave for. **spraszać** *va,* to invite. **sprawa** *f,* cause, affair, action. 2) law-suit; *zdawać sobie z czego sprawę,* to be conscious, to be aware of; *zdawać z czego sprawę,* to give an account of; *sprawy państwa,* state affairs; *Ministerjum spraw wewnętrznych,* Home Department *(ang.),* Ministry of Interior; *Ministerjum spraw zewnętrznych,* Foreign office; *kiepska to sprawa,* it is a bad business; *załatwić sprawę,* to settle the matter. **-ca** *m,* author. **sprawdz/ać, -ić** *va,* to verify, to test, to examine. **- się,** to prove true; *słowa jego się sprawdziły,* his words came true. **-dzenie** *n,* verification, the testing, examination. **-dzenie się,** the coming true. **-ony** *a,* verified. **sprawi/ać, -ć** *va,* to bring about, to cause, to produce, 2) to dispose, to arrange, 3) to procure, to buy, **-** *przyjemność,* to afford pleasure. **- się,** to acquit one's self, to behave. **sprawiedliw/ość** *f,* justice, equity; *wymierzyć* **-,** to administer justice; *oddać komu* **-,** to do one justice, to render justice to one. **-y** *a,* just. **spraw/ka** *f,* doings *pl.* **-ność** *f,* cleverness, dexterity. **-ny** *a,* clever, dexterous, skilful. **-ować** *va,* to perform, to hold; **-** *urząd,* to occupy the post; **-** *władzę,* to rule. **-ować się źle, dobrze,** to behave ill or well. **-owanie**

n, management. **-owanie się,** behaviour, conduct; *złe-,* misconduct.

sprawozda/nie *n,* report, account, statement; *- roczne,* the yearly report; *- tygodniowe,* weekly return (record). **-wca** *m,* reporter. **-wczy** *a,* report.

sprawunek *m,* purchase; *chodzić za sprawunkami,* to go shopping.

sprę̇ży/na *f,* spring. **-nowy** *a,* spring. **-stość** *f,* elasticity, 2) energy. **-sty** *a,* elastic, 2) energetic, vigorous. **-ście** *ad,* vigorously, with energy.

sprobować *va,* to try, 2) to taste.

sprosić *va,* to invite.

sprosn/ość *f,* obscenity. **-y** *a,* obscene.

sprostać *vn, (komu, czemu),* to be adequate to, to be a match for, to be up to.

sprostow/ać *va,* to straighten, to set right, to correct, to rectify. **-anie** *n,* rectification, correction.

sproszkować *va,* to pulverize.

sprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to lead down, 2) to bring about, to bring to pass, 3) to import, to order, 4) *(mat.)* to reduce; *- z dobrej drogi,* to lead astray; *- do wspólnego mianownika,* to reduce to a common denominator; *- z zagranicy,* to order from abroad. **-ić się,** to come and take up new lodgings; *sprowadza się to do tego, że...,* all this comes to..., the result of all this is...

spróbować *va,* to try, 2) to taste.

spróchni/ałość *f,* rottenness; *- zęba,* caries. **-ały** *a,* putrid, rotten; *spróchniały ząb,* carious tooth. **-eć** *vn,* to putrify, to rot, to moulder.

spryskać *va,* to besprinkle, to splash, to bespatter.

spryt *m,* wit, wits *pl,* a knack. **-ność** *f,* wittiness, cleverness. **-ny** *a,* witty, clever, ingenious.

sprzą/c, -dz, sprzęgać *va,* to join, to couple. **-żka** *f,* buckle, clasp.

sprząt/ać, -nąć *va,* to clear (away); *- z pola,* to gather crop. **-anie** *n,* the clearing away, removing.

sprzeciw *m,* recourse, opposition. **-iać się, -ić się,** to oppose, to counteract, to contradict, to run against, to clash with. **-iający** *a (się czemu),* contradictory, contrary. **-ienie się,** opposition.

sprzecz/ać się, to quarrel, to dispute, to squabble; *- o co,* to quarrel about a thing with somebody. **-anie się,** the quarelling, wrangle. **-ka** *f,* quarrel, dispute, wrangle. **-ność** *f,* contrast, variance, contradiction; *pogodzić sprzeczności,* to reconcile contradictions. **-ny** *a,* contradictory.

sprzeda/ć, -wać *va,* to sell, to dispose of; *- na kredyt,* to sell on credit; *- za gotówkę,* to sell for cash. **-ż** *f,* sale; *- detaliczna,* retail (sale). **-żny** *a,* saleable; *cena sprzedażna,* selling price.

sprzeniewierz/enie *n,* embezzlement, abuse of trust, treachery. **-yć** *va* to embezzle, to appropriate fraudulently. **-yć się,** to break faith, to be faithless.

sprzę/gać *va,* to couple, to yoke together, to join. **-gło** *n,* coupling; *- śrubowe,* screw-coupling. **-żaj** *m,* draught horses and oxen.

sprzęt *m,* a piece of furniture, 2) harvest, the gathering, 3) implement, utensil; *sprzęty kuchenne,* kitchen utensils.

sprzężaj *m,* a set of draught horses, a yoke of oxen.

sprzężony *a,* coupled.

sprzyja/ć *vn,* to favour, to wish one well, to be favourable, to be propitious; *sprzyjające okoliczności,* favourable occurrences. **-jący** *a,* favourable, well-

wishing. **-nie** *n,* favour, benevolence.

sprzykrzyć sobie, to be weary of a thing, to sicken at.

sprzymierz/ać się, -yć się, to make an alliance, to enter into an alliance. **-eniec** *m,* ally. **-ony** *a,* allied.

sprzysi/ąc się, (-dz się), -ęgać się, to copnsire. **-ężenie** *n,* conspiracy.

spuch/ły *a,* swollen, swelled. **-nięcie** *n,* the swelling.

spudłować *vn,* to miss (at shooting).

spulchnić *va,* to make lighter, to make mellow.

spulchnieć, to become mellow.

spust *m,* the letting off.

spustosz/ały *a,* deserted, wasted, laid waste, desolate. **-enie** *n* devastation. **-yć** *va,* to devastate, to dilapidate.

spu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to let down, to lower, to let loose, to loosen; - *kurek,* to uncock; - *staw,* to let off the water of a pond; - *oczy,* to cast down one's eyes. **- się na kogo,** to rely on a person. **-szczanie** *n,* lowering; - *okrętu z doków,* the launching of a ship. **-ścizna** *f,* inheritance, bequest.

spychać *va,* to push down.

spyszn ieć *vn,* to grow proud.

spytać, *p. pytać.*

srać *vn,* to ease oneself, to shite.

sreb/rnik *m,* a piece of silver coin. **-rny** *a,* silver, silvery. **-ro** *n,* silver; - *stołowe,* plate; *żywe -,* quicksilver; - *nowe,* nickel-silver, maillechort. **-rzyć** *va,* to silver over, to plate. **-rzyć się,** to acquire, to have a silvery colour. **-rzysty** *a,* silvery.

sroczy *a,* of a magpie.

sro/dze *ad,* terribly, cruelly harshly. **-gi** *a,* cruel, severe, rigid, terrible, harsh, hard, stern, austere. **-gość** *f,* cruelty, severity.

sroka *f (orn.),* magpie, pie. **-cz** *m,* piebald horse. **-ty** *a,* piebald, dappled.

srom *m,* shame. **-ota** *f,* infamy, ignominy. **-otny** *a,* infamous, ignominious, shameless.

srożyć się, to rage.

ssa/ć *va,* to suck. **-k** *m,* mammalian; *zwierzęta ssące,* mammalia. **-nie** *n,* the sucking.

ssący *a,* sucking; *pompa ssąco-tłocząca,* a sucking and forcing pump.

stac/ja *f,* station, post-stage; - *kolejowa,* railway station; - *końcowa (kolejowa),* terminus; *zawiadowca stacji,* station-master; - *towarowa,* goods-station; **-yjny** *a,* station.

staczać *va,* to roll down, to tumble down; - *bitwy,* to fight.

st/ać *vn,* to stand, to be up; - *na palcach,* to stand on tiptoe; - *na warcie,* to stand sentry; - *na kotwicy,* to ride at anchor; - *o co, o kogo,* to care for; *nie stać mnie na takie wydatki,* I cannot afford such expenses; *stój, nie odchodź jeszcze,* hold on, don't go yet. **- się,** to happen, to occur; *stało się nieszczęście,* misfortune has befallen him; *stać się bogatym,* to grow rich; *nie rozumiem, jak się to stało,* I cannot understand how it came about.

stadjum *n,* stage.

stad/ło *n,* couple, pair, wedlock. **-nik** *m,* stud-horse, stallion, 2) bull. **-nina** *f,* stud. **-ny** *a,* gregarious. **-o** *n,* herd, flock; - *bydła,* a herd, a drove of cattle; - *owiec,* a flock of sheep; - *ptaków,* bevy, a flock of birds; *stadko kuropatw,* a covey of partridges.

stagnacja *f,* stagnation, depression, stand-still.

stajać *vn*, to thaw.
staje *n*, furlong (= one eighth of an english mile).
staj/enne *n*, stall-money. **-enny** *a*, stall; *chłopiec -*, groom. **-nia** *f*, stable.
stal *f*, steel; *- Bessemerowska*, Bessemer steel; *- Thomasowska*, basic steel, Thomas steel; *- Siemens-Martin*, Siemens Martin steel; *- fasonowa*, steel casting; *- odlewana tyglowa*, cast steel; *- hartowana*, tempered *lub* hardened steel; *- miękka*, soft steel; *- spawana*, welding steel. **-owy** *a*, steel.
stalaktyt *m*, stalactite.
stala *f*, stall (in a church).
stale *ad*, constantly, invariably, steadily.
stal/ka *f*, steel-pen. **-ownia** *f*, steel-work. **-ówka** *f*, steel-pen. **-oryt** *m*, steel-engraving. **-owy** *a*, steel.
stał/ość *f*, constancy, stability, fixedness, firmness. **-y** *a*, constant, solid, firm, steady, lasting; *ceny stałe*, fixed price; *stała pogoda*, a settled fair weather; *- ląd*, continent.
stambułka *f*, Turkish tobacco-pipe.
stamtąd *ad*, thence, from thence.
stan *m*, state, condition, 2) waist, 3) order, 4) calling, profession; *być w stanie kawalerskim*, to lead a single life; *w stanie małżeńskim*, in wedlock; *być w stanie*, to be able, to be in a position to; *nie być w stanie*, to be unable; *- duchowny*, clergy; *żyć nad -*, to live above means; *Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki Północnej*, United States of North America; *stan czynny i bierny*, assets and liabilities; *radca stanu*, the counsellor of state.
stan/ąć *vn*, to stand upright, 2) to stop, to stand (still), to halt; *- na nocleg w gospodzie*, to put up at an inn; *mój zegarek stanął*, my watch stopt; *- dęba*, to stand upon the two hindlegs; *- na czele*, to stand at the head; *łzy stanęły mu w oczach*, his eyes were filled with tears; *stanęło na tem, że...*, it was decided that.
stancja *f*, room, chamber, lodging.
stangret *m*, coachman, driver.
stanieć *vn*, to cheapen.
stanik *m*, bodice.
staniola *f*, tin-foil.
stanow/czo *ad*, decidedly, peremptorily; *on - odmówił*, he has peremptorily (categorically) refused (declined). **-czość** *f*, peremptoriness. **-czy** *a*, decisive, peremptory. **-ić** *va*, to establish, to institute, to set; *- o czem*, to decide, to determine; *co stanowi 10% zysku*, which makes 10% bargain. **-ić** *vn*, to be, to consist in, to matter. **-isko** *n*, stand, position, situation, a post, 2) point of view.
stapiać *va*, to melt, to dissolve. **- się**, to melt.
stara/ć się, to endeavour, to try, to strive, to take pains, to exert one's self; *- o co*, to apply for, to sue for, to seek for or after; *- o rękę*, to court a young lady; *- o miejsce*, to look after a place. **-nie** *n*, endeavour, pains *pl*, care, exertions; *mieć o czem staranie*, to take care of. **-nność** *f*, diligence, carefulness, solicitude. **-nnie** *ad*, carefully, accurately. **-nny** *a*, diligent, careful, solicitous, 2) exact, accurate.
starcie *n*, rub, wiping off, 2) grinding. **- się**, collision, encounter.
starczy *a*, senile.
starczyć *vn*, to suffice, to be sufficient, to do for.
starga/ć *va*, to rend, to tear, to shatter. **-ny** *a*, shattered.

staro/dawność *f,* antiquity, ancientness, oldness. **-dawny** *a,* ancient, antique. **-kawalerstwo** *n,* celibate, celibacy. **-kawalerski** *a,* of a single man, bachelor, a celibate. **-katolicki** *a,* old-catholic. **-modny** *a,* old-fashioned. **-polski** *a,* old Polish; *po staropolsku,* after the fashion of the ancient Poles.

starost/a *m,* staroste, prefect. **-wo** *n,* prefecture, starostie, district, official residence of a prefect.

staroś/ć *f,* old age. **-wiecczyzna** *f,* old manners, old fashion, old furniture. **-wiecki** *n,* ancient, old, of old times.

staro/wierca *m,* adherent, of the old doctrine. **-wina** *m et f,* good old man. **-zakonny** *a,* of the old religious law, a Jew, a hebrew.

starożytn/ość *f,* antiquity. **-ości** *pl,* antiquities. **-y** *a,* antique, ancient.

starsz/eństwo *n,* eldership, seniority, birth-right; *podług starszeństwa,* according to their seniority. **-y** *a,* older, elder, senior; *starsi,* our betters. **-yzna** *f,* elders, chiefs, superior officers.

start *m,* start, departure, starting point. **-ować** *vn,* to start.

starty *a,* wiped off, dusted, reduced to dust, crushed.

star/uszek *m,* good old man. **-uszka** *f,* good old woman. **-y** *a,* old, of old age; *po staremu,* as it formerly used to be.

starz/ec *m,* an old man. **-eć się,** to grow old. **-yzna** *f,* old clothes, frippery.

stateczn/ość *f,* steadiness, good proper life. **-y** *a,* steady, staid, sober.

statek *m,* vessel, craft, ship; *-parowy,* steamer; *-rybacki,* a fishing boat; *statki kuchenne,* kitchen utensils.

statu/a *f,* statue. **-etka** *f,* statuette.

statut m, statute, the collection of laws. **-owy** *a,* statutory.

statyka *f,* statics *pl.*

statyst/a *m,* statesman. **-yczny** *a,* statistical. **-yk** *m,* statistician. **-yka** *f,* statistics *pl.*

statywa *f,* fulcrum.

staw *m,* pond, 2) joint, articulation.

stawać, *p. stanąć.*

stawać się, *p. stać się.*

stawi/ać, -ć *va,* to set, to put, 2) to build, to erect; *-bańki,* to cup; *-pomnik,* to raise a monument; *-na kartę,* to stake; *stawić czoło,* to make head against; *-zakład,* to lay a wager. **-się,** to appear, to face boldly. **-dło** *n,* water-gate, hotch. **-enie się,** appearance.

staw/ka *f,* rate, 2) stake. **-owaty** *a,* articulated. **-owy** *a,* of the joints.

stąd *ad,* hence, from this place.

stągiew, -ka *f,* water-tub, vat, tun.

stąp/ać *vn,* to stride, to step, to tread; *zpyszna-,* to strut. **-ić nogą,** to step. **-anie** *n,* the pacing, treading.

stchórzyć *vn,* to be a coward, poltroon, to be afraid.

stearyn/a *f,* stearine. **-owy** *a,* stearine-.

stebn/ować *va,* to stitch, to quilt. **-owanie** *n,* the stitching. **-ówka** *f,* quilting-stitch.

steczka *f,* foot-path.

stek *m,* confluence, sink, 2) a band.

stelmach *m,* wheel-wright, cart-wright.

stelwaga *f,* splinter-bar.

stemp/el *m,* die, stamp, punch, 2) ramrod; *-pocztowy,* postmark; *-strzelby,* ramrod; *stemple w kopalniach,* props. **-lować** *va,* to stamp. **-iowy** *a,* stamp, *papier-,* stamped, stamp paper.

stenograf *m,* stenographer, stenographist. **-iczny** *a,* stenographic(al). **-ja** *f,* stenography, shorthand. **-ować** *van,* to write by stenography, in shorthand.
step *m,* steppe, prairy.
ster *m,* helm, rudder. **-ować** *va,* to steer.
sterać *va,* - *swe siły,* to waste one's strength; *sterany wiekiem,* worn out, bowed down under the weight of age.
sterc/ący *a,* prominent, projecting, protruding. **-eć** *vn,* to stand out, to be prominent, to jut out, to protrude.
stereometr/ja *f,* solid geometry, stereometry. **-yczny** *a,* stereometrical.
stereoskop *m,* stereoscope.
stereotyp/ja *f,* stereotypy. **-ować** *va,* to stereotype. **-owy** *a,* stereotypical.
ster/nictwo *n,* pilotage, steerage. **-niczy** *a,* steersman. **-nik** *m,* pilot, steersman. **-ować** *vn,* to steer, to be at the helm. **-owy** *a,* rudder-, helm-. **-ówka** *f,* pinion feather.
sterta *f,* rick, stack.
stęch/lizna *f,* fusty or musty smell. **-ły** *a,* fusty, musty.
stęka/ć, to groan, to moan. **-nie** *n,* groans *pl,* groaning.
stęp *m,* pace.
stępa *f,* flat-rammer.
stępi/ały *a,* blunted, blunt. **-ć** *va,* to blunt. **-ć się,** to get blunted.
stępor *m,* pestle.
stęskni/ć się, to languish, to long for. **-ony** *a,* languid.
stęż/ały *a,* stiff, numb, hardened. **-eć** *vn,* to stiffen.
stjuk *m,* stucco.
stł/aczać, -oczyć *va,* to compress, to cram. **- się,** to crowd together.
stł/uc *va,* to smash, to break, to dash; - *szybę,* to break a pane. **- się,** to be dashed, smashed. **- sobie ramię,** to bruise one's arm. **-uczenie** *n,* dash, breaking, 2) contusion, bruise.
stłumiony *a,* damped, stifled, smothered.
sto *num,* hundred.
stocz/ek *m,* wax-candle, wax-taper. **-yć** *va,* to roll down; - *bitwę,* to fight a battle; *drzewo stoczone przez robaki,* worm-eaten wood. **-yć się,** to be rolled down.
stodoła *f,* barn.
stoi/cyzm *m,* stoicism. **-cki** *a,* stoic(al). **-k** *m,* stoi .
stojak *m,* a stand, upright post (of a crane).
stojący *a,* standing, upright.
stok *m,* declivity, slope.
stokfisz *m,* cod, codfish.
stokro/ć *f,* **-tka** *f (bot.),* daisy.
stola/rnia *f,* joiner's shop. **-rski** *a,* joiner's, of a joiner. **-rstwo** *n,* joinery. **-rz** *m,* joiner; - *meblowy,* cabinet-maker.
stol/ec *m,* stool, 2) evacuation, stool. **-ica** *f,* metropolis, capital; - *apostolska,* the holy see. **-nia** *f,* level, drift, gallery. **-nica** *f,* chopping-board. **-nik** *m,* the master of the pantry (history of Poland), pantler.
stoł/eczek *m,* foot-stool. **-eczny** *a,* capital, metropolitan; *miasto stołeczne,* a capital city. **-ek** *m,* a stool, a joint-stool. **-ować** *va,* to board. **-ować się,** to board. **-owanie się,** board, boarding. **-ownik** *m,* boarder. **-owy** *a,* table.
stonoga *f,* centipede, centiped.
stop *m,* alloy.
stopa *f,* foot, 2) sole, 3) rate, 4) standard; *od stóp do głów,* from top to toe, from head to foot; *być z kim na dobrej stopie,* to live with one on friendly footing; *u stóp góry,* at the foot

of the mountain; - *mennicza,* the standard of coin; - *procentowa,* rate of interest; *mur wysoki na dziesięć stóp,* wall ten feet high.

stopić *va,* to melt.

stopień *m,* degree, grade, step, foot-board, tread, 2) rank, *(gram.)* - *równy, wyższy i najwyższy,* positive, comparative and superlative (degree); *do tego stopnia,* to such a degree.

stopni/ały *a,* molten. **-eć** *vn,* to melt.

stopniow/ać *va,* to graduate, to compare, to form the degrees of comparison. **-anie** *n,* gradation, 2) degrees of comparison. **-o** *ad,* gradually, by degrees. **-y** *a,* gradual.

stora *f,* window-curtain.

storczyk *m (bot.),* orchis, *pl,* orchises, orchid. **-owate** *pl,* orchidaceous plants.

storno *n (buch.),* the booking out of an item, the counterpart.

stos *m,* heap, pile; - *grzebalny,* pyre; - *Volty,* Voltaic pile, battery.

stosow/ać *va,* to apply, to adapt. **- się,** to comply with, to conform to, 2) to have a reference to a thing. **-any** *a,* applied; *kapelusz -,* three cornered hat. **-nie** *n,* - *do,* according to, accordingly, conveniently. **-ność** *f,* conformity, fitness. **-ny** *a,* convenient, suitable, proper.

stosun/ek *m,* proportion, relation; *w stosunku do,* in proportion to, in comparison with, at... **-ki** *pl,* connexions, 2) intercourse, commerce. **-kowo** *ad,* relatively, in proportion to. **-kowy** *a,* proportional, relative.

stowarzysz/ać się, -yć się, to enter into an association or partnership. **-enie** *n,* partnership, association, union, society.

stoż/ek *m,* cone. **-kowatość** *f,* conical shape. **-kowaty** *a,* conical.

stóg *m,* rick, stack; - *siana,* hayrick.

stój! *i,* stop! **-ka** *f,* watchman. **-kowy** *a,* constable, policeman.

stół *m,* table, 2) the boarding, the fare.

strac/enie *n,* the loosing, 2) execution, decapitation, beheading. **-eniec** *m,* forlorn man.

strach *m,* fear, fright, dread; *napędzić komu strachu,* to frighten; *aż -,* frightfully, terribly; *aż - pomyśleć, że...,* it is frightful to think..., it makes one shudder to think...

strac/ić *va,* to lose, 2) to put to death, to execute. **-ony** *a,* lost.

straganiarka *m* huckster's stand. **-iarka** *f,* huckstress, huckstress. **-iarz** *m,* huckster.

strajk *m,* strike. **-ować** *van,* to strike.

strapi/enie *n,* affliction, distress, grief. **-ony** *a,* afflicted, grieved, distressed.

strasz/liwość *f,* dreadfulness, awfulness, terribleness. **-liwy, -ny** *a,* horrible, terrible. **-yć** *va,* to frighten, to terrify; *w tym domu straszy,* this house is haunted. **-ydło** *n,* scarecrow, bugbear.

strata *f,* loss, detriment; *ponieść stratę,* to suffer a loss; *wynagrodzić stratę,* to make good a loss; *ze stratą,* at a loss; *rachunek strat i zysków,* profit and loss account.

strateg/iczny *a,* strategic(al). **-ik** *m,* strategist. **-ja** *f,* strategy; strategics.

stratny *a,* losing, who suffers a loss; *być stratnym,* to be loser.

stratować *va,* to trample down.

straw/a *f,* food, fare, victuals *pl.* **-ić** *va,* to digest. **-ne** *n,* boardwages. **-ność** *f,* digestibility,

digestive power. **-ny** *a,* digestible

straż *f,* guard, watch; **-** *przednia,* vanguard; **-** *tylna,* rearguard; **-** *ogniowa,* fire brigade. **-acki** *a,* fire brigade. **-ak** *m,* fire-man. **-nica** *f,* watch-tower. **-niczy** *a,* watch. **-nik** *m,* keeper, guard.

strąc/ać, -ić *va,* to hurl down, to throw down, to strike off, 2) to deduct, 3) *(chem.),* to precipitate. **-enie** *n,* the hurling down, 2) deduction.

strąg/czek, -k *m,* pod, cod, siliqua, silique. **-czkowy** *a,* siliquous, coddy.

strefa *f,* zone, region.

strejk *m,* strike. **-ować** *vn,* to go on strike.

stre/szczać, -ścić *va,* to recapitulate. **-szczenie** *n,* recapitulation. summary, abstract.

stręcz/enie *n,* pandering, procuring; *biuro stręczeń,* registry-office, intelligence-office. **-yciel** *m,* procurer, pander, panderer. **-ycielka** *f,* procuress. **-yć** *va,* to procure, to recommend.

strofa *f,* strophe, *(wym. strofi)* stanza.

strofowa/ć *va,* to reprimand, to rebuke, to chide. **-nie** *n,* reprimand, rebuke.

stro/iciel *m,* tuner, arranger. **-ić** *va,* to dress, to attire, to array; **-** *fortepian,* to tune; **-** *żarty,* to banter. **-ić się,** to dress. **-ik** *m,* head-dress.

strojn/ie, -o *ad,* elegantly. **-isia** *f,* lady of studied elegance, foppish woman. **-iś** *m,* dandy, beau, fop. **-y** *a,* dressed, adorned.

strom/ość *f,* steepness. **-y** *a,* steep.

stron/a *f,* page, 2) side, 3) region, 4) party; *ze wszystkich stron,* on all sides, from all sides; *z jednej strony,* on the one hand; *z drugiej strony,* on the other hand; *z mojej strony,* for my part; *na odwrotnej stronie,* on the back; **-** *świata,* a quarter of the world; *cztery główne strony świata,* the four cardinal points; **-** *przeciwna,* the adverse party. **-ica** *f,* page. **-ić** *vn,* to avoid, to shun, to stand aloof from. **-ienie** *n,* the avoiding, shunning. **-nictwo** *n,* party; **-** *ludowo-narodowe,* National popular party; **-** *ludowo-włościańskie,* people's peasant party. **-niczość, -ność** *f,* partiality. **-niczy, -ny** *a,* partial, biassed. **-nik** *m,* partisan, adherent.

strop *m,* ceiling, vaulted ceiling. **-ić** *va,* to put one out of countenance. **- się,** to be out of countenance.

stroskany *a,* afflicted, grieved, distressed.

strój *m,* dress, attire, apparel; **-** *bobrowy,* castoreum; *stroje pl,* finery.

strona, *p. struna.*

stróż *m,* door-keeper, porter, watchman; *anioł-,* the guardian angel; **-** *domu,* the house ward. **-ka** *f,* portress. **-ować** *va,* to watch.

struchlały *a,* confounded, dismayed, struck with consternation.

strucla *f,* brioche, cake.

strudzić się, to be fatigued, tired, weary.

strug *m,* a plane; **-** *bednarski,* drawing knife; **-** *boczny,* side rebate-plane; **-** *dwuręczny,* spoke-shave; **-** *kątnik,* rabbit-plane; **-** *równiak,* smoothing plane; **-** *żłobień,* hollow-plane. **-a** *f,* rill, stream, rivulet. **-ać** *va,* to whittle. **-arka** *f,* planing machine.

struktura *f,* structure, architecture.

strum/ień *m,* stream, brook, torrent, flood. **-yk** *m,* brooklet, stream.

strun/a *f,* chord, string. **-owy** *a,* stringed-.
strup *m,* scurf, eschar, slough, crust. **-iasty** *a,* scabby, scurfy. **-ieszałość** *f,* rottenness. **-ieszały** *a,* putrid, putrescent.
strusi *a,* ostrich...
struty *a,* poisoned, 2) depressed.
strwonić *va,* to waste, to squander.
strwoż/ony *a,* alarmed, frightened. **-yć** *va,* to frighten. **-yć się,** to be frightened.
strych *m,* garret floor, loft.
strycha/rstwo *n,* brick-maker's trade. **-rz** *m,* brick-maker, tile-maker.
strychnina *f,* strychnine.
strych/ować *van,* to strike corn with a strickle, 2) (o koniach) to overreach. **-ulec** *m,* strickle.
stryczek *m,* halter, cord.
stryj *m,* (paternal) uncle, father's brother. **-eczny** *a,* uncle-, the father's brother, *brat -,* first cousin, cousin german; *siostra stryjeczna,* the daughter of a paternal uncle, the cousin german. **-enka** *f,* aunt (wife of the paternal uncle). **-ostwo** *n,* uncle and aunt together.
strzał *m,* shot. **-a** *f,* arrow. **-ka** *f,* small arrow, 2) star, blaze; *- piorunowa,* thunderbolt.
strzaskać *va,* to dash, to shatter to pieces.
strząs/ać, -nąć *va,* to shake off.
strze/c, -dz *va,* to guard, to watch, to keep, to preserve, to protect; *- się,* to be on one's guard, to beware of, to take care, to forbear doing...
strzecha *f,* thatch.
strzel/ać, -ić *vn,* to shoot, to fire, to discharge; *- do zająca,* to shoot a hare; *- z łuku,* to shoot with a bow; *- się z kim,* to fight a duel with pistols. *- sobie w łeb,* to blow one's brains out. **-anie** *n,* shooting, firing. **-anina** *f,* continual disorderly firing. **-ba** *f,* rifle, gun. **-ec** *m,* rifleman, shooter, hunter. **-ecki** *a,* rifle... **-isty** *a,* shooting up. **-nica** *f,* shooting-house, 2) loop-hole, port-hole. **-niczy** *a,* shooting; *bawełna strzelnicza,* gun cotton, fulminating cotton.
strzemi/enne *n,* stirrup-cup, parting-cup. **-enny** *a,* stirrup... **-ę** *n,* stirrup. **-onko** *n,* strap.
strzep/ać, -nąć *va,* to dust.
strzęp/ek *m,* ravelled thread, ravelling, tatter. **-y** *a, podrzeć na strzępy,* to tear to pieces.
strzyc, -dz *va,* to shear, to cut with scissors, to clip; *- uszami,* to prick ears (o koniach).
strzykać *vn,* to twinge.
strzyż/a *f,* the shearing, shearings *pl,* clip. **-enie** *n,* the shearing, clip; *- włosów,* hair-cutting. **-yk** *m (orn.),* wren.
stud/encki *a,* collegian, undergraduate's. **-ent** *m,* collegian, student, undergraduate; *- medycyny,* medical student. **-entka** *f,* female student. **-ja** *pl,* studies. **-jować** *va* to study. **-jum** *n,* study, 2) treatise.
stu/dnia *f,* well. **-dzienny** *a,* well...; *woda studzienna,* pump-water, well-water. **-dzić** *va,* to cool.
stu/gębny *a,* having a hundred mouths. **-języczny** *a,* having a hundred tongues.
stuk *m,* **-anie** *n,* noise, knocking, rap. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to knock, to tap at the door. **-ot** *m,* noise.
stul/ać, -ić *va,* to close; *- stul pysk!* hold your tongue!
stule/cie *n,* century. **-ni** *a,* a hundred years old; *stuletnia rocznica,* centenary.
stuła *f,* stole, maniple.
stutysięczny *a,* hundred thousandth. *armja stutysięczna,* an army of hundred thousand men.

stwardni ałość *f*, callosity. **-ały** *a*, callous, hardened. **-eć** *vn*, to grow hard.
stwarzać, *p. stworzyć.*
stwierdz/ać, **-ić** *va*, to confirm, corroborate. **-enie** *n*, confirmation, corroboration.
stworz/enie *n*, creation, 2) creature. **-ony** *a*, created. **-yciel, stwórca** *m*, Creator. **-yć** *va*, to create. **-yć sobie**, to invent, to imagine.
stycz/eń *m*, January. **-niowy** *a*, of January.
styczn/a *f (trigon.)*, tangent. **-ość** *f*, contact, connexion. **-y** *a*, touching, continuous.
stygmat *m*, stigma.
stygnąć *vn*, to cool.
styk/ać się, to touch, to meet together, to be contiguous, to border upon. **-anie się**, contact.
styl *m*, style; *nowy -*, new style; *stary -*, old style. **-ista** *m*, stylist. **-istyczny** *a*, stylistic. **-istyka** *f*, the science of style. **-owo** *ad*, stylishly. **-owy** *a*, stylish, fashionable, modish.
stypa *f*, repast.
stypend/jat, -ysta *m*, stipendiary. **-jum** *n*, allowance, scholarship.
subdjakon *m*, subdeacon.
subhasta, -cja *f*, snbhastation, public sale.
subjek/cja *f*, trouble, annoyance, inconvenience. **-t** *m*, commercial clerk, shopman. **-tywność** *f*, subjectiveness. **-tywny** *a*, subjective.
sublimat *m*, corrosive sublimate, perchloride of mercury, mercuric chloride, $HgCl_2$.
subordynacja *f*, subordination.
subretka *f*, waiting-woman, chamber-maid.
subskry/bent *m*, subscriber. **-bować** *va*, to subscribe. **-pcja** *f*, subscription.
substancja *f*, substance.
subsydjum *n*, subsidy, assistance granted.
subteln/ość *f*, subtility. **-y** *a*, subtle, subtile, fine, refined.
such/ar *m*, biscuit. **-arek** *m*, cracker. **-e dni**, ember-days. **-o** *ad*, dryly. **-ość** *f*, dryness.
suchot/nica *f*, phtisical woman. **-niczy** *a*, phtisical, consumptive. **-nik** *m*, phtisic. **-y** *pl*, phtisis, consumption.
suchy *a*, dry; *suchą nogą*, dryshod.
suczka *f*, young bitch.
sufit *m*, ceiling.
sufler *m*, prompter.
sufragan *m*, sufragan bishop.
sugestj/a *f*, suggestion. **-onować** *va*, to suggest.
suka *f*, bitch.
sukces *m*, success.
sukces/ja *f*, succession, inheritance. **-or** *m*, successor, inheritor, heir. **-orka** *f*, heiress.
sukien/ka *f*, garment, dress. **-nice** *pl*, cloth-hall. **-nictwo** *n*, cloth-manufactory, drapery. **-nik** *m*, clothier, cloth-weaver. **-ny** *a*, of cloth.
sukmana *f*, long coat of polish peasants, loose great coat.
sukn/ia *f*, garment, dress; *- kobieca*, woman's gown. **-o** *n*, cloth.
sukurs *m*, succour.
sułtan *m*, sultan.
sum *m (zo.)*, sheat-fish, silurus.
suma *f*, sum, total (amount), 2) high-mass; *ogólna suma długów wynosi...*, the total of debts amounts to...
sumak *m (bot.)*, sumach-tree, sumac.
sumaryczny *a*, summary, concise, brief.
sumiasty *a*, *- wąs*, a great mustache.
sumein/ie *n*, conscience; *zgryzoty sumienia*, remorse; *wyrzuty sumienia*, the compunction, the

stings of conscience. **-nie** *ad,* conscientiously. **-ność** *f,* conscientiousness. **-ny** *a,* conscientious, upright, scrupulous.

sumka *f,* bag, wallet, 2) small sum of money.

sunąć *va,* to glide; *- się,* to glide, to move.

supeł *m,* knot.

superata *f,* surplus, overplus.

superarbiter *m,* foreman, arbitrator.

superfosfaty *pl,* phosphates as fertilisers.

superintendent *m,* superintendent, supervisor.

suplent *m,* assistant teacher.

suplik/a *f,* petition. **-ant** *m,* supplicant. **-ować** *vn,* to suplicate, to ask for, to entreat.

surdut *m,* coat, great-coat.

surma *f,* trumpet

surogat *m,* surrogate, succedaneum.

surojedka *f (grzyb),* leaf-mushroom.

surow/ica *f,* serum; *- krwi,* blood serum. **-iec** *m,* pig-iron, crude-iron, raw-iron; *- odlewniczy,* foundry cast iron; *surowce,* raw produce; *- żelaza (w gęsiach),* pig-iron. **-o** *ad,* severely, sternly, austerely. **-ość** *f,* severity, crudity, rawness. **-y** *a,* severe, sharp, rough, rude, grim, rigorous, raw; *surowe owoce, surowizna,* unripe fruit; *- jedwab,* raw-silk.

surówka *f,* adobe, sun-dried brick.

sus *m,* bound, leap, jump, caper.

suseł *m (zo.),* zizel, suslik, mus citellus.

suspendować *va,* to suspend.

suspensorjum *n,* suspensory.

susz *m,* dead branches. **-a** *f,* dryness, aridity, drought. **-arnia** *f,* drying shed. **-enie** *n,* the drying (up). **-ka** *f,* penwiper. **-ony** *a,* dried; *suszone owoce,* dried fruits. **-yć** *va,* to dry (up), *- vn,* 2) to keep a rigorous fast; *- bieliznę,* to air. *- sobie głowę,* to rack one's brains about a thing, *- się,* to dry, to grow dry.

sutanna *f,* cassock.

suterena *f,* basement (-story).

sut/o *ad,* plentifully, abundantly, profusely, largely. **-y** *a,* copious, plentiful.

suw/ać *va,* to push; *- nogami,* to shuffle one's feet.

swach *m,* match-maker.

swada *f,* eloquence, facundity.

swa/r *m,* wrangle, squabble. **-rliwość** *f,* quarrelsomeness. **-rliwy** *a,* quarrelsome. **-ry** *pl,* quarrels. **-rzyć się,** to quarrel.

swat *m,* bridegroom's man, best man, bridesman. **-ać** *va,* to go between in order to bring about a marriage. **-anie** *n,* the match-making. **-ty** *pl,* the wooing, the match making.

swawol/a *f,* wilfulness, self-will, licence. **-ić** *vn,* to wanton. **-nica** *f,* wanton, frolicsome girl. **-nik** *m,* wanton. **-ny** *a,* wanton, frolic.

sw/ąd *m,* burnt smell. **-ędzić** *vn,* to itch.

swobod/a *f,* liberty, freedom, exemption. **-nie** *ad,* freely, at liberty. **-ny** *a,* free, easy, unoccupied, disengaged; *czas -,* leisure time.

swoj/ak *m,* kindred; *mój -,* kindred of mine. **-ski** *a,* homely, domestic. **-sko** *ad,* homely.

swora *f, p. sfora.*

sworzeń *m,* bolt-screw, pin; *- sprzęgła,* coupling bolt.

swój *prn.* his, her, its, their; *umrzeć swoją śmiercią,* to die a natural death; *obstawać przy swojem zdaniu,* to abide by one's opinion; *nie wyszedł na swojem,* he has been a loser;

zrobić co po swojemu, to do something in one's own way.
sybaryt/a *m*, sybarite. **-yzm** *m*, sybaritism.
sycić *va*, to satiate, to saturate; - *miód*, to strain.
sycz/ący *a*, hissing; *głoska sycząca*, sibilant. **-eć** *vn*, to hiss. **-enie** *n*, the hissing.
syfili/s *m*, syphilis. **-tyczny** *a*, syphilitic.
syfon *m*, siphon, syphon.
sygna/lizować *va*, to signalize. **-ł** *m*, sig al. **-tura** *f*, signature, mark. **-turka** *f*, label, 2) bell.
sygnet *m*, seal-ring, signet.
syk *m*, **-anie** *n*, hissing, whizzing. **-ać**, **-nąć** *vn*, to hiss.
sylab/a *f*, syllable. **-izować** *va*, to spell. **-izowanie** *n*, spelling.
sylf *m*, sylph.
sylogizm *m*, syllogism.
sylwe/ta, **-tka** *f*, silhouette, shade.
symbol *m*, symbol. **-iczny** *a*, symbolical. **-ika** *f*, symbolism. **-izować** *va*, to symbolize.
symetr/ja *f*, symmetry. **-yczny** *a*, symmetrical.
symfon/iczny *a*, symphonic. **-ja** *f*, symphony.
sympat/ja *f*, sympathy. **-yczny** *a*, sympathic(al). **-yzować** *vn*, to have sympathy, to sympathize, to be affected sympathetically.
symptom *m*, symptom. **-atyczny** *a*, symptomatic(al).
symul/acja *f*, simulation. **-ować** *va*, to simulate.
syn *m*, son.
synagoga *f*, synagogue.
synapizm *m*, sinapism.
syndyk *m*, syndic. **-at** *m*, syndicate, trust.
synod *m*, synod.
synogarlica *f*, turtle-dove.
synonim *m*, synonym. **-owy** *a*, synonymous.
synow/a *f*, daughter-in-law. **-ica** *f*, niece, brother's daughter. **-iec** *m*, nephew, brother's son. **-ski** *a*, son's, filial.
synte/tyczny *a*, synthetic(al). **-za** *f*, synthesis.
sypać *va*, to pour, to strew, to heap up, to raise, to throw. - *się*, to be spread, scattered.
sypi/ać *vn*, to use to sleep, to use to take a nap. **-alnia** *f*, sleeping-room, bed-room, bed-chamber. **-lny** *a*, sleeping; *wagon -*, sleeping car.
syp/ki *a*, loose. **-kość** *f*, friability.
syrena *f*, siren, alluring woman, 2) siren, fog-horn.
syroko *n*, sirocco.
syrop *m*, syrup, sirup.
system *m*, system. **-atyczność** *f*, method, methodicalness. **-atycznie** *ad*, systematically. **-atyczny** *a*, systematic(al).
syt, **-y** *a*, satiate, surfeited, full. **-ny** *a*, nutrimental, substantial. **-ość** *f*, nutritive quality.
sytuac/ja *f*, situation. **-yjny** *a*, *plan -*, situation plan.
sza! *i*, hist! psha!
szabas *m*, sabbath. **-ówka** *f*, tallow-candle used by Jews.
szaber *m*, broken stones.
szab/la *f*, sabre, sword. **-asty** *a (bot.)*, sword-shaped; *groch -*, haricot, kidney-beans.
szablon *m*, pattern, gauge, gage, 2) stencil **-owo** *ad*, by routine. **-owy** *a*, acting by routine.
szach *m*, Shah, 2) *(w szachach)* check; - *mat*, check-mate; - *królowi*, check to the king. **-ista** *m*, chess-player. **-ować** *va*, to check. **-ownica** *f*, chess-board; *w szachownicę*, checker-wise. **-y** *pl*, chessboard and set of chessmen; *grać w -*, to play at chess.
szach/erka *f*, cheat, foul dealing. **-erski**, **-rajski** *a*, fraudulent, foul. **-raj** *m*, swindler, cheat, trickster. **-rajstwo** *n*, swindling,

foul dealing. **-rować** *vn,* to haggle, to swindle, to cheat.
szachta *f,* a shaft.
szac/ować *va,* to estimate, to value. **-owanie** *n,* estimation, appraisement. **-owność** *f,* esteem. **-owny** *a,* estimable, valuable, valued. **-unek** *m,* esteem, regard, 2) estimation, estimate; *mieć dla kogo -,* to entertain an esteem for one; *cieszyć się powszechnym szacunkiem,* to enjoy a general esteem. **-unkowy** *a,* appraising, appraisement...
szaf/a *f,* cupboard, wardrobe, a chest, press. **-arka** *f,* cateress, house-wife. **-arz** *m,* steward, butler, pantler. **-ka** *f,* a chest, night table.
szafir *m,* sapphire. **-owy** *a,* sapphire.
szaflik *m,* bucket.
szafować *van,* to dispense, to dispose of, to be lavish, to lavish.
szafran *m,* saffron, crocus. **-owy** *a,* saffrony, crocus...
szajka *f,* band, gang.
szakal *m (zo),* jackal.
szakłak *m (bot.),* buckthorn.
szal *m,* shawl.
szala *f,* scale, balance-scale.
szalbie/rski *a,* quackish, fraudulent. **-rstwo** *n,* quackery, fraudulence, fraud, knavery. **-rz** *m,* trickster, swindler, sharper, knave, impostor.
szaleć *vn,* to be mad, to rage, to go mad, to be distracted.
szale *m (bot.),* hemlock, henbane.
szal/enie *ad,* furiously, frantically, passionately. **-eniec** *m,* a madman. **-eństwo** *n,* madness, fury, frenzy, folly. **-ony** *a,* mad, frentic, extravagant.
szalka *f,* scale, basin.
szalówka *f,* wainscoting lath.
szalupa *f,* shallop, boat.
szał *m,* exaltation, fury, frenzy, fit of madness, wildeness.
szała/put, -wiła *m,* giddy-head, madcap.
szałas *m,* barrack, shed, shanty.
szałwia *f (bot.),* sage.
szambelan *m,* chamberlain.
szamer/ować *va,* to garnish, to trim with lace. **-owanie,** *n,* **-unek** *m,* the trimming, lacing.
szamota/ć się, to shake, to struggle, to tug one another, to scuffle about. **-nie się,** the struggling.
szampa/n *m,* champagne. **-ńskie** *s,* champagne.
szaniec *m,* entrenchment, bulwark.
szankier *m (med.),* shanker.
szanow/ać *va,* to esteem, to honour, to respect, to care for, to take care of. **-wny** *a,* respectable, honourable. *(w listach) -panie!* Dear Sir!
szansa *f,* chance.
szansonetka *f,* female singer.
szantaż *m,* blackmailing. **-ysta** *m,* extortioner, swindler, blackmailer.
szapoklak *m,* opera-hat.
szaraczkowy *a,* grey.
szarada *f,* charade.
szaragi *pl,* clothes-rack.
szarak *m,* a hare.
szarańcza *f,* locust, grass-hopper.
szarawary *pl,* loose trowsers.
szarawy *a,* grayish.
szarfa *f,* scarf, sash.
szargać *va,* to bemire; *- się,* to be bemired.
szarlata/n *m,* charlatan, quack. **-nerja** *f,* quackery, humbug. **-ński** *a,* quack.
szarlotka *f,* charlotte.
szarnier, *p. zawiasa.*
szaro *ad,* gray. **-ość** *f,* grayness. **-otka** *f (bot.),* lion-foot.
szarp/ać *va,* to pull, to tear, to worry, to touse, to jerk; *- się,*

to struggle. **-anina** *f,* the pulling, tousing. **-nąć** *vn,* to give a sudden pull, jerk. **-nięcie** *n,* jerk, pull.
szarpie *pl,* lint.
szaruga *f,* bad, wet (nasty) weather, squall.
szarwark *m,* road-service, work on the roads.
szary *a,* gray, grey, dusky; *szara godzina,* twilight-hour; *- koniec,* last place.
szarytka *f,* sister of charity.
szarz/eć *vn,* to dawn, to peep, to appear as a dusky spot.
szarż/a *f,* attack, charge of cavalry, 2) rank. **-ować** *va,* to charge.
szast! *i,* plump, bang! **-ać** *vn,* to agitate; *- pieniędzmi,* to dissipate, to squander.
szata *f,* garment, gown, vestment.
szata/n *m,* satan, devil. **-ński** *a,* satanical, devilish.
szatkowa/ć *va,* to mince, to cut into small pieces, to chop cabbage. **-nica** *f,* plane for cutting cabbage, chopping-board.
szatni/a *f,* wardrobe. **-y** *m,* keeper of the wardrobe.
szatra *f,* tent.
szatyn *m,* a man with chestnut hair. **-ka** *f,* a woman with chestnut hair.
szczać *vn,* to piss.
szczapa *f,* a log, a billet of wood, split timber.
szczaw *m (bot.),* sorrel. **-ik** *m (bot.),* sheep's-sorrel. **-iowy** *a,* of sorrel, oxalic.
szczątek *m,* fragment, remnant, wreck.
szczebel *m,* step, ladder-step, a round.
szczebiot *m,* **-anie** *n,* the chirping, warbling. **-ać** *vn,* to chirp, to warble, to bable.
szczecin/a *f,* bristle, hog's bristle. **-owaty** *a,* bristly, hispid.
szczeg/ólnie *ad,* especially, in particular. **-ólność** *f,* peculiarity. **-ólny** *a,* particular, peculiar. **-ół** *m,* detail. **-óły** *pl,* particulars. **-ółowy** *a,* detailed, circumstantial.
szczek/anie *n,* the barking. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to bark at.
szczel/ina *f,* chink, cleft, fissure, chasm, cranny, crevice, *- w drzewie (pęknięcie),* a shake, a chink in wood. **-ność** *f,* closeness, compactness. **-ny** *a,* close, compact.
szczeni/ak *m,* **-ę** *n,* cub, puppy, whelp. **-ić się,** to bring forth young.
szczep *m,* graft, scion, shoot, 2) race, stock, tribe. *- a, p. szczapa.* **-ić** *va,* to imp, to inoculate, to ingraft; *- ospę,* to vaccinate. **-ienie** *n,* inoculation, vaccination. **-ionka** *f,* vaccine. **-owy** *a,* of a race, race...
szczerb *m,* **-a** *f,* notch, gap, a chink. **-aty** *a,* jagged. **-iec** *m,* the jagged sword of the king Boleslas I, the bold.
szczerk *m, p. krzemionka.* **-owaty** *a,* silicious.
szczer/ość *f,* sincerity. **-ozłoty** *a,* of pure gold. **-ry** *a,* sincere, candid, open-hearted; *szczere złoto,* genuine gold. **-rze** *ad,* sincerely.
szczędzić *va,* to spare.
szczęk *m,* clink, clash, clatter, clang. **-a** *f,* jaw, jaw-bone, mandible; *- imadła (narz.),* chops, jaws, mouth of a vice. **-ać** *vn,* to clink, to clatter, to clank. **-anie** *n,* the clinking, clattering.
szczęś/cić *vn,* to speed; *szczęść Boże!* God speed you! *- się,* to prosper, to thrive. **-cie** *n,* good luck, fortune, chance; *na -, szczęściem,* fortunately, happily; *mieć -,* to have luck; *probować szczęścia,* to try chance.

-liwiec *m*, a fortunate man. **-liwość** *f*, fortunateness, bliss. **-liw, -liwy** *a*, happy, lucky, fortunate, successful; *szczęśliwej podróży!* prosperous voyage!
szczęsny *a*, fortunate, propicious.
szczęt *m*, *ze szczętem*, utterly; *do szczętu*, down to the ground.
szczod/robliwość *f*, munificence, liberality. **-robliwy** *a*, munificent, liberal, bountiful. **-ry** *a*, *a*, munificent, liberal.
szczot/eczka *f*, small brush; - *do paznogci*, nail-brush. **-ka** *f*, brush; - *do butów*, shoe-brush; - *do włosów*, hair-brush. **-karz** *m*, brush-maker. **-kować** *va*, to brush.
szczu/cie *n*, the baiting. **-ć** *va*, te bait, to start.
szczudło *n*, stilt, wooden leg.
szczupak *m (zo.)*, pike.
szczup/leć *vn*, to become slim and slender. **-ło** *ad*, scantily, narrow. **-łość** *f*, scarcity, 2) slenderness, 3) narrowness. **-ły** *a*, lank, slim, slander, 2) scarce, narrow.
szczur *m*, rat.
szczutek *m*, fillip.
szczwa/cz *m*, setter-on. **-ć** *va*, to course, to chase, do bait. **-ny** *a*, cunning, sly.
szczycić się czem, to boast of, to glory in, to pride one's self upon a thing.
szczygieł *m (zo)*, goldfinch.
szczyny *pl*, piss, urine.
szczyp/ać, -nąć *va*, to pinch, to twinge. **-anie** *n*, pinch, twinge. **-awka** *f*, sand-beetle. **-ce** *pl*, tongs; *-plombowe*, pincers for lead-plumbs. **-czyki** *pl*, pincers, nippers.
szczypiorek *m (bort.)*, chive, cive.
szczypta *f*, - *tabaki*, a pinch (of snuff).
szczyt *m*, summit, top, pinnacle, crown. **-tność** *f*, sublimity, loftiness. **-tny** *a*, sublime. **-towy** *a*, summit..., top...; *ściana szczytowa*, gable-wall.
szedłem, *imp., od iść.*
szef *m*, chief, head, principal.
szelak *m*, shell-lac, shellac.
szeląg *m*, farthing, doit.
szele/st *m*, rustle. **-szczący** *a*, rustling. **-ścić** *vn*, to rustle.
szelka *f*, strap, brace band.
szelki *pl*, braces, a pair of braces.
szelm/a *f*, rogue, knave. **-ostwo** *n*, roguery, knavery. **-owski** *a*, roguish, knavish.
szemat, *p. schemat.*
szem/rać, -rzeć *vn*, to murmur, to mutter, to ripple; - *na kogo*, to grumble at. **-ranie** *n*, murmur, muttering.
szeplenić *vn*, to lisp.
szep/nąć *va*, **-tać** *van*, to whisper. **-tem** *ad*, in a whisper.
szereg *m*, row, file, series. **-ować** *va*, to range, to file, to rank. **-owiec** *m*, private soldier. **-owy** *a*, a private soldier of the file and rank.
szerm/ierka *f*, the fencing. **-ierski** *a*, fencing... **-ierz** *m*, fencer, fencing-master, champion. **-ować** *vn*, to fence.
szerok/i *a*, wide, broad, large. **-o** *ad*, wide, widely, largely, broadly; - *się nad czem rozwodzić*, to expatiate on, to dwell upon. **-ość** *f*, broadness, wideness, breadth, width; - *geograficzna*, latitude; *na - dłoni*, a handbreadth. - *toru*, gauge of way, width between the rails.
szerszeń *m*, hornet.
szerszy, *comp. od szeroki.*
szerść, sierść, sierć *f*, hair, wool.
szeryf *m*, sheriff, the chief officer of the crown in every county or shire. His principal duties are to maintain order,

attend courts, and execute judgments.
szerz *f, wszerz,* in breadth. **-enie** *n,* spreading, propagation. **-yć** *va,* to spread, to propagate. **-yć się,** to spread, to gain ground.
szesna/stka *f,* the number of sixteen. **-sty** *a,* sixteenth. **-ście** *num.,* sixteen.
sześci/an *m,* cube. **-enny** *a,* cubic.
sześcio/bok, -kąt *m,* hexahedron. **-dniowy** *a,* of six days. **-kąt** *m,* hexagon. **-kątny** *a,* hexagonal. **-letni** *a,* six years old. **-raki** *a,* six fold, of six different kinds. **-ro** *n,* six, six persons.
sześć *num.,* six. **-dziesiąt** *num.,* sixty. **-dziesięcioletni** *a,* sixty years old. **-dziesiąty,** *a,* sixtieth. **-kroć** *ad,* six times.
sześciokrotny *a,* sixfold.
sześćset *num.,* six hundred. **-ny** *a,* six hundredth.
szew *m,* seam, 2) *(anat.),* suture. **-c** *m,* shoemaker, bootmaker; *- łaciarz,* cobbler. **-ski** *a,* shoemaker's trade.
szewiot *m,* cheviot.
szezlong *m,* sofa, long seat, ottoman.
szkalować *va,* to abuse, to slander.
szkapa *f,* jade, a worn out horse.
szkaplerz *m,* scapulary.
szkara/da *f,* foulness, abomination, monster. **-dność** *f,* abominableness. **-dny** *a,* hideous, heinous, abominable. **-dzieństwo** *n,* abominableness, foulness, monster.
szkar/latyna *f* scarlet-fever, scarlatina. **-łat** *m,* scarlet, purple. **-łatny** *a,* scarlet, purple.
szkarłupień *m,* sea-hedgehog.
szkatuł/a, -ka *f,* casket.
szkic *m,* sketch, outline, rough drawing. **-ować** *va,* to sketch. **-owanie** *n, p. szkic.*
szkielet *m,* skeleton.
szkiełko *n,* a bit of glass.
szkla/neczka *f,* small drinking glass, cup. **-nica** *f,* large drinking glass. **-nka** *f,* (drinking-) glass. **-ny** *a,* of glass, glass... vitreous; *wyroby szklane,* glass ware. **-rski** *a,* glazier's. **-rz** *m,* glazier, glass-maker.
szkl/ący *a,* **- się,** shining as glass. **-ić się,** to glitter. **-isty** *a,* glittering, glossy. **-iwo** *n,* enamel.
szkła *pl,* glasses.
szkło *n,* glass; *- okienne,* window glass, glass square, plane of glass; *- zwierciadlane,* plate glass; *- witrażowe,* stained glass; *- i porcelana,* china and glass (merchants); *- kryształowe,* flint-glass; *- mleczne,* alabaster glass.
szko/da *f,* damage, harm, hurt, loss, detriment; *jaka szkoda, że...,* what a pity that...; *- mówić o tem,* it is not worth while to speak of it. **-dliwość** *f,* noxiousness, hurtfulness. **-dliwy** *a,* injurious, noxious, obnoxious, hurtful, unwholesome; *- wpływ,* prejudicial influence. **-dnik** *m,* wrong-doer. **-dny** *a,* mischievous. **-dować** *vn,* to sustain loss. **-dzić** *vn,* to hurt, to injure, to prejudice; *co to szkodzi?* what harm is there in that?
szko/lne *n,* school-fees *pl.* **-lnictwo** *n,* school learning, schools. **-lny** *a,* school... **-ła** *f,* school; *- ludowa,* elementary school; *ukończyć szkoły,* to end school-studies.
szkopek *m,* milking pail.
szkopuł *m,* hinderance, obstacle.
szkółka *f,* nursery of trees.
szkuta *f,* river-boat, barge, scow.
szlaban *m,* turnpike.
szlach/cic *m,* nobleman. **-ecki** *a,* gentry...; *stan -,* the gentry; *szlacheckiego rodu,* of gentle birth. **-ectwo** *n,* nobility. **-et-**

-ność *f,* nobility. **-etny** *a,* noble, generous. **-ta** *f,* gentry; *wśród szlachty,* among the gentry.
szlachtuz *m,* slaughter-house.
szlaczek *m,* border, selvage.
szlaf/myca *f,* night-cap. **-rok** *m,* dressing gown, morning gown.
szlak *m,* border, selvage, 2) road; - *drogi żelaznej,* rail-road.
szlak *m,* **-a** *f,* slag; *z wielkich pieców,* blast furnace slag.
szlam *m,* slime. **-isty, -owaty** *a,* slimy. **-ować** *va,* to clear from slime. **-owy** *a,* slimy.
szlem *m (w kartach),* slam; *wielki* -, grand slam; *mały* -, little slam.
szlichtada *f,* sledge-ride.
szlichtować drzewo, to planish, to smooth.
szlifa *f,* epaulet, epaulette, a shoulder piece, a shoulder-badge.
szlif/iernia *f,* grindery. **-ierski** *a,* grinding-...* **-ierstwo** *n,* polishing, burnishing. **-ierz** *m,* fine-borer, finishing borer. **-ować** *va,* to burnish, to polish.
szlo/chać *vn,* to sob, to blubber. **-anie** *n,* **-chy** *pl,* the sobbing, sobs *pl.*
szluza *f,* sluice, flood-gate.
szmaragd *m,* emerald. **-owy** *a,* emerald-.
szmat *m,* a piece, a bit; - *ziemi,* a large piece of land. **-a** *f,* clout, rag. **-y** *pl,* shoddy.
szmelc = **łom** *m,* scrap-iron. **-ować** *va,* to enamel.
szmer *m,* murmur, confused soud.
szmergiel *m (techn.),* emery.
szmermel *m,* cracker, squib.
szmukle/rski *a, szmuklerskie wyroby,* the trimmings. **-rstwo** *n,* haberdashery, lace-making. **-rz** *m,* haberdasher.
sznur *m,* rope, cord, string. **-ek** *m,* twist, string, pack-thread. **-owadło** *n,* lace. **-owy** *a,* corded. **-ówka** *f,* stays *pl.*
szop *m (zo.),* racoon, raccoon. **-y** *pl,* racoon-fur.
szop/a *f,* shed, booth, cover. **-ka** *f,* puppet-theatre, puppet-show.
szorow/ać *va,* to rub, to scour **-anie** *n,* the scouring.
szorstk/i *a,* rough, coarse, harsh, rude. **-o** *ad,* harshly, rudely. **-ość** *f,* roughness, coarseness, harshness, rudeness.
szory *pl,* harness.
szos/a *f,* high-road, cause-way, causey. **-owy** *a,* high-road-.
szowini/sta *m,* chauvinist, jingo, jingoist. **-styczny** *a,* chauvinistic(al), jingo. **-izm** *m,* chauvinism, jingoism.
szóst/ka *f,* the number of six. **-y** *a,* sixth.
szpada *f,* sword.
szpadel *m,* spade.
szpagat *m,* packthread, twine, cord.
szpak *m (orn.),* starling. **-owaty** *a,* grizzled, grey; *koń* -, roan horse.
szpaler *m,* espalier, hedge-row.
szpalta *f,* column.
szpar/a *f,* cleft, flaw, crevice; *przez szpary na co patrzeć,* to connive at.
szparag *m,* asparagus. **-arnia** *f,* plantation of asparagus.
szpargał *m,* waste-paper.
szparki *a,* quick, brisk.
szpat *m,* spar.
szpatel *m,* spattle, spatula.
szpecić *va,* to disfigure.
szpera/cz *m,* searcher. **-ć** *va,* to search, to rummage. **-nie** *n,* the searching.
szpetn/ie *ad,* uglily, foul(ly). **-ieć** *vn,* to become ugly. **-ość** *f,* ugliness. **-y** *a,* ugly, illfeatured, foul.
szpic *m,* top. **-a** *f,* vanguard, van. **-ruta** *f,* a hand-whip.
szpiczast/ość *f,* sharpness, acuteness. **-y** *a,* sharp-pointed.

szpieg *m,* spy. **-ować** *van,* to spy, to espy. **-owski** *a,* of a spy.
szpik *m,* marrow.
szpik/ować *va,* to lard. **-ulec** *m,* larding-pin.
szpilk/a *f,* pin; *siedzieć jak na szpilkach,* to sit upon thorns. **-owy** *a,* pin..., acicular.
szpinak *m,* spinage.
szpindel, *p. wrzeciono tokarskie,* mandril.
szpital *m,* hospital.
szpon *m,* **-a** *f,* claw, fang.
szpryc/a, -ka *f,* syringe, clyster-pipe. **-ować** *va,* to sprinkle.
szprycha *f (mech.),* arm of a wheel, spoke.
szpulka *f,* bobbin.
szpunt *m,* bung, *p. czop.* **-ować** *va,* to bung.
szrama *f,* slash, scar.
szranki *pl,* lists.
szron *m,* hoar-frost.
sztab *m,* staff. **-owy** *a, - oficer,* staff-officer.
sztab/a *f,* bar; *złoto w sztabach,* ingots of gold; *- żelazna,* iron-bar.
sztachety *pl,* railing, wooden fence.
sztafeta *f,* express, courier.
sztalug/a *f,* **-i** *pl.* easel.
sztanca *f,* slotting machine, key-groove engine.
sztandar *m,* standard, banner.
sztokfisz *m,* cod-fish, stock-fish.
sztolnia *f (min.),* adit.
sztorc, -em *m, ad,* on end, edge way, on edge.
sztos *m,* stroke; *być w sztosie,* to be in the humour for...
sztucer *m,* rifle.
sztuciec *m,* a case containing a spoon, a knife and a fork, 2) rifle.
sztucz/ka *f,* small piece, 2) trick, turn. **-ny** *a,* artificial.
sztufada *f,* stewed meat.
sztuka *f,* piece, 2) contrivance, 3) art; *30 sztuk bydła,* 30 head of cattle. *- teatralna,* a play; *- mięsa,* boiled beef; *sztuki piękne* fine arts; *to sztuka,* it is not easy; *to nie sztuka,* it can be done without difficulty, every one would do it; *dokazać sztuki,* to bring about, to achieve; *płacić od sztuki,* to pay by the piece.
sztuk/aterje *pl,* stucco. **-mistrz** *m,* juggler. **-ować** *va,* to piece, to patch up.
szturch/ać, -nąć *va,* to jostle, to elbow. **-aniec** *m,* thrust.
szturm *m,* storm, assault, onset; *brać szturmem,* to take by storm. **-ować** *va,* to storm.
sztych *m,* stab, thrust, 2) print. **-arstwo** *n,* engraving. **-ować** *va,* to engrave.
sztyf/cik, -t *m,* tag, pin, bolt.
sztygar *m,* pitman.
sztylet *m,* stiletto, dagger, poniard.
sztywn/ie *ad,* stiffly. **-ieć** *vn,* to stiffen. **-ość** *f,* stiffness, rigidity. **-y** *a,* stiff, rigid.
szuba *f,* furred cloak.
szubieni/ca *f,* gallows *pl,* gibbet. **-czn k** *m,* gallows-bird. **-czny** *a,* of the gallows.
szubraw/iec *m,* scamp, scoundrel. **-stwo** *n,* knavery.
szufl/a *f,* shovel. **-ada** *f,* drawer. **-adka** *f,* drawer, locker. **-ować** *va,* to shovel.
szuja *f,* ragamuffin, rascal.
szuka/ć *va,* to seek, to be in quest of, to look for; *iść szukać, by coś przynieść,* to go to fetch. **-nie** *n,* seeking, searching, quest.
szuler *m,* gambler, gamster. **-ka** *f,* female gambler. **-nia** *f,* gaming-house, gambling-den.
szum *m,* rush, roar. **-ieć** *vn,* to rush, to roar, bluster. **-nie, -no** *ad,* boisterously. **-ny** *a,* boisterous, roaring, pompous,

high sounding. **-owiny** *pl,* scum. scummings *pl.*
szurg/ać nogami, to shuffle. **-ot** *m,* slattern, slut.
szus *m,* bound, leap, 2) a whim, wild fancy. **-nąć** *vn,* to bound, to leap.
szus! *i,* bounce.
szuter *m, p. żwir.*
szuwaks *m,* shoe-blacking.
szwaczka *f,* seamstress, needlewoman.
szwadron *m,* squadron.
szwag/ier *m,* brother-in-law. **-owa** *f.* sister-in-law.
szwajca *f, p. szydło.*
szwajcar *m,* porter, door-keeper, mace-bearer.
szwalnia *f,* seamstress shop.
szwank *m,* hurt, harm; *narazić na -,* to endanger, to bring damage; *-ponieść,* to sustain damage. **-ować** *vn,* to suffer damage.
szwarc/ować *va,* to smuggle; *- wąsy,* to blacken. *- ownik, m,* smuggler.
szwargot *m,* jabber. **-ać** *vn,* to jabber.
szwejsowanie *n, p. spawanie.*
szwindel *m,* sharp dealing.
szyb *m,* pit, shaft.
szyba *f,* pane, window-glass-square.
szyber *m,* = **suwak,** slide, slide-valve.
szybk/i *a,* quick, swift, rapid, speedy. **-o** *ad,* swiftly, rapidly, speedily. **-ość** *f,* swiftness, rapidity, velocity.
szybować *vn,* to soar.
szych *m,* sham gold or silver.
szychta *f,* layer.
szy/cie *n,* the sewing, neddle-work; *maszyna do szycia,* sewing machine. **-ć** *va,* to sew, to stitch.
szydełko *n,* crotchet-needle. **-wy** *a,* crotchet...
szyder/ca *m,* scoffer, sneerer, mocker. **-czo** *ad,* scoffingly, jeeringly. **-czy, -ski** *a,* scoffing, sneering, quizzical. **-stwo** *n,* scoff, derision, sneer, mockery.
szydło *n,* awl, bodkin.
szydzić *vn,* to scoff, to sneer, to jeer at.
szyj/a *f,* neck. **-ka** *f,* little neck; *- butelki,* gullet; *- szyny kolejowej,* a stem, web of a rail.
szyk *m,* order, array, 2) elegance, chic. *(gram.)* position; *pomieszać szyki,* to thwart one's designs.
szykan/a *f,* chicanery. **-ować** *va,* to chicane, to cavil.
szykow/ać *va,* to put in order, to prepare, to range, to draw up. **-ność** *f,* elegance. **-ny** *a,* elegant.
szyld *m,* sign-board. **-wach** *m,* s ntinel, sentry.
szyling *m,* shilling = 12 pence = $^1/_{20}$ of a pound (*w gwarze,* a bob).
szylkret *m,* tortoise-shell.
szympans *m (zo.),* chimpanzee.
szyna *f,* bar, rail.
szynel *m,* cloak.
szynk *m,* ale-kouse, tap-house, gin-house, public-house. **-arka** *f,* ale-wife. **-arz** *m,* tapster, ale-house keeper. **-ować** *vn,* to sell liquors. **-ownia** *f,* ale-house, tap-house. **-was** *m,* tap, bar.
szynka *f,* ham, bacon.
szyper *m,* skipper.
szypułka *f,* peduncle, a stem.
szyszak *m,* helmet.
szyszka *f,* cone, strobite, strobi us; *- sosnowa,* pine-cone.
szyty *a,* (sewn) sewed, stitched.

ś

ścian/a *f,* wall, side, face, partition; - *murowana,* brick-wall. **-ka** *f,* partition.

ściąć, *p. ścinać.*

ściąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to tighten, to contract, to draw together; - *buty,* to pull off boots; - *na siebie karę,* to incur the penalty; - *podatki,* to levy, raise, gather taxes; - *się,* to contract, 2) to gather, to assemble; - *do czego,* to have reference to; - *na siebie,* to draw upon (one's head), to incur. **-ający** *a,* astringent. **-ły** *a,* lean, oblong.

ścichnąć *vn,* to become calm, to get appeased, silent.

ście/c, -kać *vn,* to run off, to drip off, to flow off, down. **-k** *m,* confluence, stink, sewer, gutter.

ścieg *m,* stitch.

ściemni/ać, -ć *va,* to obscure, to darken; - *się,* to grow dark, to darken.

ścienny *a,* mural.

ścier/ać *va,* to rub off. **-ka** *f,* clout, duster.

ściernisko *n,* stubble (-field).

ścierp/ieć *va,* to endure, to bear, to suffer. **-ły** *a,* benumbed, numb. **-nąć** *vn,* to get numb.

ścierwo *n,* carcass, carrion.

ścieśnia/ć, -ić *va,* to tighten, to straiten.

ścieżaj *ad, na -,* wide open.

ścież/ka, -yna *f,* path, foot-path.

ścięcie *n,* the cutting, felling, 2) the beheading.

ścięg/acz *m (anat.),* sphincter. **-no** *n,* sinew, tendon.

ścięty *a,* cut off, beheaded.

ściga/ć *va,* to run after, to pursue, to persecute; - *się,* to run a race. **-nie** *n,* pursuit.

ścinać *va,* to fell, to cut down; - *głowę,* to behead, to decapitate; - *drzewo,* to fell the tree.

ściółka *f,* litter.

ścis/k *m,* throng. **-kać, -nąć** *va,* to compress, to press, to squeeze; - *rękę,* to shake hands with a person. **-kać się,** to embrace. **-kacz stolarski,** coupling screw. **-kanie** *n,* compression. **-liwy** *a,* compressible.

ścisł/o, ściśle *ad,* narrowly, closely. **-ość** *f,* preciseness, exactness. **-ły** *a,* precise, exact, compact, punctual; *nauki ścisłe,* mathematics *pl.*; *ścisła przyjaźń,* intimate friendship.

ściśl/e *ad,* exactly, punctually, accurately. **-iwy** *a,* contractible.

ściśni/enie, -ęcie *n,* compression; - *ręki,* shaking of the hand, hand-shaking.

ślad *m,* trace, track; - *stopy,* foot-print; *wstępować w czyje ślady,* to follow one's foot-steps; *niema ani śladu,* not the least trace of... is left.

ślamazar/a *m,* sluggard. **-ność** *f,*

sluggardness. **-ny** *a,* awkward, clumsy.
ślaz *m (bot.),* mallow. **-owy** *a,* malvaceous.
śle/dczy *a,* of inquiry; *sędzia śledczy,* inquiry judge. **-enie** *n,* investigation.
śledziarka *f,* herring-woman.
śledzić *va,* to espy, to trace, to investigate.
śledzi/ennik *m,* hypochondriac. **-ona** *f,* milt, spleen.
śledztwo *n,* inquisition, inquest. trial.
śledź *m,* herring.
ślep/iec *m,* blindman. **-ień** *m,* ox-fly. **-nąć** *vn,* to grow blind. **-o** *ad,* blindly; *- wierzyć,* to believe implicitly. **-ota** *f,* blindness. **-owron** *m (orn.),* nightheron. **-y** blind.
ślęczeć *vn (nad czem),* to pore upon, to sit close at work.
śliczn/ie *ad,* prettily, nicely. **-ość** *f,* prettiness. **-y** *a,* handsome, fine, nice, charming.
ślimak *m,* snail. **-owaty** *a,* spiral.
ślin a *f,* spittle, saliva, spawl. **-iaczek** *m,* pinafore, bib. **-iany** *a,* salivary, salivous. **-ić** *va,* to slaver; *- się,* to slaver. **-ka** *f,* saliva. **-otok** *m,* salivation.
ślisk/i *a,* slippery. **-o** *ad, jest -,* it is slippery. **-ość** *f,* slipperiness.
śliw/a *f,* plum-tree. **-ka** *f,* plum. **-owica** *f,* plum-brandy.
śliz *m (ryba),* leach.
ślizga/ć s ę, to skate, to slide; *- na łyżwach,* to skate. **-wica** *f,* glazed frost. **-wka** *f,* slide, a place for skating.
ślub *m,* wedding, 2) vow; *brać -,* to get married, to marry; *uczynić -,* to make a vow; *dawać komu -,* to marry one; *dzień ślubu,* wedding-day. **-y** *pl,* vows. **-ny** *a,* wedding, nuptial; *- pierścionek,* wedding ring. **-ować** *van,* to vow.
ślusa/rnia *f,* lock-smith's-shop. **-rstwo** *n,* lock-smith's art. **-rz** *m,* lock-smith.
śluz *m,* slime, phlegm. **-owy** *a,* slimy, mucous.
śluz/a *f,* lock, sluice, water-gate.
śmia/ć się, to laugh at. **-nie się,** the laughing.
śmiał/ek *m,* daredevil. **-o** *ad,* boldly. **-ość** *f,* boldness **-y** *a,* bold, reckless.
śmiech *m,* laughter; *parsknąć śmiechem,* to burst out laughing.
śmieci/e *n,* sweepings *pl.* **-ucha,** *f,* tufted lark.
śmieć *vn,* to dare, to make bold; *śmiem twierdzić,* I venture to assure; *nie śmie się pokazać,* he dare not show his face, *albo* he does not dare to show his face.
śmierć *f,* death; *- głodowa,* death of inanition; *skazać na -,* to sentence to death.
śmier/dzący *a,* stinking. **-dzieć** *vn,* to stink. **-dziel** *m (zo.),* stinker. **-dziuch** *m,* stinkard.
śmiertelnie *ad,* mortally, deadly. **-ik** *m,* mortal man. **-ość** *f,* mortality. **-y** *a,* mortal, deadly; *śmiertelna bladość* paleness of death; *grzech -,* a deadly sin.
śmiesz/ka *f,* laugher. **-ność** *f,* ridicule. **-ny** *a,* ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable. **-yć** *va,* to make laugh.
śmietan/a, -ka *f,* cream. **-kowy** *a,* of cream; *lody śmietankowe,* ice-creams.
śmietnik *m,* dust-bin.
śmig/a *f, (wiatraka),* a sail, arm of a wind-mill. **-ownica** *f,* howitzer, culverin.
śniad/ać *vn,* to breakfast. **-anie** *n,* breakfast.
śniad/ość *f,* dark, thwarthy complexion. **-y** *a,* tawny. swarthy.
śnić *van,* to dream; *- się,* śniło mi się, I dreamt that...
śnieć *f,* smut, blight.
śniedź *f,* copper-rust, rust.

śnie/g *m*, snow; - *pada*, it snows. **-guła** *f (orn.)*, snow-bird, *(bot.)* snow-drop. **-żka** *f*, snow-ball. **-żno-biały** *a*, snow-white. **-żny** *a*, snowy. **-yca** *f*, snow-storm, blizzard. **-yć** *vn*, to snow.
śnięty *a*, dead.
śnitka *f (bot.)*, honey-wort.
ś. p. deceased, late.
śpią/cy *a*, sleeping, asleep. **-czka** *f*, somnolence, sleepiness, 2) coma.
śpichlerz m, granary.
śpiew *m*, song, 2) canto; - *kościelny*, chant; - *pogrzebowy*, a dirge, a funeral song. **-acki** *a*, song-. **-aczka** *f*, cantatrice. **-aczy** *a*, song-, singer-. **-ać** *van*, to sing, to chant. **-ak** *m*, singer, songster. **-ka** *f*, song, ditty, lay. **-nik** *m*, song-book. **-ność** *f*, melodiousness. **-ny** *a*, melodious.
śpioch *m*, sleeper, lazy drone.
śpiż *m*, brass, bell-metal. **-owy** *a*, brassy.
śpiżarnia *f*, pantry, larder, buttery.
średni *a*, average, middle; *średnia arytmetyczna*, arithmetical mean; *średnia geometryczna*, geometrical mean. **-ca** *f (geom.)*, diameter. **-k** *m*, semicolon. **-o** *ad*, middling. **-ość** *f*, mediocrity. **-owieczny** *a*, medieval, mediaeval, of the middle ages. **-ówka** *f*, caesura, cesure.
środ/a *f*, Wednesday, **-ek** *m*, centre, middle, medium, midst, 2) expedient, means *pl.*; - *leczniczy*, remedy; - *ciężkości*, centre of gravity. **-ki** *pl*, means; *środki ostrożności*, precautionary measures; - *przewozowe*, railway plant. **-owisko** *n*, environment. **-owy** *a*, middle, median, central; *punkt-*, the centre, the central point.
śród *ad*, in the midst of, amidst, betwixt, among, amongst. **-mieście** *n*, city, the central part of a town. **-poście** *n*, midlent. **-ziemny** *a*, mediterranean.
śrót *m*, small shot.
śrub/a, **-ka** *f*, screw, screw-bolt; *przykręcić śrubę*, to screw up, to tighten a screw; *zwolnić -*, to loosen a screw, to slacken a screw; - *bez końca*, endless screw; - *z gwintem i naśrubkiem (mutrą)*, bolt and nut. **-ować** *va*, to screw up. **-okręt** *m*, turn screw, screw driver. **-owiec** *m*, screw propelled steamship. **-ownik** *m*, spanner, wrench. **-owy** *a*, helical, spiral. **-sztak** *m (= imadło)*, vice.
śrut *m*, small, shot. **-ować** *va*, to pound, to bruise.
świad/czyć *van*, to witness; - *się kim*, to call to witness. **-ectwo** *n*, testimonial, certificate, attest; *dać dobre -*, to give a good testimonial. **-ek** *m*, witness; - *naoczny*, eye-witness; *być świadkiem wypadku*, to witness the event.
świad/om, -y *a*, conscious, knowing, apprized or acquainted with a thing. **-ie** *ad*, with full knowledge, knowingly, deliberately. **-ość** *f*, conscience, consciousness.
świat *m*, world; *za nic w świecie*, not for all the world; *przyjść na -*, to come into the world.
świat/ełko *m*, dim light. **-ło** *n*, light, 2) *(w bud.)*, open space, opening; - *dzienne*, day-light; - *górne*, skylight; - *sklepienia*, day under an arch. **-łocień** *m*, clare obscure. **-łość** *f*, light, brightness. **-ły** *a*, enlightened.
światowiec *m*, wordling. **-ość** *f*, wordliness. **-y** *a*, wordly.
świąt/eczny *a*, festival, festive; *dzień -*, holiday. **-ki** *pl*, Pentecost; *zielone -*, Whitsuntide, Whitsunday. **-ynia** *f*, temple, sanctuary.

świd/er *m*, bore, drill, auger, boring-bit, broach. **-cieszelski**, auger, wimble, gimlet. **-erek** *m*, gimlet, wimble. **-rować** *va*, to bore, to drill.

świdwa *f (bot.)*, dogwood.

świec/a *f*, candle; **-stearynowa**, stearine candle; **-woskowa**, wax candle. **-ący** *a*, bright, shiny. **-ić** *vn*, to shine; **-się**, to shine. **-idło**, **-idełko** spangle, tinsel.

świeck/i *a*, wordly, secular. **-ość** *f*, secularity.

świecz/ka *f*, a little candle. **-nik** *m*, candle-stick, candelabrum, chandelier.

świegot *m*, chirping. **-ać** *vn*, to warble, to chirp. **-anie** *n*, warbling, chirping. **-liwy** *a*, flippant.

świekra *f*, mother-in-law.

świergot, *p.* **świegot.**

świerk *m*, fir, silver-fir, Picea excelsa. **-owy** *a*, fir-.

świerszcz *m (zo.)*, cricket.

świerzb *m*, **-a** *f*, **-ienie** *n*, itch. **-ieć** *vn*, to itch.

świet/lany *a*, luminous. **-isty** *a*, luminous. **-ny** *a*, bright, illuminating.

świetn/ie *ad*, splendidly. **-ość** *f*, brightness, lustre, splendour. **-y** brilliant, splendid, magnificent.

świeżenie *n*, *(= fryszerka)* *f*, refining, finery process; **-w piecu płomiennym**, puddling.

śwież/o *ad*, freshly, newly, lately. **-ość** *f*, freshness. **-y** *a*, fresh, 2) recent.

święc/enie *n*, celebration; **-niedzieli**, the keeping of the Lord's day. **-ić** *va*, to celebrate; **-się**, to be sanctified, to be kept as sacred; *Święć się imię Twoje*, hallowed be Thy name. **-ie** *ad*, sacredly, solemnly. **-one** *n*, consecrated bread, eggs etc. eaten at Easterday. **-ony** *a*, consecrated; **-woda święcona** holy water.

święt/a *pl*, holidays, vacation. **-o** *n*, feast-day, festival. **-obliwość** *f*, holiness. **-obliwy** *a*, holy, pious.

świętny *a*, trump (at cards).

święto jański *a*, St. John's...; **-robaczek**, glow-worm; *chleb* **-**, carob-bean. **-kradzca** *m*, sacrilegious man. **-kradzki** *a*, sacrilegious. **-kradztwo** *n*, sacrilege. **-pietrze** *n* Rome-penny. **-szek** *m*, bigot, devotee. **-szka** *f*, female devotee. **-ść** *f*, sanctity, holiness, sacredness. **-wać** *van*, to keep a holiday. **-wanie** *n*, rest.

święty *a*, holy, saint, sacred; *świętej pamięci*, late; *Duch święty*, the Holy Ghost; *pismo święte*, holy writ, scripture; *dzień Wszystkich Świętych*, all Saints' day.

świni *a*, of swine. **-a** *f*, swine, hog. **-ak** *m*, young pig. **-arz** *m*, swineherd. **-na** *f*, pork, hog's flesh.

świ/nka *f*, swine, pig; **-morska**, guinea-pig. **-ntuch** *m*, a pig. **-ński** *a*, piggish. **-ństwo** *n*, swinishness, hoggishness, piggishness.

świs/nąć *va*, to whistle. **-nąć**, **-tać** *vn*, to whistle, to whiz. **-t** *m*, **-tanie** *n*, whistle, whistling. **-tawka** *f*, whistle. **-tek** *m*, **-papieru**, a slip of paper.

świszcz *m (zo.)*, marmot. **-eć** *vn*, to whizzle. **-ypałka** *m*, windy fellow.

świt *m*, **-anie** *n*, day-break, daw, peep of the day. **-ać** *vn*, to dawn; *świta*, the day breaks on.

świta *f*, retinue, attendance.

świtezianka *f*, nixie, undine, a waternymph.

T

ta, *p. ten, ta, to.*

taba/czkowy *a,* snuff-coloured. **-ka** *f,* snuff; *niuch tabaki,* a pinch; *zażywać tabakę,* to take snuff. **-kierka** *f,* snuff-box.

tabela *f,* table, index; *- wylosowanych listów zastawnych,* list of the drawn Mortgage bonds. **-ryczny** *a,* synoptical.

tabli/ca *f,* table, board. **-czka** *f,* tablet; *- czekolady,* cake of chocolate; *- mnożenia,* multiplication table.

tabor *m,* waggons *pl*; *- kolejowy,* rolling stock.

taboret *m,* a tabouret, taboret, a stuffed stool.

tabun *m,* a stud of horses.

tac/a *f,* tea-tray, tray, waiter, salver. **-ka** *f,* small tray, salver.

tacz/ać *va,* to roll, to trundle. **- się,** to wallow, to roll, 2) to reel, to stagger. **-ki** *pl,* wheelbarrow; *- dwukołowe,* a truck.

taf!/a *f,* square, plate, a slab; *- kamienna,* a flag-stone. **-owy** *a, taflowa posadzka,* inlaid floor.

tafta *f,* taffeta.

taić *va (przed kim),* to hide, to conceal from one. **- się,** to hide, to conceal.

tajeć *vn,* to thaw; *taje,* it thaws.

tajemn/ica *f,* secret, mystery. **-iczość** *f,* mysteriousness. **-iczy** *a,* mysterious, secret. **-y** *a,* secret, occult, clandestine, underhand.

taj/enie *n,* the concealing, hiding. **-nia** *f,* mystery. **-nik** *m,* secret. **-ność** *f,* secrecy. **-ny** *a,* secret, occult, clandestine, private; *- radca,* privy councillor.

tak *ad,* yes, aye, thus, 2) so, 3) as; *i - dalej,* and so on; *jeżeli -, to...,* if it so, (then)...; *- jak...,* as... as, so... so; *on jest - bogaty, jak i ty,* he is as rich as you are; *bądź - dobry,* be so good as..., be so kind as...; *on - przemówił,* he spoke thus; *- dalece,* so far..., in such a manner; *- czy owak,* anyhow.

tak/i, -iż *a,* such; *- sam,* the very same; *co to takiego?* what is that? what does it mean? *- sobie,* so so, passably good. **-o** *ad, jako -,* so so, tolerably well, passably well. **-oż** *ad,* also.

taks/a *f,* rate, 2) valuation. **-ator** *m,* taxer, appraiser, the sworn appraiser. **-ometr** *m,* taximetre. **-ować** *va,* to value, to estimate, to assess.

takt *m,* time, measure, 2) tact. **-owny** *a, człowiek -,* a man with tact.

takty/czny *a,* tactic(al). **-ka** *f,* tactics *pl.*

także *ad,* also, too.

talar *m,* german thaler. **-ek** *m,* round slice.

talent *m,* talent, accomplishment, acquirement.

talerz *m,* plate; *- głęboki,* a soup-

plate; - *buforowy, (kol.),* buffer disk. **-yk** *m,* dessert-plate.
talizman *n,* talisman.
talja *f,* waist, 2) pack (of cards).
talk *m (min.),* talc.
talmud *m,* talmud.
talon *m,* the counterfoil.
tałatajstwo *n,* rabble, the lowest class of people.
tam *ad,* there, yonder, thither; *kto -?* who is there? *co mi tam,* I don't care; what it is to me, never mind; *gdzie -,* by no means, you are far from it, not af all.
tama *f,* dam, dike, 2) check, restraint.
tamarynda *f,* tamarind.
tamaryszek *m,* tamarisk.
tameczny *a,* of that place.
tamować *va,* to check, to restraint, to impede, to obstruct; - *krew,* to stop blood.
tampon *m (chir.),* tampon, a plug. **-ować** *va,* to plug with a tampon.
tam/tejszy *a,* of that place. **-ten** *prn,* that, yonder, the other; *na tamtym świecie,* in the future life; *ani ten ani -,* neither. **-tędy** *ad,* that way. **-że** *ad,* in that very place.
tan *m,* **-y** *pl,* dance, dancing. **-cerka** *f,* female dancer. **-cerz** *m,* dancer. **-cmistrz** *m,* dancing-master.
tande/ciarski, -tny *a,* second hand, of inferior quality. **-ciarz** *m,* a dealer in old clothes, broker, ragman, fripper. **-ta** *f,* old clothes, second hand goods, rubbish, the old stuff. **-tny** *a,* ragged, trashy.
tan/ecznica *f,* dancer. **-ecznik** *m,* dancer. **-eczny** *a,* dancing. **-iec** *m,* danse.
tani *a* cheap. **-eć** *va,* to become cheaper, to fall in price. **-o** *ad,* cheap, cheaply, at a fair price. **-ość** *f,* cheapness.
tantjema *f,* dividend, percentage.
tańcować, -czyć *va,* to dance.
tapczan *m,* a bed of boards.
tapet/a *f,* **-y** *pl,* wall-paper, paper-hangings, hangings, tapestry. **-owany** *a,* furnished with wall-hangings.
tapicer *m* upholsterer. **-stwo** *n,* upholstery.
tapir *m (zool.),* tapir.
tapioka *f,* tapioca.
tara *f,* tare.
taradajka *f,* gig.
taran *m,* battering-ram.
tarant *m,* dapple-gray-horse. **-owaty** *a,* dapple, spotted.
tarantula *f (zool.),* tarantula.
tarapaty *pl,* scrape.
taras *m,* terrace, platform. **-ować** *va,* to block up, to barricade. **-owy** *a,* terrace-.
tarcica *f,* deal, deal-board, plank.
tarcie się, rubbing, friction, 2) spawning time of fishes.
tarcz, -a *f,* target, shield, disk; - *herbowa,* escutcheon; - *sygnałowa (kol.),* signal disk. **-owy** *a,* target-, shield-.
targ *m,* market, market-place; *dobić targu,* to strike a bargain. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to touse, to pull, to tear. **-nąć się** *(na),* to make an attempt upon. **-ować się,** to bargain, to cheapen. **-owisko** *n,* market, market-place. **-owy** *a,* market; *cena targowa,* market-price.
tarka *f,* grater, rasp.
tarlatan *m,* tarlatan.
tarlica *f,* flax-brake, brake.
tarmosić *va,* to pull and tear. - **się,** to struggle.
tar/nina, -ń *f,* black-thorn.
tarok *m (gra w karty),* taroc.
tartak *m,* saw-mill, saw-machine. **-owy** *a,* of a saw-mill.
tartas *m,* hubbub, hurly-burly.
tarty *a,* ground, pounded, sawed; *tarte kartofle,* mashed potatoes.

taryf/a *f,* tariff; *- protekcyjna,* protective tariff; *- zniżona,* reduced tariff. **-owy** *a,* tariff-.
tarzać się, to roll one's self, to wallow, to welter in.
tasak *m,* chopping-knife, cutlas, chopper.
tasiem/iec *m,* solitary worm, tapeworm. **-ka, taśma** *f,* tape, lace, bandelet.
tasować *va,* to shuffle (the cards).
taśma *f,* band; *- piły,* saw-blade, web of a saw.
tat/a, -unio, -uś *m,* daddy, dad.
tata ak *m (bot.),* sweet-flag, calamus.
tatarka *f,* buckwheat.
tatuowa/ć *va,* to tattoo. **-nie** *m,* tattooing.
tch/awica *f,* trachea, wind-pipe. **-em,** *jednym tchem,* at one dash. **-nąć** *van,* to breathe into, to inspire with. **-nienie** *n,* breath.
tchórz *m,* coward, poltroon, 2) *(zool.)* polecat, fitchew. **-liwość** *f,* **-ostwo** *n,* cowardice, poltroonery. **-liwy** *a,* cowardly, faint-hearted, dastardly. **-yć** *vn,* to behave like a coward.
tchu, *gen. od dech; co tchu,* as fast as may be.
teatr *m,* theatre, playhouse, stage; *- wojny,* the seat of war. **-alny** *a,* stage, theatrical *sztuka teatralna,* a play.
techn/iczny *a,* technic(al). **-ik** *m,* engineer. **-ika** *f,* technics *pl* **-olog** *m,* technologist. **-ologiczny** *a,* technological. **-ologja** *f,* technology.
teczka *f,* satchel, portfolio.
tedy *ad,* then, therefore.
tego/czesny *a,* contemporary, recent, of this time. **-roczny** *a,* of this year.
teka *f,* portfolio; *Minister bez teki,* Minister without portfolio.
tekst *m,* text.
tektura *f,* pastboard.
telefon *m,* telephone; *mówić przez -,* to speak by telephone. **-iczny** *a,* telephone-; *rozmowa telefoniczna,* the telephonic conversation (communication). **-ować** *va,* to telephone. **-owy** *a,* telephonic.
telegra/f *m,* telegraph; *- podwodny,* submarine telegraph; *- bez drutu,* wireless telegraph. **-iczny** *a, przekaz -,* telegraphic money order; *adres -,* telegram address. **-fista** m, telegraphist, telegrapher, operator of a telegraph. **-fować** *va,* to telegraph, to wire. **-m** *m,* telegram, wire-message, dispatch, cable.
teleskop *m,* telescope.
tem *ad, - więcej,* so more; *im prędzej, - lepiej,* the sooner, the better; *- bardziej,* the more.
temat *m,* theme, subject.
temblak *m,* sling, 2) swordbelt.
temper/ament *m,* temper, temperament. **-atura** *f,* temperature. **-ować** *va, - ołówek,* to sharpen a lead-pencil.
templarjusz *m,* Templar-knight.
tempo *n (muz.),* time, measure.
temu *ad, wiele lat -,* many years ago.
ten *prn.,* this; *to,* it; *dlatego,* therefore; *co ci do tego?* it is no concern of yours; *cóż z tego?* of what avail is it? what boots? *chodzi głównie o to, aby...,* the main point is that...
tendencja *f,* tendency; *- zniżkowa,* downward tendency; *- zwyżkowa,* upward tendency.
tender *m (k. l.),* tender.
tenor *m,* tenor. **-owy** *a,* tenor.
tenuta *f, - dzierżawna,* the rent, the lease.
tenże *prn.,* the same, the very same.
teokracja *f,* theocracy.
teolog *m,* theologian. **-iczny** *a,* theologic(al). **-ja** *f,* theology, divinity.
teorban *m (muz.),* archlute.

teor/etyczny *a,* theoretic(al). **-etyk** *m,* theorist. **-ja** *f,* theory; *w teorji, w praktyce,* in theory, in practice.
terakot/a *f,* terra cotta, hard baked pottery. **-owy** *a,* terra-cotta-.
teraz *ad,* now, at present; *na -,* for the present, presently.
teraźniejsz/ość *f,* the present, actuality. **-y** *a,* present, actual.
tercet *m (muz.),* tercet, trio.
tercja *f (muz),* tierce, a sixtieth part of a second.
tercjan *m,* beadle.
teren *m,* area.
termin *m,* term, a set time, 2) expression, 3) apprenticeship; *ostatni -,* the last term, the latest time; *dać kogo do terminu,* to bind one apprentice; *zapłacić przed terminem,* to pay by anticipation. **-ator** *m,* apprentice. **-atorstwo** *n,* apprenticeship. **-ologja** *f,* terminology. **-ować** *vn,* to serve apprenticetime with one. **-owy** *a,* term-, due at a fixed date; *dostawa terminowa,* a delivery on term.
termit *m,* white ant, termite.
termometr *m,* thermometer.
teroryz/m *m,* terrorism. **-ować** *va,* to terrorize.
terpentyn/a , turpentine. **-owy** *a,* of turpentine.
terrakota *f,* baked clay, terra-cotta.
terytorj/alny *a* territorial. **-um** *n,* territory.
testa/ment *m,* will, last will, testament; *stary, nowy -,* old, new testament; *zapisać co komu testamentem,* to leave someone a legacy; *-własnoręczny;* holographic will. **-mentowy** *a,* testamentary. **-tor** *m,* testator. **-torka** *f,* testatrix.
teściowa *f,* mother-in-law.
tetry/czeć *vn,* to become cross, peevish, sour. **-czność** *f,* sourness, pevishness, spleen. **-czny** *a,* peevish, cross. **-k** *m,* hypochondriac.
teza *f,* thesis.
też *ad,* also, too.
tęchnąć *vn, p. stęchnąć.*
tęcz/a *f,* rainbow. **-owy** *a,* rainbow. **-ówka** *f (anat.),* iris.
tędy *ad,* this way; *czy tędy droga do...?* is this the right way to...?
tęg/i *a,* hard, solid, strong, thick, stout, excellent. **-o** *ad,* hard, strongly, stoutly. **-ość** *f,* hardness, strength, stoutness.
tęp/iciel *m,* exterminator. **-ić** *va,* to exterminate, 2) to make blunt. **-ić się,** to blunt. **-ieć** *vn,* to become dull. **-o** *ad,* blunt, bluntly. **-ość** *f,* bluntness, dulness. **-y** *n,* blunt, dull, stupid, 2) obtuse.
tęskn/ić *vn,* to yearn, pine after, to long. **-o** *ad,* longingly, languishingly. **-ota** *f,* longing, expectation, melancholy, yearning. **-y** *a,* yearning, longing, languishing, melancholy.
tęt/ent *m,* clatter of hoofs, trampling. **-nica** *f,* artery. **-no** *n,* pulse, pulsation.
tęż/ec *m,* tetanus *(med.),* lockjaw. **-eć** *vn,* to stiffen. **-nia** *f,* graduation, drying-house. **-yzna** *f,* vigour.
tjara *f,* tiara.
tjul, tiul *m,* net-lace. **-owy** *a,*
tka/cki *a,* weaver, weaving. **-ctwo** *n,* weaving, weaver's trade. **-cz** *m,* weaver. **-ć** *va,* to weave, 2) to stuff, to cram 3) to thrust. **-nina** *f,* tissue, texture, web. **-nka** *f,* tissue. **-ny** *a,* woven.
tkliw/ość *f,* tenderness. **-y** *a,* tender-hearted, pathetic.
tkn/ąć *va,* to touch, to hit. **-się,** to touch. **-ięty** *a,* touched, struck.
tkwić *vn,* to stick, to be involved in, to be implicated.

tleć *vn,* to burn faintly, to glimmer.
tlen *m,* oxygen. **-ek** *m,* oxide; *- węgla,* carbonic oxide; *- żelaza,* ferric oxide.
tło *n,* the ground (of a picture).
tło/cznia *f,* press. **-czyć** *va,* to thrust, to force into. **-czyć się,** to crowd to, to intrude into a place, to squeeze through the crowd. **-k** *m,* throng, crowd; *- pompy,* piston.
tłomo/czek *m,* bundle, packet, travelling-bag. **-k** *m,* bundle.
tłu/c *va,* to grind, to pound, to break, to crush, to beat, to batter. **-c się,** to break, to be broken. **-czek** *m,* pestle. **-czony** *a,* pounded. **-k** *m,* drab, strumpet.
tłum *m,* crowd, multitude, throng.
tłumacz *m,* translator, interpreter, dragoman; *- przysięgły,* the sworn translator. **-enie** *n,* translation, interpreting, interpretation, version, 2) excuse. **-enie się,** justification, excuse, apologies *pl.* **-yć** *va,* to explain, expound, to interpret, to translate, to exculpate; *- z angielskiego na polski,* to translate from English into Polish. **-yć się** to excuse one's self, to apologize.
tłum/ić *va,* to stifle, to smother, to put down. **-ik** *m (muz.),* surdine. **-nie** *ad,* in a crowd. tumultuously. **-ny** *a,* crowded, tumultuous.
tłusty *a,* fat.
tłuszcz *m,* grease, fat.
tłuszcza *f,* mob, rubble.
tłu/szczowy *a,* adipose. **-ścić** *va,* to grease, to smear. **-ścieć** *vn,* to fatten, to grow fat. **-ścioch** *m,* a plump man. **-ścioszka** *f,* a plump woman.
tnę, *praes. od ciąć.*
to *prn. et ad,* that, then *(często się nie tłumaczy wcale); kiedy tak, to dobrze, zezwalam,* if it is so, well, I consent; *to... to,* now... and then.
toalet/a *f,* toilet, dress. **-owy** *a,* toilet, dressing.
toast *m.* toast.
tobołek *m,* small bundle, a collo.
tocz/ony *a,* turned, whetted. **-yć** *va,* to roll, 2) to turn, 3) to grind; *- na warstacie tokarskim,* to turn in a lathe; *- wojnę,* to wage war. **-yć się,** to roll, to be carried. **-ydło** *n,* whetstone.
toć *ad,* why yes, still, certainly, sure.
toga *f,* toga, robe.
tojad *m (bot.),* aconite.
tok *m,* course, 2) threshing floor.
tokaj *m,* Tokay-wine.
tok/arnia *f,* lathe, turning lathe; *- nożna, pedałowa,* a foot lathe. **-arski** *a,* turner's. **-arstwo** *n,* turner's work, turnery. **-arz** *m,* turner.
tokować *vn,* to sing as bustards do in pairing-time.
toler/ancja *f,* toleration, tolerance. **-ancyjny** *a,* tolerant. **-ować** *va,* to tolerate, to forbear.
tom *m,* volume, tome.
tombak *m,* tombak, red brass.
tombola *f,* tombola.
tomik *m,* little volume, booklet.
ton *m,* tone, tune, accent, strain.
tonąć *vn,* to sink, to be well nigh drowned.
tonna *f, - angielska,* english ton = 1015 kg.; *- francuska,* = 1000 kg.
toń *f,* deep, depth.
topaz *m,* topaz.
topi/ć *va,* to drown, 2) to melt, to smelt metals. **- się,** to be wellnigh drowned, 2) to be melted, to become liquid. **-iel** *f,* gulf, quagmire. **-ielec** *m,* drowned man. **-ielica** *f,* undine, female water spirit. **-ienie** *n,* the drowning, 2) melting, smelting, fusion.

topliw/ość *f,* fusibility. **-y** *a,* fusible.
topograf *m,* topographer. **-iczny** *a,* topographic(al). **-ja** *f,* topography.
topol/a *f,* poplar; *- srebrzysta,* white poplar. **-owy** *a,* of a poplar. **-ówka** *f (bot.),* alcea.
top/orek *m,* hatchet. **-orzysko** *n,* the helve, the handle, the shaft. **-ór** *m,* ax, axe, hatchet; *- ciesielski,* carpenter's axe, broad axe.
tor *m,* beaten road, railway-track; *tor boczny,* side track; *- główny,* main line; *kolej szerokotorowa,* broad gauge line; *kolej wąskotorowa,* narrow gauge line; *kolej o torze normalnym,* standard gauge line.
tor/ba *f,* wallet, bag, pouch; *pójść z torbami,* to be reduced to beggary. **-ebka** *f,* money-bag, 2) *(bot.)* capsule, pod, wallet.
torban *m,* theorbo, large lute.
torf *m,* peat. **-iasty, -owy** *a,* peat-, peaty. **-owisko** *a,* peat-bog.
tornister *m.* knapsack.
torować *va,* to clear the way, to smooth the way.
torped/a *f,* torpedo. **-ować** *va,* to destroy by a torpedo, to torpedo. **-owiec** *m,* torpedo-boat.
tors *m,* trunk, torso.
tort *m,* tart, pie.
tortur/ować *va,* to torture, to put to torture, to torment. **-y** *pl,* torture, rack.
totumfacki *m,* factotum.
towar *m,* ware, commodity, merchandise, goods *pl.*; *- wybrakowany,* refuse goods. **-y** *pl,* goods; *- kolonjalne,* grocery, grocer's colonial produce. **-owy** *a,* goods-; *pociąg -,* goods-train. **-oznawstwo** *n,* the knowledge of the commercial articles.
towarzy/ski *a,* social, sociable, companionable; *życie towarzyskie,* the social intercourse. **-sko** *ad,* in good fellowship. **-skość** *f,* sociability. **-stwo** *n,* company, society; *- akcyjne,* Joint Stock Company. **-sz** *m,* companion, fellow, mate. **-szenie** *n,* assistance. **-szka** *f,* a female companion, mate. **-szyć** *vn,* to accompany, to bear company.
toż *prn.,* well, why. **-samość** *f,* sameness, identity. **-samy** *a,* the same, identical.
trabant *m,* satellite.
tracić *va* to lose, to be a loser, 2) to execute.
tracz *m,* sawer, sawyer.
trad/ować *va, (jur.),* to seize. **-ycja** *f,* tradition. **-ycyjny** *a,* traditional.
traf *m,* hap, chance, hazard, accident. **-em** *ad,* by chance, accidentally. **-iać, -ić** *van,* to hit; *- do celu,* to hit the mark; *nie - do celu,* to miss the mark; *na chybił trafił,* at random; *- do domu,* to find one's way home; *- komu do przekonania,* to convince. **- się,** to happen, to occur.
trafika *f,* tobacco-shop.
traf/iony *a,* hit. **-nie** *ad,* to the purpose, pertinently. **-ność** *f,* justness, accuracy. **-ny** *a,* just, well hit, pertinent. **-unkowy** *a,* chance, accidental, casual.
trag/arz *m,* porter, carrier. **-i** *pl,* hand-barrow.
tragi/czność *f,* tragicalness. **-czny** *a,* tragic(al). **-edja** *f,* tragedy. **-k** *m,* tragedian. **-komedja** *f,* tragicomedy. **-komiczny** *a,* tragicomic.
trajkotać *vn,* to prattle, to gossip.
trakt *m,* high-way, great-road. **-ament** *m,* treatment. **-at** *m,* treaty, treatise. **-jernia** *f,* tavern, hostelry. **-ować** *va,* to treat, to negotiate. **-owanie** *n,* treatment.

tram *m,* beam.
trampolina *f,* jumping-board.
tramwaj *m,* tram, tram-way; *jechać tramwajem,* to go by tram. **-owy** *a,* tram-.
tran *m,* whale-oil, train-oil.
transmis/ja *f,* transmission, the gear including the change-speed gear and the propeller shaft or driving chain. **-yjny** *a,* transmissive, transmission-.
transparent *m,* transparency. **-owy** *a,* transparent.
transport *m,* transport, cartage, carriage. **-ować** *va,* to carry, to convey, to transport. **-owy** *a,* transport-.
transwersalny *a,* transversal, transverse, athwart.
tranzakcja *f,* transaction,
tranzyt *m,* transit. **-o** *n,* transit, through. **-owy** *a,* transit-.
trapez *m, (gimn.)* trapeze, *(geom.)* trapezium.
trapić *va,* to vex, to plague, to torment. **- się,** to vex one's self, to be very much grieved.
trapista *m,* trappist.
tras/ant *m,* drawer. **-at** *m,* drawee. **-ować** *va,* to draw on, upon.
trata *f,* draft.
tratować *va,* to trample upon, to tread under foot.
tratwa *f,* raft.
trawa *f,* grass.
trawestować *va,* to travesty.
traw/ić *va,* to digest. **-ienie** *n,* digestion.
traw/ka *f,* young grass. **-nik** *m,* lawn, grass-plot, greensward. **-ożerny** *a,* herbivorous.
trąb/a *f,* trumpet; **-** *słonia,* trunk, proboscis; **-** *morska,* water spout (whirlwind). **-ić** *vn,* to blow the trumpet. **-ka** *f,* little trumpet, horn; **-** *akustyczna,* ear-trumpet.
trąc/ać, -ić *va,* to jog, to jostle, to strike. **- się,** to strike. **-i** *(czem),* to smell of.
trąd *m,* leprosy.
trefić *va, (włosy)* to curl the hair.
trefl *m (w kartach),* clubs *pl.*
trefniś *m,* jester.
trel *m,* trill, quaver.
trema *f,* fear, timidity.
tremo *n,* pier-glass.
tren *m,* dirge, song of lamentation, elegy, 2) train, trail.
trening *m,* training. **-owanie** *n,* the training. **-ować** *va,* to train, to teach, to drill, **-ować się,** to train one's self.
trepan *m, (chir.)* trepan. **-acja** *f,* trepanation.
trepki *pl,* sandals.
tres ować *va,* to break in, to train. **-ura** *f,* the training, forming.
treściwie *ad,* succinctly, concisely. **-ciwość** *f,* succinctness, conciseness. **-ciwy** *a,* succinct, concise. **-ć** *f,* contents *pl,* substance, pith.
trębacz *m,* trumpeter.
trędowaty *a,* leprous.
tręzla *f,* bridle, snuffle-bit.
triumf *m,* triumph. **-alny** *a,* triumphal. **-ować** *va,* to triumph. **-ator** *m,* triumpher. **-atorski** *a,* triumphal. **-ować** *va,* to triumph.
triumwirat *m,* triumvirate.
trocha *f,* a bit, a little; *po trochu,* little by little; *trochę,* a little.
trocheus *m,* trochee.
trochę *ad,* a little.
trociczka *f,* pastil for fumigation.
trociny *pl,* saw-dust.
troczyć *va,* to strap.
troi/ć się, to treble. **-sty** *a,* triple, treble, threefold, triplicate.
troj/aki *a,* triple. **-ako** *ad,* in three different manners. **-aczki** *pl,* triplets.
troje *num.,* three.
troki *pl,* straps.
tron *m,* throne, a royal seat. **-owy** *a,* throne-.

trop *m,* track, trace, trail; *iść -w -,* to follow by the track. **-ić** *va,* to trail, to follow.
tropikowy *a,* tropical.
trosk/a *f,* care, anxiety. **-ać się,** to trouble one self about, to be anxious, to be grieved. **-liwość** *f,* carefulness, solicitude, anxiousness. **-liwy** *a,* careful, solicitous, anxious.
troszczyć się *(o co),* to care for.
troszeczkę *ad,* a little.
trotuar *m,* side-walk, foot-pavement.
trójbarwny *a,* three-coloured.
trój/ca *f,* trinity, 2) triad; *Trójca Świętą,* Holy Trinity. **-graniasty** *a,* three-cornered. **-ka** *f,* three, team of three horses. **-kąt** *m (geom.),* triangle; *trójkąt o dwu bokach równych* isosceles triangle; *- równoboczny,* equilateral triangle; *- rysowniczy,* rule, square triangle. **-kolorowy** *a,* three-coloured. **-listny** *a,* three-leaved. **-masztowy** *a,* three masted ship. **-nasób** *ad,* thrice as much, threefold. **-nóg** *m,* tripod. **-przymierze** *n,* triple alliance. **-rzędny** *a,* of three rows. **-ząb** *n,* trident.
trubadur *m,* troubadour.
trucht *m,* trot.
truchleć *vn,* to be struck with consternation.
truci/ciel *m,* poisoner. **-cielka** *f,* poisoner. **-e** *n,* the poisoning. **-zna** *f,* poison, bane.
truć *va,* to poison. **- się,** to poison one's self.
tru/d *m,* pains *pl,* labour, toil, fatigue, hardship. **-dzić się,** to be employed in. **-dno** *ad,* with difficulty; *- mi w to uwierzyć,* I can hardly believe it; *- tego dostać,* it is hard to get it. **-dność** *f,* difficulty; *czynić trudności,* to raise difficulties. **-dny** *a,* difficult. **-dzić** *va,* to fatigue, to weary, to give trouble, to disturb. **-dzić się,** to take pains, to work hard, to toil.
trufla *f,* truffle.
trujący *a,* poisonous, baneful.
trum/ienny *a,* coffin-. **-na** *f,* coffin, bier.
trunek *m,* drink, beverage.
trup *m,* corpse, dead body; *położyć trupem,* to kill; *paść trupem,* to drop dead.
trupa *f,* company, troop.
trupi *a,* cadaverous, pale, ghastly, cadaveric.
truskawka *f,* straw berry.
trust *m,* trust.
trusia *m,* lamb.
truteń *m,* drone, bumble-bee, 2) blockhead, a drone.
trutka *f,* poisonous bait.
trwa/ć *vn,* to last, to continue, 2) to persist, to persevere in. **-le** *ad,* lastingly. **-łość** *f,* durability, permanence, solidity, stability. **-ły** *a,* lasting, persistent. solid, permanent. **-nie** *n,* duration, perseverance.
trwoga *f,* fright, alarm.
trwoni/ć *va,* to squander away, to waste. **-enie** *n,* wasting, waste, prodigality, dissipation.
trwoż liwość *f,* timidity, shyness, skittishness. **-liwy** *a,* timid, timorous, shy, skitty. **-ny** *a,* alarming, fearful. **-yć** *va,* to frighten. **-yć się,** to be alarmed, to take fright.
tryb *m,* mode, manner, 2) *(gram.)* mood, 3) gear; *- życia,* way of life; *- rozkazujący,* imperative mood.
trybula *f,* chervil.
trybularz *m,* censer.
trybun *m,* tribune. **-a** *f,* platform. **-alski** *a,* tribunal-. **-ał** *m,* tribunal, court of justice.
trybuszon *m,* cork-screw.
trychin/a *f,* trichina. **-oza** *f,* trichinosis.
trycykl *m,* tricycle.

trygonometr/ja *f*, trigonometry. **-yczny** *a*, trigonometrical.
tryk *m (zool.)*, ram. **-ać, -nąć** *va*, to strike with head or horns, to butt.
trykot/aże *pl*, hosiery. **-owy** *a*, *wyroby trykotowe*, knitted goods.
tryljon *m*, trillion.
tryper *m (med.)*, gonorrhoea, clap.
trys/kać, -nąć *vn*, to spout, to gush off, to spurt.
trywialn/ość *f*, triviality. **-y** *a*, trivial.
trzas/k *m*, crack, crash. **-ka** *f*, splinter. **-kać, -nąć** *va*, to crack, to peal; *- z bicza*, to crack a whip; *- drzwiami*, to bang the door, to slam the door; *trzasnąć w pysk*, to give a sound box on the ear. **-kający** *a*, cracking; *mróz -*, an exceedingly hard frost.
trząść *van*, to shake. **- się**, to shake, to quiver.
trzcin/a *f*, (common) reed; *- bambusowa*, bamboo; *- cukrowa*, sugar-cane. **-owy** *a*, reed... **-ka** *f*, cane, reed.
trzeba *v, imp.*, it is necessary; *- było o tem wcześniej pomyśleć*, you must have thought about it sooner; *- na to wiele czasu*, it requires much time.
trzebi/ć *va*, *- las*, to clear a wood. **-eż** *f*, the clearing of wood.
trzech *num.*, *- ludzi*, three men. **-setny** *a*, three hundredth. **-tysięczny** *a*, three thousandth.
trzeci *a*, third; *stan trzeci*, third estate.
trzeć *va*, to rub.
trzej *num.*, *- bracia*, three brothers.
trzepa/czka *f*, duster, dusting brush. **-ć** *vn*, to dust. **-nie** *m*, the dusting.
trzepotać *(skrzydłami)*, to flap the wings, to flutter. **- się**, to flutter.
trzeszcze/ć *vn*, to crackle, to crack. **-nie** *n*, the crackling, cracking.
trześnia *f*, *p. czereśnia*, cherry-tree.
trzewa, trzewie *pl*, bowels, entrails, guts.
trzewik *m*, shoe.
trzew/ny *a*, intestinal. **-o** *n*, *p. trzewa.*
trzeźw/ić *va*, to bring to senses again. **-ieć** *vn*, to recover from. **-ość** *f*, soberness, sobriety. **-y** *a*, sober.
trzęs/awica *f*, **-awisko** *n*, quagmire, marshes *pl.* **-lenie** *n*, jolting, shaking; *- ziemi*, earthquake.
trzmiel *m*, bumble-bee. **-ina** *f*, spindle-tree.
trznadel *m (orn.)*, ortolan.
trzod/a *f*, herd, drove, flock, cattle. **-ny** *a*, herd.
trzon *m*, handle, hilt, heft. **-ek** *m*, haft, heft, handle. **-owy** *a*, *- ząb*, molar tooth.
trzos *m*, belt for money.
trzpień *m*, the tongue of a buckle, a rivet bar, rivet shank.
trzpiot, -ek *m*, harebrained fellow. **-ać się**, to flutter, to flirt. **-owaty** *a*, fickle, giddy-headed, lightheaded.
trzy *num.*, three; *pleść - po -*, to speak nonsense. **-aktowy** *a*, of three acts. **-dniowy** *a*, lasting three days. **-dziestka** *f*, thirty. **-dziestoletni** *a*, of thirty years, thirty years old. **-dziesty** *a*, thirtieth. **-dzieści** *num.*, thirty. **-kroć, -krotnie** *ad*, three times, thrice. **-krotny** *a*, three times repeated, threefold. **-letni** *a*, three years old, triennial.
trzymać *va*, to hold, to keep; *- z kim*, to side with; *- do chrztu*, to stand godfather, godmother to a child; *- język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue; *- o kim dobrze, źle*, to entertain a good,

bad opinion about a person. **-się**, to hold out, to hold by; *- czego*, to abide by; *- prosto*, to stand upright; *- przepisów*, to follow rules; *- mocno*, to hold tight; *- zdala od*, to hold aloof.

trzy/miesięczny *a*, of three months. **-nastoletni** *a*, thirteen years old. **-naście** *num.*, thirteen. **-nasty** *a*, thirteenth. **-na-ścioro** *num.*, thirteen. **-piętrowy** *a*, three-storied. **-sta** *num.*, three hundred.

tu *ad*, here, hither; *- i owdzie*, here and there.

tualet/a *f*, toilet, dress. **-ka** *f*, dress-table. **-owy** *a*, toilet.

tuba *f*, speaking-trumpet. **-lny** *a*, thundering.

tuberku/liczny *a*, tubercular. **-lina** *f*, tuberculin. **-ły** *pl*, tuberculosis.

tuberoza *f*, tuberose.

tubyl/czy *a*, indigenous, native. **-ec** *m*, native.

tucz/enie *n*, the fattening. **-ny** *a*, fattened, fat. **-ony** *a*, fattened. **-yć** *va*, to fatten. **-yć się**, to fatten, to grow fat.

tudzież *ad*, also, likewise, too, as well, alike.

tuja *f (bot.)*, arbor vitae, tree of life, lignum vitae (Thuia).

tukan *(orn.)*, toucan.

tulejka *f*, socket, nozzle.

tulić *va*, to clasp to one's bosom, to soothe, to fondle, to hug. **- się**, to hug.

tulipan *m*, tulip.

tuła/ctwo *n*, a wandering, homeless life. **-cz** *m*, wanderer, vagabond. **-czka** *f*, a wandering homeless woman. **-czy** *a*, wandering.

tułów *m*, trunk of a body.

tum *m*, cathedral, dome.

tumak *(zool.)*, pine-marten.

tuman *m*, dust-cloud. **-ić** *va*, to cheat.

tunel *m*, tunnel.

tunika *f*, tunic.

tuńczyk *m (ryba)*, tunny-fish.

tup/ać, -nąć *vn*, to stamp with the feet. **-anie, -nięcie** *n*, trample.

tupet *m*, tupet, tupee, 2) presumption.

tur *m*, bull.

turban *m*, turban.

turbować *va*, to trouble, to disturb. **-się**, to be uneasy.

turbina *f*, turbine.

turkawka *f*, turtle-dove.

turkot *m*, rattle, clatter. **-ać** *vn* to rattle, to clatter.

turkus *m*, turquoise.

turma *f*, jail, dungeon.

turmalin *m*, tourmaline.

turniej *m*, tournament, joust.

turnikiet *m*, turn-pike.

turnum *n*, vote by ballot.

turyst/a *m*, tourist, pleasure traveller. **-yczny** *a*, tourist-.

turzyca *f (bot.)*, reed-grass, horse-tongue.

tusz *m*, Indian ink. **-ować** *va*, to shade.

tusza *f*, corpulence, bulkiness; *człowiek dobrej tuszy*, a portly man.

tuszyć *vn (sobie)*, to hope, to flatter oneself, to entertain a hope.

tut/aj *ad*, here. **-ejszy** *a*, of this place, local.

tuz *m*, ace.

tuzin *m*, dozen. **-kowy** *a*, paltry.

tuzować *va*, to cuff.

tuż *ad*, near by, hard by, close to; *- po*, immediately after, second.

tużurek *m*, coat. **-kowy** *a*, coat.

tward/nieć *vn*, to grow hard, to harden. **-ość** *f*, hardness. **-y** *a*, hard, rough.

twaróg *m*, cheese-curds.

twarz *f*, face, visage; *jest ci z tem do twarzy*, it suits you well. **-owy** *a*, facial.

twierdza *f*, stronghold, fortress.

twierdz/enie *n*, assertion, affir-

mation, statement, *(mat.)* theorem. **-ić** *va,* to assert, to affirm, maintain, to allege.

tworz/enie *n,* creation. **-enie się,** origin, formation, rise, beginning. **-yć** *va,* to create. **-yć się,** to arise, to originate, to be formed.

twój *a,* thy, thine.

twór *m,* creation. **-ca** *m,* creator, maker, author. **-czość** *f,* creative power. **-czy** *a,* creative.

ty *prn,* thou.

tycie *n,* putting on flesh.

tyczka *f,* perch, pole.

tycz/yć się, to concern, regard; *co się tyczy,* as for, with respect to, regarding, concerning.

tyć *vn,* to grow fat.

tydzień *m,* week; *za -,* in a week; *wielki -,* Holy week, Passion week; *za dwa tygodnie,* in a fortnight.

tyf/oid..lny *a,* typhoid. **-us** *m,* typhoid fever.

tygiel *m,* crucible, melting-pot. *- grafitowy,* black lead crucible, plumbago crucible; *- ogniotrwały,* fire clay crucible.

tygodni/k *m,* weekly. **-owy** *a,* week..., weekly.

tygrys *m,* tiger. **-i** *a,* tiger-, **-ica** *f,* tigress.

tyk tak, tick-tack.

tyka *f,* perch, rod.

tykać *van,* to touch.

tykwa *f,* gourd, pumpkin.

tyle *ad,* so much, as much, as many, so many.

tylec *m,* back.

tyle/kroć *ad,* so many times. **-ż** *ad,* as much.

tyli *a,* as large.

tylko *ad,* only, merely, solely; *- co,* just now; *- co nie,* nearly, well nigh; *skoro -, jak -,* as soon as.

tylny *a,* of the back side, hinder.

tylokrotn/ie *ad,* so many times. **-y** *a,* repeated so many times, multiple, manifold.

tyloraki *a,* manifold.

tył *m,* back, rear; *w tyle, z tyłu,* behind. **-em** *ad,* backwards; *obrócić się do kogo -,* to turn one's back upon one. **-ek** *m,* buttock.

tym *ad, im prędzej - lepiej,* the sooner the better; *im mniej... - tem więcej,* the less .. the more.

tymczas/em *ad,* meanwhile, in the mean time. **-owość** *f,* the interim. **-owy** *a,* provisional, provisory.

tymianek *m (bot.),* thyme.

tymotka *f (bot.),* timothy grass.

tynk *m,* wall-plaster, ceiling-plaster, lime-stuff. **-ować** *va,* to plaster, to roughcast. **-owanie** *n,* plaster-work, rough casting.

tynktura *f,* tincture.

typ *m,* type, model. **-ograf** *m,* typographer. **-ograficzny** *a,* typographic(al). **-owy** *a,* typical.

tyrać *va,* to oppress, to tyrannize over.

tyralier *m,* skirmisher, sharpshooter. **-ka** *f,* skirmishing.

tyra/n *m,* tyrant. **-nizować** *va,* to tyrannize. **-ński** *a,* tyrannical. **-ństwo** *n,* tyranny.

tysią/c *num.,* thousand. **-clecie** *n,* millenary. **-cletni** *a,* lasting thousand years. **-cznik** *m (bot.).* centaury. **-czny** *a,* thousandth.

tytan *m,* titan. **-iczny** *a,* titanic.

tyto/niowy *a,* tobacco... **-ń** *m,* tobacco.

tytul/arny *a,* titular. **-ł** *m,* title. **-łować** *va,* to give a title. **-łowy** *a,* title...

tytuniowy *a, p. tytoniowy.*

tyzanna *f (bot.),* ptisan.

U

u *prp.*, at, among, with; *byłem - mojej siostry,* I have been at my sister's; *- krawca* at the tailor's; *- stóp góry,* at the foot of the mountain; *z pękiem kluczy - pasa,* with a bunch of keys at his girdle; *- Niemców,* among the Germans.

ubarw/iać, -ić *va,* to colour, to embellish. **-enie** *n,* embellishment.

ubawić *va,* to amuse, to delight, to divert. **-się,** to be amused, to enjoy oneself.

ubezpiecz/ać, -yć *va,* to insure, to secure, to effect the insurance, to provide against. **-się,** to insure, to provide against. **-enie** *n,* insurance; *- na życie,* life-insurance; *- od ognia,* insurance against fire; *- od włamania,* insurance against robbery. **-eniowy,** *a, polisa -,* the policy of insurance.

ubezwładn/iać, -ić *va,* to disarm, to lame, to deprive of means to harm, to render harmless.

ubić *va,* to ram down, 2) to kill; *- interes,* to strike the bargain.

ubie/c, -gać *van,* to run, to escape, to slip away, to pass; *- kogo w czem,* to get the better of; *- się o co,* to contend for, to strive for, to sue for; *- się za czem,* to hunt after. **-gły** *a,* bygone, past.

ubielić *va,* to whiten.

ubierać to dress, to attire. **-się,** to dress, to put on a dress (clothes). **-lnia** *f,* dressing-room.

ubijać *va,* to ram; *- jajka,* to beat eggs.

ubikacja *f,* locality.

ubiór *m,* dress, attire, garb.

ubliż/ać, -yć *vn,* to be deficient in respect due to one, not to make due respect, to offend, to derogate, disparage. **-ający** *a,* offending, offensive. **-enie** *n,* offence, disrespect, disparagement.

ubłagać *va,* to appease one by imploring.

uboczn/ie *ad,* by the bye, accidentally, indirectly. **-y** *a,* side..., subordinate, aside..., accessory; *uboczne dochody,* emoluments *pl; leżeć na uboczu,* to lie out of the way.

ubogi *a,* poor, indigent. *- s,* poor man.

ubolewa/ć *vn,* to complain, to be sorry, to pity one. **-nie** *n,* complaint, complaining, condolence.

ubość *va,* to butt, to strike with horns, to hurt, to prick, to goad.

ubo/ż/eć *vn,* to grow, to get poor. **-yć** *va,* to impoverish.

ubóstwia/ć *va,* to idolise, to deify, to adore. **-nie** *n,* idealisation, apotheosis, idolatry. **-ny** *a,* idolised.

ubóstwo *n,* poverty, indigence, indigency.
ubra/ć *va,* to clothe, to dress. **-się,** to clothe, to dress. **-nie** *n,* clothes *pl,* suit of clothes, dress. **-ny** *a,* clad, dressed.
ubrdać sobie, to take foolishly to one's head.
uby/ć, -wać *vn,* to decrease, to shorten, to grow less. **-tek** *m,* decrease, diminution, loss, waste. **-wanie** *n,* decrease.
ucałować *va,* to kiss.
ucho *n,* ear, 2) handle, ear, eye, loop; *po uszy w długach,* over head and ears in debts; *szeptać komu do ucha,* to whisper in one's ear; *mimo uszu puszczać,* to turn a deaf ear; *- igły,* the eye of a needle.
uchodzić *vn,* to escape, to pass, to elapse; *- za co, - za kogo,* to pass for; *to nie uchodzi,* it beseems not.
uchować *va,* to preserve, to save, to breed; *Boże uchowaj,* God forbid! **-się,** to be reared.
uchronić *va,* to guard against. **-się,** to avoid, to escape.
uchwa/lać, -ić *va,* to resolve, to decree, to vote. **-ła** *f,* resolution, bill, enactment.
uchwycić *va,* to seize, to lay hold of, to snatch.
uchybi/ać, -ć *vn,* not to pay a person the due respect; *- prawu,* to transgress the law.
uchyl/ać, -ić *va,* to bend aside, to open, 2) to set aside; *- prawo,* to abolish a law, to repeal; *- kapelusza,* to pull off one's hat. **-się,** to avoid, to keep aloof, 2) to bow. **-enie** *n,* drawing aside, 2) repeal, reversal. **-ony** *a,* repealed; *drzwi nawpół uchylone,* the door left ajar.
uciąć *va,* to cut (off).
uciągnąć *va,* to drag along, to draw.
uciążliw/ość *f,* oppressiveness, importunity, charge. **-y** *a,* burdensome, oppressive; *- warunek,* onerous condition.
ucichnąć *vn,* to become silent, to be hushed.
uciec, uciekać *vn,* to run away, to flee, to fly; *- się do czego,* to have recourse to.
uciecha *f,* delight, merriment, joy.
ucie/czka *f,* flight, refuge. **-kinier** *m,* refugee.
ucieleśnić *va,* to incarnate.
uciemiężony *a,* oppressed.
ucierać *va,* to pound, 2) to rub away, to wipe; *- się z kim,* to bicker, to fight with.
ucierpieć *vn,* to suffer, to undergo, to sustain loss.
uciesz/enie się, delight, pleasure. **-ność** *f,* drollery, fun. **-ny** *a,* merry, droll, funny. **-yć** *va,* to rejoice, to delight, to afford pleasure, to give pleasure. **-się** to rejoice, to be merry, delighted, very much pleased.
ucię/cie *n,* cutting off, amputation. **-ty** *a,* cut short, cropt; *ogon -,* bobtail.
ucin/ać *va,* to cut (short). **-kowy** *a,* sarcastical, abrupt.
uciosać *va,* to hew.
ucisk *m,* oppression, pressure. **-ać** *va,* to press hard, to squeeze.
ucisz/ać, -yć *va,* to calm, to quiet, to appease, to silence. **-się,** to become calm, silent, still, hushed. **-enie** *n,* the calming, calm, stillness, silence.
uciśni/enie *n,* oppression. **-ony** *a,* oppressed.
uciułać *va,* to scrape together.
ucywilizować *va,* to civilize.
uczący *m,* teacher, instructor. **-się,** learner, pupil.
ucz/cić *va,* to honour, to show respect. **-ciwość** *f,* probity, honesty, fairness. **-ciwy** *a,* honest,

fair, upright. **-czenie** *n,* veneration.

ucze/lnia *f,* school. **-nie** *ad,* learnedly, scientifically. **-nie** *n,* the teaching. **-nie się,** the learning (of...), study. **-nnica** *f,* schoolgirl. **-ń** *m,* school-boy, pupil, disciple, scholar, apprentice.

uczepić *va,* to hang on, to append. **-się** to grapple, to adhere, to catch hold of.

uczernić *va,* to blacken.

uczesa ć *va,* to comb, to dress the hair. **-się,** to comb one's hair. **-nie** *n,* head dress.

uczestni/ctwo, -czenie *n,* participation, partaking. **-czący** *a,* partaking. **-czyć** *vn,* to participate, to partake, to share in, to be a party in. **-k** *m,* sharer, partner, partaker, associate.

uczęstować *va,* to treat, to regale.

uczęszcza/ć *vn,* to frequent, to resort to; *- na wykłady,* to attend lectures. **-nie** *n,* frequentation.

uczniowski *a,* of a pupil, of a scholar.

uczon/ość *f,* high learning, erudition, book-learning. **-y** *a,* learned man, erudite, a scholar.

uczt a *f,* feast. **-ować** *vn,* to feast.

uczu/cie *n,* feeling, sensation. **-ciowość** *f,* affection, tenderness, sensibility. **-ciowy** *a,* feeling, tender, affectionate. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to feel, to be affected by.

uczyć *va,* to teach, to instruct. **-się** to learn; *- na pamięć,* to learn by heart.

uczyn/ek *m,* deed, act, action; *na gorącym uczynku,* in the fact (act). **-ić** *va,* to do; *- komu łaskę,* to bestow a favour upon one. **-się,** to grow, to get, to turn. **-ność** *f,* kindness, good office, officiousness. **-ny** *a,* ready to serve, obliging, officious.

uda/ć, -wać *va,* to feign, to pretend, dissemble, to imitate, to counterfeit, to make as if, to pretend to be. **-się,** to succeed, 2) to betake one's self, to apply; *- w podróż,* to start on a journey, to set out on a journey; *nie -,* to fail of success, to miscarry. **-nie, -wanie** *n,* dissimulation, pretence. **-nie się, -wanie się,** success. **-ny** *a,* successful, 2) feigned, dissembled.

udar *m,* apoplexy.

udaremni/ać, -ć *va,* to frustrate, disappoint, to baffle.

udarować *va,* to bestow a present upon one.

udatny *a,* well-turned.

udawać *va, p. udać.*

udelikacić *va,* to soften, to mollify.

udeptać *va,* to make even by treading upon.

uderz/ać, -yć *va,* to strike, to smite; *- w dzwony,* to set the bells a ringing; *- na nieprzyjaciela,* to attack the enemy. **-yć się,** to hit one's self. **-ający** *a,* striking. **-enie** *n,* blow, stroke, attack, shock; *- pioruna,* thunderbolt.

udo *n,* thigh, shank.

udławić *va,* to choke; **-się,** to choke one's self.

udobruchać *va,* to calm, to soothe, to humour. **-się,** to compose oneself.

udogodni ć *va,* to accommodate, to improve, to make fit, convenient. **-enie** *n,* accommodation, adaptation, convenience.

udoskonal/enie *n,* improvement. **-ić** *va,* to improve, to bring to perfection. **-ony** *a,* improved.

udostępnić *va,* to render accessible.

udowodni/ć *va,* to prove, demonstrate. **-enie** *n,* demonstration.
udowy *a,* thigh....
udramatyzować *va,* to dramatise.
udrapować *va,* to drape.
udręcz/enie *n,* vexation, torments *pl,* anguish. **-yć** *va,* to vex, to plague, to pester.
udry *pl, pójść na udry z kim,* to struggle with one, to grapple.
udrzeć *va,* to tear off.
uducho/wić *va,* to spiritualise. **-enie** *n,* spiritualisation.
udu/sić *va,* to suffocate, to strangle, to choke, 2) to stew. **-się** to be choked, suffocated, strangled. **-szenie** *n,* strangulation, suffocation.
udział *m,* share, part, lot; *brać w czem -,* to be a part in, to participate. **-owiec** *m,* partner. **-owy** *a,* copartner; *towarzystwo udziałowe,* commandite, the partnership, Company with limited liability (Ltd.).
udziec *m,* haunch of venison; *- barani,* a leg of mutton.
udziel/ać, -ić *va,* to give, to impart, to bestow, to confer; *- lekcyj,* to give lessons, to teach; *- pozwolenia,* to grant permission; *- wiadomości,* to communicate a news, to give information. **-się,** to communicate with, to frequent, to have intercourse. **-ający się,** communicative, sociable. **-anie się,** communication, frequenting, intercourse. **-enie** *n,* communication, bestowing, imparting, grant. **-ność** *f,* independence, sovereignty. **-ny** *a,* independent, sovereign.
udźwignąć *va,* to lift, to bear.
ufać *vn,* to trust, confide in, to put trust in.
ufarbować *vn,* to dye.
ufnal *m,* horse-shoe-nail.
ufn/ie *ad,* with confidence. **-ość** *f,* confidence, trust; *- w swoje siły,* self-confidence. **-y** *a,* confident in.
uformować *va,* to form, to shape. **-się,** to be f rmed, to assume a form.
ufortyfikować *va,* to fortify.
uganiać się, to run after, to hunt, to pursue.
uga/sić *va,* to extinguish; *- ogień,* to put down the fire; *- pragnienie,* to quench the thirst. **-szenie** *n,* extinction, 2) the quenching.
ugaszczać *va,* to entertain.
ugi/ąć, -nać *va,* to bend; *- suknię,* to gird, to tuck up. **-się,** to bend, to bow.
ugładzić *va,* to smooth.
ugłaskać *va,* to stroke, to flatter, to tame, to cajole.
ugni/atać, -eść *va,* to knead, to press.
ugod/a *f,* agreement, contract, covenant; *- dobrowolna,* amicable agreement. **-owy** *a,* based on an agreement.
ugodzić *va,* to hit.
ugorow/ać *vn,* to lie fallow. **-y** *a,* fallow, untilled.
ugościć *va,* to entertain (guests).
ugotować *va,* to boil, to cook.
ugór *m,* fallow; *ugorem leżeć,* to lie fallow.
ugruntowa/ć *va,* to ground. **-nie** *n,* foundation, ground.
ugrupować *va,* to group.
ugryźć *va,* to bite, to bite off, to snape.
ugrzać *va,* to warm. **-się** to warm one's self.
ugrz/ąźć, -ęznąć *vn,* to stick in the mud.
ugrzeczni/enie *n,* complaisance, civility, courtesy. **-ony** *a,* complaisant.
ui szczać, -ścić *va,* to fulfil; *- się (z długu),* to pay a debt. **-szczenie,** *n,* payment, fulfilment.
ujadać *vn,* to yelp, to bark.

ujarzmi/ać, -ić *va,* to subjugate.
ujawni/ać, -ić *va,* to reveal, disclose, to bring to light. **-się,** to come to light, to get known.
ująć *va,* to apprehend, to seize, 2) to deduct, to curtail, to cut short; *- się za kim* to take one's part, to side with; *- sobie kogo,* to gain (to win) the favour.
ujechać *va,* to ride, to go (a mile).
ujednostajnić *va,* to make uniform, to unify.
ujemn/ość *f,* the bad part, drawback. **-y** *a,* negative, unfavourable; *wielkości ujemne,* negative quantities.
uje/ździć, -ździć *va,* to break in a horse. **-ździalnia** *f,* riding-school, manege.
ujęcie *n,* hold, grasp, seizure.
ujm/a *f,* damage, disparagement, detraction, prejudice. **-ować** *va,* to grasp, 2) to deduct, to lessen, to diminish; *- się za kim,* to intercede in one's favour. **-ujący** *a,* winning, prepossessing.
ujrzeć *va,* to catch sight of, to perceive, to descry.
ujście *n, - rzeki,* the mouth of a river.
ujść, *p. uchodzić,* to escape.
ukamienować *va,* to stone to death.
ukara/ć *va,* to punish, to chastise. **-nie** *n,* punishment, correction.
ukarmić *va,* to fatten.
ukartować *va,* to plot, to contrive (secretly).
ukaz *m,* ukase. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to show. **-się,** to appear, to make appearance. **-anie** *n,* presentation. **-anie się,** appearance.
uką/sić *va,* to bite. **-szenie** *n,* the biting, sting.
ukis/ić *va,* to sour. **-nąć** *vn,* to become sour.
uklęknąć *vn,* to kneel down.
układ *m,* arrangement, disposition, agreement, system, the compromise. **-ać** *va,* to arrange, dispose, to pile up, to heap, to compose; *- drzewo,* to stack (up) the timber; *- się z kim,* to seek to come to an arrangement, to compound. **-anie** *n,* arrangement, composition, settlement. **-się,** composition, an agreement, compromise. **-ność** *f,* suppleness. **-ny** *a,* well-mannered. **-y** *pl,* negotiations.
ukłon *m,* bow, greeting. **-ić się,** to bow to a person. **-y** *pl,* respects, compliments.
ukłó/cie *n,* prick, sting, puncture. **-ć** *va,* to sting, to prick.
ukn/ować, -uć *va,* to plot.
ukocha/ć *va,* to fall in love with, to take a fancy to. **-nie** *n,* affection, fondness, love. **-ny** *a,* dear, beloved.
uko/ić *va,* to soothe, to appease, assuage. **-jen'e** *n,* appeasement.
ukołysać *va,* to lull to sleep.
ukonstytuować *va,* to constitute, to build, to establish. **-się,** to constitute one's self, to form oneself into, to be established.
ukontentowa/ć *va,* to satisfy. **-nie** *n,* satisfaction.
ukończ/enie *n,* conclusion, termination, end. **-yć,** to finish, to terminate, to end. **-się,** to be finished, to come to an end.
ukoronowa/ć *va,* to crown. **-nie** *n,* coronation, the crowning.
ukorzyć się, to humble oneself, to submit resignedly.
ukos *m,* bevel, slanting, obliquity; *na -, ukośnie,* askant, crosswise, diagonally; *z ukosa poglądać,* to look askance.
ukośnica *f,* bevel, bevel square.
ukośn ość *f,* slant direction, obliqueness. **-y** *a,* oblique, slant.

ukra/dkiem *ad,* stealthily, by stealth, furtively. **-dkowy** *a,* stealthy, secret.
ukrajać *va,* to cut.
ukraść *va,* to steal, to have stolen.
ukręcić *va,* to twist; *-łeb,* to wring.
ukroić *va,* to cut off.
ukrop *m,* seething water, boiling water.
ukróc/enie *n,* check, curb, repression. **-ić** *va,* to check, to repress.
ukruszyć *va,* to crumble (off), to break off.
ukry/cie *n,* hiding place, retirement, concealment. **-wać** *va,* to conceal. **-się,** to hide one's self. **-wacz** *m,* concealer. **-wanie** *n,* the concealing.
ukrzywdz/enie *n,* injure, prejudice, wrong. **-ić** *va,* to injure, to prejudice, to wrong.
ukrzyżować *va,* to crucify.
ukszał/cić *va,* to form, to shape, to cultivate, to bring up, to refine. **-cenie** *n,* cultivation, shaping. **-cony** *a,* educated, cultivated. **-tować** *va,* to shape.
ukuć *va,* to forge, to hammer.
ukwiecony *a,* florid, embellished with flowers.
ul *m,* bee hive.
ula/ć *va,* to decant, 2) to cast, to mould. **-ny** *a,* moulded, cast.
ulat/ać, -ywać *vn,* to fly away.
ulatnia ć, -się, to evaporate. **-nie się,** evaporation.
ulec, *p. ulegać.*
ulecieć, *p. ulatywae.*
ulecz/alność *f,* curability, curableness. **-alny** *a,* curable, healable. **-enie** *n,* cure, healing. **-yć** *va,* to cure. **-się,** to heal, to recover one's health.
uleg/ać, -nąć *vn,* to succumb, to yield, to comply with, to undergo, to submit; *to nie ulega wątpliwości,* it is beyond question (past doubt). **-ający** *a,* complying, yielding, indulgent, submissive; *-zepsuciu,* subject to deterioration. **-anie** *n,* **-łość** *f,* submissiveness. **-ły** *a,* complying, submissive.
ulep/ek *m,* julep. **-ić** *va,* to form, to mould.
ulepsz/ać, -yć *va,* to improve, to better. **-enie** *n,* improvement, betterment, amelioration.
ulew/a *f,* downpour, shower, heavy rainfall. **-ny** *a, pada deszcz -,* it rains cats-and-dogs.
ulęgałka *f,* the fruit of wild pear- tree.
uląknąć się, to take fright.
ulg/a *f,* relief, indulgence, special favour. **-owy,** *- bilet,* a ticket at reduced price.
ulgnąć *(w błocie),* to stick in the mud.
uli/ca *f,* street, avenue, thoroughfare; *okna domu wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows of the house look into the street; *on mieszka na Main-Street,* he lives on (or in) Main-Street. **-czka** *f,* lane. **-cznica** *f,* street girl. **-cznik** *m,* urchin, street-boy. **-czny** *a,* street...
ulitować się *(nad kim),* to take pity on someone.
ulokować *va,* to locate, to place, to lodge; *- pieniądze w przedsiębiorstwie,* to invest money in; *- sumę na pierwszym numerze hypoteki,* to place a sum on the first mortgage.
ulot/nić się, to evaporate, to vanish. **-ny** *a,* volatile, fugitive; *pismo ulotne,* pamphlet.
ulowy *a,* of bee-hive...
ultramaryna *f,* ultramarine.
ultramontański *a,* ultramontane.
ultimatum *n,* ultimatum, last offer of terms.
ulubi/enica *f,* darling, favourite. **-eniec** *m,* favourite, pet, mi-

nion. **-ony** *a,* darling, beloved, favourite, pet.
ululać *va,* to lull asleep. **-się,** to get tipsy.
ulż/enie *n,* alleviation, relief. **-yć** *vn,* to alleviate, to ease.
ułagodzić *va,* to mitigate, to soften.
ułakomić się, to covet, to lust after, to hanker after.
ułam/ać *va,* to break off. **-ek** *m,* fragment, fraction. **-ki** *pl, - zwyczajne,* vulgar fractions. *-dziesiętne,* decimal fractions. **-kowy** *a,* fractional, fragmentary.
ułan *m,* uhlan, lancer.
ułaskawi/ać, -ć *va,* to pardon, to amnesty. **-enie** *n,* amnesty, pardon.
ułatwi/ać, -ć *va,* to facilitate, to make easy. **-enie** *n,* facilitation.
ułom/ek *m,* fragment, crumble. **-ność** *f,* bodily infirmity, frailty. **-ny** *a,* infirm, crippled, disabled.
ułowić *va,* to catch.
ułoż/enie *n,* manners, 2) disposition. **-ony** *a,* set in order; *dobrze -,* well educated. **-yć** *va,* to arrange, to set right, in order, to form, to train; *- się z kim,* to arrange matters with, to come to an agreement; *- z wierzycielami,* to compose with the creditors.
ułud/a *f,* delusion, illusion. **-ny** *a,* delusive.
umacniać, *p. umocnić.*
umaczać, *p. umoczyć.*
umajony *a,* adorned with mayverdure.
umalować *va,* to paint.
umarły *a,* deceased, surmised, dead.
umartwi/enie *n,* mortification, affliction. **-ony** *a,* mortified, afflicted.
umarzać, *p. umorzyć.*
umawiać się *(z kim o co),* to deliberate, to agree upon.
umazać *va,* to besmear.
umeblowa/ć *va,* to furnish. **-nie** *n,* furniture.
umęcz/enie *n,* fatigue. **-yć** *va,* to fatigue, to tire, to harass, to worry. **-się,** to be fatigued, tired, weary, worn out.
umiarkowa/ć *va,* to mitigate, to moderate. **-nie** *n,* moderation **-ny** *a,* moderate.
umie/ć *va,* to know, to be able; *czy umiesz czytać?* can you read? *czy umiesz po niemiecku?* do you understand German? **-jętność** *f,* knowledge, capacity, science. **-jętny** *a,* scientific(al), skilled.
umiejscowi/ć *va,* to locate. **-enie** *n.* localisation.
umiera/ć *vn,* to die, to expire. **-jący** *a,* dying.
umie/szczać, -ścić *va,* to place, to locate, to put, to set; *- w gazecie,* to insert in a newspaper; **-szczenie** *n,* the placing, putting, inserting; *- pieniędzy,* investment.
umilić *va,* to render agreeable, desirable.
umilknąć *vn,* to cease to speak (to sound).
umiłować *va,* to love.
umizg/ać się, to pay one's court to a lady, to flirt, to make love to a lady. **-i** *pl,* flirtation.
umknąć *vn,* to run away, to flee.
umniejsz/ać, -yć *va,* to diminish, to lessen. **-się,** to decrease.
umoc/nić *va,* to strenghten. **-ować** *va,* to fasten, 2) to empower.
umoczyć *va,* to dip in, to immerse.
umoralni/ać, -ć *va,* to moralise. **-enie** *n,* moralisation.
umorusać się, to get dirty.
umorz/enie *n,* sinking, extinction, amortizement, amortization. **-yć** *va,* to sink, to extinguish, to amortize.

umotywować *va,* to give motives, to assign as a motive.
umowa *f,* agreement, compact, contract, stipulation; - *o dostawę,* agreement of delivery. - *słowna,* the verbal agreement.
umoż/ebniać, -ebnić, -liwiać, -liwić *va,* to render possible. **-liwienie** *n,* possibility.
umówi/ć się, to concert, to agree, to stipulate. **-ony** *a,* concerted, appointed, agreed upon; *w umówionym terminie,* at stated term.
umrzeć *vn,* to die, to expire; - *na suchoty,* to die of consumption.
umundurowa/ć *va,* to equip, to clothe with a uniform. **-nie** *n,* equipment, uniform.
umyć *va,* to wash. **-się,** to wash oneself.
umykać *vn,* to fly, to run away, to take to heels, to get out.
umysł *m,* mind; *przytomność umysłu,* presence of mind. **-owo** *ad,* mentally. **-owość** *f,* mentality, mental powers, mind. **-owy** *a,* mental, pertaining to the mind intellectual.
umyśl/ić *va,* to resolve; - *co sobie,* to intend, to design. **-nie** *ad,* on purpose, intentionally, with set purpose, designedly, purposely. **-ny** *m,* express. **-ny** *a,* express, intentional.
umyw/ać *va,* to wash. **-się,** to wash one's self. **-alnia** *f,* washing-stand.
unaocznić *va,* to demonstrate, to present, to exhibit, to make evident.
unarodowi/ć *va,* to nationalize. **-enie** *n,* nationalization.
uncja *f,* ounce.
unicestwi/ać, -ć *va,* to annihilate, to destroy. **-enie** *n,* annihilation, destruction.
uniemoż/ebnić, -liwić *va,* to render impossible.
unieruchomi/ć *va,* to make immovable. **-enie** *n,* immobilization.
uniesienie *n,* transport, extasy.
unieszczęśliwi/ać, -ć *va,* to make unhappy.
unieszkodliwić *va,* to neutralize, to counteract, to nullify.
unie/ść *va,* to lift, to carry. **-się,** to fly into passion; - *w powietrze,* to soar. **-sienie się,** exaltation, enthusiasm.
unieśmiertelni/ać, -ć *va,* to immortalise.
unieważni/ać, -ić *va,* to invalidate, to cancel, annul, to recall, to render null and void. **-enie** *n,* invalidation, abolition.
uniewinni/ać, -ć *va,* to exculpate, to acquit; *wyrok uniewinniający,* an acquittal. **-się,** to make one's excuses, to excuse oneself.
uniform *m,* regulation uniform.
unik/ać, -nąć *va,* to avoid, to shun, to escape, to prevent. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* avoidance; *dla uniknięcia błędu,* to prevent the possible blunder. **-at** *m,* unique, single in kind.
unita *m,* Greek Catholic.
uniwers/alność *f,* universality. **-alny** *a,* universal. **-ał** *m,* ordinance.
uniwersyte/cki *a,* university-. **-t** *m,* university.
uniż/ać, -yć *va,* to humble, to humiliate. **-się,** to humble one's self. **-anie się, -enie się,** humiliation. **-enie** *ad,* lowly, humbly. **-oność** *f,* humbleness. **-ony** *a,* humble; - *sługa,* your obedient servant.
unja *f,* union.
unormowa/ć *va,* to make regulations, to make regular, to adjust. **-nie** *n,* regulation, law.
unosić *va,* to carry, to lift **-się,** to be transported, to hover.

over; -*nad czem,* to become enthusiastic, to extol.
uodpornić *va,* to strenghten, to make proof (resisting) against.
uogólni/ać, -ć *va,* to generalize. **-enie** *n,* generalization.
uorganizować *va,* to organize. to arrange.
uos/abiać *va,* to personify. **-obienie** *n,* personification.
upad/ać *vn,* to fall down, to sink, to drop down. **-ek** *m,* fall, failure, ruin. **-łość** *f,* bankruptcy, insolvency, failure. **-ły** *a,* bankrupt, fallen; *do upadłego,* to the utmost, excessively.
upaja/ć *va,* to intoxicate, to excite. **-jący** *a,* intoxicating, 2) rapturous.
upakować *va,* to pack up.
upał *m,* heat.
upamięta/ć się, to bethink one's self, to come to reason again. **-nie** *n,* amendment of life.
upamiętnić *va,* to render imperishable, enduring unforgettable.
upaństwowić *va,* to vest ownership in the state, to secularize.
upar/cie *ad,* obstinately, doggedly. **-tość** *f,* obstinacy. **-ty** *a,* obstinate, stubborn, headstrong.
upaść *vn,* to fall, to decay, to sink, to drop down.
upaść się, to be fattened.
upa/trywać, -trzyć *va,* to watch, to discover, to spy, to track. **-trzony** *a,* chosen, singled out.
upełnomocni/ć *va,* to empower, to authorise. **-enie** *n,* power, full power, authorisation. **-ony** *a,* autorized, assignee, mandatory.
upewni/ać, -ć *va,* to assure, to affirm. **-się,** to make sure of, to assertain a thing. **-enie** *n,* assurance.
upiąć *va,* to pin up, to fasten with pins.
upić się, to get drunk.
upie/c *va,* to bake ready. **-czony** *a,* baked.
upiera/ć się, to be obstinate; -*przy swojem zdaniu,* to persist in one's opinion. **-nie się,** the persisting in, persistency.
upierzenie *n,* feathers *pl.*
upięcie *n,* - *włosów,* curling, headdress.
upięk/niać, -nić *va,* to embellish, to adorn. **-szyć** *va,* to embellish. **-szenie** *n,* embellishment.
upiłować *va,* to file off.
upinać *va,* to pin up.
upi/orny *a,* ghostlike. **-ór** *m,* spectre, ghost, apparition.
upl/atać, -eść *va,* to wreath, to plait, to braid.
uplątać się, to get entangled.
uplacić *va, p. spłacić.*
upławy *pl (białe),* whites.
upły/nąć, -wać *va,* to flow away (off), to pass away, to elapse; to expire. **-w** *m,* flowing, expiration; *po upływie roku,* after a lapse of a year; przed upływem tygodnia, before the end of the week.
upodabniać się, to assimilate, to become like, conform.
upodl/enie *n,* abasement, degradation. **-ić** *va,* to abase, to debase, to degrade, to vilify.
upodob ać sobie, to take a liking to, to take a fancy. **-anie** *n,* liking, fancy. **-nić** *va,* to assimilate, to liken, to conform. **-nienie** *n,* assimilation.
upo/ić *va,* to intoxicate 2) to enravish, to enrapture, to transport with emotion. **-jenie** *n,* intoxication, 2) ravishment, delight.
upok/arzać, -orzyć *va,* to humiliate. **-orzenie** *n,* humiliation.
upolować *va,* to hunt down.
upom/inać, -nieć *va,* to admonish, to warn. **-się,** to claim, to lay claim. to demand. **-inanie** *n,* admonishment, exhortation.

-inanie się, the claiming. **-inek** *m*, keepsake, token. **-nienie** *n*, warning.

uporać się, to finish, to come to the end with some difficulty.

uporczyw/ość *f*, stubbornness. **-y** *a*, stubborn, obstinate.

uporządkowa/ć *va*, to order, to set in order. **-nie** *n*, regulation.

uposaż/ać, -yć *va*, to endow, to endue, to invest; *umysł bogato uposażony od natury*, mind richly endowed by nature. **-enie** *n*, endowment.

upostaciowa/ć *va*, to figure, to embody, to represent, to symbolise. **-nie** *n*, figuration, embodiment, representation.

upośledz/enie *n*, slight. **-ić** *va*, to slight. **-ony** *a*, ill favoured, deficient.

upoważni/ać, -ć *va*, to authorise, to empower, to invest with authority. **-enie** *n*, authorisation.

upowszechni/ać, -ć *va*, to generalise, to bring into general use, to diffuse. **-enie** *n*, generalisation, diffusion, spreading.

upozorowa/ć *va*, to colour, to palliate, to extenuate, to disguise. **-nie** *n*, palliation, pretext, pretense.

upór *m*, obstinacy, stubbornness.

uprag/nąć czego, to thirst after. **-niony** *a*, ardently desired, longed for.

upraszać *va*, to request, to beg, to beseech, to entreat.

upraszczać, *p. uprościć.*

upraw/a *f*, culture, cultivation. **-iać** *va*, to cultivate.

uprawni/ać, -ć *va*, to legitimate, to legalize. **-enie** *n*, right.

uprawny *a*, cultivated, cultivable.

uprosić *va*, to obtain by entreaties.

upro/szczenie *n*, simplification. **-ścić** *va*, to simplify.

uprowadzić *va*, to lead off.

uprząść *va*, to spin.

uprząt/ać, -nąć *va*, to remove; *- pokój*, to cleanse a room and put in order, to sweep room. **-nięcie** *n*, removing, setting aside.

uprząż *f*, harness.

uprzeć się, to be obstinate, to cling obstinately, to be stubborn.

uprze/dni *a*, precedent, previous, former, foregoing. **-dnio** *ad*, formerly, before, previously, prior. **-dzać, -dzić** *va*, to precede, to come before, 2) to anticipate, 3) to prevent, to avert, to preclude, 4) to warn, to inform. **-dzać, dzić się**, to be prepossessed, to be prejudiced against. **-dzający** *a*, preceding, 2) prepossessing. **-dzenie** *n*, warning. **-dzenie się**, prejudice, presumption. **-dzony** *a*, prejudiced against, prepossessed.

uprzejm/ie *ad*, kindly; *- prosimy o wypłacenie...*, you will kindly pay... **-ość** *f*, kindness. **-y** *a*, kind.

uprzyjemni/ać, -ć *va*, to render agreeable.

uprzykrz/ać, -yć się, to annoy.

uprzystępni/ać, -ć *va*, to make easy, to simplify.

uprzytomnić sobie, to call to mind, to consider, to bethink.

uprzywilejowa/ć *va*, to privilege. **-ny** *a*, privileged.

upstrzyć *va*, to variegate, to bespangle.

upu/st *m*, vent; *dać - czemu*, to give vent to (anger). **-ścić** *va*, to let fall.

upychać *va*, to stuff.

urabiać *va*, to form.

uraczyć *va*, to entertain, to treat. **-się**, to enjoy oneself.

uradowa/ć *va*, to gladden, to

give joy, to delight. **-się,** to rejoice. **-nie** *n,* rejoicing, joy.
uradzić *va,* to decide (after mature deliberation).
uragan *m,* hurricane.
urastać *vn,* to grow.
uratować *va,* to save.
uraz *m,* hurt. **-a** *f,* offence; *mieć urazę...,* to bear a grudge... **-ić** *va,* to hurt. **-ić się,** to hurt oneself.
urąg/ać *vn,* to insult, to scoff at. **-owisko** *n,* scoff, mockery.
uregulowa/ć *va,* to regulate, to settle. **-nie** *n,* settling of accounts.
urlop *m,* leave (of absence), furlough; *on jest teraz na urlopie,* he is at present on leave. **-nik** *m,* soldier in furlough.
urna *f,* urn.
uroczy *a,* charming, enchanting. **-stość** *f,* solemnity, festivity. **-sty** *a,* solemn.
urod/a *f,* good features, good appearance. **-ny** *a,* good-featured, good looking.
urodzaj *m,* crop, harvest. **-ność** *f,* fertility. **-ny** *a* fertile, fruitful.
urodz/enie *n,* nativity. **-ić** *va,* to bear a child, to bring forth. **-ić się,** to be born; *urodziłem się 18 kwietnia...,* I was born on the 18-th April... **-iny** *pl,* birthday. **-ony** *a,* born.
uro/ić sobie, to imagine, to fancy, to take to one's head; *pretensje urojone,* imaginary claims. **-jenie,** *n,* idle fancy, phantasm. **-jony** *a,* chimerical.
urok *m,* charm, enchantment, bewitchment.
uronić *va,* to let fall.
uro/snąć, -ść *vn,* to grow, to grow up, to increase. **-śnięcie** *n,* the growing.
urozmaic/ać, -ić *va,* to diversify. **-enie** *n,* diversity, change.
urszulanka *f,* Ursuline.
uruchomi/ać, -ć *va,* to mobilise. **-enie** *n,* mobilisation.
urw/ać *va,* to pluck off, to tear off; - *rozmowę,* to cut short. **-się,** to tear off. **-isko** *n,* precipice. **-istość** *f,* precipitousness, steepness. **-isty** *a,* precipitous, steep. **-isz** *m,* scamp, a worthless fellow.
uryna *f,* urine, piss. **-ł** *m,* chamber-pot.
urywać (się), *p. urwać (się).*
uryw/ek *m,* fragment. **-kami** *ad,* fragmentarily.
urząd *m,* office, charge.
urządz/ać, -ić *va,* to settle, to arrange. **-enie** *n,* institution.
urze/c *va,* to bewitch, to fascinate. **-czenie** *n,* sorcery, enchanting, act of witchcraft.
urzeczywistni/ać, -ić *va,* to realise. **-enie** *n,* realisation.
urzekać *p. urzec.*
urzędnik *m,* official, functionary; *płace urzędników państwowych,* State employees' salaries; *urzędnicy komory celnej,* customs officials; - *biurowy,* clerk, employee.
urzędow/ać *vn,* to fill an office, to be on duty. **-anie** *n,* office, employment, duty. **-nie -o** *ad,* officially. **-y** *a,* official.
urz/nąć, -ynać *va,* to cut.
usa/dowić *va,* to place, to settle. **-dzić** *va,* to place. - *się na co,* to be set upon.
usamow/alniać, -olnić *va,* to emancipate. **-olnienie** *n,* emancipation.
usankcjonowa/ć *va,* to sanction, to ratify. **-nie** *n,* sanction.
usch ły *a,* dried. **-nąć** *vn,* to dry up, to wither.
usiać *va,* to strew, to besprinkle.
usiąść *vn,* to take seat, to be seated.
usidlić *va,* to ensnare.
usiedzieć *vn,* to remain sitting.
usiln/ie *ad,* with effort, fervently,

earnestly, eagerly. **-ość** *f,* endeavour, effort, exertion of power. **-y** *a,* striving, endeavouring, eager, strenuous, intense.

usiłowa/ć *vn,* to strive, to make efforts. **-nie** *n,* endeavour, striving, effort, exertion.

uskarżać się, to complain of.

uskąpić *va,* to grudge a penny.

usko/czyć *va,* to leap aside. **-k** *m,* side-leap.

uskrzydl/ać, -ić *va,* to furnish with wings.

uskubnąć *va,* to nib, to pluck off.

uskuteczni/ać, -ć *va,* to bring about, to effect, to produce, to achieve. **-enie** *n,* accomplishment.

usłać *va,* to strew, to spread.

usłuchać *va,* to obey; *- rady,* to follow advice. **-się,** to obey.

usłu/ga *f,* service, 2) favour. **-giwać** *vn,* to serve, to attend. **-giwanie** *n,* waiting. **-żenie** *n,* service. **-żność** *f,* complaisance, attention. **-żny** *a,* complaisant, attentive, ready to oblige. **-żyć** *vn,* to do a service.

usłyszeć *va,* to hear.

usmarkać się, to snivel.

usmażyć *va,* to preserve, to comfit.

usnąć *vn,* to fall asleep.

usnąć *va,* to spin out, to frame.

uspok/ajać, -oić *va,* to quiet, appease, calm, to reassure. **-się,** to become. **-ajający** *a,* reassuring, appeasing, calming. **-ojenie** *n,* reassurance.

uspołecznienie *n,* civilisation.

uspos/abiać, -obić *va,* to dispose. **-obienie** *n,* temper. **-obiony** *a,* disposed, inclined.

usprawiedliwi/ać, -ić *va,* to justify; *- się z zarzutu,* to apologize, to clear one's self from the blame (incrimination). **-enie** *n,* justification, vindication.

usta *pl,* lips *pl,* mouth.

ustać *vn,* to cease, to discontinue, to stop, 2) to stand. **-się,** to settle.

ustal/ać, -ić *va,* to establish, to stregthen, to secure, to confirm, to consolidate. **-się,** to gain ground. **-enie** *n,* confirmation, settlement, consolidation.

ustan/awiać, -owić *va,* to enact, to fix, to constitute; *- prawo,* to enact laws. **-ek,** *bez ustanku,* without interruption, incessantly. **-owienie** *n,* establishment, constitution, enactment.

ustatkować się, to take to regular habits.

ustawa *f,* enactment, law, statute.

ustawać, *p. ustać.*

ustawi/ać, -ć *va,* to set, to range, to set in order. **-się,** to take a position, to draw (around).

ustawiczn/ie *ad,* incessantly. **-y** *a,* uninterrupted, unittermitting, constant, unceasing.

ustawodaw/ca *m,* lawgiver, legislator. **-czy** *a,* legislative. **-stwo** *n,* legislature, legislation.

ustąpi/ć *van,* to yield, to cede, to surrender, to transfer; *- z posady,* to resign the office. **-enie** *n,* surrender, relinquishment, transfer.

usterk *m,* **-a** *f,* fault.

ustęp *m,* paragraph, episode, alinea, passage, 2) privy. **-ować** *vn,* to cede, to yield, to resign. **-stwo** *n,* concession, 2) deduction, allowance.

ustn/ie *ad,* by word of mouth, orally, verbally. **-y** *a,* oral; *ustna umowa,* verbal agreement.

ustosunkowa/ć *va,* to proportionnate, to fit, to suit. **-nie** *n,* adjustment.

ustroić *va,* to dress up.

ustro/nie *n,* solitude. **-nny** *a,* remote, solitary, retired.

ustrój *m,* organism.

ustrze/c (-dz) *va,* to preserve, to guard. **-się,** to avoid.

ustrzelić *va,* to shoot.
ustrzyc *va* to cut, to shear.
usu/nąć, -wać *va,* to remove, to set aside, to put aside. **-się,** to withdraw, to go out of the way. **-nięcie** *n,* removal, putting aside.
us/uszyć *va,* to dry. **-ychać** *vn,* to wither.
usymbolizować *va,* to symbolise.
usypać *va,* to make less full, 2) to raise up, to eleva e.
usypia/ć *van,* to lull to sleep, to induce sleep, 2) to fall asleep. **-jący** *a,* soporific, narcotic; *środek -,* soporific.
usystematyzowa/ć *va,* to systematize, to methodize. **-nie** *n,* systematisation, reducing to system.
uszak *m,* window-frame, doorpost.
uszanowa/ć *va,* to respect. **-nie** *n,* respect, esteem.
uszczerb/ek *n,* damage, detriment, prejudice. **-ić** *va,* to break off, to impair.
uszczęśliwi/ać, -ć *va,* to make happy, to bless. **-enie** *n,* happiness, delight, felicity. **-ony** *a,* happy, delighted.
uszczknąć *va,* to pluck off.
uszczuć *va,* to run down.
uszczupl/ać, -ić *va,* to diminish, to lessen, to curtail. **-enie** *n,* diminution, curtailment, decrease.
uszczyp/liwość *f,* sarcasm, poignancy. **-liwy** *a,* sarcastical, poignant. **-nąć** *va,* to pinch.
uszko *n,* ear; *-igły,* eye of a needle.
uszkodz/enie *n,* damage, injury. **-ić** *va,* to damage.
uszlach/cić *va,* to raise to nobility. **-etniać, -etnić** *va,* to ennoble. **-etnienie** *n,* improvement, betterment, amelioration.
uszny *a,* auricular, aural.
uszy *pl,* ears.
uszyć *va,* to sew
uszykować *va,* to prepare, to arrange.
uści/sk *m,* embrace; *-dłoni,* a shake of the hand. **-snąć** *va,* to embrace. **-śnięcie** *n,* embrace.
uślinić się, to snivel.
uśmi/ać się, to laugh heartily. **-ech** *m,* smile; *-głupkowaty,* a simper, smirk; *-szyderczy,* a sneer. **-echać się,** to smile; *-głupkowato,* to simper. **-echnięty** *a,* smiling.
uśmiercić *va,* to kill.
uśmierz/ać, -yć *va,* to assuage, to soften, to relieve, to appease; *-pragnienie,* to quench the thirst. **-ający** *a,* appeasing; *środek -,* lenitive. **-enie** *n,* alleviation, mitigation.
uśnięcie *n,* drowsiness.
uśpi/ć *va,* to lull to sleep, to induce sleep; *- czyją czujność,* to lull one into security. **-enie** *n,* somnolence.
uświadomi/enie *n,* consciousness, knowledge. **-ony** *a,* conscious.
uświetni/ać, -ć *va,* to illuminate, to illumine, to render illustrious. **-enie** *n,* celebration, solemnity.
uświęc/ać, -ić *va,* to sanctify, to hallow, to sanction; *cel uświęca środki,* the end justifies the means.
uta/ić *va,* to conceal, to keep secret. **-jenie** *n,* concealment. **-jony** *a,* concealed, hidden.
utalentowany *a,* talented, gifted.
utarczka *f,* skirmish.
utargować *va,* to higgle, to chaffer, to bargain; *- ustępstwo,* to obtain an abatement.
utarty *a,* wiped off, 2) usual, common, in use, according to the usages and customs of the place.
utęsknienie *n,* longing.
utkać *ća,* to spin out.
utknąć *vn,* to stick in.
utkwić *va,* to stick.

utleni/ć *va,* to oxidize. **-enie** *n,* oxidation.
utocz/ony *a,* turned, 2) drawn. **-yć** *va,* to turn, 2) to draw, to tap (liquors).
uton/ąć *vn,* to sink, to be drowned. **-ięcie** *n,* the drowning.
utopić *va,* to drown. **-się,** te be drowned.
utopijn/ość *f,* utopianism. **-y** *a, utopijne marzenia,* Utopian dreams.
utop/ista *m,* Utopian, visionary. **-ja** *f,* utopia, nowhere-land.
utorować *va, drogę,* to beat.
utożsami/ać, -ć *va,* to identify. **-enie** *n,* identification.
utracić *va,* to lose, to forfeit.
utracjusz *m,* spendthrift.
utrapi/enie *n,* pain, vexation, plague. **-eniec** *m,* dare-devil, a reckless fellow. **-ony** *a,* vexing, damned.
utrata *f,* loss, the forfeiting.
utru/dniać, -dnić *va,* to render more difficult. **-dnienie** *n,* aggravation, enhancing of difficulties. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to fatigue, to weary. **-dzenie** *n,* fatigue, weariness, lassitude.
utrwal/ać, -ić *va,* to consolidate, to make firm, solid, steady.
utrząsnąć się, -ść się, to shake, to toss.
utrzeć *va,* to wipe off, 2) to rub; *- nos,* to blow one's nose.
utrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to keep, to maintain, 2) to affirm, to assert; *- na wodzy,* to restrain, to check, to bridle. **-ać, -ywać się,** to maintain oneself, 2) to keep one's own. **-anie** *n,* maintenance, livelihood, living; *środki utrzymania,* the means of subsistence. **-anka** *f,* concubine, a kept mistress. **-ywać się,** to maintain, support oneself.
utuczyć *va,* to fatten.
utulić *va,* to calm, to appease, to soothe. **-się,** to calm.
utwierdz/ać, -ić *va,* to confirm, to strenghten, to found. **-się,** to become firm.
utworz/enie *n,* formation. **-yć** *va,* to form.
utwór *m,* work.
utyć *va,* to fatten, to become corpulent.
utykać *vn (na nogę),* to halt, to limp, to walk lamely.
utylitarn/ość *f,* utilitarianism. **-y** *a,* utilitarian, aiming at utility.
utyskiwa/ć *vn,* to complain. **-nie** *n,* complaining, complaint.
uwaga *f,* attention, attentiveness, 2) remark, note, observation, notice; *zwracać na co uwagę,* to call attention to; *brać na uwagę,* to consider, to take into account (consideration); *z uwagi na...,* considering...; *nie zwracać na co uwagi,* to take no heed of something.
uwalać się, to dirty one's clothes, boots.
uwalniać, *p. uwolnić.*
uważ/ać *vn,* to pay attention, to be attentive, to consider, to regard; *uważaliśmy za właściwe powiadomić WPana,* we thought it well to inform you that; *- się, za co,* to take one's self for. **-anie** *n,* attention, consideration. **-nie** *ad,* attentively. **-ny** *a,* attentive.
uwertura *f,* overture.
uwędzić *va,* to smoke.
uwiad/amiać, -omić *va,* to inform, to make known. **-omienie** *n,* information.
uwiąd *m, - starczy,* decrepitude.
uwiązać *va,* to attach, to bind fast.
uwić *va,* to wreathe.
uwidoczni/ć *va,* to make evident, plain, conspicuous, obvious, manifest. **-się,** to be obvious, plain, self-evident. **-enie** *n,* manifestation.
uwieczni/ać, -ć *va,* to immor-

talise. **-enie** *n,* immortalisation.
uwiedz/enie *n,* seduction. **-iony** *a,* seduced.
uwiekopomnić *va,* to immortalise.
uwielbi/ać, -ć *va,* to glorify, to adore, to worship. **-enie** *n,* glorification, adoration.
uwieńcz/ać, -yć *va,* to wreathe, to crown. **-ony** *a,* crowned, wreathed.
uwierz/enie *n, nie do uwierzenia,* incredible. **-ytelnić** *vn,* to give power, to confirm, to accredit; *listy uwierzytelniające,* credentials. **-ytelnienie** *n,* authorizing.
uwiesić *va,* to suspend. **-się,** to hang on.
uwieść *va,* to seduce.
uwieźć *va,* to carry off, to convey.
uwiędły *a,* faded, withered.
uwięzić *va,* to imprison.
uwięznąć *vn,* to stick fast.
uwięź *f,* fetter; *trzymać na uwięzi,* to captivate.
uwijać się, to make haste.
uwikłać *va,* to entwist, to embroil. **-się,** to be entangled.
uwinąć się, to hasten, to be ready speedily.
uwłacza/ć *va,* to disparage, to detract. **-nie** *n,* disparagement, detraction.
uwłaszcz/ać, -yć *va,* to bestow landed property upon the peasants. **-enie** *n,* enfranchisement.
uwodzi/ciel *m,* seducer. **-ć** *p. uwieść.*
uwoln/ić *va,* to set at liberty, to deliver, to disengage, to release. **-się,** to get free, to rid oneself. **-ienie** *n,* deliverance, delivery.
uwydatni/ać, -ć *va,* to render conspicuous, to enhance. **-się,** to come to light, to appear. **-enie** *n,* enhancing.
uwypuklać *va,* to set off.
uwzględni/ać, -ć *va,* to take into consideration, into account. *nie -,* to disregard; *- okoliczności łagodzące,* to take into consideration the attenuating circumstances. **-enie** *n,* consideration.
uwziąć się, to be intent, bent upon, to set one's heart upon.
uzacni/ać, -ić *va,* to ennoble.
uzależni/ć *va,* to make dependent. **-enie** *n,* dependence.
uzasadni/ać, -ć *va,* to debate, to assign motives. **-enie** *n,* argumentation, reasoning, evidence argument.
uzbierać *va,* to gather up.
uzbr/ajać, -oić *va,* to arm. **-się,** to arm oneself. **-ojenie** *n,* armament, arms *pl.*
uzda *f,* bridle; *włożyć uzdę,* to bridle.
uzdolni/ć *va,* to qualify, to enable. **-enie** *n,* accomplishment, capacity, quality, gift. **-ony** *a,* capable, accomplished, qualified.
uzdr/awiać, -owić *va,* to cure, to restore to health. **-owienie** *n,* cure, healing. **-owisko** *n,* health-resort.
uzdzienica *f,* halter.
uzewnętrzni/ać, -ć *va,* to make appear.
uzmysłowienie *n,* demonstration.
uzna/ć, -wać *va,* to acknowledge; *- rachunek,* to place... to the credit of an account. **-się,** to avow (one'self). **-nie** *n,* acknowledgment, avowal, 2) praise; *zasługujący na -,* praiseworthy, commendable; *w uznaniu zasług,* in consideration of the merits.
uznoić się, to fatigue oneself, to toil and moil.
uzupełni/ać, -ić *va,* to complete. **-ający** *a,* supplementary, additional. **-enie** *n,* supplement.
uzurp/acja *f,* usurpation. **-ator** *m,* usurper. **-ować** *v,* to usurp.
uzyska/ć *va,* to gain, to obtain,

to acquire, to get possession of. **-nie** *n*, gaining, obtaining, acquirement.

użal/ać, -ić się, to complain.

uży/cie *n*, use, 2) enjoyment; *wyjść z użycia*, to fall into disuse. **-ć** *va*, to use, to employ, 2) to enjoy.

użycz/ać, -yć *va*, to bestow, to grant.

użyteczn/ość *f*, usefulness. **-y** *a*, useful.

użyt/ek *m*, use. **-kować** *vn*, to use. **-kowanie** *n*, usufruct, using.

używać *vn*, *p.* *użyć*.

używalność *f*, the usufruct.

używany *a*, used, second hand.

użyźni/ać, -ć *va*, to fertilise. **-e nie** *n* fertilisation.

W

w *prp.*, in, into, at, on, upon; *rzucić - wodę,* to throw into the water; *- czarnym płaszczu,* in a black mantle; *- dwa lata,* in two years; *- poniedziałek,* on Monday; *- dzień,* by day; *- noc,* by night; *- pięciu,* five men: *- godzinę po jego śmierci,* an hour after his death; *mieszka we Francji,* he lives in France; *w Londynie,* at London; *on jest - domu,* he is at home; *- takich okolicznościach,* under such circumstances.

wabi/ć *va,* to decoy, allure. **-k** *m,* decoy, allurement.

wachlarz *m,* fan. **-owaty** *a,* fan-shaped. **-ować się,** to fan.

wachmistrz *m,* cavalry sergeant.

wad/a *f,* fault, defect; *bez wady,* faultless. **-liwość** *f,* defectiveness. **-liwy** *a,* faulty, defective.

wadjum *n,* deposit-security.

wadzić się, to quarrel, to bicker.

waga *f,* weight, importance, balance, scales; *- brutto, - netto,* the gross, net weight; *- pomostowa,* weigh bridge; *brak wagi,* shortweight; *- dziesiętna,* the decimal balance.

wagon *m,* carriage, wagon, waggon; *- towarowy,* goods wagon, truck, freight car; *- dwuosiowy,* car-wagon with two axles; *- odkryty,* a truck. **-owe** *n,* weighing fee, weighing charges. **-owy** *a,* wagon-, waggon-.

waha/ć się, to hesitate, to oscillate, to swing. **-dło** *n,* pendulum. **-dłowy** *a,* oscillating. **-nie się,** hesitation, oscillation; *- cen,* the fluctuation in prices.

wakac/je *pl,* holidays, vacation-time. **-yjny** *a,* of vacation-time.

wak/ans *m,* vacancy, a vacant place. **-ować** *vn,* to be vacant; *wakująca posada buchaltera,* a vacancy for a bookkeeper, a vacant situation of a bookkeeper.

walać *va,* to soil, to dirty.

walcow/ać *va,* to waltz, 2) to roll; *- żelazo,* to flatten iron. **-anie** *n,* rolling, lamination. **-any** *a,* rolled. **-nia** *f,* rolling mill.

walczyć *vn,* to fight, to struggle.

walec *m,* roller, cylinder.

waleczn/ość *f,* valour, bravery. **-y** *a,* brave, valiant.

walet *m,* knave (w kartach).

walić *va,* to overthrow, to pull down, 2) to deal a blow, to strike hard. **-się,** to fall into ruins.

waliza *f,* trunk.

walka *f,* struggle, fight, combat. *- o byt,* struggle for life.

walny *a,* general, main.

walor *m,* value. **-y** *pl,* bills. **-yzacja** *f,* valorisation; *- długów hypotecznych,* the valorisation of hypothecary claims.

waltornia French-horn.

walut/a *f,* value, standard-value;

- *złota,* the gold standard. - *austrjacka,* Austrian currency; - *w gotowiźnie,* value in cash. **-ować** *va,* to value. **-owy** *a,* value-.

wał *m,* rampart, 2) beam cylinder; - *główny,* driving shaft; - *kolankowy,* crank shaft.

wałach *m,* gelding.

wałek *m,* roll, roller.

wałęsać się, to rove about.

wałkoń *m,* tramp, rover.

wałkować *va,* to roll, to make even with a roller.

wandalizm *m,* vandalism.

wan/ienka *f,* a bathing tub. **-na** *f,* bathing-tub.

wanilj/a *f,* vanilla. **-owy** *a* vanilla...

wańtuch *m,* woolsack, a hag of wool.

wap/iennik *m,* lime-kiln. **-ienny** *a,* lime...; *woda wapienna,* lime water. **-ień** *m, (chem.)* calcium *(miner.)* carbonate of lime, limestone; *azotan wapnia,* nitrate of lime. **-niak** *m,* lime stone, calcite. **-no** *n,* lime, calcareous earth; - *gaszone* slackened lime, - *niegaszone,* quick lime; - *lasowane,* lime slackened in the air; - *rozczynione,* lime-milk.

wara! *i* off! beware! stand back! forbear!

warcab *m,* a man at draughts. **-nica** *f,* draught-board. **-y** *pl,* draughts *pl.*

warchlak *m,* the young of a wild boar.

warcho/lić *vn,* to brawl, to wrangle. **-ł** *m,* squabbler.

war/czeć, -knąć *va,* to growl, to gnarl, to snarl. **-czenie** *n,* snarl.

warg/a *f,* lip; - *górna,* upper lip; - *dolna,* nether lip. **-owy** *a,* labial.

warj/acja *f,* variation, 2) madness. **-acki** *a,* mad, insane, crazy. **-ant** *m,* variant, a different version. **-at** *m,* madman, an insane person; *szpital warjatów,* a bedlam, a madhouse, an insane asylum. **-atka** *f,* a mad woman. **-ować** *vn,* to become mad.

warkocz *m,* tress, plaited hair.

warow/ać *vn (o psie),* to crouch; - *sobie,* to stipulate. **-nia** *f,* fortress. **-ny** *a,* fortified.

warrant *m,* warrant.

warstwa *f,* coat, a bed. *(geol.),* layer, stratification, formation, stratum, (*pl,* strata); - *cegły ułożonej sztorcem,* brick-on-edge-course.

warsztat *m,* work-shop, work-table, working-bench; - *tkacki,* loom; *warsztaty okrętowe,* wharf.

wart *a,* worth, worthy of; *warto sprobować,* it is worth trying.

warta *f,* guard, watch; *stać na warcie,* to be on guard.

wartk/i *a,* quick. **-ość** *f,* quickness, agility.

wartogłów *m,* giddy-head, one crazed.

wartoś/ciowy *a,* valuable; *papiery wartościowe,* the stocks, the securities. **-ć** *f,* value.

warun/ek *m,* condition, clause, stipulation; *w owym czasie i w takich warunkach,* at that time and under those conditions; *z warunkiem, jeżeli,* on the condition, provided; *zgadzać się na warunki,* to agree with the conditions; *na zwykłych warunkach,* on usual terms. **-kować** *va,* to stipulate. **-kowo** *ad,* conditionally, on condition. **-kowy** *a,* conditional.

warząchew *f,* ladle.

warzelnia *f,* - *soli,* salt-work, saltern.

warzyw/ny *a,* kitchen-. **-o** *n,* greens *pl,* herbs.

wasal *m,* vassal.

wasąg *m,* wicker cart.

wasz *prn.,* your, yours. **-eć -mość** *m,* you.

waś/nić *va.* to set people at variance. **-się,** to quarrel, to fall out. **-ń** *f,* quarrel, hostility, squabbie.
wat *m,* watt.
wat/a *f,* wad. **-ować** *va,* to wad, to quilt with wad, to stuff with wad.
wawrzyn *m,* laurel, bay. **-owy** *a,* laurel...
waz/a *f,* vase. **-on, -onik** *m,* flower-pot.
wazelina *f,* vaseline.
waż/enie *n,* weighing. **-ka** *f,* lobellula. **-ki** *a,* weighty. **-kość** *f,* weightiness. **-ność** *f,* importance, validity. **-ny** *a,* important, weighty, momentous, valid; *ważne są do tego powody,* there are weighty reasons for that. **-yć** *va,* to weigh; *odważyć się na co,* to dare, to risk.
wąchać *va,* to smell, to scent, to sniff.
wądół *m,* pit, hollow-ground.
wągr *m,* pimple. **-owaty** *a,* pimpled.
wąs *m,* mustache, mustachio (*pl.* mustachios). **-aty** *a,* mustached.
wąs/ki *a,* narrow. **-kotorowy** *a,* narrow-gauge-.
wątek *m,* woof, weft, matter.
wąt/leć *vn,* to become weak. **-lić** *va,* to weaken. **-łość** *f,* weakness. **-ły** *a,* weak, flimsy.
wątor *m,* **croe,** crow.
wątp/ić *vn,* to doubt; *wątpię, czy przyjdzie,* I doubt whether he will come; *nie wątpię, że on przyjdzie,* I do not doubt but he will come. **-ienie** *n,* doubt. **-liwość** *f,* doubtfulness, dubiousness, doubt; *to nie ulega wątpliwości,* that is past doubt. **-liwy** *a,* doubtful, dubious, dubitable, questionable.
wątr/oba *f,* liver. **-obiany** *a,* of the liver, hepatic(al).
wąwóz *m,* ravine, gorge, narrow pass.
wąż *m,* snake; - *kauczukowy,* hose-pipe; - *skórzany,* leather pipe.
wbi/ć, -jać *va,* to drive into; - *pale,* to drive piles; - *na pal,* to empale. - *się w pamięć,* to be impressed upon the memory.
wbie/c, -gać *vn,* to run into; - *na górę,* to run up.
wbrew *ad,* in spite of, despite, contrary to; - *dowodzeniu,* in face of demonstration; - *doświadczeniu,* despite the experience.
wbród *ad,* abundantly, plentifully.
wcale *ad,* quite; - *nie,* not at all, by no means.
wchł/aniać, -onąć *va,* to imbibe. **-anianie** *n,* imbibition.
wch/odzić *vn,* to come in. **-ód** *m,* entry, entrance. **-owy** *a,* entrance...
wciąg/ać, -nąć *va,* to draw in, to inhale; - *surdut, buty,* to put on.
wciąż *ad,* continually, constantly, over and over again.
wciel/ać, -ić *va,* to incarnate, incorporate. **-się,** to take flesh. **-enie** *n,* incorporation.
wcier/ać *va,* to rub in. **-anie** *n,* friction.
wci/ęcie *n,* incision, notch. **-nać** *va,* to incise. **-ęty** *a,* incised.
wcis/kać, -nąć *va,* to press in, to squeeze in. **-się,** to penetrate. **-kanie, -nięcie** *n,* penetration.
wczas *m,* leisure-time. - *ad,* early, in due time.
wcze/sny *a,* early. **-śnie** *ad,* early, in time.
wczoraj *ad,* yesterday. **-szy** *a,* of yesterday.
wdać się, to meddle with, to intercede.
wdarcie się, intrusion, breaking into, 2) clambering, ascension.
wdawać się, to meddle with, to interpose.
wdepnąć *vn,* to tread in.

wdłuż *ad,* lengthwise.
wdmuchnąć *va,* to blow in.
wdow/a *f,* widow; *królowa -,* queen dowager. **-i** *a,* of a widow. **-iec** *m,* widower. **-ieństwo** *n,* widowhood.
wdół *ad,* below, down.
wdrapać się, to climb, to clamber up.
wdr/ażać, -ożyć *va,* to inure, to to train up, to accustom. **-się,** to get accustomed to.
wdrobić *va,* to crumble into.
wdwójnasób *ad,* doubly, twice, twice as much.
wdycha/ć *va,* to inhale. **-nie** *n,* inhalation.
wdzi/ać, -ewać to put on.
wdzierać się, to break into; *- na górę,* to climb, to clamber up.
wdzięczn/ie *ad,* gratefully. **-ość** *f,* gratitude. **-ny** *a,* grateful, thankful. **-yć się,** to be sweet upon one.
wdzięk *m,* grace, charm.
weba *f,* fine tissue.
wedeta *f,* vedette.
wed/le, -ług *prp.,* by, according to.
wedrzeć się, to penetrate.
weget/acja *f,* vegetation. **-arjanin** *m,* vegetarian. **-arjanizm** *m,* vegetarianism. **-ować** *vn,* to vegetate.
wegnać *va,* to drive in.
wejrze/ć *vn,* to glance, to look. **-nie** *n,* glance, look; *od pierwszego wejrzenia,* from the first sight.
wejś/cie *n,* entrance. **-ć** *vn,* to enter, to come in, to go into; *- w modę,* to come into fashion.
weks/el *m,* a bill of exchange, bill; *wystawca wekslu,* the drawer of a bill. **-larz** *m,* money-changer. **-lowy** *a,* bill of exchange-; *stempel -,* the bill stamp.
welinowy *a,* vellum.
welocyped *m,* velocipede. **-ysta** *m* velocipedist.
welon *m* veil.
weln/a *f,* wool. **-iany** *a,* woollen. **-isty** *a,* woolly.
wemknąć się, to slip into.
wena *f,* vein.
weneryczny *a,* venereal.
wentyl *m (mech.),* valve, globe-valve; *- wpustowy,* throttle valve, admission valve; *- wypustowy,* eduction valve, forcing valve. **-acja** *f,* ventilation. **-ator** *m,* ventilator, air-exhaustor. **-ować** *va,* to ventilate.
wepchnąć *va,* to push in.
weranda *f,* verandah.
werb/ować *va,* to enlist. **-unek** *m,* enlistment.
weredyk *m,* veracious, thruthful man.
werk *m,* clock-work. **-mistrz** *m,* foreman.
werniks *m,* varnish, polish.
wersja *f,* version.
wertep *m,* pathless tract.
werwa *f,* verve.
wervena *f (bot.),* vervain.
werznąć *va,* to cut in.
wesel/e *n,* mirth, 2) wedding. **-ić się,** to rejoice, to make merry. **-ny** *a,* of wedding, hymeneal, nuptial.
wes/oło *ad,* cheerfully, joyfully. **-ołość** *f,* joyfulness, gaiety, cheerfulness. **-oły, -ół** *a,* joyful, merry, cheerful.
wespół *ad,* together, jointly.
wetknąć *va,* to thrust into, to put; *- do ręki,* to slip.
wesprzeć *va,* to aid, to succour.
westalka *f,* vestal.
westchn/ąć *vn,* to sigh; *ciężko -,* to heave a sigh. **-ienie** *n,* sigh.
wesz *f,* louse.
wet *a, - za -,* tit for tat; *oddać wet za wet,* to give like for like.
weteran *m,* compaigner.
weteryna/rja *f,* veterinary science. **-rski** *a,* veterinary. **-rz** *m,* veterinarian.
wetrzeć, *p. wcierać.*

wety *pl,* dessert.
wewn/ątrz *ad,* inside, within, internally. **-ętrznie** *ad,* inwardly. **-ętrzny** *a,* inmost, inward, internal.
wezbra/ć *vn,* to swell. **-nie** *n,* the overflowing; - *wody,* rising of the water.
wezgłowie *n,* cushion, pillow, 2) impost.
wezwa/ć *va,* to call in, to summon; - *na świadka,* to call to witness. **-nie** *n,* summons *pl,* citation.
wezyr *m,* vesir.
węborek *m,* pail, bucket.
węch *m,* smell, scent. **-owy** *a,* olfactory.
węd/a, -ka *f,* angling-rod.
wędlin/a *f,* ham. **-iarz** *m,* pork-butcher.
wędr/ować *vn,* to wander. **-owiec, -ownik** *m,* wanderer. **-ówka** *f,* migration.
wędz/arnia *f,* smoking-room. **-enie** *n,* the smoking. **-ić** *va,* to smoke. **-onka** *f,* smoked meat.
wędzi/dło *n,* bit. **-sko** *n,* angling-rod.
węgar *m,* post, door-post.
węgiel *m,* coal, *(chem.)* carbon; - *brunatny,* brown coal; - *drzewny,* charcoal; - *kamienny,* pit-coal. **-nica** *f,* square. **-ny** *a,* corner...; *kamień -,* corner-stone.
węgieł *m,* angle, corner, coin.
węgierka *f,* hungarian plum.
węgl/an *m (chem.),* carbonate; - *sodu,* carbonate of sodium (Na_2 CO_3); **-arka** *f,* coal-car, coal-waggon. **-arz** *m,* coal-burner, collier. **-owy** *a,* coal..., carbonic; *kwas -,* carbonic acid; *miał -,* coal dross.
węgorz *m,* eel.
węgrowaty *a,* pimpled.
węgrzyn *m,* Hungarian wine.
węz/eł *m,* knot, node. **-ełek** *m,* bundle. **-łowato** *ad,* briefly, laconically. **-łowaty** *a,* concise, brief, laconic. **-łowy** *a,* junction-.
wężow/aty *a,* serpentine, meandering. **-nica** *f,* serpentine pipe. **-y** *a,* snaky.
wężymord *(bot.),* viper's grass.
wgi/ąć, -nać *va,* to bend in. **-ęty** *a,* bent in.
wglądać *vn (w co),* to look into.
wgni/atać, -eść *va,* to press in.
wgramolić się, to creep up, to clamber up.
wgry/zać się, -źć się, to eat into, to corrode.
wiać *vn,* to blow; - *zboże,* to winnow corn.
wiaderko *n,* small pail.
wiadomo *ad,* - *jest,* it is known. **-ość** *f,* information, knowledge, news. **-ości** *pl,* knowledge; *złe -,* bad news. **-y** *a,* known, in question.
wiadro *n,* pail, bucket.
wiadukt *m,* viaduct.
wianek *m,* wreath, garland.
wiano *n,* dowry.
wiar/a *f,* faith, creed, confidence, belief. **-ogodność** *f,* credibility. **-ogodny** *a,* credible; *z wiarogodnego źródła,* from good authority. **-ołomność** *f,* faithlessness, perfidy. **-ołomny** *a,* perfidious, faithless. **-us** *m,* warrior, campaigner.
wiatr *m,* wind; *na okręcie strona, skąd dmie wiatr, nazywa się:* windward side, *strona odwrotna:* lee-side. **-ak** *m,* wind-mill. **-owy** *a,* wind-. **-ówka** *f,* air-gun.
wiatyk *m,* viaticum.
wiąz *m,* common elm-tree.
wiąz/ać *va,* to tie, to bind. **-się,** to form a connection, to bind one's self. **-adło** *n,* band. **-anie** *n,* the tying, 2) birthday (present). *(bud.)* - *dachu na kozłach,* bock purlin roof; - *dachu,* truss, poop of a roof. **-anka** *f,* garland. **-any** *a,* bound; *mowa wią-*

zana, versification. **-ka** *f,* bundle, bunch.
wibr/acja *f,* vibration. **-ować** *vn,* to vibrate.
wice *v,* vice-; *wice-dyrektor,* the deputy manager; - *konsul,* vice-consul.
wich/er *m,* **-ura** *f,* gale, whirlwind, tempest, storm. **-rzyciel** *m,* rioter, fire-brand, disturber. **-rzyć** *vn,* to riot.
wicina *f,* river-boat.
wiciokrzew *m (bot),* honey-suckle.
wić *f,* a twig of osier.
wić *va,* to wreathe, to twine; - *nici,* to reel. **-się,** to writhe.
wid, *w wyrażeniu: niema o nim ani widu ani słychu,* he is neither seen nor heard of. **-ać,** it appears, it seems, it is evident (clear).
wid/elec *m,* fork. **-ełki** *pl,* small pitch-forks. **-ełkowaty** *a,* forked, forky. **-łak** *m (bot),* lycopodium, wolf's claw.
widmo *n,* apparition, spectre. **-wy** *a,* spectral.
widn/ieć *vn,* to appear. **-o** *ad,* it is light. **-okrąg** *m,* horizon. **-y** *a,* light, conspicuous.
wido/cznie *ad,* evidently, apparently. **-czność** *f,* evidence, visibility. **-czny** *a,* visible. **-k** *m,* view, spectacle, aspect, vista, sight, prospect; - *z przodu,* front view; *mieć co na widoku,* to have something in view.
wido/my *a,* seen, apparent, visible. **-wisko** *n,* spectacle, scene. **-wnia** *f,* scene, stage.
widywać *va,* to use to see, to see frequently. **-się,** to see, to frequent.
widz *m,* spectator, looker-on. **-enie** *n.* sight, 2) vision; *do widzenia,* I hope to see you again soon, good bye.
widzi/adło *n,* apparition, phantom. **-alny** *a,* visible. **-eć** *va,* to see, behold, perceive. *dobrze -,* to have a good sight. **-eć się,** to see one; - *zmuszonym,* to find one's self under a necessity; *widzi mi się,* it seems to me.
widzi mi się, *indecl.,* fancy, whim.
wiec *m,* meeting.
wiech/a *f,* stake-setter, ranging rod. **-eć** *m,* whisk, wet rag.
wiecow/nik *m,* partner of a popular meeting. **-y** *a,* of popular meeting.
wieczerza *f,* supper; - *Pańska,* the Lord's supper.
wieczko *n,* covercle.
wieczn/ość *f,* eternity; *na -,* for ever. **-y** *a,* eternal, everlasting.
wiecz/orek *m,* evening-party. **-ornica** *f,* evening-party. **-orny, -orowy** *a,* evening...; *kursy wieczorne,* evening lessons. **-orowy** *a,* evening-. **-ór** *m,* evening; *wieczorem,* in the evening.
wieczy/stość *f,* eternity. **-sty** *a,* everlasting, perpetual. **-ście** *ad,* eternally, everlastingly, for ever.
wiedz/a *f,* science, knowledge, learning; *z moją wiedzą,* with my knowledge. **-ieć** *van,* to know, to be aware of; *daj mi - o sobie,* let me hear from you; *o ile wiem,* as far as I know; *chciałbym - czy...,* I am anxious to know whether, I should like to know...; *gdybym o tem był wiedział,* had I known it before.
wiedźma *f,* witch, hag.
wiejski *a,* rural, country...
wiek *m,* age, 2) century; - *dziecięcy,* infancy; - *młodzieńczy,* youth, adolescence; - *dojrzały,* man's estate; - *zgrzybiały,* old age, senility.
wieko *n,* cover, lid.
wiekopomny *a,* memorable.
wiek/ować *vn,* to last (for ever). **-owy** *a,* aged. **-ui:ty** *a,* eternal, everlasting. **-uiście** *ad,* eternally.

wielbi/ciel *m*, adorer, admirer. **-ć** *va*, to adore, to worship, to extol. **-enie** *n*, adoration.
wielbłąd *m*, camel; *- z jednym garbem*, dromadery.
wielce *ad*, greatly, highly, much, a great deal.
wiele *ad*, much, a great deal; *wielu wezwanych, a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen; *nie - brakowało*, not much was wanting; *wielu ludzi*, many people. **-kroć** *ad*, many times.
wielebn/ość *f*, reverence. **-y** *a*, reverend; *Wielce -*, Right venerable.
wielkanoc *f*, Easter. **-ny** Easter...
wielki *a*, great, large; *jest - czas*, it is high time; *- książe*, grand Duke; *- tydzień*, holy week; *- piątek*, good Friday; *- palec*, thumb. **-oduszność, -omyślność** *f*, magnanimity, high mind. **-oduszny** *a*, magnanimous. **-olud** *m*, giant. **-opański** *a*, aristocratic(al), lordly. **-opostny** *a*, Lent-. **-orządca** *m*, lieutenant-governer, vice-roy. **-ość** *f*, greatness, largeness, size, magnitude. **-światowy** *a*, high-life..., fashionable.
wielmożn/ość *f*, mightiness. **-y** *a*, mighty, right honourable; *(w tytułach na kopertach)*, Mr.; *- panie*, Dear Sir; *- pani*, Madam.
wielobo/czny *a*, multilateral. **-k** *m*, polygon, polyhedron.
wielokąt *m*, polygon. **-ny** *a*, multiangular, polygonal.
wielokrążek *m*, = *blok złożony*, tackle-block.
wielo/krotny *a*, manifold. **-mówny** *a*, talkative, loquacious. **-raki** *a*, manifold, multifarious. **-rako** *ad*, in many different manners. **-ramienny** *a*, many armed.
wieloryb *m*, whale; **-i** *a*, whale-.
wielo/zgłoskowy *a*, polysyllable; *wyraz -*, polysyllable. **-żeniec** *m*, polygamist.
wie/niec *m*, wreath, garland, crown; *- koła (otok)*, felly, felloe, jaunt, rim. **-ńcowy** *a*, of a garland. **-ńczyć** *va*, to crown.
wieprz *m*, hog. **-ak** *m*, young hog or pig. **-owina** *f*, pork. **-owy** *a*, hog's.
wierc/ić *va*, to bore, drill. **-się**, to fidget, to wriggle, to bustle. **-ipięta** *m*, fop, coxcomb.
wiern/opoddańczy *a*, loyal. **-y** *a*, faithful, trusty.
wiersz *m*, line, verse. **-em**, in verse. **-okleta** *m*, poetaster, rhymer. **-ować** *vn*, to make verses. **-owany** *a*, versified. **-yk** *m*, little poem.
wiert/acz *m*, borer, driller. **-arka** *f*, boring engine, drilling engine.
wierutny *a*, downright, arrant; *fałsz -*, downright falsehood; *łotr -*, an arrant knave.
wierzb/a *f*, willow. **-owy** *a*, willow...
wierzch *m*, upper-part, upper face, surface, top, cover. **-em** *ad*, on horseback. **-ni** *a*, upper. **-ołek** *m*, summit, top, peak. **-ołkowy** *a*, vertical, top-. **-owiec** *m*, saddle-horse, charger. **-owy** *a*, saddle..., riding...
wierzenie *n*, belief, faith.
wierzg/ać, -nąć *vn*, to kick (up).
wierzy/ciel *m*, creditor. **-ć** *vn*, to believe, to trust, to have faith in (to), to credit; *- komu*, to trust one. **-telność** *f*, authenticity. **-telny** *a*, authentical; *listy wierzytelne*, letters of credence, credentials.
wiesza/ć *va*, to hang (up), to suspend. **-dło** *n*, rack, cloth-peg. **-k** *m*, peg. **-nie** *n*, hanging.
wieszcz *m*, seer, soothsayer, poet. **-ba** *f*, divination. **-biarka** *f*, prophetess, fortune-teller. **-biarski** *a*, foretelling. **-biarstwo** *n*, divination. **-biarz** *m*, sooth-

sayer. **-y** *a,* prophetic, divinatory.

wieś *f,* hamlet, village; *mieszkać na wsi,* to live in the country; *dwór wiejski,* manor house.

wieść *va,* to lead, to conduct. **-się,** *(dobrze lub źle),* to fare well or ill; *dobrze mu się wiedzie,* he fares well, he succeeds in every thing.

wieść *f,* report, rumour; *wieści,* tidings *pl.*

wieśnia/czka *f,* country-woman. **-czy** *a,* country..., rustic. **-k** *m,* peasant, villager.

wietrz/eć *vn,* to evaporate, to become vapid **-enie** *n,* evaporation. **-nik** *m,* a giddy fellow. **-no** *ad,* it is windy, it is blowing weather. **-ny** *a,* windy, 2) light-minded. **-yć** *va,* to air, to dry, to ventilate; - *zwierzynę,* to scent game. **-yk** *m,* gentle breeze.

wiewiórka *f (zo),* squirrel.

wieźć *va,* to carry.

wież/a *f,* tower; - *szachowa,* rock, castle; - *kościelna,* steeple. **-yczka** *f,* turret.

więc *c,* therefore.

więcej *ad,* more; *mniej lub -,* more or less.

więcierz *m,* bow-net.

więdn/ąć -nieć *vn,* to wither, to fade.

większ/ość *f,* majority. **-y** greater, larger.

więz/ić *va,* to imprison. **-ienie** *n,* prison, jail. **-ienny** *a,* prison...; - *dozorca,* jailer, turnkey. **-ień** *m,* prisoner. **-nąć** *vn,* to stick fast, to be jammed. **-y** *pl,* chains, fetters.

wigil/ijny *a,* of eve. **-ja** *f,* Christmass-eve.

wigoniowy *ad,* of vicugna.

wikar/jusz, -y *m,* vicar, chaplain.

wik/lina *f,* osier. **-łać** *va,* to entangle, to complicate. **-się,** to entangle or involve one's self.

wikt *m,* board, boarding. **-ały** *pl,* provisions, victuals.

wilcz/omlecz *m (bot.),* wolf's milk. **-ura** *f,* wolf's skin. **-y** *a,* wolfish. **-yca** *f,* she-wolf.

wilec *m (bot.),* bindweed.

wilegjatura *f,* summer resort, villegiatura.

wilga *f (orn.),* yellow thrush.

wilgo/ć *f,* humidity, moisture. **-tny** *a,* humid, moist, wet, damp.

wilja *f,* eve, Christmas-eve.

wilk *m,* wolf, 2) andiron; *wilki (podstawka żelazna),* fire-dog. **-ołak** *m,* werewolf.

willa *f,* villa, country-house.

wilkołak *s,* werewolf, wolf-man.

win/a *f,* guilt, fault; *składać na kogo winę,* to impute the fault; *przyznawać się do winy,* to plead guilty; *nie moja w tem -,* it is not my fault; *nie z naszej winy,* not through any fault of ours...

wind/a *f,* lift, crane. **-ować** *va,* to lift. **-uga** *f,* river-port of discharge for timber.

windykować *va,* to claim, to demand.

winian *m (chem.),* tartre, tartar.

winia/rnia *f,* wine-shop, wine-cellar. **-rz** *m,* wine-merchant.

wini/ć *va,* to charge with. **-en** *a,* guilty, 2) indebted; *winienem,* I am bound, obliged to do... I owe, I am indebted.

winiet/a, -ka *f,* vignette.

win/iówka *f,* wine-pear. **-ko** *n,* wine. **-ny** *a, p. winien.*

wino *n,* wine. **-branie** *n,* vintage. **-grad** *m,* grape. **-grono** *n,* grape.

winować, *p. winić.*

winowaj/ca *m,* culprit, malefactor, delinquent. **-czyni** *f,* malefactress.

winszować *va (komu czego),* to congratulate one on...

wio! *i,* gee, gee ho!

wiol/inowy *a,* - *klucz,* treble clef. **-onczela** *f,* violoncella,

wionąć *vn,* to blow upon.
wiorsta *f,* verst = 1,068. km.
wiosenny *a,* vernal, of the spring.
wiosk/a *f,* hamlet, small village, estate. **-owy** *a,* hamlet-, village-.
wiosł/o *n,* oar, paddle. **-ować** *vn,* to row, paddle.
wiosna *f,* spring; *wiosną, na wiosnę,* in spring.
wioślarz *m,* rower.
wiośniany *a,* vernal.
wiotk/i *a,* flimsy. **-ość** *f,* flimsiness.
wiór *m,* chip, splinter, shaving, planing.
wir *m,* whirpool. **-ować** *vn,* to whirl, to eddy. **-owanie** *n,* eddying. **-owaty** *a,* whirling, eddying. **-owy** *a,* vortical. **-ówka** *f,* turbine. **-ujący** *a,* whirling (round), eddying.
wirtuoz *m,* virtuoso.
wirydarz *m,* courtyard.
wisie/ć *vn,* to hang, to be suspended. **-lec** *m,* gallows-bird, crack-rope, a hanged man.
wiskać *va,* to louse.
wist *m,* whist.
wisus *m,* young rogue.
wiszący *a,* hanging, suspended.
wiszar *m,* escarpment.
wiszor *m,* sponge of a gun.
wiśni/a *f,* cherry. **-ak** *m,* cherry-brandy. **-owy** *a,* cherrycoloured, cherry... **-ówka** *f,* cherry-brandy.
wita/ć *va,* to welcome, to greet. **-nie** *n,* the greeting, welcoming.
witka *f,* twig.
witraż *m,* stained glass.
witrjol *m,* copper sulphate = $CuSO_4$, vitriol, copperas. **-owy** *a,* vitriolic.
witryna *f,* shop-window, glass-case.
wiwat *m,* vivat, cheer, huzza. **-!** *i,* vivat, long live! **-ować** *vn,* to huzza, to acclaim.
wiwisekcja *f,* vivisection.
wiz/a *f,* viza; *- pasportowa,* the passport viza. **-ować** *va,* to put a visa.
wizerunek *m,* image, effigy, picture.
wizja *f,* vision.
wizyt/a *f,* visit, call; *złożyć wizytę,* to pay a visit. **-ator** *m,* inspector. **-ować** *va,* to inspect, 2) to call upon. **-owy** *a,* of a visit; *karta wizytowa,* visit-card.
wjazd *m,* entrance-gate.
wje/chać, -żdżać *vn,* to drive in. **-zdny** *a,* letting in.
wkle/ić, -jać *va,* to past into, to stick.
wklęsł/ość *f,* concavity. **-y** *a,* concave.
wkład *m,* placing of money, investment. **-ać** *va,* to put on, in to lay. **-ka** *f,* payment, deposit. **-kowy** *a,* deposit-.
wkoło *ad,* round, round about.
wkopać *va,* to dig into.
wkorzenić się, to take root.
wkółko *ad,* round and round.
wkraczać, *p. wkroczyć.*
wkradać się, to steal in, to creap in.
wkraplać *va,* to instil, to drop in.
wkręc/ać *va,* to screw into. **-się, -tka** *f,* wood-screw.
wkrocz/enie *n,* marching in. **-yć** *vn,* to march in, to enter.
wkrótce *ad,* soon, shortly, soon after.
wkupić się, to get admitted (into a corporation) on paying a certain sum.
wlać *va,* to pour in, to infuse.
wlat/ać, -ywać *vn,* to fly in, to rush in.
wlec *va,* to drag, to draw along. **-się,** to trudge, to jog on, to go slowly.
wlecieć *vn,* to fly in.
wlepi/ać, -ić *va,* to past into, to stick; *- oczy, wzrok,* to fix.
wlewać, *p. wlać.*

wleźć *vn,* to creep into.
wliczać *va,* to include into account.
wład/ać *vn,* to rule, to possess, to govern, 2) to sway, to wield. - *szablą,* to be able to use a sword. **-ca** *m,* **-czyni** *f,* ruler, master. **-ny** *a,* authorized.
władz/a *f,* power, government, proper authority; *władze lokalne,* local authorities. **-ca** *f,* ruler, master.
włam/ać, -ywać się, to break into.
własnoręczn/ie *ad,* with one's own hand, autographically. **-ość** *f,* autograph. **-y** *a,* autographical; - *podpis,* sign manual, one's own signature.
własn/ość *f,* property, quality, possession; - *ziemska,* estate, landed property; *szczególna* -, peculiar property. **-y** own.
właściciel *m,* owner, proprietor, possessor. **-ka** *f,* proprietress.
właściw/ie *ad,* properly (speaking), in due form. **-ość** *f,* peculiarity, convenience, fitness expediency. **-y** *a,* peculiar, proper, suitable, decent.
właśnie *ad,* just.
włącz/ać, -yć *va,* to include, to enclose. *(mech.),* to throw into gear, to engage. **-nie** *ad,* inclusively.
włochaty *a,* shaggy.
włodarz *m,* steward.
włos *m,* hair; *ani na* - not a hair's breadth, not in the least. **-ek** *m,* a little hair; *życie jego wisi na włosku,* his life only holds by a thread. **-iany** *a,* made of hair. **-ie** *n,* horse-hair. **-ień** *m,* horse hair. **-isty** *a,* hairy.
włoski *a,* italian; *orzech* -, walnut.
włoskowat/ość *f,* capillarity. **-y** *a,* capillary.
włoszczyzna *f,* greens *pl.*
włościa/nin *m,* peasant, rustic. **-nka** *f,* country-woman. **-ński** *a,* peasant..., rustical.
włość *f,* landed property, estate.
włożyć *va,* to lay on; - *na siebie,* to put on, to don. **-się,** to accustom one's self to.
włócz/ęga *m,* tramp, vagabond. **-ęga** *f,* rambling, roving.
włóczk/a *f,* woollen yarn. **-owy** *a,* woollen yarn-.
włócznia *f,* spear.
włó/czyć *va,* to drag, 2) to harrow. **-się,** to roam, to ramble.
włóka *f,* = 16,796 hectares.
włók/ienko, -no *n,* fibril. **-nisty** *a,* fibrous.
wmawiać *va,* to make (one) believe, to persuade.
wmieszać się, to meddle, to interfere in.
wmurować *va,* to immure.
wnet *ad,* soon, forthwith.
wnęka *f,* pane, pan of waistcoat, pannel.
wnętrz/e *n,* inside, interior. **-ności** *pl,* bowels, intestines.
wniebo/wstąpienie *n.* Ascension (-day). **-wzięcie** *n,* Assumption.
wnieść *va,* to carry in, to bring into; - *czyje zdrowie,* to give somebody's health; - *projekt do prawa,* to bring in a bill.
wnij/ście *n,* entrance. **-ść** *vn,* to enter.
wnik/ać, -nąć *vn,* to penetrate. **-anie, -nięcie** *n,* penetration.
wnios/ek *m,* inference, consequence, 2) motion; - *rozumowy,* conclusion of reason; *na wniosek przewodniczącego... postanowiono,* at the proposal of the chairman... it was resolved. **-kodawca** *m,* mover (of a motion). **-kować** *vn,* to infer, to conclude. **-kowanie** *n,* conclusion, argument.
wniwecz *ad,* to nought; - *obrócić,* to annihilate, to reduce to nothing; - *się obrócić,* to come to nothing.
wnosić *va, p. wnieść.*

wnu/czka *f,* granddaughter. **-k** *m,* grandson.
woal *m,* veil, cover. **-ka** *f,* small veil.
wobec *prp.,* in the presence of, before.
woda *f,* water; *- bieżąca,* running water; *- dystylowana,* distilled water; *- stojąca,* stagnant water; *- żelazna,* chalybeate water; *- podskórna,* ground or subsoil water.
wodewil *m,* vaudeville.
wodn/isty *a,* watery, waterish. **-y** *a,* water...
wodo/ciąg *m,* aqueduct, water-pipe. **-ciągowy** *a,* water-pipe-. **-rost** *m,* sea-weed. **-spad** *m,* waterfall, cataract. **-trysk** *m,* fountain, water-spout. **-wskaz** *m (mech.),* water-gauge, water-mark. **-wstręt** *m,* hydrophobia.
wodór *m,* hydrogen.
wody *pl,* bathing-place, mineral waters.
wodz/a, *pod wodzą,* under the guidance (command); *trzymać na wodzy,* to restrain, to curb; *puścić wodze,* to give a loose. **-ić** *va,* to conduct.
woj/aczka *f,* war-time. **-ak** *m,* warrior.
wojażer *m,* traveller, travelling-clerk, commercial traveller, bagman.
wojenny *a,* war..., military; *sąd -,* court martial.
wojew/oda *m,* palatine. **-ództwo** *n,* palatinate.
wojłok *m,* felt.
woj/na *f,* war; *prowadzić wojnę,* to wage war with; *- domowa,* civil war. **-ować** *vn,* to war, to be at war. **-owanie** *n,* making war. **-owniczość** *f,* bellicosity. **-owniczy** *a,* warlike. **-ownik** *m,* warrior.
wojski *m (hist.),* seneschal.
wojsk/o *n,* army, troops *pl,* forces; *służyć w wojsku,* to serve. **-owość** *f,* military service, military affairs, military life. **-owy** *a,* military. **-owy** *s,* one in military service, officer.
wojujący *a,* warring, combatant.
wokalny *a,* vocal.
wokoło, wokół *ad,* about, round about.
wola *f,* will; *wolna -,* the free-will; *bądź - Twoja,* Thy will be done; *najeść się do woli,* to eat fill.
wolant *m,* flounce (of a dress), 2) cabriolet, cab.
wole *n,* goiter.
woleć *vn,* to prefer rather, to choose rather, to like better; *wolimy zostać, gdzie jesteśmy,* we had rather remain where we are.
wol/no *ad,* slowly, 2) it is allowed; *- ci postąpić, jak ci się podoba,* you are free to act as you pleases. **-myślność** *f,* free-thinking, freedom of thought. **-omyślny** *a,* liberal, free thinking. **-ść** *f,* liberty, freedom. **-y** *a,* free, exempt from; *- od cła,* duty free; *- od opłaty* free-paid; *wolne miejsce,* unoccupied seat; *- krok,* slow pace.
wolt *m,* a volt.
woltyżer *m,* voltigeur, 2) vaulter. **-ka** *f,* female equestrian performer.
woła/ć *van,* to call, to cry. **-nie** *n,* call.
wołow/ina *f,* beef-(meat). **-y** *a,* ox..., bovine.
womit/ować *vn,* to vomit. **-y** *pl,* vomit.
wo/nny *a,* sweet-scented, fragrant, aromatic. **-ń** *f,* fragrance, smell.
wor/ek *m,* back, sack; *worki,* bagging. **-kowate** *pl,* marsupials. **-kowaty** *a,* marsupial-, 2) bag-.
wosk *m,* **wax**; *- ziemny nieoczyszczony,* ozokerite. **-ować** *va,* to wax. **-owy** *a,* waxen.

wot/ować *vn,* to vote. **-owanie** *n,* the voting, division. **-um** *n,* vote. **-ywa** *f,* a votive offering, a votive mass.
woz/ić *va,* to cart, to carry, to drive. **-iwoda** *m,* water-carrier. **-ownia** *f,* waggon-remise, waggon-shed (house).
woźnica *m,* driver, coachman, cabman, carrier.
wożenie *n,* conveyance, transport.
wódka *f,* brandy.
wódz *m,* leader, chief, commander; - *naczelny,* commander in chief.
wójt *m,* bailiff.
wół *m,* ox (*pl.* oxen), bull.
wór *m,* sack, bag.
wówczas *ad,* at that time, then.
wóz *m,* waggon, wagon, cart, carriage. **-ek** *m,* trunk; - *dziecinny,* perambulator; - *kolejowy (wagonik),* lorry.
wpad/ać *vn,* to fall into, to break into; - *w oczy,* to strike one's eyes; - *na pomysł,* to guess, to conjecture, to find means, to occur to one's mind; *rzeka wpada do morza,* river falls into (disembogues itself into) the sea. **-ły** *a,* fallen in. **-nięcie** *n,* the falling into.
wpajać *va,* to inculcate, to implant, to impress upon.
wpakować *va,* to pack in, to place, to thrust.
wpaść *vn.* to fall in.
wpatrywać się, wpatrzeć się, to look full in one's face, to gaze, to stare at one, to look closely, to examine attentively.
wpędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive in.
wpiąć *va,* to stick into.
wpić się, wpijać się, to enter deep into the flesh.
wpierać *va,* to force into, to drive into; - *co w kogo,* to charge one with a fault.
wpinać, *p. wpiąć.*
wpis *m,* enrollment, registration, booking. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to write down, to register, to enroll, to book. **-się,** to enter one's name in a book, a list... **-anie** *n,* inscription. **-owe** *n,* school-money. registration-fee.
wplat/ać *va,* to intertwist. **-anie** *n,* the intertwisting.
wpląta/ć *va,* to entangle. **-nie** *n,* entanglement, implication.
wpłata *f,* payment.
wpław *ad,* (by) swimming.
wpły/nąć *vn,* to flow in (into), to enter; - *na kogo,* to influence one. **-w** *m,* influence, 2) influx. **-wać** *vn,* to flow into. **-wanie** *n,* the flowing into, entering, 2) influence. **-wowy** *a,* influential.
wpobliżu *ad,* near.
wpogotowiu *ad,* ready, in readiness.
wpoić *va,* to inculcate into.
wpoprzek *ad,* athwart, through, across.
wpośród *ad,* among.
wpół *ad,* half, in the middle.
wpraszać się, to get admission by begging.
wprawa *f,* routine, practice, dexterity.
wprawdzie *ad,* to be sure.
wpraw/iać, -ić *va,* to train, 2) to set or put in a frame; - *szybę,* to put in a pane of glass; - *w kłopot,* to bring one into trouble. **-się,** to acquire facility by practising a thing. **-ność** *f,* expertness, cleverness, dexterity. **-ny** *a,* clever, exercised, versed.
wprosić się, *p. wpraszać się.*
wprost *ad,* straight, directly; *patrząc mu - w oczy,* looking him squarely in the eyes; *idź Pan wprost,* go straight on; - *naprzeciw,* opposite.
wprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to introduce, to lead into, to bring into. **-się,** to move into new

house or lodgings. **-enie** *n,* introduction.
wprząc, -ądz, -ęgnąć *va,* to harness, to put to.
wprzód *ad,* before, formerly, first.
wpu/st *m,* the letting in, a slit. **-szczać, -ścić** *va,* to let in, to admit. **-szczenie** *n,* admission.
wpychać, *p.* ***wepchnąć.***
wraca/ć *va,* to return, to restore, to give back. **-się,** to return, to come back again. **-anie** *n,* the returning.
wrastać *vn,* to grow into.
wraz *ad,* at once, together with.
wra/zić *va,* to impress, to thrust into, 2) to imprint, to impress. **-się,** to be impressed on the mind. **-źliwość** *f,* impressiveness. **-źliwy** *a,* impressiwe. **-żenie** *n,* impression.
wrąb *m,* jag, notch.
wreszcie *ad,* at last.
wręcz *ad,* in plain terms, downright.
wręcz/ać, -yć *va,* to hand over, to deliver.
wrodzony *a,* innate, inborn.
wrogi *a,* hostile, inimical.
wron/a *f (orn.),* crow; - *skrzeczy,* the crow caws or cries. **-i** *a,* of a cow; *wronie oko,* vomic nut. **-y** *a,* black.
wrosnąć *vn,* to grow into.
wrota *pl,* gate.
wrób/el *m,* sparrow. **-li** *a,* of a sparrow.
wróc/enie *n,* return, restitution. **-ić się,** to return, to come back.
wróg *m,* foe, enemy, adversary.
wróż/ba *f,* the fortune-telling, foretoken; *dobra lub zła* -, good or bad omen. **-biarka** *f,* fortune teller, divineress. **-biarstwo** *n,* the art of telling fortune. **-biarz, -bita** *m,* soothsayer. **-yć** *van,* to forebode; - *z kart,* to tell fortune from cards.
wry/ć się, to sink, to go deep; - *w pamięć,* to be deeply impressed on the mind. **-ty** *a,* fixed in the ground; *jak* -, stupefied, thunderstruck.
wrzask *m,* loud cry, shriek, brawl, hubbub. **-liwość** *f,* turbulency. **-liwy** *a,* shrill, shrieking, screaming.
wrzasnąć *vn,* to scream.
wrzawa *f,* noise.
wrzą/cy *a,* boiling, inflammed. **-tek** *m,* boiling water.
wrzeciądz *m,* door-chain, gate-chain (lock)
wrzeciono *n,* spindle, *(techn.),* spindle, spire, newel, axis. **-waty** *a,* spindle-shaped.
wrze/ć *vn,* to bubble, to boil up. **-nie** *n,* the boiling, raging; *punkt wrzenia,* boiling point.
wrzekomo *dd,* seemingly.
wrzesień *m,* September.
wrzeszczeć *vn,* to cry, to shriek, scream.
wrześniowy *a,* of september.
wrzodowaty *a,* ulcerated.
wrzos *m (bot.),* heather, common heath. **-owisko** *n,* heath. **-owaty** *a,* heathery.
wrzód *m,* abscess.
wrzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw in.
wsadz/ać, -ić *va,* to put, to set, to place; - *czapkę na głowę,* to put on the cap; - *do więzienia,* to imprison.
wschodni *a,* eastern, east..., easterly. **-opołudniowy** *a,* southeastern. **-opółnocny** *a,* northeastern.
wsch/odzić, *vn,* to come forth, to rise; *słońce wschodzi,* the sun rises, arises. **-ód** *m,* east; - *słońca,* sunrise.
wsi/adać, -ąść *vn,* to get in; - *do powozu,* to get into a carriage; - *na konia,* to mount a horse; - *na okręt,* to go on board a ship; - *do wagonu,* to enter, to step in, to get on (the train).

-adane *n,* stirrup... **-adanie** *n,* the getting in

wsiąk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to soak in, to be imbibed.

wskakiwać *vn,* to spring up, to leap into.

wskaz/ać, -ywać *va,* to indicate, to show, to point. **-anie** *n,* indication. **-ówka** *f,* hint, hand, index. **-ujący** *a,* - *palec,* fore-finger.

wsko/czyć *vn, p. wskakiwać.* **-k** *ad,* quick, speedily.

wskórać *van,* to bring about, to do.

wskroś *ad,* through, throughout; *na* -, through and through.

wskrze/sić, -szać *va,* to resuscitate, to raise from the dead. **-siciel** *m,* reviver. **-szenie** *n,* raising from the dead. **-szony** *a,* resuscitated.

wstawi/ać, -ć *va,* to render famous, celebrated. **-enie** *n,* fame.

wsłuch/ać, -iwać się, to try to hear, to hear intently.

wspak *ad.* backwards, 2) awry, wrong.

wspania/le *ad,* pompously. **-łomyślność** *f,* magnanimity. **-łomyślny.** *a,* magnanimous. **-łość** *f,* splendour. **-ły** *a,* splendid, magnificent, pompous, glorious to see.

wspar/cie *n,* support, aid, assistance. **-ty** *a,* propped, leaned against, 2) seconded.

wspiąć się, to climb; *koń wspiął się,* the horse reared.

wspierać *va,* to assist. **-się,** to lean against.

wspinać się, *p. wspiąć się.*

wspomagać *va,* to aid, to support, to assist, to second, to succour.

wspom/inać, -nieć *va,* to mention, to remember. **-nienie** *n,* remembrance.

wspom/ożenie *n,* assistance, succour, pittance. **-óc** *va, p. wspomagać.*

wspornik *m,* console, bracket, stone-corbel.

wspólni/ctwo *n,* community, joint property, participation. **-iczka** *f,* female companion. **-ie** *ad,* in common, together. **-ik** *m,* companion, copartner, partner. **-ość** *f,* community. **-y** *a,* common.

współ/biesiadnik *m,* guest, feaster. **-bliźni** *m,* fellow-man, **-czesny** *a,* contemporary. **-cześnie** *ad,* at the same time. **-czucie** *n,* sympathy. **-czuć** *vn,* to sympathize. **-czynnik** *m,* coefficient.

współ/działać *vn,* to cooperate. **-działanie** *n,* cooperation. **-istnieć** *vn,* to coexist, to exist at the same time. **-istniejący** *a,* coexistent.

współ/mierny *a,* commensurable. **-pracownik** *m,* collaborator. **-rodak** *m,* countryman. **-rządca** *m,* coregent. **-rzędna** *f,* coordinate.

współ/ubiegać się, to emulate, to vie, to compete. **-uczestnictwo** *n,* participation. **-uczestniczyć** *vn,* to participate, to take part in. **-udział** *m,* cooperation. **-winny** *m,* accomplice. **-właściciel** *m,* co partner, joint proprietor. **-wyznawca** *m,* coreligionist.

współzawodni/ctwo *n,* rivalry. **-czka** *f,* female rival. **-k** *m,* rival, competitor.

współziomek *m,* countryman.

wstać *vn,* to rise, to arise; - *z łóżka,* to get up.

wstawa *f (trygon.),* sine, sinus.

wstaw/ać *vn,* to get up, to rise. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to put in, to insert. **-iać się, -ić się** *(za kim),* to intercede to one's favour. **-ienie się, -iennictwo** *n,* intercession. **-ka** *f,* interpolation.

wstąpi/ć *vn,* to drop in, to step in - *do zakonu,* to enter into a monastic order. **-enie** *n,* the

stepping in, ascension; - *na tron,* accession to the throne.
wstążka *f,* ribbon.
wstecz *ad,* backwards. **-ność** *f,* retrogression. **-ny** *a,* retrograde.
wstęga *f,* ribbon.
wstęp *m,* preface, introduction, preliminary note, proem, 2) entrance, admission; - *wzbroniony,* no admittance. **-ny** *a,* introductory, preliminary. **-ować** *vn,* to enter.
wstręt *m,* abomination, horror, aversion. **-ność** *f,* abominableness. **-ny** *a,* abominable, loathsome.
wstrząsać, -snąć *vn,* to shake. **-się,** to shudder at. **-śnienie, -śnięcie** *n,* shock, violent commotion.
wstrzemięźliw/ość *f,* abstinence, temperance. **-y** *a,* abstemious, abstinent, moderate.
wstrzyk/iwać, -nąć *va,* to inject. **-iwanie, -nięcie** *n,* injection.
wstrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to forbear, to stop. - *się od czego,* to abstain from; - *z czem,* to put off, to delay. **-anie** *n,* keeping off, withholding, stop, stopping. **-anie się,** abstaining from, forbearing, refraining.
wstyd *m,* shame; - *mi,* I am ashamed of... - *przynosić,* to be a disgrace to. **-liwość** *f,* bashfulness. **-liwy** *a,* bashful. **-dzić** *va,* to shame, to put to shame. **-dzić się,** to be ashamed, to feel shame.
wsu/nąć, -wać *va,* to shove in, to put into. **-się,** to intrude, to creep into. **-wanie, -nięcie** *n,* the putting in.
wsyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour into.
wszak, -że *ad* i *c,* indeed, why, however, yet.
wszawy *a,* lousy.
wszcząć *va,* to begin. **-się,** to begin, to arise.
wszczepi/ać, -ć *va,* to inoculate. **-enie** *n,* inoculation.
wszcz/ęcie, -ynanie *n,* the beginning, starting of a subject, raising of quarrels.
wszech/mądrość *f,* supreme wisdom. **-moc** *f,* omnipotence. **-mogący** *a,* almighty, omnipotent.
wszechnica *f,* university.
wszech/obecny *a,* omnipresent. **-stronność** *f,* universality. **-stronny** *a,* universal.
wszech/świat *m,* universe. **-wiedzący** *a,* omniscient. **-władny** *a,* omnipotent.
wszelaki *a,* of all kinds.
wszelako *ad,* notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet.
wszelki *a,* every, each.
wszerz *ad,* broadways.
wszetecz/eństwo *n,* bawdiness, obscenity. **-nica** *f,* harlot, strumpet. **-nik** *m,* bawdy man, a lewd man. **-y** *a,* bawdy, obscene.
wszędy, wszędzie *ad,* everywhere, far and wide.
wszy, *pl, od wesz.*
wszyć *va,* to sew in, to stitch into.
wszyst/ek *m,* all, whole. **-ko** *n,* all; *z tem wszystkiem,* for all that, nevertheless. **-kowidzący** *a,* all-seeing. **-kowiedzący** *a,* omniscient.
wścib/iać, -ić *va,* to stick in; - *nos w nie swoje rzeczy,* to thrust one's nose into another's people matters. **-się,** to intrude. **-ska** *f,* meddlesome woman, a busy body. **-ski** *m,* busy-body. pert.
wścieć się, -kać się, to rage, to rave. **-kle** *ad,* furiously. **-klizna** *f,* canine madness, hydrophobia, rabies. **-kłość** *f,* fury, frenzy. **-kły** *a,* furious, raging, rabid; - *pies,* a rabid dog.
wślad *ad,* in consequence.
wśliznąć się, to sneak in.

wśród *ad,* among, amidst.
wśrubować *va,* to screw in. **-się,** to screw one's self into.
wświdrować się, to screw in.
wtajemnicz/ać, -yć *va,* to initiate. **-enie** *n,* initiation.
wtarcie *n,* friction.
wtargn/ąć *vn,* to make an inroad, to invade. **-ięcie** *n,* inroad, irruption, foray.
wtedy *ad,* then, at that time. **- *gdy,*** when, on.
wtenczas *ad,* at that time, then.
wtł/aczać, -oczyć *va,* to press, to squeeze in.
wtoczyć *va,* to roll in.
wtor/ek Tuesday; ***tłusty* -,** Shrove-Tuesday. **-kowy** *a,* of Tuesday.
wtór *m (muz.),* accompaniment. **-ować, -rzyć** *va,* to accompany. **-y** *a,* second.
wtrąc/ać, -ić *va,* to thrust in, to insert, to intercalate. **-się,** to meddle with, to intermeddle. **-anie się, -enie się,** the meddling with. **-enie** *n,* intercalation.
wtykać, *p. wetknąć.*
wtył *ad,* aback.
wuj *m,* uncle. **-aszek** *m,* term of endearment for an uncle. **-eczny** *a,* uncle's. **-enka** *f,* wife of our mother's brother. **-ostwo** *n,* mother's brother and his wife.
wulkan *m,* volcano. **-iczny** *a,* volcanic.
wwieść, wwodzić *va,* to lead into.
wwieźć, wwozić *va,* to import.
wwozowy *a,* import..
wwóz *m,* import.
wy *prn.,* you.
wybacz/ać, -yć *va,* to pardon, to forgive, to excuse. **-enie** *n,* pardon, forgiveness.
wybad/ać, -ywać *va,* to search out.
wybaw/ca, -iciel *m,* redeemer, deliverer. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to deliver. **-iciel** *m,* Redeemer. **-ienie** deliverance.
wybicie *n,* the striking.
wybić *va,* to strike out, to strike, to cudgel; **- *okno,*** to break the pane; **- *drzwi,*** to burst open the door; **- *godzinę,*** to strike.
wybie/c, -dz, -gać *vn,* to run out. **-g** *m,* evasion, subterfuge.
wybiel/ić *va,* to bleach, to whiten **-enie** *n,* the bleaching.
wybiera/ć *va,* to take out, 2) to choose, to make choice of, to elect. **-się,** to prepare for, to get ready. **-lność** *f,* eligibility. **-lny** *a,* eligible. **-nie** *n,* election. **-nie się,** preparation, the getting in readiness.
wybierki *pl,* refuse.
wybijać *va,* patrz wybić; **- *takt,*** to beat time.
wybitn/ość *f,* prominence. **-y** *a,* prominent, eminent.
wybladł/ość *f,* paleness. **-y** *a,* pale.
wyblaknąć *vn,* to fade, to lose colour.
wyboisty *a,* full of holes.
wybor/ca *n,* elector, constituent. **-czy** *a,* electoral. **-nie** *ad,* election. **-ność** *f,* excellency. **-ny** *a,* excellent. **-owy** *a,* exquisite, choice. **-y** *pl,* elections.
wybój *m,* a hole in a road.
wyb/ór *m,* choice, election, selection; ***wolny* -,** option; **- *przewodniczącego,*** the election of a chairman. **-rać** *va,* to choose, to elect, to select. **-rać się,** to set out for. **-rakować** *va,* to cull. **-ranie** *n,* election, choice, a choosing. **-raniec** *m,* elect, chosen. **-ranka** *f,* chosen woman, elect. **-rany** *a,* elected, chosen. **-redność** *f,* fastidiousness. **-redny** *a,* particular in one's choice, squeamish.
wybrnąć *vn,* to come out.
wybronować *va,* to finish harrowing.

wybrukować *va,* to pave.
wybryk *m,* extravagance, sally.
wybrzeże *n,* strand, shore.
wybuch *m,* breaking out, explosion, eruption, upheaval. **-ać -nąć** *vn,* to burst out, to explode; - *śmiechem,* to burst out laughing; - *gniewem,* to fly into passion. **-nięcie** *n,* eruption, explosion. **-owy** *a,* explosive.
wybudować *va,* to build out, to build up.
wybuja/ć *vn,* to shoot up, to overgrow. **-łość** *f,* overgrowth, luxuriance. **-ły** *a,* overgrown, luxuriant.
wycałować *va,* to kiss, to hug and kiss.
wycelować *van,* to aim, to take aim at, to sight at.
wychłostać *va,* to cane.
wycho/dek *m,* privy. **-dne** *n,* right to go out; *na wychodnem,* on going out. **-dzenie** *n,* the going out. **-dzić** *vn,* to go out, 2) to issue; *okna wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows look into the street. **-dźca** *m,* emigrant.
wychow/ać *va,* to bring up, to breed, to educate. **-anek** *m,* foster-child. **-anica, -anka** *f,* foster-daughter. **-anie** *n,* education, breeding; *dobre -,* good breeding. **-any** *a,* educated, bred. **-ca** *f,* educator, tutor. **-czy** *a,* pedagogical. **-czyni** *f,* tutoress. **-ywać,** *p. wychować.*
wychód *m,* issue.
wychud/ły *a,* emaciated, meagre. **-nąć** *vn,* to get lean, to lose flesh.
wychwal/ać *va,* to praise, to extol. **-anie** *n,* praise.
wychyl/ać, -ić *va,* to void, to empty. **-się,** to bend forward, to protrude.
wyciąć *va,* to cut out, to hew out (down). - *w pień,* to put to the edge of the sword.
wyciąg *m,* extraction, extract. **-ać, -nąć** *va,* to draw out, to stretch out, to extract. **-się,** to stretch oneself out.
wycie *n,* howl.
wycie/c, -kać *vn,* to flow out, to run out, to leak. **-kanie** *n,* efflux.
wycieczka *f,* excursion.
wycieńcz/ać, -yć *va,* to debilitate, to extenuate, to exhaust. **-enie** *n,* extenuation, exhaustion.
wyciera/ć, *p. wytrzeć;* - *kominy,* to sweep the chimneys. **-ć się,** to tear and wear.
wycierpieć *vn,* to suffer, to endure, to bear.
wyci/ęcie *n,* cutting. **-ęty** *a,* cut out. **-nać** *va,* to cut, to hew down, to fell. **-nek** *m,* - *koła,* sector; - *z gazety,* clipper.
wycior *m,* chimney-door, 2) spunge.
wyciosać *va,* to square.
wycis/kać, -nąć *va,* to impress, to press out, to extort; - *pieczęć,* to stamp. **-kanie** *n,* the stamping.
wycof/ać, -ywać *va,* to retire, to draw back, to withdraw; - *z obiegu,* to withdraw from circulation. **-ać się,** to withdraw, retire.
wyczekiwa/ć *va,* to wait for, to stay for. **-nie** waiting, staying, looking for.
wyczerp/ać *va,* to exhaust, to draw. **-się,** to be exhausted. **-any** *a,* exhausted. **-ujący** *a,* exhaustive, thorough.
wyczesać *va,* to comb out.
wyczha *i! (myśl.),* at him!
wyczubić *va,* to tear, to pull one's hair, to beat.
wyczu/ć -wać *va,* to feel.
wyczy/szczać, -ścić *va,* to clean, to cleanse, to purge. **-szczenie** *n,* cleaning, cleansing.
wyczytać *va,* to read, to decipher.
wyć *vn,* to howl.

wyćwicz/ony *a,* well exercised. **-yć** *va,* to exercise, 2) to scourge. **-yć się,** to acquire skill by practice, to come to perfection.

wyda/ć *va,* to bring forth, to produce, 2) to publish, to issue, 3) to spend, 4) to yield, 5) to give up, to deliver; - *za mąż,* to give in marriage, to marry; - *resztę,* to give change; - *bitwę,* to give battle; - *na świat,* to bring to light (into the world). **-ć się,** to seem, to appear; *wszystko się wydało,* the secret is out.

wydajn/ość *f,* productiveness. **-y** *a,* productive.

wydal/ać, -ić *va,* to dismiss. **-enie** *n,* dismissal.

wydanie *n,* edition, issue.

wydarz/ać się, -yć się, to come to pass. **-enie** *n,* occurrence.

wyda/tek *m,* expense. **-tkować** *va,* to spend in. **-tkowy** *a,* of expenses. **-tność** *f,* prominence, remarkableness. **-tny** *a,* prominent, protuberant, remarkable; *wydawać się czem,* to seem. **-wanie** *n,* publishing. **-wca** *m,* publisher. **-wnictwo** *n,* publication. **-wniczy** *a,* publisher-.

wydąć *va,* to swell.

wydech *m,* breathing out, exhalation.

wydelegować *va,* to delegate.

wydelikatnieć *vn,* to become delicate.

wydept/ać, -ywać *va,* to tread. **-any** *a,* trod.

wydę/cie *n,* inflation. **-ty** *a,* inflated, blown up.

wydłub/ać, -ywać *va,* to pick out.

wydłuż/ać, -yć *va,* to lengthen, to stretch, to prolong. **-enie** *n,* the lenghtening, prolongation.

wydma *f,* sand-drift, dune.

wyd/much *m,* squall. **-muchać, -muchnąć, -muchiwać** *va,* to blow.

wydobrzeć *vn,* to heal.

wydoby/cie *n,* the drawing, pulling, extracting. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to bring out, to draw forth, to extract. **-ć się,** to come out, to get out.

wydoić *va,* to milk out.

wydołać *vn,* to come up with.

wydoskonal/ać, -ić *va,* to perfect. **-enie** *n,* perfection.

wydostać *va,* to draw out.

wydra *f (zo.),* otter.

wydrap/ać, -ywać *va,* to scratch out.

wydrąż/ać, -yć *va,* to hollow out, excavate. **-enie** *n,* excavation. **-ony** *a,* excavated, hollow.

wydrukować *va,* to print.

wydrwi/ć *va,* to mock, to scoff, to turn into ridicule; **-grosz,** *m,* extortioner of money, sharper.

wydrzeć *va,* to tear away (off), to wrench out. **-się,** to tear one's self away, to break from.

wydu/sić, -szać *va,* to strangle, 2) to extort.

wydychać *vn,* to breathe out.

wydymać *va,* to puff up.

wydział *m,* department; - *uniwersytecki,* faculty. **-owy** *a,* of a faculty.

wydziedzicz/ać, -yć *va,* to disinherit. **-enie** *n,* disinheritance.

wydziel/ać, -ić *va,* to apportion, to allot, 2) to secrete. **-ać się,** to secrete. **-ina** *f,* secretion.

wydzierać, *p. wydrzeć.*

wydzierżawi/ać, -ć *va,* to farm out, to lease, to let. **-enie** *n,* lease. **-ony** *a,* leasehold.

wydziobać *va,* to peck out.

wydziwi/ać się, -ć się, to wonder at.

wydźwignąć *va,* to draw, to lift, to hoist.

wyekspedjowa/ć *va,* to despatch, to send, to forward. **-nie** *n,* forwarding.

wyekwipować *va,* to equip.

wyemancypować *va,* to emancipate.
wyfermentować *vn,* to ferment.
wyga *m,* cunning fellow.
wygad/ać *va,* to blab out. **-się,** to blab out. **-any** *a,* well spoken. **-ywać** *vn,* to speak ill of one.
wygarbować *vn,* to tan.
wygarn/ąć, -iać *va,* to rake.
wyga/sić *va,* to extinguish. **-sły** *a,* extinguished, extinct. **-śnięcie, -śnienie** *n,* extinction.
wygi/ąć, -nać *va,* to bend. **-ęcie** *n,* flexion, flexure.
wyginąć *vn,* to perish.
wygląd, -anie, appearance, exterior. **-ać** *vn,* to look out, to look like, to peep out of. **-ać** *va (kogo),* to look for. **-anie** *n,* look.
wygł/adzać *va,* to planish, to smooth, 2) to starve. **-odzić** *va,* to starve, to famish. **-się,** to starve.
wygłaszać, *p. wygłosić.*
wygłodniały *a,* starved, famished.
wygłosić *va (mowę),* to make, to deliver a speech.
wygna/ć *va,* to drive out, to expel. **-nie** *n,* banishment, exile; *skazać na -,* to proscribe. **-niec** *m,* exile. **-nka** *f,* female exile.
wygni/atać, -eść *va,* to press out, to knead.
wygnoić *va (agr.),* to dung.
wygod/a *f,* comfort. **-niś** *m,* a man who loves his convenience. **-dny** *a,* comfortable, commodious. **-dzić** *(komu),* to serve a person.
wygo/ić *va,* to heal. **-ić się,** to heal. **-jenie** *n,* healing.
wygolić *va,* to shave.
wygon *m,* pasture-ground, common.
wygorsować się, to bare one's shoulders, to wear a low-bodied dress leaving uncovered the breast.
wygotow/ać, -ywać *va,* to boil out.
wygódka *f,* water-closet.
wygórowa/ć *vn,* to tower, to rise above all the others. **-nie** *ad,* excessively, exceeding. **-ny** *a,* excessive, immoderate, extravagant.
wygr/ać, -ywać *va,* to win. **-ana** *f,* win, victory; *dać za wygraną,* to give up the contest.
wygrażać *vn,* to threaten. **-się,** to threaten.
wygrywa/ć *va,* to win. **-jący** *a,* winning.
wygry/zać, -źć *va,* to corrode, to bite out.
wygrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to warm; *wygrzewać się na słońcu,* to bask in the sun.
wygrzeb/ać, -ywać *va* to dig out, to dig up.
wygrzmocić *va,* to give a good thrashing, to drub.
wygubić *va,* to exterminate.
wyguzdrać się, to be ready after much time.
wygwizdać *va,* to hiss.
wyhaftować *va,* to embroider.
wyhasać się, to have danced enough.
wyhodować *va,* to breed, to cultivate.
wyjadacz *m,* sponger.
wyjałowi/ć *va,* to make sterile. **-eć** *vn,* to become sterile.
wyjaśni/ać, -ić *va,* to explain. **-się,** to clear up. **-enie** *n,* explanation.
wyjawi/ać, -ć *va,* to reveal, to make known. to disclose. **-enie** *n,* revealing.
wyjąć *va,* to take out, to take from, 2) to exclude.
wyjąk/ać, -nąć *vn,* to stutter out.
wyjąt/ek *m,* exception, exemption. **-kowość** *f,* exceptionalness. **-kowy** *a,* exceptional.
wyjąwszy *ad,* except, excepting.
wyjec *m (zo),* howler.

wyjechać *vn,* to drive out, to depart, to leave; - *konno,* to take a ride, to ride out.
wyjedn/ać, -ywać *va,* to obtain, to procure.
wyjeść *va,* to eat up.
wyje/zdne *n,* departing; *być na wyjezdnem,* to be upon the point of setting out. **-żdżać** *vn,* to set out (off). **-żdżony** *a,* well trained (horse), 2) well-beaten (road).
wyję/czeć, -knąć *va,* to moan, to groan, to whine, to stammer.
wyjmować, *p. wyjąć.*
wyjrzeć *vn,* to look out of, to peep out.
wyjś/cie *n,* going out, issue. **-ć** *vn,* to go out; - *na przechadzkę,* to go a walking; *to mi wyszło z pamięci,* it was out of my mind; - *z mody,* to grow out of fashion; - *z druku,* to issue from the press, to go forth, to be published; *okna wychodzą na ulicę,* the windows look into the street; - *na żebraka,* to be reduced to beggary; - *na czem dobrze,* to benefit, to derive profit from something; - *na czem źle,* to come off a loser; - *za kogo,* to marry one.
wyka *f (bot.),* vetch.
wykadz/ać, -ić *va,* to fumigate.
wyka/łać *va,* to pick. **-łaczka** *f,* tooth-pick.
wykapany *a,* - *ojciec,* he is the very picture (image) of his father.
wykarbować *va,* - *skórę,* to cudgel.
wykarczować *va,* to root out.
wykarmić *va,* to breed, to rear, to feed, to suckle.
wykaz *m,* specification, list, register, schedule. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to show, to demonstrate. **-anie** *n,* demonstration.
wykąpać *va,* to bathe.
wykierować *va,* to direct. **-się,** to make one's way in the world.
wykipieć *vn,* to run over.
wyklarować *va,* to clarify. **-się,** to clarify.
wykląć *va,* to excommunicate, to anathematize.
wykle/ić, -jać *va,* to line, to paper.
wyklę/cie *n,* excommunication. **-ty** *a,* excommunicated.
wyklucz/ać, -yć *va,* to exclude from.
wyklu/ć, -wać się, to hatch.
wykład *m,* lecture, reading, interpretation. **-ać** *va,* to give lectures on, to lecture. **-any** *a,* incrusted, inlaid; - *drzewem,* wainscoted; **-nik** *m (mat.),* exponent.
wykłamać się, to get off by a lie.
wykłosić się, to shoot out in ears.
wykłócić się, to scold.
wykłóć *va,* to pick out.
wykole/ić się, to run off the rails. **-jenie** *n,* getting, running off the rails. **-jony** *a,* run off the rails.
wykołatać *va,* to get or obtain by importunate entreaties.
wykon/ać *va,* to perform, to execute, to carry into execution. **-alność** *f,* feasibility. **-alny** *a,* practicable, feasible. **-anie** *n,* execution, performance. **-awca** *m,* performer; - *ostatniej woli,* executor of the last will. **-awczy** *a,* executive. **-ywać,** *p. wykonać.*
wykończ/ać, -yć *va,* to finish. **-enie** *n,* finish, trimming.
wykop/ać, -ywać *va,* to dig out, to trench, to excavate; - *ciało zmarłego,* to disinter.
wykorzeni/ać, -ić *va,* to root out, extirpate. **-enie** *n,* eradication.
wykosić *va,* to mow off.
wykpi/ć, -iwać *va,* to deride.
wykraczać *vn,* to transgress, to trespass against.

wykra/dać, -ść *va,* to steal, purloin; - *pannę,* to abduct, to ravish.
wykra/jać, -wać *va,* to cut out. **-wek** *m,* cut-out.
wykreśl/ać, -ić *va,* to delineate, to trace, 2) to cross, to erase. **-enie** *n,* tracing, 2) crossing.
wykręcać, -cić *va,* to turn round, to wring, to wrench. **-się,** to extricate one's self. **-t** *m,* shift. **-tny** *a,* shifting.
wykrocz/enie *n,* transgression, trespass, violation. **-yć** *vn, p. wykraczać.*
wykroić *va,* to cut out.
wykropić *va,* to besprinkle, 2) to cudgel, to beat soundly.
wykruszyć *va,* to crumble out.
wykry/cie *n,* detection, discovery. **-ć, -wać** *va,* to find out, to discover, to reveal, to disclose.
wykrzesać *va,* - *ogień,* to strike fire.
wykrztusić *va,* to expectorate.
wykrzy/czeć *va,* to scold. **-czenie** *n,* scolding. **-k** *m,* outcry, cry, exclamation. **-kiwać** *vn,* to cry out, to clamour, to vociferate. **-knąć** *vn,* to cry out. **-knik** *m,* exclamation, interjection.
wykrzywi/ać, -ć *va,* to crook, to bend, to contort. **-się,** to make mouths at one, to grin. **-anie, -enie** *n,* grin, wry face, contortion.
wykształc/ić *va,* to educate, to improve. **-ić się,** to improve. **-enie** *n,* refinement, improvement, education. **-ony** *a,* educated, cultivated.
wykuć *va,* to forge, to hammer (out).
wykup *m,* ransom. **-ywać** *va,* to buy off, 2) to ransom. **-upne** *n,* ransom.
wykurz/ać, -yć *va,* to smoke out.
wykuwać, *p. wykuć.*
wykwint *m,* studied elegance, neatness, affectation. **-tność** *f,* elegance, neatness, fashionableness. **-ny** *a,* elegant, fashionable, fine.
wykwit *m,* efflorescence, flowering. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to bloom.
wyla/ć *van,* to overflow. **-nie** *n,* effusion. **-ny** *a,* shed, spilt; - *na wszelkie niegodziwości,* reprobate wretch.
wylądowa/ć *van,* to land, to disembark. **-nie** *n,* landing, disembarkation.
wylecz/alny *a,* curable. **-enie** *n,* healing, cure. **-yć** *va,* to heal, to cure. **-yć się,** to recover health.
wylęgnąć *vn,* **-się,** to hatch.
wylepi/ać, -ć *va,* to lay out with, to give a coating.
wylew *m,* inundation, flood, 2) effusion. **-ać** *va,* to overflow, 2) to pour out, to spill, to shed; - *łzy,* to shed tears. **-ać się,** to overflow, to diffuse itself.
wyleźć *vn,* to creep forth.
wyleżeć się, to be lying long in a bed.
wyleg/ać *va,* to brood, to hatch. **-się,** to hatch. **-owy** *a,* hatched.
wylęk/ły *a,* frightened. **-nąć się,** to be frightened.
wylicz/ać, -yć *va,* to enumerate. **-enie** *n,* enumeration.
wylinieć *vn,* to mew.
wyliz/ać, -ywać *va,* to lick out.
wylosowa/ć *va,* to draw out by lot. **-nie** *n,* the drawing of lots.
wylot *m,* flight; *na* -, through and through. **-y** *pl,* turned up sleeves.
wyludni/ać, -ć *va,* to depopulate. **-się,** to be depopulated. **-enie** *n,* depopulation.
wyładnieć *vn,* to grow handsome.
wyładowa/ć *va,* to unload. **-nie** *n,* unloading.
wyłaja/ć *va,* to scold, to chide. **-nie** *n,* the scolding.
wyłam/ać, -ywać *va,* to break

(out, open, off). **-się**, to break loose out of (from).
wyłaniać się, to appear.
wyłatać *va,* to patch, to mend.
wyławiać *va,* to fish out.
wyłazić, *p. wyleźć.*
wyłącz/ać, -yć *va,* to exclude, to debar from. **-enie** *n,* exclusion. **-ność** *f,* exclusiveness. **-ny** *a,* exclusive, sheer.
wyłogi *pl,* facings.
wyłoić *va,* - *komu skórę,* to give a person a sound drubbing.
wyłom *m,* breach, gap.
wył/owić, -awiać *va,* to fish out.
wyłożyć *va,* to lay out, 2) to explain, to expound, 3) to advance.
wyłudz/ać, -ić *va,* to cox out.
wyługować *va,* to leach.
wyłup/ać, -ywać *va,* to break open. **-iać, -ić, -ywać** *va,* to pluck out, to pick out; *wyłupiać oczy,* to goggle, to roll the eyes. **-iasty** *a,* protruding.
wyłu/skać *va,* to peel, to hush. **-szczać, -szczyć** *va,* to peal, to husk, 2) to explain, to explicate.
wyłysieć *vn,* to become bald.
wymacać *va,* to find by groping.
wymachiwać *va,* to brandish.
wymaga/ć *va,* to demand of one, to require. **-jący** *a,* requiring, particular. **-nie** *n,* requirement, demand.
wymaglować *va,* to mangle.
wymalować *va,* to paint.
wymarcie *n,* extinction.
wymarsz *m,* marching out.
wymarznąć *vn,* to freeze.
wymaszerować *vn,* to march out.
wymawi/ać *va,* to articulate, to pronounce; - *sobie co,* to reserve to oneself a thing. **-ać, -ić się**, to decline. **-anie** *n,* articulation, pronunciation.
wymaz/ać, -ywać *va,* to erase, to efface, to blot out.
wymęczyć *va,* to molest, to importune.
wymiana *f,* exchange, commutation; - *towaru za towar,* barter.
wymiar *m,* size, dimension, gauge; - *sprawiedliwości,* administration of justice. **-kować** *va,* to find out, to understand.
wymia/tać, *p. wymieść.* **-tanie** *n,* sweeping.
wymien/iać, -ić *va,* to exchange, to barter. **-ny** *a,* exchangeable.
wymierać *vn,* to die away.
wymie/rny *a,* measurable. **-rzać rzyć,** *va,* to measure, to apportion; - *sprawiedliwość,* to do justice. **-rzenie** *n,* the measuring.
wymieść *va,* to sweep out.
wymię *n,* udder.
wymi/jać, -nąć *va,* to pass by, to cross, to avoid. **-jająco** *ad,* avoidingly. **-jający** *a.* avoiding; *wymijająca odpowiedź,* evasive answer.
wymiot/ny *a,* emetic. **-owy** *a,* vomiting. **-y** *pl,* vomit.
wymknąć się, to escape, to slip away.
wymłodnieć *vn,* to become young again.
wymłócić *va,* to thrash out, to beat out.
wymocz/ki *pl,* infusoria, infusories. **-yć** *va,* to water, to soak.
wymodlić *va,* to obtain by prayers.
wymogi *pl,* exigencies, pretensions.
wymordować *va,* to murder (many persons).
wymorzyć *va,* to starve. **-się**, to starve.
wymo/wa *f,* pronunciation, accent, 2) eloquence, oratory, ready speech. **-owność** *f,* eloquence, fluency. **-owny** *a,* eloquent. **-ówić** *va, p. wymawiać.* **-ówka** *f,* pretext, semblance, evasion.
wymó/c, (-dz) *va,* to obtain, to obtain by force, to extort, to exact.

wymówka *f,* excuse, evasion, the pretext.
wymrzeć *vn,* to die away, to be extinct.
wymurować *va,* to wall up, to build.
wymusić *va,* to constrain, to extort, to compel.
wymuskany *a,* foppish.
wymustrować *va,* to drill.
wymusz/ać, -ać *p. wymusić.* **-enie** *n,* extortion, compulsion. **-ony** *a,* extorted, 2) affected, false, feigned.
wymyć *va,* to wash out.
wymykać się, to evade.
wymy/sł *m,* fiction, conceit, invention, whim, 2) abuse; *wymyślać komu,* to abuse, to revile one, to call a person names. **-ślić** *va,* to contrive, to find out, to invent. **-ślny** *a,* dainty.
wynagr/adzać, -odzić *va,* to reward, to recompense, to compensate. **-odzenie** *n,* reward, recompense, 2) salary, allowance.
wynająć *va,* to let out, to take on hire, to hire.
wynajdywać *va,* to find out.
wynaj/ęcie *n,* the letting out, hiring, hire; *pokoje umeblowane do wynajęcia,* furnished rooms to let. **-mować** *va,* to let out, to hire.
wynal/azca *m,* inventor. **-azczy** *a,* inventive. **-azek** *m,* **-ezienie** *n,* invention. **-eźć** *va,* to invent.
wynarodowi/ć *va,* to denationalise. **-enie** *n,* denationalisation.
wynędzni/ały *a,* emaciated, wasted. **-eć** *vn,* to become emaciated, wasted.
wyniańczyć *va,* to nurse.
wynie/sienie *n,* elevation, 2) advancement, preferment. **-ść** *va;* to carry out, 2) to amount *długi wynoszą 20.000,* the debts amount to 20.000. **-ść się,** to leave, to decamp, to depart.
wynik *m,* result, issue, consequence. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to result, to spring from, to be the consequence of, to follow, to arise. **-łość** *f,* consequence.
wyniosł/ość *f,* haughtiness, boastfulness, 2) elevation. **-y** *a,* haughty, boastful, 2) lofty, overbearing.
wynisz/czać, -czyć *va,* to destroy. **-enie** *n,* destruction.
wynosić *va,* to remove, 2) to amount to; *dług wynosi 100 zł.,* the debt amounts to 100 zł. **-się,** to decamp, to depart, 2) to elevate oneself; *wynoś się!* be gone!
wynudzić *va,* to bother, to bore. **-się,** to be bored.
wynurz/ać, -yć *va,* to raise 2) to utter. **-się,** to emerge, to come forth, to appear, to loom, to heave in sight. **-enie** *n,* effusion of heart.
wyobra/zić, -żać *va,* to represent, to figure; *- sobie,* to imagine, to fancy. **-źnia** *f,* imagination, fancy. **-żenie** *n,* representation, idea, notion.
wyodrębni/ać, -ć *va,* to separate, to seclude. **-enie** *n,* separation, seclusion.
wyorać *va,* to plough up (out).
wyosobni/ać, -ć *va,* to single out.
wyostrzyć *va,* to sharpen, to whet.
wypacz/yć *va,* to cast, to warp, to jut out. **-się,** to warp. **-enie** *n,* warping.
wypad *m,* sally. **-ać** *vn,* to fall out, to result, to turn out; *ponieważ wypadnie mi w przyszłym tygodniu wyjechać,* as I will have to go next week to... **-ek** *m,* accident, mishap; *na - gdyby,* in case... *szczęśliwy -,* chance. **-kowa** *f,* resultant. **-kowo** *ad,* accidentally, by accident, by chance. **-kowy** *a,* casual, accidental.

wypakow/ać, -ywać *va,* to unpack.
wypal/ać, -ić *va,* to burn, 2) to cauterise; *- papierosa,* to smoke a cigarette; *- cegły,* to burn bricks. **-anie** *n,* the burning 2) cauterisation.
wypaplać *va,* to blab out.
wypaproszyć *va,* to disembowel, to eviscerate.
wyparcie *n,* the expelling, the driving out.
wyparować *va,* to drive away.
wyparować *va,* to evaporate.
wyparz/ać, -yć *va,* to clean by scolding.
wypa/sać, -ść *va,* to feed, to graze.
wypaść *vn,* to fall out, *p. wypadać.*
wypatrosz/enie *n,* evisceration. **-yć** *va,* to eviscerate, embowel.
wypat/rywać *va,* to look for, to watch for, to try to discover. **-rzyć** *va,* to see, to catch sight of; *wypatrzyć sobie,* to find out.
wypch/ać *va,* to stuff. **-any** *a,* stuffed. **-nąć** *va,* to push out.
wypełni/ać, -ić *va,* to fill up (out), to fulfil. **-enie** *n,* fulfilment, execution.
wypełznąć *vn,* to fade.
wyperfumować *va,* to perfume.
wyperswadować *va (komu co),* to dissuade a person from.
wypędz/ać, -ić *va,* to drive out, to expel, to rout. **-enie** *n,* expulsion.
wypiastować *va,* to bring up, to nurse.
wypiąć *va,* to strain.
wypić *va,* to drink off, to empty.
wypie/c, -kać *va,* to bake. **-ki** *pl,* glowing cheeks.
wypielęgnować *va,* to breed, to cultivate.
wypierać *va,* to wash **-się,** to deny.
wypieścić *va,* to fondle, to caress.
wypięknieć *vn,* to become handsome.
wypijać, *p. wypić.*
wypiłować *va,* to file out.
wypis *m,* abstract, extract. **-y** *pl,* reading book, reader. **-ywać** *va,* to write out, to extract. **-ywać się,** to write, 2) to order by writing.
wypitka *f,* the drinking.
wyplata/cz *m,* weaver. **-ć** *va,* to intertwine, to interweave. **-nie** *n,* twisting.
wyplątać *va,* to extricate, to disentangle. **-się,** to extricate one's self.
wyplenić *va,* to weed out.
wyplu/ć, -nąć, -wać *va,* to spit out.
wypłac/ać, -ić *va* to pay (off). **-się,** to pay **-alność** *f,* solvability. **-alny** *a,* solvable, solvent.
wypłakać się, to ease one's grief by shedding tears.
wypłaszać, *p. wypłoszyć.*
wypłata *f,* payment.
wypłatać *komu figla,* to play a trick.
wypłoszyć *va,* to scare.
wypłowieć *vn,* to fade.
wypłók/ać, -iwać *va,* to rinse, to wash out.
wypły/nąć, -wać *vn,* to flow out (from), 2) to spring, to arise... *- z portu,* to sail out of port, to put to sea. **-w** *m,* flowing out.
wypocić się, to have perspired.
wypocz/ąć, -ywać *vn,* to rest, to repose. **-ynek** *m,* rest, resting-time, repose.
wypogadz/ać, -ić się, to clear up. **-anie się,** clearing up.
wypolerować *va,* to polish, to burnish.
wypoliczkować *va,* to slap in the face.
wypompować *va,* to pump out.
wyporządz/ać, -ić *va,* to repair, to make ready.
wyposaż/ać, -yć *va,* to endow. **-enie** *n,* endowment, dowry.

wypościć się, to fasten.
wypośrodkować *va*, to find, to discover.
wypotrzebować *va*, to consume, to use.
wypowi/adać, -edzieć *va*, to pronounce, to declare; - *miejsce*, - *mieszkanie*, to give notice to...; - *wojnę*, to declare war. **-edzenie** *n*, declaration, 2) notice.
wypożycz/ać, -yć *va*, to lend out. **-alnia** *f* - *książek*, lending library. **-enie** *n*, lending.
wyprać *va*, to wash out.
wyprasowa/ć *va*, to iron, to smoothe with iron. **-nie** *n*, the ironing.
wypraszać *va*, to get or obtain by begging, by entreaties.
wypraw/a *f*, expedition, 2) tanning, 3) outfit. **-iać, -ić** *va*, to despatch, to forward, to send, 2) to dress, to tan. **-ny** *a*, *skóra wyprawna*, tanned leather.
wypręż/ać, -yć *va*, to stretch out.
wyprosić *va*, to obtain by begging, 2) to bid a person go out.
wyprostowa/ć *va*, to straighten, to redress, to reset. **-ny** *a*, straightened, upright.
wyprowadz/ać, -ić *va*, to lead out; - *z błędu*, to undeceive, to free from deception. - *w pole*, to cheat, to deceive. **-się**, to remove.
wypróbować *va*, to prove, to try, to test.
wypróchnieć *vn*, to rot inwardly.
wypróżni/ać, -ć *va*, to empty. **-ć się**, to ease one's self. **-enie** *n*, excavation.
wypru/ć, -wać *va*, to rip out.
wyprysk *m*, eruption.
wyprysnąć *vn*, to erupt.
wyprzały *a*, shrunk.
wyprz/ąc, -ądz, -ęgać *va*, to unharness.
wyprząt/ać, -nąć *va*, to sweep, to cleanse, to clear, to empty.
wyprzeć *va*, to thrust out, to dislodge.
wyprzeć się, to disown, to disavow; to deny.
wyprzeda/ć, -wać *va*, to sell off, to clear out. **-ż** *f*, clearance sale, clearing sale.
wyprzedz/ać, -ić *va*, to precede, to take the lead.
wyprzęgać *va*, to unharness.
wypsnąć się, to slip out.
wypuczyć *va*, to strain outwards.
wypukać *va*, to knock.
wypuk/lina *f*, rupture, hernia. **-łość** *f*, convexness, convexity. **-ły** *a*, convex.
wypu/stka *f*, border, lace. **-szczać; -ścić** *va*, to let go, to let fly, - *na wolność*, to set at liberty, to set free; - *pożyczkę*, to issue loan; - *w dzierżawę*, to let out. **-szczenie** *n*, letting out.
wypychać *va*, to push away, 2) to stuff (with straw).
wypyt/ać, -ywać *va*, to question, to examine. **-się**, to question, to examine.
wyrabiać *va*, to fabricate, to manufacture, to work, to do. **-się**, to improve.
wyrachowa/ć *va*, to reckon, to cast up. **-ć się**, to give in one's accounts. **-nie** *n*, calculation. **-ny** *a*, calculated. 2) calculating, sparing.
wyradzać się, *p. wyrodzić się*.
wyrafinowany *a*, cunning, crafty.
wyrastać, *p. wyrosnąć*.
wyratować *va*, to save, to rescue. **-się**, to get saved.
wyra/z *m*, word, term, expression. **-zić, -żać** *va*, to express, to represent; - *życzenie*, to give utterance to the wish. **-zić, -żać się**, to express one's self. **-zistość** *f*, expressiveness. **-zisty** *a*, expressive. **-źnie** *ad*, distinctly, expressly. **-źność** *f*, distinctness. **-źny** *a*, distinct, explicit. **-żać** *va*, to express.

-żenie *n,* expression, utterance.

wyr/ąb *m,* cutting. **-ąbać** *va,* to cut, to hew down. **-ębywać** *va,* to cut out.

wyręcz/ać, -yć *va,* to supply. **-się,** to make a person supply one's place. **-enie,** *n,* substitution. **-yciel** *m,* substitute.

wyrobek *m,* earning wages time.

wyrob/ić *va,* to make, 2) to provide, to procure; - *komu urząd,* to procure one an office; - *pozwolenie,* to obtain leave, permission; - *sobie-,* to procure, to get, to obtain. **-ić się,** to develop. **-nica** *f,* char-woman. **-nik** *m,* day-labourer, day-worker.

wyroby *pl,* manufacture; - *blaszane,* tin-ware; - *galanteryjne,* fancy-goods, haberdashery; - *nożownicze,* cuttery and tools; - *jedwabne,* silken stuffs; - *żelazne,* iron mongery, hardware.

wyrocz/nia *f,* oracle. **-y** *a,* oracular.

wyro/dek *m,* degenerate man. **-dny** *a,* degenerate. **-dzić się,** to degenerate.

wyroić się, to swarm out.

wyrok *m,* sentence, verdict, decision; *wyroki Opatrzności,* dispensation of Providence. **-ować** *vn,* to pass sentence, to decide.

wyro/snąć, -ść *vn,* to grow (out), to grow up. **-stek** *m,* a grown up boy, a stripling.

wyrozum/iałość *f,* indulgence. **-iały** *a,* indulgent. **-ieć** *va,* to comprehend, to make out. **-ienie** *n,* indulgence. **-ować** *va,* to argue, to find out by reasoning.

wyrób *m,* make, fabric. - *cegły,* brick or tile making; - *noży,* cutlery.

wyrówn/ać, -ywać *va,* to even, to equal, to balance; - *komu w czem,* to equal, to match. **-anie** *n,* equalisation, balance.

wyróżni/ać, -ć *va,* to distinguish, to mark out, to discern. **-enie** *n,* distinction.

wyrugowa/ć *va,* to displace, to dislodge. **-nie** *n,* the dislodging, displacement.

wyrusz/ać, -yć *vn,* to set out, to start, to decamp. **-enie** *n,* starting, start, setting out.

wyrwa *f,* gap, scouring. **-ć** *va,* to pull out, to draw, to wrest out.

wyryć *va,* to engrave; - *w pamięci,* to imprint in mind.

wyrysować *va,* to draw.

wyryw/ać, *p. wyrwać.* **-ki** *pl, na -,* by snatches.

wyrządz/ać, -ić *va,* to cause, to do, to inflict; - *komu krzywdę,* to do one wrong.

wyrze/c, -knąć *va,* to pronounce, to utter. **-się,** to renounce. **-czenie** *n,* sentence, utterance, saying.

wyrzek/ać *vn,* to complain. **-anie** *n,* complaint.

wyrzeźbić *va,* to carve.

wyrzu/cać, -cić *va,* to cast, to throw out; - *co komu,* to reproach a person with. **-t** *m,* eruption, 2) reproach; - *sumienia,* compunction. **-ty** *pl. (krosty),* cutaneous eruption. **-tek** *m,* outcast. **-tnia** *f (gram.),* elision.

wyrzyg/ać, -nąć *va,* to vomit.

wyrzyn/ać *va,* to cut out, to carve, 2) to kill, to slaughter. **-się** *(o zębach),* to cut; *zęby mu się, wyrzynają,* he begins to cut his teeth. **-anie** *n,* cutting. **-anie się** *(zębów),* cutting.

wysadz/ać, -ić *va,* to set out, to plant; - *czem,* to set, to enchase; - *w powietrze,* to blast away; - *z siodła,* to dismount.

wysapać się, to fetch one's breath, to take wind.

wysączyć *va,* to ooze out.

wyschn/ąć *vn,* to dry up. **-ięcie** *n,* dryness.

wysepka *f,* islet.
wysforować się, to forerun.
wysiać *va,* to sow.
wysi/adać, -ąść *vn,* to step out, to alight; - *z wagonu,* to get off, to leave the train. **-adywać, -edzieć** *van,* to sit out, to stay; - *pisklęta,* to hatch.
wysiec *va,* to mow out, to cut out.
wysiew *m,* corn sown, quantity of it. **-ać** *va,* to sow out.
wysil/ać, -ić się, to exert one's self, to make effort.
wysiłek *m,* effort, exertion.
wysk/akiwać *vn,* to spring out; - *z radości,* to jump with joy. **-oczyć** *vn,* to spring, to jump out. **-ok** *m,* jump, sally (of wit). **-ok** *m,* alcohol. **-okowy** *a,* of alcohol.
wyskrob/ać, -ywać *va,* to scratch out, to scrape out, to erase. **-ki** *pl,* scrapings.
wyskub/ać, -ywać *va,* to pluck out.
wysła/ć *va,* to send, to forward, to despatch. **-niec, -nnik** *m,* messenger, envoy, emissary, deputy. **-ny** *a,* sent.
wysławi/ać *va,* to glorify, to extol, to praise, celebrate. **-anie** *n,* glorification, praise.
wysłowi/ć *va,* to express. **-się,** to express one's self. **-enie** *n,* **-się,** elocution.
wysłucha/ć *va,* to hear, 2) to grant. **-anie** *n,* hearing, granting.
wysłu/giwać się *(komu),* to serve a person, to exert oneself in another's behalf, interest. **-żyć** *va,* to serve out.
wysmagać *va,* to lash.
wysmarować *va,* to smear over.
wysmażony *a,* fried.
wysmukł/ość *f,* slenderness, lankness. **-y** *a,* slender, lank.
wysnuć *va,* to spin out.
wyso/ce *ad,* highly, greatly. **-ki** *a,* high, tall. **-ko** *ad,* high. **-kość** *f,* height; *Jego -,* His Highness; *kredyt do wysokości...,* credit to the amount of...
wysp/a *f,* isle, island. **-iarz** *m,* islander.
wyspać się, to sleep enough.
wyspowiadać *va,* to shrive. **-się,** to confess oneself.
wysrebrzyć *va,* to silver over, to plate.
wyssać *va,* to suck out.
wyst/ać się, to stand a long time. **-ający** *a,* jutting **-ały** *a,* settled.
wystarać się, to procure.
wystarcz/ać, -yć *va,* to suffice, to be sufficient. **-ający** *a,* sufficient.
wystaw/a *f,* exhibition, display, show; - *międzynarodowa,* International Exhibition; - *sklepowa,* show-window. **-ać** *vn,* to stand out, to protrude. **-ca** *m,* expositor; - *traty,* the drawer of a bill; - *wekslu,* the subscriber of a bill. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to exhibit, to expose, 2) to issue; - *budynek,* to build, to erect; - *tratę,* to draw a bill of exchange; - *weksel na siebie samego (= podpisać weksel),* to issue a promissory note, *lub* to accept a bill of exchange; **-iać sobie,** to imagine, to fancy; *wystawić się na niebezpieczeństwo,* to expose oneself to the danger, to imperil. **-ność** *f,* pomp. **-ny** *a,* pompous, showy. **-owy** *a,* show; - *okno wystawowe,* show-window.
wystąpi/ć *vn,* to step forth, to appear, to take some steps, 2) to retire, to withdraw; - *z wnioskiem,* to make a proposal; - *z czem,* to come out with. **-enie** *n,* stepping forth, 2) withdrawal, retirement.
występ *m,* projection, prominence, 2) appearance on the stage; - *muru,* jutty; - *pierwszy,*

debut. **-ek** *m,* crime, transgression. **-ny** *a,* faulty, criminal. **-ować,** *p. wystąpić.*

wystosować *va,* to address, to apply; - *pismo do kogo,* to address a letter.

wystrasz/ać, -yć *va,* to scare off, to frighten. **-się,** to be frightened, to take fright.

wystroić *va,* to dress, to adorn, to attire, to array. **-się,** to dress oneself out.

wystrugać *va,* to whittle, to pare with a knife.

wystrychnąć, - *kogo na dudka,* to make a fool of one.

wystrzał *m,* shoot, shot.

wystrzegać się, to guard against, to take heed, to forbear doing, to keep from; - *kogo,* to distrust;

wystrzel/ać *va,* to shoot dead. **-ić** *vn,* to fire, to discharge, to shoot, to go off.

wystrzępić *va,* to ravel, to pull apart.

wystrz/yc, (-ydz), -ygać *va,* to shear out, to cut out with scissors.

wystudzić *va,* to cool.

wystygnąć *vn,* to cool, to grow cool.

wysu/nąć, -wać *va,* to shove forward. **-się,** to move forward, 2) to steal away.

wysusz/ać, -yć *va,* to dry up. **-enie** *n,* drying up.

wyswatać *va,* to help a young lady to a husband.

wyswobodz/enie *n,* liberation, deliverance. **-ić** *va,* to liberate, to free, to set free, to deliver.

wysył/ać *va,* to send, to despatch. to forward; - *towar,* to consign. **-anie** *n,* expedition. **-ka** *f,* sending, packet, parcel.

wysyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour out, to empty. **-się,** to be poured. **-ka** *f,* eruption, rash.

wysypiać się, to sleep enough.

wysysać *va,* to suck (out).

wyszafować *va,* to expend, to spend.

wyszarzany *a,* worn out.

wyszczególni/ać, -ć *va,* to specify. **-enie** *n,* specification.

wyszczekany *a,* noisy, ill tongued.

wyszczerbi/ać, -ć *va,* to jag. **-enie** *n,* jagging, jag.

wyszczerz/ać, -yć *va,* to show, to denude; - *zęby,* to grin.

wyszczuć *va,* to chase away with dogs.

wyszeptać *va,* to whisper.

wyszlamowa/ć *va,* to clean of slime. **-nie** *n,* the cleaning of slime.

wyszorować *va,* to scour.

wyszperać *va,* to spy, to find out.

wyszpiegować *va,* to spy out.

wyszturchać *va,* to drive out by cuffing.

wyszuk/ać, -iwać *va,* to find out, to seek out, to search. **-any** *a,* far fetched, artificial, over-polite.

wyszumieć *vn,* to cease blowing. 2) to sow one's wild oats.

wyszycie *n,* embroidery, embroidering.

wyszydz/ać, -ić *va,* to scoff at, to deride. **-enie** *n,* scoffing, scoff, derision.

wyszynk *m,* ale-house, retail of brandy. **-ować** *va,* to retail brandy.

wyszywa/ć, *va,* to embroider. **-nie** *n,* embroidery.

wyścielać *va,* to bolster up, 2) to strew, to spread.

wyścig *m,* race, horse-race, contest for speed; - *z przeszkodami,* steeple-chase, hurdle-race, the hurdle. **-nąć** *va,* to outrun, to outstrip. **-owiec** *m,* race-horse, courser. **-owy** *a,* race.

wyśledz/ić *va,* to investigate, to search out, to trace out. **-enie** *n,* investigation, the finding out.

wyśliznąć się, to slip, to glide out.
wyśmi/ać, -ewać *va*, to deride, to laugh at, to ridicule, to taunt. **-ewać się** *(z kogo)*, to deride, to laugh at, to ridicule, to banter.
wyśmieni/cie *ad*, excellently. **-tość -ty** *a*, excellent.
wyśnić się *(o snach)*, to come true.
wyśpiew/ać *va*, to sing, 2) to blab out. **-ywać**, *vn*, to sing merrily and loudly.
wyświadcz/ać, -yć *va*, to do, to bestow, to confer; - *łaskę*, to bestow a favour upon one.
wyświdrować *va*, to drill, to bore.
wyświec/ać, -ić *va*, to elucidate.
wyświęc/ać, -ić *va*, - *na księdza*, to ordain priests; - *kolor w kartach*, to make the trump. **-enie** *n*, ordaining.
wytańcować się, to have danced.
wytar/cie *n*, rubbing (off). **-ty** *a*, worn out, frayed.
wytargać *va*, to pull; - *kogo za uszy*, to pull a person by the ears.
wytargować *va*, to bargain.
wytarty *a*, rubbed, wiped; - *wytarte ubranie*, threadbare clothes; *wytarte czoło*, brazen-face.
wytchn/ąć *vn*, to breathe out, to take breath. **-ienie** *n*, repose, leisure-time.
wytępi/ać, -ić *va*, to exterminate. **-enie** *n*, extermination, extirpation.
wytęż/ać, -yć *va*, to strain. **-enie** *n*, strain.
wytknąć *va*, to thrust or put out; - *linję*, to draw a line; - *komu co*, to upbraid, to reproach with.
wytlieć *vn*, to cease to burn.
wytłacz/ać, -yć *va*, to press, to extract, to squeeze out, to stamp, to die, to swage; - *dziury*, to punch.
wytłoczyny *pl*, residuum, grounds, grouts, skins, husks.
wytłuc *va*, to break, to beat, to strike.
wytłumaczyć *va*, to explain. **-się**, to make excuses.
wytoczyć *va*, to roll. 2) to turn on a lathe; - *sprawę*, to bring in a lawsuit.
wytracić *va*, to exterminate.
wytrawny *a*, digested, 2) ripe, mature, consummate; *wytrawne wino*, dry wine.
wytrąc/ać, -ić *va*, to thrust out 2) to deduct.
wytropić *va*, to track, to trail.
wytru/ć, -wać *va*, to exterminate by poison.
wytrwa/ć *vn*, to endure, to bear, to stand, to persevere. **-le** *ad*, perseveringly. **-łość** *f*, perseverance. **-ły** *a*, persevering, constant. **-nie** *n*, perseverance, endurance.
wytrych *m*, pick-lock.
wytry/sk *m*, jet. **-skać, -snąć** *vn*, to spout out, to gush forth. **-śnięcie** *n*, spouting.
wytrząs/ać, -nąć, to shake out.
wytrzebić *va*, to clear out by felling, 2) to castrate.
wytrzeć *va*, to rub (off), to wipe; - *nos*, to blow.
wytrzep/ać, -ywać *va*, to dust.
wytrzeszczyć *va*, - *oczy*, to goggle.
wytrzeźw/ić *va*, to make sober. **-ieć** *vn*, to become sober. **-ienie** *n*, the sobering.
wytrzym/ać, -ywać *van*, to hold out, to bear, to stand. **-ałość** *f*, endurance, strength. **-ały** *a*, steady, hardened to, inured. **-anie** *n*, the endurance; *nie do wytrzymania*, unsupportable, unendurable.
wytw/arzać, -orzyć *va*, to create, to manufacture, to make, to produce, to bring forth. **-orność** *f*, elegance, exquisiteness, genteelness output. **-orny** *a*,

exquisite, tasteful, elegant. **-orzenie** *n,* production, creation. **-ór** *m,* product. **-órczość** *f,* productiveness. **-órczy** *a,* producing, productive.

wyty/czyć *va,* to trace. **-czna** *f,* rule. **-czny** *a,* directive, main, leading. **-kać** *va,* to trace.

wytynkować *va,* to roughcast, to whitewash.

wyucz/ać, -yć *va,* to instruct, to teach. **-yć się,** to learn. **-ony** *a,* taught, instructed.

wyuzdany *a,* licentious, unbridled.

wywabi/ać, -ć *va,* to scour, to clean, 2) to allure.

wywal/ać, -ić *va,* to dirty, 2) to break open.

wywalczyć *va,* to fight out.

wywar *m,* extract by boiling.

wyważyć *va,* to lift, to break.

wywczas *m,* **-y** *pl,* leisure, repose. **-ować się,** to take one's rest, to repose.

wywdzięcz/ać się, -yć się, to repay, to reward, to recompense.

wywędrować *vn,* to emigrate.

wywiad *m,* inquiry, interviewing, interview. **-owczy** *a,* intelligence-, inquiring. **-y** *pl,* reconnoitring *(mil.).* **-ywać się,** to inquire after.

wywiązać się, to acquit one's self of a thing; *- z długu wdzięczności,* to repay, to requite an obligation.

wywichn/ąć *va,* to dislocate, to sprain, **-ięcie** *n,* sprain, dislocation.

wywiedzieć się, to get intelligence, information.

wyw/ierać, -rzeć *va,* to exercise, to exert.

wywiercić *va,* to bore out.

wywie/sić, -szać *va,* to hang out.

wywieść, *p. wywodzić.*

wywietrz/ać, -yć *va,* to air, to ventilate. **-ały** *a,* vapid. **-eć** *vn,* to grow vapid; *kiedy mu wino wywietrzało z głowy,* when he was sober again.

wywieźć, *p. wywozić.*

wywi/jać, -nąć *va,* to wave, to shake, to flourish, to brandish. **-nąć się,** to extricate oneself, to slip. **-kłać** *va,* to disentangle, to extricate. **-kłać się,** to extricate oneself.

wyw/lec, -lekać, -łóczyć *va,* to drag out.

wywłaszcz/ać, -yć *va,* to deprive of property, to expropriate. **-enie** *n,* expropriation.

wywnętrz/ać, -yć się, to unbosom oneself, to disclose freely.

wywnioskować *va,* to conclude.

wywodzić *va,* to lead out, to derive.

wywoł/ać, -ywać *va,* to call out, to evoke, to occasion, to cause.

wywoskować *va,* to wax.

wywoz/ić, *va,* to carry out, away, to export. **-owy** *a,* export..., exportable.

wywód *m,* deduction, inference.

wywóz *m,* export, exportation.

wywr/acać, -ócić *va,* to overthrow, to upset; *- koziołki,* to make somersaults. **-się,** to fall down, to overturn, *(o czółnie)* to capsise. **-otuy** *a,* apt to be upset, easily overturned.

wywróżyć *va,* to foretell.

wywrzeć, *p. wywierać.*

wywyższ/ać, -yć *va,* to heighten, to elevate, to extol, to raise. **-się,** to set one's self above the others, to exalt one's self. **-anie się,** elevation, boast. **-enie** *n,* elevation.

wywzajemni/ać się, -ć się, to repay, to requite, to retaliate.

wyzbierać *va,* to gather up, to cull.

wyzby/ć się, -wać się, to deprive one's self.

wyzdrowie/ć *vn,* to recover health. **-nie** *n,* recovery, convalescence.

wyzierać *vn,* to look out.
wyzi/ew *m,* exhalation. **-ewać, -onąć,** to exhale; - *ducha,* to give up one's last breath.
wyziębić *va,* to cool.
wyzłocić *va,* to gild.
wyznacz/ać, -yć *va,* to mark out, to appoint.
wyzna/ć, -wać *va,* to confess, to avow, to own. **-nie** *n,* confession, avowal. **-niowy** *a,* confession-, confessional. **-awca** *m,* believer.
wyzu/ć, -wać *va,* to wring, 2) to bereave. **-ty** *a (z majętności),* bereft; - *ze wstydu,* shameless.
wyzwa/ć *va,* to challenge, to provocate. **-nie** *n,* challenge, challenging, provocation.
wyzw/alać, -olić *va,* to free, to liberate, to emancipate, to set at liberty (free), to deliver. **-olenie** *n,* emancipation, freedom. **-oleniec** *m,* freedman. **-olić się,** to get free, 2) to have served as an apprentice.
wyzysk *m,* extortion. **-ać, -iwać** *va,* to exploit, to draw profit from. **-iwacz** *m,* flayer, fleecer. **-iwanie** *n,* exploitation, extortion.
wyzywa/ć *va,* to provocate, to challenge. **-jący** *a,* provocating-
wyżebrać *va,* to obtain by begging.
wyżej *ad,* higher, above, on high.
wyżeł *m,* setter, pointer.
wyżerać *va,* to corrode.
wyżli *a,* of a setter.
wyżłob/ić *va,* to groove. **-ienie** groove, chamfer.
wyżnik *m (w kartach),* queen.
wyżółkły *a,* jaundiced, yellow.
wyższ/ość *f,* superiority. **-y** *a,* higher, superior.
wyżyć *vn,* to live; - *lekarstwo,* to use up a medicine, medicament.
wyżyma/ć *va,* to wring. **-czka** *f,* wringer.
wyżyna *f,* height.
wyżywi/ć *va,* to nourish, feed, to maintain. **-się,** to maintain oneself, to make a living. **-enie** *n,* living, maintenance, means of sustenance.
wzajem, -nie *ad,* mutually, reciprocally; *kochać się* -, to love one another. **-ność** *f,* reciprocity. **-ny** *a,* reciprocal, mutual; *pomoc wzajemna,* mutual aid.
wzbić się, to soar.
wzbiera/ć *vn,* to overflow, to swell. **-nie** *n,* the swelling.
wzbogac/ać, -ić *va,* to enrich. **-się,** to become rich. **-enie** *n,* enrichment.
wzbr/aniać, -onić *va,* to forbid. **-aniać się,** to decline, to refuse, to strive against. **-anianie się,** the refusing.
wzbudz/ać, -ić *va,* to excite, to rouse. **-enie** *n,* the rousing, exciting, moving.
wzburz/yć *va,* to stir up. **-enie** *n,* excitement. **-ony** *a,* excited.
wzdąć *va,* to puff up, to blow up. **-się,** to swell (up).
wzdłuż *ad, et prp.,* along, alongside.
wzdragać się, to decline.
wzdrygnąć się, to start back, to recoil.
wzdycha/ć *vn,* to sigh, to groan. **-nie** *n,* the sighing.
wzdymać się, to swell.
wzgar/da *f,* contempt, disdain. **-dliwy** *a,* contemptuous, scornful, haughty, disdainful. **-dzić** *va,* to disdain, to despise.
wzgl/ąd *m,* regard, respect; *przez* - *na,* in consideration of; *pod względem,* with regard to. **-ędność** *f,* relativeness. **-ędny** *a,* relative, kind, lenient. **-ędy** *pl,* favour(s).
względem *ad,* respecting, in regard to, concerning.
wzgó/rek *m,* **-rze** *n,* hill, hillock.
wziąć *va,* to take; - *co do serca,* to take to heart; - *w niewolę,* to take prisoner; - *za złe,* to

take ill *lub* amiss; - *górę nad kim*, to get the better; - *się do czego*, to set to work, to betake one's self; - *na prawo*, to take to the right.

wzierać *vn*, to look into.

wziewa/ć *va*, to inhale. **-nie** *n*, inhalation.

wzięt/ość *f*, vogue, favour. **-ty** *a*, taken, 2) in vogue, in request.

wzlatywać *vn*, to fly up.

wzlot *m*, soar, flight.

wzm/acniać, -ocnić *va*, to strengthen, to reinforce. **-się**, to gather strength.

wzmaga/ć *va*, to make stronger. **-się**, to increase, to grow stronger. **-nie** *n*, **-się**, increase.

wzmiank/a *f*, mention, hint; **-ować** *va*, to mention, to hint.

wzmocni/ć *va*, to strengthen, to heighten, to secure, to prop. **-enie** *n*, corroboration, reinforcement reënforcement.

wzmó/c, -dz, -się, to increase.

wznak *ad*, *leżący na -*, supine, lying on the back; *upadł na -*, he fell down backwards.

wznawiać, *p. wznowić.*

wzniec/ać, -ić *va*, to stir up, to incite.

wzni/esienie *n*, elevation. **-eść** *va*, to rear, to raise, to erect, to lift up. **-eść się**, to rise, to mount, to ascend, to soar. **-osłość** *f*, loftiness, sublimity, greatness. **-osły** *a*, sublime, lofty.

wznoszenie *n*, *- się i opadanie okrętu*, the heave and lunge of the deck.

wznowić *va*, to renew, to revive.

wzor/ek *m*, pattern, model. **-ować się**, to take example. **-owo** *ad*, exemplarily. **-owy** *a*, exemplary, commendable.

wzorzec *m*, standard.

wzorzysty *a*, variegated.

wzór *m*, model, sample, pattern, standard, *(matem.)* formula.

wzrasta/ć *vn*, to grow (up). **-jący** *a*, growing.

wzrok *m*, sight, glance, look. **-owy** *a*, visual, optic.

wzro/snąć, -ść *vn*, to grow (up). **-st** *m*, growth, stature.

wzrusz/ać, -yć *va*, to move, to affect. **-się**, to be moved, to be touched. **-enie** *n*, emotion, feeling. **-ony** *a*, affected, moved.

wzu/ć, -wać *va*, to put on.

wzwyczaić się, to accustom oneself.

wzwyż *ad*, above, higher.

wzywać *va*, *p. wezwać.*

wżerać się, to corrode.

z

z *prp., (dla łatwości wymowy często zamiast „z" używamy „ze"),* of, out of, on, from, with; - *tej strony,* on this side; - *tamtej strony,* on the other side; *zprzodu,* in the front, ahead; *ztyłu,* from behind; *zgóry,* from high, from above; *zdołu,* from below, from beneath; *brat - siostrą,* brother with his sister; *wyroby ze złota,* things of gold; - *dwojga złego,* of two evils; *właśnie przyjechał - Londynu,* he has just come from London; *wyjść - mody,* to grow out of fashion; *kupować - drugiej ręki,* to buy at second hand; *dowiadujemy się - gazet,* we learn from the newspapers; *rodem - Warszawy,* native of Warsaw, born at Warsaw; - *nienawiści,* through hatred; *umrzeć - głodu, - suchot,* to die with hunger, of consumption.

za *ad,* too, over...; - *wysoko,* too high; - *nisko,* too low; - *dużo,* over much.

za *prp.,* in time of, in, beyond, out of, without, for, instead of; - *dawnych czasów,* in old times; - *panowania króla...* in the reign of... - *dnia,* by day; - *godzinę,* in an hour; - *miesiąc,* within a month; *od dziś - tydzień,* this day week; *brać - złe,* to take amiss; - *rok zgóry,* for a year in advance; *wyjść - miasto,* to go out of town; - *morzem,* beyond the sea; - *granicą,* abroad; *kupić - 2 szylingi,* to buy for 2 sh; - *i przeciw,* pro and con.

zaadresować *va,* to address, to put an address.

zaakceptować *va,* to accept.

zaaklimatyzować *va,* to acclimatise.

zaalarmować *va,* to alarm, to excite with sudden fear, to rouse to vigilance.

zaambarasowa/ć *va,* to embarras, to perplex. **-ny** *a,* embarrassed.

zaangażować *va,* to engage, to secure.

zaaresztowa/ć *va,* to arrest. **-nie** *n,* the arresting.

zaatakować *va,* to attack.

zaawansować *van,* to be promoted, 2) to advance, to give in advance.

zaawizować *va,* to advice.

zabagnić *va,* to confuse, to embroil, to spoil.

zabałamucić się, to dawdle.

zabarwi/ać, -ć *va,* to colour, to dye. **-enie** *n,* colouring, colour, tint.

zabaw/a *f,* amusement, pleasure, entertainment, sport, fun. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to amuse, to divert. **-ić** *vn,* to stay; - *gdzie czas pewien,* to remain somewhere a certain time. **-ić się,** to amuse one's self, 2) to be busy. **-ka** *f,* play-

thing, toy. **-ność** *f,* drollery, fun. **-ny** *a,* ludicrous, amusing, comical, funny.

zabazgrać *va,* to scrawl, to scribble, to bedaub.

zabezpiecz/ać, -yć *va,* to insure, to secure. **-się,** to secure one's self, to provide against. **-enie** *n,* securing, insurance, security.

zabić *va,* to kill, to slay; - *beczkę,* to bung a cask; - *gwoździmi,* to nail up; *dla zabicia czasu,* to kill time, to pass away the time. **-się,** to kill one's self.

zabie/c, -dz, -gać *vn,* to run; *zabiegać komu drogę,* to run to meet; *zabiegać o co,* to exert one's self, to endeavour to obtain. **-gi** *pl,* endeavours, exertions. **-gliwość** *f,* activity, diligence. **-gliwy** *a,* active, industrious, provident.

zabierać, *p. zabrać*; - *wiele miejsca, czasu,* to take much place, time; - *się do stanu małżeńskiego,* to be going to be married.

zabi/jać, *p. zabić*; - *otwór,* to plug. **-ty,** killed, slain, 2) downright, rank.

zabliźni/ać, -ć się, to cicatrise.

zabłą/dzić *vn,* **-kać się,** to lose one's way, to go astray. **-kany** *a,* strayed.

zabłocić *va,* to dirty, to soil.

zabłysnąć *vn,* to shine forth.

zabobon *m,* superstition. **-ność** *f,* superstitiousness. **-ny** *a,* superstitious.

zaboleć *vn,* to begin to ache.

zabonifikować *va,* to compensate, to give as discount, to allow.

zabor/ca *m,* conqueror. **-czość** *f,* rapacity, greed. **-czy** *a,* rapacious, avaricious, grasping.

zabój, *kochać się na -,* to love desperately. **-ca** *m,* murderer, manslayer. **-czy** *a,* murderous, deadly. **-czyni** *f,* murderess.

zabór *m,* seizure capture; - *pruski,* that part of Poland which Prussia has taken in the dismemberments of that country.

zabrać *va,* to take, to seize; - *głos,* to begin speaking; - *znajomość,* to make an acquaintance; - *się do czego,* to set about, to prepare, to be going to.

zabraknąć *vn,* to fail, to fall short, to be wanting; *zabrakło mu odwagi,* courage has failed him.

zabrakować *va,* to reject, not to accept, to refuse.

zabraniać *va,* to forbid, to prohibit; *zabrania się pod karą,* it is forbidden on pain of...

zabrnąć *vn,* to wade through the water; - *w długi,* to run in debt.

zabronić *v,* to interdict, to forbid, to prohibit; *zabrania się pod karą,* it is forbidden under penalty of...

zabronować *va,* to harrow.

zabrudzić *va,* to soil, to dirt.

zabrzmieć *vn,* to sound, to ring (with).

zabudow/ać, -ywać *va,* to build all over, to build up. **-ania** *pl,* buildings.

zaburz/ać, -yć *va,* to stir up. **-enie** *n,* disturbance, uproar, riot.

zabytek *m,* remnant, monument.

zacenić *va,* to ask a price, to charge.

zacerować *va,* to darn up.

zachc/enie *e,* **-ianka** *f,* desire, whim, fancy. **-iewać się,** to have a mind to (for), to long for.

zachęc/ać, -ić *va,* to encourage, to induce, to interest. **-ający** *a,* encouraging. **-anie** *n,* **-ęta** *f,* encouragement.

zachłan/ność *f,* greediness. **-ny** *a,* rapacious, avaricious, grasping.

zachłysnąć się, to be choked.
zachmurz/ać, -yć się, to become cloudy, overcast.
zacho/dni *a*, western, westerly. **-dzić** *vn*, to come to, to occur; *słońce zachodzi*, the sun sets; *- do kogo*, to step in, to call upon; *- w głowę*, to rack one's brains, to be at a loss to understand; *- w ciążę*, to become pregnant; *zachodzi kwestja, czy*, it is to be seen whether.
zachorować *vn*, to fall ill.
zachow/ać *va*, to keep, to preserve, to guard; *- w pamięci*, to keep in mind, in memory; *- milczenie*, to keep silence; *- pozory*, to keep up appearances. **-ać sobie**, to keep. **-ać się**, to behave. **-anie** *n*, keeping, preservation. **-anie się**, behaviour, conduct. **-awca** *m*, conservator. **-awczość** *f*, conservatism. **-awczy** *a*, conservative.
zachód *m*, west, setting; *- słońca*, sunset; *zachody*, labour, toil.
zachrypn/ąć, zachrzypnąć *vn*, to get hoarse. **-ięty** *a*, hoarse.
zachwalać *va*, to praise, to set forth.
zachwaszczony *a*, overgrown with weeds.
zachwia/ć *va*, to shake, to make to totter. **-ć się**, to stagger, to waver, to totter, to be shaken. **-ny** *a*, shaken, tottering.
zachwy/cać *va*, to ravish, to enchant. **-cać się**, to be charmed. **-cający** *a*, ravishing, enrapturing, charming fascinating. **-t** *m*, ecstasy, transport, enthusiasm.
zaciąć *va*, to cut; *- konie*, to whip the horses. **-się**, to be obstinate, to be inexorable.
zaciąg *m*, levy, recruiting. **-ać** *va*, to contract, to draw; *- warty*, to mount guard. **-nąć** *va*, *- pożyczkę*, to contract a loan.
zacie/c, -kać *vn*, to be spoiled by rain, moisture, to leak in.
zaciekawi/ać, -ić *va*, to interest, to excite interest. **-enie** *n*, curiosity.
zaciek/le *ad*, furiously, in a fury, in a rage. **-łość** *f*, fury, furiousness, vehemence. **-ły** *a*, infuriate, violent.
zaciemni/ać, -ć *va*, to darken. **-się**, to darken. **-enie** *a*, darkening.
zacieni/ć *va*, to overshadow. **-ować** *va*, to shade.
zacier *m*, mash. **-ać** *va*, to blot out, 2) to mash, to triturate. **-ać się**, to be blotted out. **-ka** *f*, boiled paste (in a soup).
zacieśni/ać, -ć *va*, to tighten, to straiten, to contract.
zacietrzewić się, to be occupied entirely.
zacię/cie *n*, incision, notch. **-cie** *ad*, obstinately. **-tość** *f*, inflexibility. **-ty** *a*, obstinate, inflexible, stubborn.
zaciężny *a*, raised, levied, mercenary.
zacinać *va*, to cut, to notch. **-się**, to be obstinate, to be inexorable, unrelenting.
zacis/kać, -nąć *va*, to tighten, to draw close; *- pięść*, to clench one's fist.
zacisz/e *n*, retirement, place of solitude. **-ność** *f*, seclusion. **-ny** *a*, tranquil, calm.
zaciśnienie *n*, contraction.
zacn/ość *f*, respectability, worthiness. **-y** *a*, honourable, venerable, worthy.
zacofan/ie *n*, reaction, reactionary spirit. **-iec** *m*, reactionary. **-y** *a*, reactionary, favouring. reaction, retrograde, backward.
zacyfrować *va*, to annotate, to mark.
zacz, *co -?* what; *kto -?* who is that?
zaczadz/enie *n*, suffocation, as-

phyxia. **-ieć** *vn,* to become asphyxiated.

zacza/ić się *(na kogo),* to lurk, to lay in ambush or in wait for. **-jony** *a,* lying in wait, lurking.

zaczarowa/ć *va,* to enchant, to bewitch. **-nie** *n,* enchantment. **-ny** *a,* bewitched, enchanted.

zacząć *va,* to begin, to commence; *zaczął mówić,* he began speaking; *dziecko zaczyna mówić,* the child begins to speak. **-się,** to begin.

zaczekać *vn,* to wait, to stay for.

zaczem *ad,* whereupon, therefore.

zaczepi/ać, -ć *va,* to grapple, to fasten, 2) to attack, to accost. **-ić się,** to be caught. **-ienie,** *n,* **-ka** *f,* attack, provocation; *szukać zaczepki,* to pick a quarrel. **-ność** *f,* aggressiveness. **-ny** *a,* offensive, aggressive.

zaczerni/ć *va,* to blacken. **-eć** *vn,* to blacken.

zaczerpnąć *va,* to draw up, to borrow, to derive.

zaczerwienić się, to redden, to blush.

zaczes/ać, -ywać *va,* to comb (up).

zaczę/cie *n,* the beginning. **-ty** *a,* begun.

zaczołgać się, to crawl, to creep to.

zaczyn *m,* ferment.

zaczynać, *p. zacząć.*

zaczyni/ać, -ć *va,* to knead the dough.

zaczyt/ać się, -ywać się, to be absorbed in reading.

zaćm/a *f,* obscurity, dimness. **-ić** *va,* to overcast, to dim, to darken. **-ić się,** to be overcast, obscured, to darken. **-ienie** *n,* darkening, dimming; *- księżyca,* eclipse of the moon; *- słońca,* solar eclipse.

zad *m,* back-part.

zada/ć *va,* to charge, to set; *- kartę,* to lead (a card); *- pytanie,* to ask a question; *- ranę,* to inflict a wound; *- robotę,* to impose a task; *- zagadkę;* to propose a riddle. **-nie** *n,* task, problem, exercise.

zadarty *a,* turned up, cocked; *nos -,* turned-up nose.

zada/tek *m,* earnest-money, hansel; *dać -,* to hansel. **-wać,** *p. zadać.*

zadawalniający *a,* satisfactory.

zadawniony *a,* inveterate, old.

zadąć *vn,* to blow.

zadąsany *a,* sulky, peevish.

zadecydować *va,* to decide, to resolve.

zadek *m,* buttocks *pl.*

zadeklarować *va,* to make a declaration; *wartość zadeklarowana,* the declared value.

zadekretować *va,* to decree.

zadept/ać, -ywać *va,* to trample under foot, to crush under foot.

zadławić *va,* to strangle, to throttle, to choke. **-się,** to be choked, to strangle one's self.

zadłuż/ać, -yć się, to involve oneself in debts, to contract debts. **-ony** *a,* indebted, encumbered with debts.

zadmuchnąć *va,* to blow out.

zadni *a,* hind, back.

zadosyć, zadość *ad,* enough, sufficiently. **-uczynić** *vn,* to satisfy, to gratify fully, to make content. **-uczynienie** *n,* satisfaction,

zadowol/ić *va,* to satisfy, to please. **-enie** *n,* satisfaction, approbation. **-ony** *a,* pleased, contented, satisfied.

zadra *f,* scales.

zadra/snąć *va,* to scratch, to graze. **-śnięcie** *n,* a scratch.

zadręczyć *va,* to torture to death, to torment mortally.

zadrg/ać, -nąć *vn,* to quake, to shiver, to vibrate.

zadrukować *va,* to print.

zadrwić *(z kogo) va,* to banter a person.
zadrzeć *va, -nogi,* to tumble heels over head.
zadrzewić *va,* to afforest.
zadrżeć *va,* to tremble, to be shaken, to quake.
zaduch *m,* mephitic air.
zadum/a *f,* musing, abstractedness. **-ać się,** to be lost in meditations, to muse. **-anie się,** the musing. **-any** *a,* absorbed in thoughts, musing.
zadu/sić *va,* to suffocate, to stifle, to strangle. **-się,** to be suffocated, strangled. **-szenie** *n,* strangulation, choking. **-szny** *a, dzień -,* All Saints'day.
zadygotać *vn,* to start, to thrill, to tremble, to shiver.
zadymi/ać, -ić *va,* to fill with smoke.
zadymka *f,* snow-drift, blizzard.
zadysz/any *a,* breathless, winded. **-eć się,** to be out of breath, to pant.
zadziać się, to be mislaid, to go astray.
zadzierać *van,* to tear off; *- nosa,* to turn up one's nose, to carry it high; *- z kim,* to seek a quarrel.
zadzierzgnąć *va,* to loop, to twist.
zadziobać *va,* to kill with the beak.
zadziwi/ać, -ć *va,* to astonish, to amaze. **-ić się,** to wonder, to be amazed, surprised. **-ający** *a,* surprising, wonderful. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, surprise.
zadzwonić *vn,* to ring the bell.
zadźwięczeć *vn,* to sound.
zafajdać *va,* to beshite, to befoul.
zafałszowanie *n,* adulteration, sophistication.
zafarbować *va,* to dye.
zaflegmiony *a,* phlegmy, mucous.
zafrasowa/ć się, to grieve, to be sad. **-ny** *a,* grieved, embarrassed.
zagabnąć *va,* to speak, to enter upon a subject, to put a question, to accost.
zagad/ać *va,* to speak to, to have a talk. **-się,** to engage in long conversation. **-nąć, -ywać** *van,* to address one. **-ka** *f,* riddle, enigma; *odgadnąć zagadkę,* to guess a riddle, to unriddle an enigma. **-kowo** *ad,* enigmatically. **-kowość** *f,* enigmaticalness. **-kowy** *a,* enigmatical.
zagadnienie *n,* problem.
zaga/ić, -jać *va,* to set with plants; *- zagaić posiedzenie,* to open a meeting. **-jenie** *n, - posiedzenia,* the opening of a session. **-jnik** *m,* copse.
zagania/cz *m,* driver. **-ać** *va,* to drive.
zagapić się, to stand gaping at.
zagarn/ąć, -iać *va,* to take, to seize, to take possession of, to annex. **-ienie, -ięcie** *n,* taking, seizing, annexation.
zaga/sić *va,* to put out. **-snąć** *vn,* to go out, to be extinguished. **-szenie** *n,* extinction.
zagę/szczać, -ścić *va,* to condense, to thicken. **-się,** to grow thick, to grow common, to happen frequently.
zag/iąć, -inać *va,* to bend, to inflect. **-ięcie** *n,* flexure. **-ięty** *a,* inflected, bent.
zaginąć *vn,* to be lost, to perish.
zagląd/ać *vn,* to look into, to peep; *- do kogo z wizytą,* to drop in. **-anie** *n,* peeping in, looking at.
zagła/da *f,* extermination. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to smooth down, 2) to extirpate.
zagłębi/ać, -ć *va,* to deepen. **-się,** to go deep into researches. **-e** *n,* coal-pit, coal-fields, basin. **-enie** *n,* sinking, cavity, hollow place.

zagłodzić *va,* to famish to death. **- się,** to die of starvation.
zagłuchnąć *vn,* to become deaf.
zagłusz/ać, -yć *va,* to deafen, to drown.
zagmatwa/ć *va,* to complicate, to entangle. **-nie** *n,* entanglement.
zagnać *va,* to drive in (to).
zagni/atać, -eść *va,* to knead.
zagniewany *a,* irritated, angry, wrathful.
zagnie/ździć się, -ździać się, to nest, to nestle, to take root.
zago/ić *va,* to heal. **- się,** to heal. **-jenie** *n,* healing (up).
zagon *m,* bed, garden-bed. **-owy** *a,* bedded; *szlachta zagonowa,* poor gentry, poor country-squires.
zagorz/ale *ad,* hotly, ardently. **-alec** *m,* hot-spur, enthusiast. **-ały** *a,* hot-headed, 2) sunburnt.
zagospodarow/ać, to introduce a good husbandry in an estate. **-any** *a,* improved.
zagościć się, to stay, to remain.
zagotować *va,* to boil up. **- się,** to simmer, to boil up.
zagrabi/ać, -ć *va,* to seize. **-enie** *n,* seizure.
zagrać *van,* to begin playing.
zagradzać *va,* to enclose with a fence, to bar a passage, to enrail; **-** *komu drogę do czego,* to debar one from a thing.
zagrani/ca *f,* abroad, foreign countries; *wyjechać zagranicę,* to go abroad; *z zagranicy,* from abroad. **-czny** *a,* foreign, outlandish.
zagrażać, *p. zagrozić.*
zagrobowy *a,* posthumous.
zagro/da *f,* farmhouse, cottage, 2) fence, enclosure. **-dnik** *m,* cottager. **-dzić** *va,* to fence, to enclose.
zagro/zić *vn,* to menace, to threaten a person. **-żenie** *n,* threat, menace.
zagryzmolić *va,* to scrawl, to scribble over.
zagryźć *va,* to tear, to rend with teeth. **- się,** to bite.
zagrz/ać, -ewać *va,* to warm, to make warm.
zagrzeb/ać, -ywać *va,* to bury. **-ać się,** to bury one's self.
zagrzęznąć *vn* to sink in, to stick in.
zagrzmieć *vn,* to begin to thunder, to roar, to resound.
zagub/a *f,* loss, ruin. **-ić** *va,* to lose, to destroy.
zagwarantować *va,* to warrant, to secure.
zagwizdać *vn,* to whistle.
zagwo/ździć *va,* to nail up, to spike. **-ożdżenie** *n,* the spiking (of a gun). **-żdżony** *a,* spiked, nailed up.
zahamowa/ć *va,* to brake, to check, to stop. **-nie** *n,* braking, check, stopping.
zahartowa/ć *va,* to harden. **-ć się,** to harden, to grow hard. **-nie** *n,* hardening. **-ny** *a,* hardened.
zahipnotyzować *va,* to hypnotise.
zahu/czeć *vn,* to roar. **-kać** *van,* to deafen, to astound. **-kany** *a,* deafened.
zaim/ek *m,* pronoun. **-kowy** *a,* of pronoun; *słowo zaimkowe,* reflexive verb.
zaimponować *va,* to impose upon one.
zaimprowizować *va,* to improvise, to extemporise.
zainkasować *va,* to collect, to cash; *do zainkasowania,* to be collected.
zainteresowa/ć *va,* to interest. **- się,** to take an interest in. **- nie** *n,* interest. **-ny** *a,* interested.
zaintonować *va,* to intone, to begin to sing.
zaiskrzyć się, to sparkle, to flash, to twinkle, to scintillate.

zaiste *ad,* in truth, truly, forsooth.
zajad/ać *va,* to eat. **-le** *ad,* eagerly, furiously. **-łość** *f,* furiousness. **-ły** *a,* furious, rancorous.
zajaśnieć *vn,* to shine forth.
zajazd *m.* inn, public-house, 2) foray.
zajezdny *a, dom -,* inn.
zają/c *m,* hare. **-czek** *m,* leveret.
zająć *va,* to occupy, to take up, to take possession of; - *bydło w szkodzie,* te impound cattle. - **się,** to occupy oneself with, to be busy with, to attend to; - *ogniem,* to catch fire.
zająkliwy *a,* stuttering.
zajątrz/ać, -yć *va,* to irritate. **-enie** *n,* irritation.
zaje/chać *va,* to arrive at, 2) to drive up, 3) to overrun. **-zdny,** *dom -,* inn, hostelry.
zaję/cie *n,* occupation, employment, calling, business, 2) arrest, seizure, attachment; *zrobić -,* to place an attachment upon. - **się,** occupation. **-ty** *a,* occupied, engaged; *stanowisko to jest już zajęte,* this situation is already filled.
zajęczeć *vn,* to groan.
zajęczy *a,* hare-.
zajmować *va,* to occupy; - *stanowisko,* to fill a situation. - **się czem,** to be employed with, to attend to.
zajrzeć *vn,* to look, to peep in.
zajś/cie *n,* encounter, affair. **-ć** *vn,* to arrive at, to come to, 2) to occur, to happen; *słońce zaszło,* the sun has set; - *w ciążę,* to conceive; *pomiędzy... zachodzi ta różnica,* between... happens to be, there is a difference.
zakadzić *va,* to fumigate.
zakała *f,* stain, blemish.
zakamarek *m,* hole.
zakamieniały *a,* obdurate.
zakapturzony *a,* cowled, muffled.
zakasać *va,* to turn up.
zakasować *va,* to outstrip, to surpass.
zakaszleć *vn,* to cough.
zakatarzyć się, to catch cold.
zakaz *m,* prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to prohibit, to interdict, to forbid. **-any** *a,* forbidden.
zaka/żny *a,* infectious. **-żenie** *n,* infection. **-żony** *a,* infected.
zakąs/ić *va,* to take a mouthful, to eat a bit. **-ka** *f,* refreshment. lunch.
zakątek *m,* corner, nook, retired place.
zakiełkować *va,* to germinate, to sprout, to shoot, to bud.
zakipieć *vn,* to boil over, to begin boiling.
zakisić *va,* to sour.
zakitować *va,* to putty.
zakląć, *p. zaklinać.*
zakle/ić, -jać *va,* to glue, to paste (over).
zaklęcie *n,* oath, adjuration.
zaklęsły *a,* sunk.
zakl/ęty *a,* spell-bound. **-inać** *va,* to conjure, to implore. **-inać się,** to swear, to declare upon oath.
zaklinować *va,* to wedge up.
zakład *m,* establishment, institution, 2) pledge, pawn, 3) bet, wager, stake; *iść o -,* to wager, to bet, to stake; - *dobroczynny,* a charitable institution. **-ać** *va, p. założyć.* **-anie** *n,* foundation. **-anie się,** betting. **-ka** *f,* tuck, plait, fold. **-nik** *m,* bondsman, hostage. **-owy** *a, kapitał -,* (subscribed) capital, the actual capital paid in full, the stock-capital; *lekarz -,* physician in ordinary.
zakłopotany *a,* embarrassed, anxious, uneasy, perturbed.
zakłóc/ać, -ić *va,* to disturb, to

trouble; - *spokój,* to intrude, to trouble. **-enie** *n,* disturbance, trouble.

zakłuć *va,* to spear to death, to stick to death.

zakneblować *va,* to gag.

zakocha/ć się, to fall in love with. **-nie się,** falling in love. **-ny** *a,* in love, enamoured.

zakołysać *va,* to lull, to rock. - **się,** to rock.

zakołatać *vn,* to tap, to strike.

zakomunikować *va,* to communicate, to impart, to inform.

zakon *m,* law, testament, 2) monachical order; *Stary* -, old law, old Testament; *wstąpić do zakonu,* to take the veil, to enter in a monastery; - *panien,* a nunnery, monastery, cloister. **-nica** *f,* nun. **-nik** *m,* friar, monk.

zakończ/enie *n,* ending, termination, conclusion, *(gram.)* ending. **-yć** *va,* to end, to terminate. to finish. to close, to conclude, to put an end to. **-yć się,** to end.

zakontraktować *va,* to contract.

zakop/ać, -ywać *va,* to bury. **-ać się,** to bury one's self.

zakopcić *va,* to smear with soot.

zakopertować *va,* to put into an envelope.

zakorkować *va,* to cork up.

zakorzeni/ać, -ć się, to take root. **-ony** *a,* rooted.

zakosztować *va,* to taste of.

zakpić sobie, to make fun of a person.

zakradać się, to steal into, to creep into; *do rachunku zakradła się omyłka,* an error has crept into the account.

zakrapiać *va,* to sprinkle, to water.

zakraść się, to steal in,

zakrawać *vn (na co),* to tend to, to aim at, to look like.

zakredytować *va,* to credit, to put to the credit, to place to the credit.

zakre/s *m,* bounds *pl,* limits *pl,* sphere, circle. **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to describe, to limit.

zakrę/cać, -cić *va,* to shut, to turn, to whirl. **-cić się,** to wheel about, to turn; *zakręciło mi się w głowie,* I felt quite dizzy; *łzy zakręciły mu się w oczach,* tears stood in his eyes. **-t** *m,* turning, winding, bend; - *rzeki,* sinuosity of a river.

zakr/oić *van,* to cut. **-ój** *m,* cut, style.

zakrwawić *va,* to stain with blood.

zakry/ć, -wać *va,* to cover.

zakrystja *f,* vestry, sacristy. **-n** *m,* sexton, sacristan.

zakrzątnąć się *(koło czego),* to bestir oneself, to be busy.

zakrzewić *va,* to plant.

zakrztusić się, to half choke oneself.

zakrzy/czeć *va,* to cry, to outcry. **-knąć** *vn,* to cry out loudly.

zakrzywi/ać, -ć *va,* to bend, to crook. - **się,** to grow crooked. **-enie** *n,* crookedness, crook, curvity, bent. **-ony** *a,* curved, hooked, crooked.

zaksięgować *va,* to book, to pass.

zaku/ć *va,* to put in irons, to rivet. **-ty** *a,* - *w kajdany,* bound in chains; *łeb* -, thickskull.

zakuleć *vn,* to become lame, or limping.

zakulisowy *a,* secret.

zakup *m,* purchase. **-ić, -ywać** *va,* to purchase, to buy, to provide. **-ienie** *n,* bying, purchase.

zakurzyć *va,* to cover with dust. - **się,** to get dusty.

zakuty *a, łeb* -, thickskull.

zakwa/sić, -szać *va,* to sour.

zakwefi/ać, -ć *va,* to veil.

zakwestjonować *va,* to question, to put into question.

zakwilić *vn,* to pule, to whine.

zakwitnąć *vn,* to bloom, to blossom, to unfold.
zalać *va, p. zalewać.*
zalatywać *vn,* to fly, to reach by flying.
zalą/c, (-dz) się, to hatch. **-g, -żek** *m,* foetus, germ.
zalec *vn, p. zalegać.*
zalec/ać, -ić *va,* to recommend, to commend, to charge. **-ać się,** to flirt, to coquet, 2) to be recommended. **-enie** *n,* recommendation.
zalecieć, *p. zalatać.*
zaledwie *ad,* scarcely, hardly.
zaleg/ać *va,* to lay. **-ać** *vn,* to remain unpaid, to be behind, to be in arrear; *podatki zalegają,* taxes are not paid. **-głość** *f,* arrears *pl.* **-ły** *a,* outstanding, overdue, behindhand.
zalepi/ać, -ć *va,* to glue up, to paste.
zalesi/ć *va,* to afforest. **-enie** *n,* the afforesting.
zaleta *f,* advantage, good quality.
zalew *m,* flood, inundation. **-ać** *va,* to overflow, 2) to extinguish by pouring upon. **-ać się łzami,** to burst into a flood of tears.
zaleźć *vn,* to come, to come creeping to.
zależ/eć *vn,* to depend on; *robimy wszystko, co od nas zależy,* we do all in our power; *to wyłącznie zależy od pana,* it only lies with you. **-nie od,** according to, in conformity with. **-ność** *f,* dependence; *być w zależności od,* to be dependent on. **-ny** *a,* dependent on.
zalęgnąć się, to be hatched.
zalękn/ąć się, to be frightened. **-iony, zalękły** *a,* frightened.
zalicz/ać, -yć *va,* to reckon, 2) to pay in advance, 3) to charge forward. **-ać się do...,** to be reckoned among. **-enie** *n, za zaliczeniem pocztowem,* charged forward (by post-office); *wysyłamy za zaliczeniem,* we send charges taken forward. **-ka** *f,* advanced money, money prepaid, an advance.
zalot/nica *f,* jilt, coquette, a flirt. **-ność** *f,* coquetry. **-ny** *a,* coquettish.
zaludni/ać, -ć *va,* to populate. **-enie** *n,* population. **-ony** *a,* peopled.
zalutować *va,* to solder.
załadować *va,* to charge, to ship, to charge on board a ship.
załagodz/enie *n,* conciliation, reconciliation, mitigation, the softening. **-ić** *va,* to soften, to allay, to appease, to mitigate, to compose, to conciliate, to assuage.
załam *m,* turn. **-ać, -ywać** *va,* to break; *- ręce,* to wring. **- się,** to break down, to be broken. **-anie** *n,* breaking; *- światła,* refraction.
załata/ć *va,* to patch up. **-nie** *n,* the patching up.
załatwi/ać, -ć *va,* to arrange, to settle, to expedite; *- interesa,* to transact business; *sprawa ta jest już załatwiona,* the matter is already settled. **- się,** to bring to the end, to have done. **-enie** *n,* arrangement, settlement, the execution.
załącz/ać, -yć *va,* to enclose, to subjoin, to annex. **-enie** *s, w załączeniu,* enclosed (please find)... **-nik** *m,* enclosure. annex.
załadować *va,* to charge, to ship, to charge on board a ship.
załoga *f,* crew, garrison.
załom *m,* anfractuosity.
założ/enie *n,* foundation, establishment, formation, 2) supposition. **-yciel** *m,* founder. **-yciel-ka** *f,* foundress. **-yć** *va,* to found, to establish; *- ręce,* to cross arms; *- fundament,* to lay the foundation; *- interes na swój*

własny rachunek, to set for his own account; *założyć się o co,* to bet, to lay a wager.
załzawiony *a,* in tears.
zamach *m,* attempt (on a person); *od jednego zamachu,* at one stroke; - *na życie,* attempt to kill, attempt on the life. **-nąć się,** to raise or lift up one's hand in order to strike, to throw. **-owy** *a,* attempt-.
zamagazynować *va,* to stock.
zamalować *va,* to paint all over. - *w pysk,* to slap a person on the face.
zamanifestować *va,* to manifest.
zamarły *a,* inanimate, dead.
zamarz/ać *vn,* to freeze. **-ły** *a,* frozen. **-nąć** *vn,* to be frozen.
zamarzyć *vn,* to dream. **-się,** to come into one's head, to fancy.
zamaskowa/ć *va,* to mask, to disguise. **-nie** *n,* mask, mummery. **-ny** *a,* masked.
zamaszy/stość *f,* sturdiness. **-sty** *a,* sturdy, striding.
zamawiać *va,* to command, to order.
zamaz/ać, -ywać *va,* to smear over. **-any** *a,* effaced, blotted out.
zamącić *va,* to disturb, to trouble. **-się,** to trouble, to confound.
zamążpójście *n,* the marriage.
zam/eczek *m,* a little castle, fortlet. **-ek** *m,* castle, 2) lock.
zameldować *va,* to announce. **-się,** to present oneself, to send in one's name.
zamęczyć *va,* to torture to death, to bore to death.
zamęt *m,* confusion.
zamęż/cie *n,* marriage, matrimony, wedlock, match, nuptials. **-na** *f,* married woman.
zamglić *va,* to overcast with fog, mist.
zamiana *f,* exchange, barter, truck.
zamianować *va,* to nominate, to appoint.
zamiar *m,* design, purpose, view, scope, intention, project; *mieć - zrobić co,* to be going to do some thing.
zamiast *prp.,* instead (of).
zamia/tacz *m,* sweeper. **-tać** *va,* to sweep.
zamieć *f,* - *śnieżna,* snowdrift, blizzard.
zamiejscowy *a,* outlandish, extraneous.
zamiejski *a,* out of town.
zamien/iać, -ić *va,* to change, to exchange. **-ny** *a,* exchangeable. *handel* -, barter.
zamierać *vn,* to be dying, to agonise.
zamierz/ać, -yć *va,* to intend, to mind, to have in view, to aim at, to be going to... **-się,** to lift. to raise up one's hand in order to strike. **-ony** *a,* intented.
zamierzchły *a,* dark, dusky.
zamiesz/ać *va,* to stir up, to trouble. **-anie** *n,* confusion, disturbance, hurly-burly. **-ka** *f,* disturbance, uproar.
zamie/szczać, -ścić *va,* to insert.
zamieszk/ać, -iwać *van,* to live in, to inhabit. **-ały** *a,* living, inhabiting.
zamigotać *vn,* to glimmer up.
zamil/czeć *van,* to pass in silence, to be silent, to keep in secret. **-czenie** *n,* silence, reticence. **-knąć** *vn,* to grow speechless.
zamiłowa/nie *n,* love, liking, taste. **-ny** *a,* addicted to, fond of, impassioned for.
zamk/nąć *va,* to shut, to close, to lock; - *na klucz,* to lock; - *rachunek,* to close the account; - *książki,* to make up books. **-nięcie** *n,* shutting, lock, close, 2) conclusion; - *rachunków,* the closing of the books, the balancing of accounts; - *sesji,* the

closing of the session. **-nięty** *a,* shut, closed, ended; - *w sobie,* close, reserved. **-owy** *a,* castle... 2) lock...

zamłodu *ad,* when young, in youth.

zamo/czyć *va,* to wet, to soak, to moisten, to dip in. **-knąć** *vn,* to get wet.

zamordowa/ć *va,* to murder, to assassinate. **-nie** *n,* murder, assassination.

zamorski *a,* over-seas, transmarine.

zamorzyć *va,* to starve.

zamożn/ość *f,* opulence, affluence. **-y** *a,* opulent, well-to-do, wealthy, well off.

zamówi/ć *va,* to command, to order, to bespeak; - *sobie,* to reserve to one's self; - *damę do tańca,* to engage a lady to dance. **-ć się,** to get one's self invited to dinner. **-enie** *n,* command, order.

zamrażać *va,* to freeze.

zamroczyć *va,* to benight.

zamróz *m,* freezing.

zamrużyć *va (oczy),* to close eyes.

zamsz *m,* chamois-leather. **-owy** *a,* chamois..., shammy.

zamul/ać, -ić *va,* to obstruct with slime, mud. **-enie** *n,* obstruction with slime, mud.

zamurować *va,* to immure, to wall up; - *okno,* to stop up a window.

zamydlić *va,* to soap over; - *oczy komu,* to throw dust into the eyes of one, to impose on one.

zamykać *va,* to close, to shut, to make fast (the door); - *się w sobie,* to be taciturn, to be reserved.

zamy/sł *m,* design, plan, purpose, aim. **-ślać, -ślić** *va,* to design, to plan, to be about, to contemplate, to intend. **-ślić się,** to be lost in thoughts, to consider. **-ślenie** *n,* meditation. **-ślony** *a,* meditative.

zanadrze *n,* bosom.

zanadto *adv.* too (much), over.

zaniecha/ć *va (czego),* to desist from, to discontinue. **-nie** *n,* discontinuance.

zanieczy/szczać, -ścić *va,* to soil (by admixture). **-szczenie** *n,* admixture.

zaniedb/ać, -ywać *va,* to neglect, to omit to do, to fail. **-się,** to neglect one's self, to be negligent. **-anie** *n,* neglect, omission, 2) dessuetude, oblivion. **-anie się,** neglect, carelessness. **-any** *a,* careless, negligent.

zaniem/ieć, -ówić *vn,* to grow dumb, to be speechless.

zaniemóc *vn,* to become ill.

zaniepoko/ić *va,* to disturb, to alarm. **-ić się,** to be alarmed. **-jenie** *n,* alarm.

zanieść *va,* to transport, to convey, to carry; - *prośbę,* to address a supplication, a petition, entreaty.

zaniewidzieć *vn,* to lose sight, to become blind.

zanik *m,* decline, decay, atrophy, dessuetude. **-ać, -nąć** *vn,* to decline, to decay, to perish, to dwindle (away). **-anie** *n,* decline, decay, **-ły** *a,* atrophic, 2) disused.

zanim *c,* before, ere.

zanitować *va,* to clinch, to rivet.

zanocować *vn,* to pass a night.

zanokcica *f (med.),* whitlow, paronychia.

zanominować *va,* to appoint.

zanosić, *p. zanieść; zanosić się od śmiechu,* to burst laughing; *zanosi się na burzę,* the storm is approaching (coming).

zanotować *va,* to note, to mark, to write down.

zanucić *va,* to tune.

zanurzyć *va,* to plunge, to immerse. **-się,** to plunge, to dive.

zaocz/nie *ad,* by default, in default of *(praw.),* 2) behind one's back. **-ny** *a, wyrok* -, the judgement pronounced by default of appearance.
zaofiarowa/ć *va,* to offer, to bid. **-nie** *n,* offer, bid.
zaogni/ć *va,* to inflame. **-ć się,** to inflame, to rankle. **-enie** *n,* inflammation.
zaokrągl/ać, -ić *va,* to round off, to make round. **-enie** *n,* rounding.
zaopat/rywać, -rzyć *va,* to supply, to provide with, to equip, to fit out, to furnish with; *zaopatrzyliśmy go w tym celu w upoważnienie,* to this effect he is invested with full power. **-rywanie, -rzenie** *n,* the providing, provision, equipment.
zaopiekowa/ć się, to take care of. **-nie się,** care, attention given.
zaorać *va,* to plough over.
zaostrzyć *va,* to point, to sharpen, to whet.
zaoszczędz/ać, -ić *va,* to save, to spare, to lay by (up), to economise. **-enie** *n,* economy, the saving, savings.
zapach *m,* smell, fragrance, odour. **-nieć** *vn,* to shed odour, to cast sweet smell.
zapad/ać *vn,* to sink, to give way, to fall in, to set; *wyrok zapadł,* the sentence is pronounced; - *na,* to fall sick, to be afflicted with; *noc zapada,* it grows towards night. - **się,** to fall, to decay. **-ły** *a,* sunk, hollow.
zapakowa/ć *va,* to pack up. **-nie** *n,* the packing.
zapal/ać, -ić *va,* to light, to kindle, to set on fire; - *papierosa,* to light a cigarette; - *w piecu,* to heat the stove. - **się,** to take fire, to grow inflamed; **-czywość** *f,* violence, vehemence, blind fury. **-czywy** *a,* passionate, violent. **-enie** *n,* inflammation; *zapalenie się samodzielne węgla,* spontaneous ignition of coal. **-eniec** *m,* enthusiast. **-ność** *f,* inflammability. **-ny** *a,* inflammable, combustible, fiery. **-ony** *a,* kindled, 2) hot headed, enthustiastic.
zapał *m,* enthusiasm, ardour, fervour. **-ka** *f,* match.
zapamięt/ać *va,* to retain in memory, to remember. **-ać się,** to be besides one's self. **-ale** *ad,* frantically, in a frenzy. **-ałość** *f,* frenzy, distraction. **-ały** *a,* frantic.
zapanować *vn,* to prevail, to have the mastery, to overpower, to overmaster, to subdue.
zapar/cie *n,* the bolting. **-cie się,** denial. **-ty** *a,* bolted, barred.
zaparz/ać, -yć *va,* to parboil.
zapas *m,* store, provision, stock; *iść w zapasy,* to combat; *mam dostateczny zapas,* I have a sufficient stock on hand; *w zapasie,* in store. **-ka** *f,* apron. **-owy** *a,* in store, provision.
zapaskudzić *va,* to dirt.
zapaszek *m,* smell.
zapaść *vn, patrz zapadać.*
zapaśn/iczy *a,* wrestlers'..., wrestling. **-ik** *m,* wrestler, pugilist, boxer.
zapasy *pl,* wrestling match, struggle.
zapat/rywać się, to look, to mind, to think, to be of opinion, to regard. **-rzony** *a,* staring, gazing at. **-rywanie** *n,* view, opinion.
zapchać *va,* to stuff full.
zapełni/ać, -ć *va,* to fill up. - **się,** to be filled.
zaperz/ony *a,* flushed with anger. **-yć się,** to flush with anger.
zapewn/e *ad,* surely, certainly, to be sure, without doubt. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to assure, 2) to secure,

to warrant. **-ić się,** to secure to one's self. **-ienie** *n,* assurance, assertion.

zapę/d *m,* onset, run, impetus. **-dzić** *va,* to drive. **-dzić się,** to drive, to pursue, to go far.

zapiać *vn,* to crow.

zapiąć *va,* to buckle, to button up.

zapić, *p. zapijać.*

zapie/c, -kać *va,* to burn; **- *komu,*** to teaze, to vex.

zapieczętować *va,* to seal up.

zapiera/ć się, to deny. **-nie się,** denying, denial.

zapięcie *n,* buckle.

zapijać *va,* to drink. **- się,** to take to drinking.

zapinka *f,* button, fastening.

zapis *m,* registration, 2) legacy. bequest. **-ać** *va,* to note, to write down, to take note; **- *testamentem,*** to bequeath; **- *lekarstwo,*** to prescribe a medicine. **-ać się,** to enter one's name into a register. **-anie** *n,* the noting, registering, registration, prescription. **-ki** *pl,* annals. **-odawca** *m,* testator, a man leaving a written will, leaving a legacy. **-ywać,** *p. zapisać.*

zaplatać *va,* to braid, to plait, to twist.

zapląta/ć *va,* to entwine, to entwist, to entangle. **- się,** to entangle oneself. **-nie** *n,* entanglement.

zapleśniał/ość *f,* mouldiness, mustiness. **-y** *a,* mouldy.

zapleśnieć *vn,* to get mouldy.

zaplombować *va,* to lead, to fit with lead.

zaplu/ć, -wać *va,* to spittle.

zaplugawić *va,* to soil.

zapła/cenie *n,* payment, paying off. **-cić** *va,* to pay, to repay, to discharge. **-ta** *f,* payment, pay, salary, wages, 2) requital.

zapładniać, *p. zapłodnić.*

zapłaka/ć *vn,* to begin to weep, to fall a crying, to bemoan. **-ny** *a,* swimming in tears.

zapłodni/ć *va,* to fecundate, to impregnate. **-enie** *n,* fecundation.

zapłon/ąć, -ić się, to blush.

zapobie/c, -dz, -gać *vn,* to prevent, to obviate. **-gawczy** *a,* preventive, obviating. **-ganie** *n,* preventive measures. **-gliwy** *a,* industrious, provident. **-żenie** *n,* the preventing.

zapocić się, to perspire, to get into perspiration.

zapoczątkowa/ć *va,* to initiate. **-nie** *n,* initiative.

zapodzi/ać, -ewać *va,* to mislay, to misplace, to put in a wrong place. **- się,** to be misplaced. **-anie się,** misplacing.

zapom/inać, -nieć *va,* to forget, to be oblivious of. **- się,** to forget oneself. **-inalska** *f,* woman apt to forget. **-inalski** *m,* a forgetful man. **-inanie** *n,* the forgetting. **-nienie** *n,* oblivion.

zapomoga *f,* aid, help, pecuniary assistance.

zapora *f,* hindrance, obstacle, bar.

zapotni/ały *a,* tarnished. **-eć** *vn,* to sweat.

zapotrzebowa/ć *va,* to want. **-nie** *n,* want, demand.

zapowi/adać, -edzieć *va,* to announce, to foretell, to forebode, to presage. **- się,** to forebode, to be likely. **-edź** *f,* announcement, a token, 2) banns (*pl*) of marriage.

zapowietrz/ać, -yć *va,* to infect. **-ony** *a,* infected.

zapozew *m,* summons, citation.

zapozna/ć, -wać *va,* to acquaint, to make acquainted. **- się** *(z kim),* to get acquainted, to make acquaintance. **-nie się,** acquaintance.

zapoz/wać, -ywać *va,* to summon, to cite.

zapożycz/ać, -yć się, to contract many loans.
zapóźno *ad,* too late.
zapracow/ać, -ywać *va,* to gain by work, labour, to earn. **-się,** to overwork oneself. **-any** *a,* earned, 2) overworked.
zapragnąć *vn,* to long for.
zaprasza/ć, *p. zaprosić.* **-jący** *a,* inviting.
zapraw/a *f,* seasoning, spice; *-wapienna,* mortar. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to season, to spice; *zaprawić się do czego,* to get acquainted, with, inused to.
zaprawdę *ad,* truly, verily, in sooth.
zaprenumerować *va,* to subscribe to.
zaprezentować *va,* to present, to introduce a person to another.
zaprojektować *va,* to project.
zaproponować *va,* to propose.
zapro/sić *va,* to invite, to bid. **-szenie** *n,* invitation. **-szony** *a,* invited.
zaprotokółować *va,* to register.
zaprowadz/ać, -ić *va,* to conduct, to lead; *-nowe porządki,* to establish new order of things.
zaprowjantować *va,* to victual, to provision.
zaprzały *a,* galled, spoilt.
zaprz/ąc, -ęgnąć *va,* to put to. **-ąg** *m,* set team (of horses).
zaprząt/ać, -nąć *va,* to fill, to occupy.
zaprzecz/ać, -yć *van,* to deny, to contradict. **-enie** *n,* denial, contradiction, negation.
zaprzeć *va,* to deny. **-się,** to deny, to disown.
zaprzeda/ć *va,* to sell. **-się,** to sell one's self. **-nie** *n,* sale.
zaprzepaścić *va,* to engulf. **-się,** to be lost, to stray.
zaprzesta/ć, -wać *van,* to desist from, to discontinue, to leave off. **-nie** *n,* discontinuance, cessation.
zaprzeszły *a, czas -,* pluperfect.
zaprzę/g *m,* team(of horses), harness. **-gać** *va,* to put to. **-gowy** *a,* draught-.
zaprzyjaźni/ać, -ć *va,* to cause to be acquainted and befriended, to make friends. **-ć się,** to join friendship with, to get intimate, to contract friendship. **-ony** *a,* intimate.
zaprzysi/ąc, -ęgać *va,* to swear, to confirm by oath, with an oath. **-ężenie** *n,* declaration upon oath. **-ężony** *a,* sworn.
zapuchnąć *vn,* to swell all over.
zapukać *vn,* to knock at.
zapust/ny *a,* of carnival. **-y** *pl,* carnival.
zapu/szczać, -ścić *va,* to let in, to throw in, to let fall, 2) to neglect. **-się,** to go as far as, a great way.
zapychać *va,* to stuff, to cram, to obstruct.
zapyl/ać, -ić *va,* to cover with dust. **-ony** *a,* dusted, covered with dust.
zapyt/ać, -ywać *va,* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire. **-się,** to ask, to inquire after. **-anie** *n,* asking, question query, inquiry.
zarabiać, *p. zarobić.*
zarad/czy *a,* preventive, preservative; *środek -,* remedy. **-ność** *f,* ingenuousness. **-dny** *a,* helpful, clever, ingenuous. **-dzić** *va,* to remedy, to help.
zarastać *vn,* to close by growing, to overgrow.
zaraz *ad,* immediately, directly.
zaraz/a *f,* pestilence, plague, epidemical disease, contagion, a marrain. **-ek** *m,* virus.
zarazem *ad,* at the same time, besides.
zaraz/ić *va,* to infect. **-się,** to be infected. **-źliwość** *f,* contagiousness. **-źliwy** *a,* infectious,

contagious. **-żenie** *n*, contagion, infection.
zarąbać *va*, to cut to pieces, to slay.
zardzewi/ały *a*, rusted. **-eć** *vn*, to rust.
zarekwirować *va*, to require.
zaręcz/ać, -yć *van*, to warrant, to guarantee, to make sure. **-enie** *n*, warrant, guarantee. **-yć się**, to betroth. **-ynowy** *a*, betrothal-, espousal-. **-yny** *pl*, betrothal, espousal.
zarękawek *m*, muff.
zarob/ek *m*, gain, profit. **-ić** *va*, to earn, to gain; *- na czem*, to gain profit by. **-kować** *vn*, to work, to get one's livelihood by working. **-kowanie** *n*, earning. **-kowy** *a*, *Bank Związku Spółek Zarobkowych*, Cooperative Bank.
zarod/ek *m*, germ, embryo, origin, seed-bud. **-nik** *m*, spore.
zaroić się, to swarm.
zaro/śły *a*, overgrown. **-snąć, -ść** *vn*, to overgrow. **-ost** *m*, hair. **-śle** *n*, **-śla** *pl*, thicket.
zarozumia/le *ad*, presumptuously. **-lec** *m*, an arrogant, presumptuous man. **-łość** *f*, presumption, self-conceit. **-ły** *a*, presumptuous, self-conceited, overconfident, presuming rashly.
zaród *m*, germ, origin, bud.
zarówn/ać, -ywać *va*, to even, to level. **-o** *ad*, even, alike, equally.
zaróżowić *va*, to redden.
zarumienić *va*, to redden. **-się**, to blush, to redden.
zarwać *va*, to snatch, 2) to cheat; *zarwał się most kolejowy*, a railway bridge has broken down. **-się**, to fall down.
zaryb/ek *m*, fry. **-iać, -ić** *va*, to stock with fry.
zaryczeć *vn*, to begin to roar, to bellow.
zaryć się, to bury.
zaryglować *va*, to bolt.
zarys *m*, sketch, outline. **-ować** *va*, to sketch, to outline. **-ować się**, to be delineated, to be visible, to appear, to loom.
zarywać *va*, *p. zarwać.*
zarząd *m*, administration, management; *członek zarządu*, member of the administration. **-dca** *m*, manager. **-dzać** *va*, to administer, to manage; *Rada Zarządzająca*, The Board (Council) of Administration. **-dzenie** *n*, disposition. **-dzić** *va*, to administer.
zarzewie *n*, glowing ashes.
zarzn/ąć *va*, to cut, to make incision, to notch, to butcher, to slay. **-ięcie** *n*, slaughter.
zarzu/cać, -cić *va*, to throw, to mislay, 2) to fill up, 3) to object; *- co komu*, to reproach a person with, to find fault with. *- co na siebie*, to huddle on *- kotwicę*, to let go anker; *- sieć*, to let down a net. **-cić się**, to go astray. **-t** *m*, reproach, objection; *bez zarzutu*, reproachless, blameless.
zarzynać, *p. zarznąć.*
zasad/a *f*, maxim, principle, base; *pierwsze zasady*, the first principles, the rudiments. **-ni-czość** *f*, fundamental principles. **-niczy** *a*, fundamental, cardinal. **-ny** *a*, sound, well grounded, solid. **-owy** *a*, alkaline, basic.
zasapać się, to be out of breath.
zasądzić *va*, to adjudge.
zasępi/ać, -ć *va*, to darken, to obscure. **-się**, to darken. **-iony** *a*, mournful, sad.
zasiać *va*, to sow.
zasi/adać, -ąść *vn*, to take a seat, to sit down, to have a seat; *- w radzie*, to sit in council; *- do roboty*, to set to work.
zasię *i*, *a -*, don't meddle with it.

zasiedzieć się, to keep at home.
zasiek *m*, abatis.
zasiew *m*, seed-corn, sowing; *zasiewy ozime*, the winter seeds.
zasięg/ać, -nąć *va*, *-rady*, to consult, to take counsel with one; *-wiadomości*, to inquire after.
zasi/łać, -lić *va*, to second, to support. **-lanie** *n*, feeding. **-łek** *m*, subsidy, assistance, supply.
zaskarbić *va*, *-sobie*, to earn, to gain.
zaskarż/enie *n*, accusation, charge. **-yć** *va*, to accuse, to bring an action against, to lodge a complaint.
zasklepi/ać, -ć *va*, to vault over. **-się**, to skin over, 2) to shut oneself in.
zaskoczyć *va*, to surprise, to take aback, to overtake.
zaskorupiony *a*, crusted, covered with a crust.
zaskórn/ik *m*, comedo, grub. **-y** *a*, subcutaneous.
zasłabn/ąć *vn*, to become ill. **-ięcie** *n*, illness, faintness, fit.
zasłać *va*, to cover, to spread.
zasł/aniać, -onić *va*, to veil, to cover, to hide, to shelter; *-komu co*, to prevent one from seeing. **-się**, to veil one's self, to take shelter; *-czem*, to plead, to allege. **-ona** *f*, cover, shelter.
zasłu/ga *f*, merit, service. **-gi** *pl*, servant's wages. **-giwać, -żyć** *va*, to earn, 2) to deserve; *-na co*, to merit. **-się**, to render great services. **-żony** *a*, well-merited, 2) earned.
zasłynąć *vn*, to acquire celebrity.
zasłyszeć *va*, to hear, to get intelligence of a thing.
zasmakować *vn*, to find a taste for a thing.
zasmarować *va*, to smear all over.
zasmucić się, to sadden, to grieve at.
zasnąć *vn*, to fall asleep.
zasnuć *va*, *p. snuć*.
zas/obność *f*, wealth, means of life. **-obny** *a*, wealthy, well-stocked. **-ób** *m*, store, stock.
zaspa *f*, snow-drift; *zaspy piaszczyste*, quicksand, sand stratum.
zaspa/ć *vn*, to overslumber. **-ny** *a*, sleepy, drowsy.
zasp/akajać, -okoić *va*, to quiet, to calm, to reassure, to satisfy; *-głód*, to appease hunger; *-pragnienie*, to quench thirst. **-okojenie** *n*, satisfying. **-okojony** *a*, satisfied.
zasta/ć, -wać *va*, to find; *nie zastałem go w domu*, he was out of house (not at home) as I called on him.
zastan/awiać, -owić *va*, to stop, to make stand still. **-się**, to reflect, to bethink one's self, to think again, to weigh. **-owienie** *n*, consideration, reflection; *po głębszem zastanowieniu się*, after mature consideration.
zastarzały *a*, inveterate.
zastaw *m*, pawn, pledge. **-a** *f*, *-stołowa*, table-service. **-ek** *m*, *-stolarski*, a bench-hook. **-iać, -ić** *va*, to place behind, to set, 2) to pawn, to pledge. **-iać się, -ić się**, to cower one's self, to ward against. **-nik** *m*, mortgagee. **-ny** *a*, having a mortgage.
zastąpi ć *va*, to take one's place, to replace, to supply one's place; *-komu drogę*, to waylay one, to assault one on the way. **-enie** *n*, the replacing, substitution.
zastęp *m*, host. **-ca** *m*, substitute, representative. **-czo** *ad*, temporarily. **-czy** *a*, vicarious. **-stwo** *n*, substitution, representation.
zastosowa/ć *va*, to adapt, to conform, to apply. **-ć się**, to conform, to comply to; *dający się zastosować*, applicable. **-nie** *n*,

adaptation, application. **-nie się,** conformity.

zastój *m,* stagnation.

zastrasz/ać, -yć *va,* to put in fear, to intimidate, to frighten. **-ający** *a,* alarming.

zastrzał *m (med.),* whitlow, panaris.

zastrz/ec, -edz, -egać *va (sobie),* to reserve, to stipulate. **-się,** to reserve, to stipulate.

zastrzelić *va,* to shoot dead. **-się,** to blow up one's brains.

zastrzeżenie *n,* reservation, clause, restriction; *bez żadnego zastrzeżenia,* without any reserve whatever; *z zastrzeżeniem błędów i opuszczeń,* errors and omissions excepted.

zastrzyk/iwać, -nąć *va,* to inject. **-nięcie** *n,* injection.

zastukać *vn,* to knock at.

zastyg/ać, -nąć *vn,* to grow cool.

zasu/nąć *va,* to push, to shove to (into), to draw; **-rygiel,** to bolt the door.

zasuspendować *va,* to suspend.

zasusz/ać, -yć *va,* to dry up.

zasuw/a, -ka *f,* bar, a bolt (with a handle). **-ać** *va,* to push, to shove, to draw.

zasyczeć *vn,* to hiss.

zasyłać *va,* to send.

zasyp/ać, -ywać *va,* to pour on, to fill with.

zasypiać *vn,* to fall asleep.

zaszargać *va,* to bedraggle, to draggle, to drabble.

zaszczekać *vn,* to bark.

zaszczepi/ać, -ć *va,* to graft, to inoculate.

zaszczy/cać, -cić *va,* to honour. **-t** *m,* honour; *niniejszym mam - zaszczyt zawiadomić WPana,* herewith I have the honour to inform you that... **-tny** *a,* honourable.

zaszkodz/enie *n,* prejudice. **-ić** *vn,* to injure, to prejudice, to do harm, to be prejudicial.

zaszły *a,* that has taken place, happened, occurred, 2) set, gone down.

zasznurować *va,* to lace, to tie.

zaszpuntować *va,* to bung up.

zasztyletować *va,* to stab.

zaszumieć *vn,* to begin to rush, to whistle.

zaszyć *va,* to sew up.

zaś *c,* but, on the contrary; *gdyby - nie chciał się zgodzić,* but if he would not agree to it...

zaścianek *m,* a settlement.

zaślepi/ać, -ć *va,* to dazzle, to blind.

zaślinić *va,* to slaver. **-się,** to slaver.

zaślubi/ać, -ć *va,* to marry, to betroth, to wed. **-ny** *pl,* wedding, betrothal. **-ony** *a,* wedded.

zaśmiać się, to begin to laugh.

zaśmiecić *va,* to fill with filth.

zaśniedziały *a,* aeruginous.

zaśnież/ony *a,* snowed. **-yć** *va,* to snow.

zaśnięcie *n,* the falling asleep.

zaśpiewać *va,* to sing.

zaśrubować *va,* to screw up.

zaświadcz/ać, -yć to witness, to confirm, to attest, to certify. **-enie** *n,* attestation, certification, certificate, testimonial.

zaświatowy *a,* preternatural.

zaświecić *va,* to kindle, to light. **-się,** to flash up.

zaświtać *vn,* to dawn.

zataczać *va,* to roll to. **-się,** to reel in walking.

zata/ić, -jać *va,* to hide, to conceal, to keep in secret. **-jenie** *n,* concealement.

zatamować *va,* to stop.

zatapiać, *p. zatopić.*

zatarasować *va,* to barricade.

zatarg *m,* dispute, quarrel.

zatarty *a,* rubbed away, effaced.

zatelegrafować *van,* to cable, to wire, to send a telegram.

zatem *prp,* then, therefore, consequently, hence.
zatęch/ły *a,* damp, musty. **-nąć** *vn,* to become musty.
zatęsknić *vn,* to long for.
zatk/ać, -nąć *va,* to stop up.
zatlić się, to take fire.
zatłuc *va,* to beat or strike to death.
zatłuszczony *a,* greased.
zato/czyć *va,* to roll, 2) to describe. **- się,** to tumble up. **-ka** *f,* bay, creek, gulf. **-kowy** *a,* bay-, gulf.
zato/nąć *vn,* to be drowned, to sink. **-pić** *va,* to drown. **-pić się,** to sink, to be drowned. **-pienie** *n,* submersion. **-piony** *a,* sunk, drowned, 2) immersed, absorbed.
zator *m,* ice-bar.
zatra/cać, -cić *va,* to lose. **- się,** to be lost. **-cenie** *n,* **-ta** *f,* ruin.
zatrąbić *vn,* to blow a horn.
zatroskać się, to be uneasy, anxious about.
zatru/cie *n,* the poisoning. **-ć** *va,* to poison.
zatrudni/ać, -ć *va,* to employ, to occupy. **- się,** to be busy, to be employed, occupied. **-enie** *n,* work, employment, occupation. **-ony** *a,* employed.
zatruty *a,* poisoned.
zatrważ/ać, -yć *va,* to frighten, to dismay, to confound. **- się,** to become frightened, dismayed. **-ający** *a,* alarming. **-ożenie** *n,* fright.
zatrzas/k *m,* trap, gin, lock. **-nąć** *va, - drzwi,* to bang, to slam the door.
zatrząść *va,* to shake.
zatrzeć *va,* to rub out.
zatrzepotać *va,* to flap the wings.
zatrzym/ać, -ywać *va,* to keep, to retain, to detain, to stop, to withhold; *- w pamięci,* to keep in mind. **- się,** to stop, to stand still, to remain. **-anie** *n,* keeping, retaining. **-ywać** *va, p. zatrzymać.*
zaturkotać *vn,* to rattle.
zatwardz/ać, -ić *va,* to harden. **-enie** *n,* obduration, *(med.)* costiveness, constipation. **-iałość** *f,* obdurateness. **-iały** *a,* obdurate, hard-hearted.
zatwierdz/ać, -ić *va,* to ratify, to sanction, to confirm. **-enie** *n,* ratification, confirmation.
zaty/czka *f,* pin, plug, forelock. **-kać** *va,* to stop a hole; *- szpary,* to calk.
zatytułować *va,* to intitulate.
zaufa/ć *vn,* to confide in, to rely upon. **-nie** *n,* confidence; *w zaufaniu,* confidentially; *godny zaufania,* trustworthy; *zawieść -,* to deceive the confidence. **-ny** *a,* confident, intimate.
zaułek *m,* back-street, lane.
zauszn/ica *f,* pendant. **-ik** *m,* sycophant.
zauważyć *va,* to remark, to catch sight of, to observe, to take notice of, to perceive; *dający się -,* perceptible; *prosimy - że,* we beg of you to remark.
zawa/da *f,* hindrance, obstacle. **-djacki** *a,* bullying. **-djaka** *m,* bully, hector. **-dzać, -dzić** *vn,* to hinder, to obstruct, to impede.
zawahać się, to hesitate, to waver.
zawakować *vn,* to become vacant.
zawa/lać *va,* to dirty, to soil. **- się,** to become dirty. **-lić** *va,* to obstruct, to stop. **-lić się,** to fall into ruins, to fall in. **-lenie się,** falling. **-lidroga** *m,* a lubber.
zawarcie *n,* shutting, occlusion, conclusion; *- pokoju,* peace-making.
zawar/czeć, -knąć *vn,* to snarl, 2) to hum.
zawarować *va sobie,* to stipulate.

zawart/ość *f,* capacity, contents *pl.* **-y** *a,* shut, closed, 2) contained, comprised.
zaważyć *vn,* to weigh, to counterbalance.
zawcz/asu *ad,* early, betimes, in good time. **-eśnie** *ad,* too-early, prematurely. **-esny** *a,* premature.
zawczoraj *ad,* the day before yesterday.
zawdz/iać, -iewać *va,* to put on.
zawdzięczać *va co komu,* to owe, to be indebted to for...
zawezwać *va,* to cite.
zawędrować *vn,* to wander far.
zawiać *van,* to blow.
zawiad/amiać, -omić *va,* to inform, to make known, to impart, to let know; *mam zaszczyt - WPana,* I have the honour to inform you; *prosimy zawiadomić nas odwrotną pocztą,* we beg to let us know by return of post whether... **-omienie** *n,* information, advice, intimation.
zawiadow/ać *van,* to manage. **-ca** *m,* manager; *- stacji kolejowej,* station-master.
zawiasa *f,* hinge.
zawiąz/ać, -ywać *va,* to tie, to bind, to fast; *-stosunki,* to form connections. **-ek** *m,* germ, bud.
zawichrz/ać, -yć *va,* to disturb. **-enie** *n,* disturbance, uproar.
zawiedziony *a,* deceived.
zawieja *f,* winterstorm, drift of snow.
zawierać *va,* to shut, to close, to conclude, 2) to include, to contain, comprise; *- pokój,* to make peace; *- kontrakt,* to conclude the contract (to make contract for).
zawieru/cha *f,* turmoil, storm. **-szyć** *va,* to mislay. **-szyć się,** to go astray.
zawierz/ać, -yć *va,* to confide, to trust, to entrust.
zawie/sić, -szać *va,* to suspend, to hang up; *- wypłaty,* to stop payment. **-sisty** *a,* hanging, pendent; *sos -,* thick spicy sauce. **-szenie** *n,* suspension; *- broni,* armistice, truce. **-szony** *a,* suspended.
zawieść *va,* to conduct, 2) to deceive, to balk, to baffle, to disappoint, to frustrate. **- się,** to be deceived.
zawieźć *va,* to carry, to convey to.
zawiędły *a,* withered, faded.
zawijać *va,* to wrap up, to wind up; *- do portu,* to make land, to enter a harbour.
zawikła/nie *n,* complication, entanglement, intricacy. **-ny** *a,* complicated, intricated.
zawilec *m (bot.)* wind-flower, anemone.
zawił/ość *f,* intricacy. **-ły** *a,* intricate.
zawin/ąć *va,* to wrap up; *patrz zawijać; - do portu,* to enter the port. **- się,** to wrap up one's self, 2) to go quick with a work, to bestir one's self. **-iątko** *n,* bundle, packet, small parcel.
zawinić *vn,* to be guilty of, to sin.
zawisł/ość *f,* dependence. **-y** *a,* dependent.
zawi/stny *a,* invidious, envious. **-ść** *f,* envy, jealousy, jealousness.
zawitać *vn,* to arrive at, to come as a welcome guest.
zawlec *va,* to drag, to draw along.
zawładnąć *vn,* to take possession of, to make oneself master.
zawłoka *f,* iron-pin, seton, rowel.
zawo/dny *a,* deceitful, fallacious. **-dowy** *a,* professional. **-dzić** *va,* to deceive, to delude.
zawojować *va,* to conquer, to subdue.
zawoła/ć *van,* to call, to bid co-

me. **-ny** *a,* called, 2) cried up, famous.
zawor/a *f,* bar, bolt. **-nik** *m,* key-stone.
zaw/ód *m,* profession, career, trade, calling, occupation, 2) deception, deceit; *zrobić komu -,* to disappoint one, to delude. **ody** *pl,* contest; *puścić się w zawody,* to contend.
zawój *m,* head-dress, turban.
zawr/acać, -ócić *van,* to turn back. **-otny** *a,* vertigidinous, giddy, dizzy. **-ót** *m,* dizziness, turning.
zawrzeć *va, p. zawierać.*
zawstydz/ać, -ić *va,* to shame, to make ashamed. **-ić się,** to be ashamed. **-enie** *n,* shame. **-ony** *a,* ashamed.
zawsze *ad,* always, ever, evermore; *na -,* for ever.
zawyć *vn,* to howl.
zawyrokować *vn,* to pass judgment, sentence.
zawzi/ąć się, to be obstinate, to be bent upon a thing. **-ęcie** *ad,* obstinately. **-ętość** *f,* inveterate hatred, stubborn persistency, rancour. **-ęty** *a,* rancorous, obstinate.
zazdro/sny *a,* jealous, envious. **-ścić** *vn,* to envy, to be jealous. **-ść** *f,* envy, jealousy. **-śnica** *f,* envious, jealous woman. **-śnik** *m,* an envious, jealous man.
zazębi/ać, -ć *va,* to indent, to notch. **-enie** *n,* indenting. *(mech.)* toothed gearing. **-iony** *a,* cogged, toothed.
zazielenić się, to green.
zaziemski *a,* unearthly.
zaziębi/ć się, to catch cold. **-enie się,** bad cold.
zazimować *vn,* to hibernate, to pass the wintertime.
zaznacz/ać, -yć *va,* to mark. **-się,** to be marked. **-enie** *n,* mark.
zazna/ć, -wać *vn,* to experience, to try.
zaznaj/amiać, -omić *va,* to make acquainted with, to introduce a person to one, to familiarise. **-się,** to become familiarised, acquainted, to make an acquaintance.
zazwyczaj *ad,* ordinarily, usually.
zażalenie *n,* complaint; *wnieść -,* to lodge a complaint.
zażar/cie *ad,* fiercely, unmercifully, eagerly. **-tość** *f,* blind, fury, animosity, rancour. **-ty** *a,* enraged, fierce, furious.
zażartować *vn,* to jest with one, to banter one.
zażądać *vn,* to demand, to require, to ask.
zażegn/ać, -ywać *va,* to conjure; *- niebezpieczeństwo,* to ward off the danger.
zażgać *va,* to stab.
zażyć *va,* to make use of; *- tabaki,* to take a pinch of snuff; *- lekarstwa,* to take physic.
zażył/ość *f,* intimacy. **-y** *a,* intimate.
ząb *m,* tooth (*pl.* teeth), *(mech.)* wood-tooth, cog; *- trzonowy,* molar tooth, grinder; *korzeń zęba,* fang or root of a tooth; *- mleczny,* milk tooth; *ból zęba,* toothache; *- klucza,* bit, beard. **-ek** *m,* a little tooth. **-kować** *vn,* to teeth. **-kowanie** *n,* the teething.
zbabieć *vn,* to become old-womanish.
zb/aczać, -oczyć *vn,* to deviate. **-aczający** *a,* deviating.
zbada/ć *va,* to search out, to explore. **-nie** *n,* exploration.
zbałamuc/enie *n,* seduction, seducement. **-ić** *va,* to seduce.
zbankrutowa/ć *vn,* to become a bankrupt. **-ny** *a,* bankrupt.
zbaw/ca *m,* saviour. **-czy** *a,* salutary. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to save. **-iciel** *m,* Saviour. **-ienie** *n,* salvation. **-ienność** *f,* salutariness. **-ienny** *a,* wholesome

zbereźnik *m*, rogue.
zbestwiony *a*, beastly.
zbeszcześcić *va*, to abuse, to dishonour.
zbędn/ość *f*, superfluity. **-y** *a*, superfluous, redundant, needless.
zbi/cie *n*, refutation. **-ć** *va*, to beat; - *gwoździami*, to nail up. **-ć się**, to be broken.
zbie/c, -dz, -gać, to run away, to pass, to elapse. **-się**, to come together.
zbie/dnieć *vn*, to become poor. **-dnienie** *n*, impoverishment. **-dzony** *a*, worn out, impoverished.
zbieg *m*, deserter, runaway, 2) concourse, confluence; - *okoliczności*, a concurrence of circumstances. **-ać, -nąć** *vn*, to run down, to pass, to elapse. **-ać się**, to come together, to come running. **-ły** *a*, runaway, fugitive, gone, bygone. **-owisko** *n*, concourse.
zbieleć *vn*, to grow white.
zbiera/cz *m*, collector. **-ć** *va*, to gather, collect, to accumulate. **-ć się**, to gather. **-nie** *n*, the gathering. **-nina** *f*, mishmash, rubbish.
zbij/ać *va*, to beat, *p.* *zbić*; - *bruk*, to saunter; - *dowody*, to confute. **-anie** *n*, - *dowodów*, confutation.
zbior/ek *m*, small collection. **-nik** *m*, collector, reservoir, cistern. **-owisko** *n*, collection. **-owy** *a*, collective; *zbiorowe podanie*, collective petition.
zbiór *m*, collection, summary; - *narzędzi*, a set of tools.
zbiory *pl*, crop, harvest.
zbir *m*, brigand.
zbity *a*, beaten, defeated, 2) thick, compact.
zbladły *a*, pale.
zbli/ska *ad*, near, close, at hand. **-żać, -żyć** *va*, to bring near. **-żyć się**, to approach, to near, to draw near. **-żenie** *n*, approach, drawing near.
zbłą/dzić *vn*, to lose one's way, to miss a road, to mistake, to err, to be in the wrong. **-kać się**, to lose one's way, to go astray. **-kany** *a*, stray, erring.
zbocz/e *n*, declivity, slope. **-enie** *n*, deviation, digression. **-yć** *vn*, to deviate, to digress.
zbog/acać, -ić *va*, to enrich. **-się**, to grow rich. **-enie** *n*, enrichment.
zbolał/ość *f*, broken heart, the aching. **-y** *a*, painful, sore, aching.
zborny *a*, *punkt* -, rallying point.
zboż/e *n*, corn, grain; - *na pniu*, standing crop. **-owy** *a*, corn...; *kupiec* -, dealer in corn; - *rynek*, corn market.
zbój *m*, brigand, bravo, robber. **-ca** *m*, murderer, manslayer, assassin. **-czyni** *f*, murderess. **-ecki** *a*, robber-. **-ectwo** *n*, brigandage.
zbór *m*, assembly, meeting, congregation.
zbrata/ć się, to fraternize. **-nie się**, fraternization.
zbroczony *a*, - *krwią*, blood-stained, gory.
zbrodni/a *f*, crime; - *stanu*, high treason. **-arka** *f*, female criminal. **-arz, zbrodzień** *m*, criminal. **-czość** *f*, criminality. **-czy** *a*, criminal.
zbro/ić *va*, to arm; - *co*, to perpetrate, to do mischief. **-się**, to take arms. **-ja** *f*, armour, plate. **-jenie się**, arming, equipment. **-jnie, -jno** *ad*, in arms, arm in hand. **-jny** *a*, armed. **-jownia** *f*, armoury.
zbroszurować *va*, to stitch (a book).
zbrudzić *va*, to soil, to dirty.
zbryzgać *va*, to besprinkle, to bespatter.

zbrzy/dnąć *vn,* to become ugly. **-dzić co komu,** to disgust one with. **-dzić sobie,** to be disgusted with.
zbudować *va,* to build, to erect.
zbudzić *va,* to awake, to awaken, to rouse from sleep. **- się,** to wake.
zbuntować *va,* to cause to revolt, to stir up rebellion. **- się,** to rebel, to revolt.
zburczeć *va,* to chide, to scold.
zburz/enie *n,* demolition. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, demolish, to overthrow, to pull down.
zbutwiały *a,* mouldy.
zby/cie *n,* disposition, sale; *na zbycie,* disposable, for sale. **-ć** *va,* to put off, to sell, to alienate, to put off.
zbyt *ad,* too, too-much, overmuch; *- delikatny,* overdelicate.
zbyt *m,* sale, market; *łatwy -,* the ready sale. **-eczność** *f,* superfluity, excess. **-eczny** *a,* superfluous. **-ek** *m,* abundance, profusion, luxury; *do zbytku,* in excess. **-kować** *vn,* to sport, 2) to spend lavishly. **-kowny, -kowy** *a,* sumptuous, luxurious. **-ni** *a,* overmuch, excessive.
zbywać *vn,* to sell; *- na czem,* to be deficient in, to lack; *mam tego dosyć i jeszcze mi zbywa.* I have enough and to spare.
zcicha *ad,* softly, at a low voice.
zczerni/ały *a,* blackened. **-eć** *vn,* to turn black, to blacken.
zdać, *p. zdawać.* **- się** *(na co),* to be of some use, to be good for something; *- na łaskę,* to surrender at discretion.
zdala, zdaleka *ad,* from afar, at distance.
zdanie *n,* opinion, *(gram.)* sentence.
zdarz/ać, -yć się, to happen, to occur. **-enie** *n,* occurrence, incident event.
zdatn/ość *f,* aptitude, fitness. **-y** *a,* apt, fit, suitable, capable, able.
zdawać *va,* to render, to give back, to lay down; *- egzamin,* to pass an examination; *- z czego sprawę,* to give an account of. **- się,** to seem, fo appear; *zdaje mi się,* methinks, it seems to me; *zdaje się, że oni są bogaci,* they seem to be rich.
zdawiendawna, zdawna *ad,* of old, formerly, long since.
zdawkowy *a,* common; *zdawkowe pieniądze,* currency, the small coin.
zdąż/ać, -yć *vn,* to follow, 2) to get, to arrive.
zdech/lizna *f,* carrion. **-nąć** *vn,* to die.
zdecydować *va,* to decide. **-się,** to decide, to resolve, to make one's mind.
zdegradować *va,* to degrade, to deprive of dignity.
zdejmować *va,* to take off (away), to strip off; *strach go zdjął,* fear seized upon him.
zdemaskować *va,* to unmask.
zdemontować *va,* to dismount.
zdemoralizować *va,* to demoralize.
zdenerwować *va,* to enervate. **- się,** to become enervated.
zdeptać *va,* to tread down, to trample upon.
zderz/ać, -yć się, to collide. **-ak** *m,* buffer, bamper. **-enie** *n,* collision.
zdesperowany *a,* desperate, driven to despair.
zdezorganizować *va,* to disorganize.
zdj/ąć *va,* to take off (away). **-ęcie** *n,* the taking off; *- z krzyża,* Descent from the cross. **-ęty** *a, - strachem,* seized with fear; *- ciekawością,* prompted by curiosity; *- podziwem,* struck or filled with amazement.
zdławiony *a,* choked.
zdmuchnąć *va,* to blow off.

zdob/ić *va,* to adorn, to decorate. **-ienie** *n,* decoration. **-niczy** *a,* decorative.
zdoby/cie *n,* conquest. **-cz** *f,* booty, spoil. **-wać** *va,* to conquer. **-ć** *va,* to conquer. **-wca** *m,* conqueror. **-wczy** *a,* conquering.
zdoln/ość *f,* capacity, faculty, ability, aptitude. **-y** *a,* capable, able, qualified, gifted.
zdołać *vn,* to be able to do.
zdra/da *f,* treason, treachery; **- *stanu,*** high treason. **-dliwość** *f,* perfidy. **-dliwy** *a,* fallacious, treacherous. **-dzać, -dzić** *va,* to betray. **-dzić się,** to betray one's self, to betray one's sentiments. **-dziecki** *a,* treacherous, perfidious, disloyal. **-dziecko** *ad,* treacherously. **-jca** *m,* traitor, betrayer. **-jczyni** *f,* traitress.
zdrap/ać, -ywać *va,* to scratch away.
zdrętwi/ałość *f,* rigidness, stiffness. **-ały** *a,* rigid, benumbed, torpid. **-eć** *vn,* to get numbed, to stiffen.
zdrobn/iały *a,* diminutive; ***wyraz -,*** term of endearment. **-ieć** *vn,* to dwindle into.
zdrojow/isko *n,* spring. **-y** *a,* spring..., well...
Zdrowaś Marja, Ave Maria.
zdrow/ie *n,* health; ***wznieść czyje -,*** to drink one's health. **-o** *ad,* healthily, soundly. **-otność** *f,* salubrity, heathfulness. **-otny** *a,* sanitary. **-y** *a,* well, in good health, wholesome, salutary, sound, healthy; ***cały i zdrów,*** safe and sound; ***bądź -,*** good bye! farewell! **- *rozum,*** the common sense.
zdrożeć *vn,* to grow dear.
zdrożn/ość *f,* fault, wickedness. **-y** *a,* wicked, vicious, blameable.
zdrój *m,* fountain, source, well, spring.
zdrów *a,* well, *p.* ***zdrowy.***
zdruzgotać *va,* to crash, to smash, to shatter, to break to pieces.
zdrzemnąć się, to take a nap, to fall asleep.
zdumi/ały *a,* struck with amazement. **-eć, -ewać się,** to be astonished, to wonder at. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, wonder. **-ewający** *a,* astonishing, wonderful.
zdun *m,* potter.
zdurzyć *va,* to befool.
zdusić *va,* to strangle, to stifle.
zdw/ajać, -oić *va,* to double, to increase twofold. **-ojenie** *n,* the doubling.
zdybać *va,* to seize.
zdychać *vn,* to die.
zdyskredytować *va,* to discredit, to bring discredit.
zdysz/any *a,* out of breath, breathless. **-eć się,** to be out of breath, to breathe violently.
zdziałać *va,* to perform, to accomplish.
zdzicz/ały *a,* savage. **-eć** *vn,* to become savage. **-enie** *n,* brutishness.
zdziecinni/ały *a,* grown childish. **-eć** *vn,* to become childish.
zdzier/ać, to tear off, to pull off; **- *korę,*** to strip off the bark, to disbark. **-ca** *m,* extortioner.
zdziwaczeć *vn,* to become odd and queer.
zdziwi/ć *va,* to astonish, to amaze, to confound. **-ć się,** to wonder, to be astonished, surprised. **-enie** *n,* astonishment, wonder, amazement, admiration.
ze *prp.,* nearly; **- *dwudziestu mężczyzn,*** some twenty men; ***jest temu - sto lat,*** it may be some hundred years since (ago); **- *dwie godziny wypadnie zaczekać,*** you must stay (await) an hour or two.
zebra *f (zo.),* zebra.
zebra/ć, *p.* ***zbierać,*** to collect, to

gather. **-ć się**, to gather, to assemble. **-nie** *n*, meeting, assembly; *- doroczne*, the annual meeting.

zebu *m (zo.)*, zebu.

zecer *m*, compositor, setter. **-ski** *a*, compositor's.

zechcie/ć *va*, to please, to be pleased; *gdyby nie zechciał tego uczynić*, if he would not do it; would he not do it.

zedrzeć *va*, to tear off, to pull off, to fleece.

zefir *m*, zephyr.

zegar *m*, clock; *- bije ósmą*, the clock strikes eight. **-ek** *m*, watch, time-piece; *- się spieszy*, the watch goes too fast; *- się spóźnia*, the watch goes too slow; *która godzina na pańskim zegarku*, what o'clock is it by your watch? **-kowy** *a*, of a watch. **-mistrz** *m*, clock-maker, watch maker. **-mistrzostwo** *n*, the watch-making. **-owy** *a*, of a clock.

zejś/cie *n*, descent; *akt zejścia*, certification of decease. **-ć** *vn*, to descend, to come down; *- ze świata*, to decease, to die. **-ć się**, to meet, to come together.

zelektryzować *va*, to electrify, to inspire, to animate.

zel/ować *va*, to resole. **-ówka** *f*, sole.

zelżeć *vn*, to slacken, to become less tense, to relent; *zelżało na dworze*, it thaws.

żelż/yć *va*, to insult, to affront, to use abusive language. **-ywy** *a*, insulting.

zełgać *vn*, to lie, to commit a lie.

zemdle/ć *vn*, to faint, to swoon away. **-nie** *n*, the fainting, swoon.

zemknąć *vn*, to run away.

zemleć *vn*, to grind up.

zemrzeć *vn*, to die.

zem/sta *f*, vengeance, revenge. **-ścić się**, to take vengeance, to revenge oneself.

zenit *m*, zenith, the greatest height.

zeń = *z niego*.

zepchnąć *va*, to push down.

zepsu/ć *va*, to spoil, to mar, to corrupt. **-ć się**, to be spoiled, corrupted; *masło zepsuło się w drodze*, the butter got tainted during the passage. **-cie** *n*, corruption, depravity, 2) damage. **-ty** *a*, corrupted, spoiled, damaged, depraved.

zerk/ać, -nąć *vn*, to cast a look, to look askance.

zero *n*, nought, naught, a cipher, zero, *(na termometrach)* zero.

zerwa/ć *va*, to pluck off, to tear, to burst, 2) to break; *woda zerwała most*, the water has carried away the bridge; *- sejm*, to break a diet; *- z kim stosunki*, to break off all intercourse with. **-się**, to rise, to arise, to start, 2) to break; *- ze snu*, to start out of a sleep; *stadko się zerwało*, a covey sprang up. **-anie** *n*, the rupture.

zerznąć *va*, to cut away, to lop off.

zeschnąć *vn*, **-się**, to dry up.

zesk/akiwać, -oczyć *va*, to leap (down).

zeskontować *va*, to discount.

zeskrobać *va*, to scrape away.

zesłabnąć *vn*, to faint, to be enfeebled.

zesła/ć *va*, to send, to send down, to deport. **-nie** *n*, deportation.

zespol/enie *n*, union. **-ić** *va*, to conjoin.

zespół *m*, whole, ensemble.

zestarzeć (się), to grow old.

zestawi/ać, -ć *va*, to put together, to compare, to fit (up). **-enie** *n*, assemblage, union, collection, computation table.

zestraszyć *va*, to frighten.

zestrzelić *va*, to concentrate.
zeschać (się), to dry.
zeszklić się, to change into glass.
zeszłoroczny *a*, the last year's.
zeszłowieczny *a*, of the last century. **-y** *a*, past; *- bez potomstwa*, deceased without issue.
zeszpe/cenie *n*, disfiguration. **-cić** *va*, to disfigure, to deform. **-tnieć** *vn*, to have grown ugly.
zesztywnieć *vn*, to stiffen.
zeszyt *m*, writing-book, copy-book; *- książki*, number of a book.
ześliz/giwać się, -nąć się, to glide.
ześrodkow/ać, -ywać *va*, to concentrate. **-się**, to concentrate, to center upon. **-anie** *n*, concentration.
zetkn/ąć *va*, to put, to bring together. **-się**, to come into contact. **-ięcie** *n*, **-się**, contact.
zetrzeć *va*, to wipe, to wipe off, 2) to bruise; *- kurz*, to dust; *- na proch*, to pound to dust, to reduce to powder; *- na miazgę*, to crush.
zewlec, zewłóczyć *va*, to take off, to remove, to deprive.
zewn/ątrz *ad, el, prp.*, outwardly, on the outside; *z -*, from without. **-ętrzność** *f*, outward parts, outward appearance. **-ętrzny** *a*, external, exterior, foreign.
zewrzeć się *(z kim)*, to join, to engage in close combat.
zewsząd *ad*, from all sides, on every side.
zewszechmiar *ad*, in all respects.
zez *m*, squint. **-ować** *vn*, to squint.
zezna/ć, -wać *va*, to avow, to declare, to depose. **-nie** *n*, deposition, declaration; *- pod przysięgą*, to give evidence upon oath.
zezwalać *vn*, to allow, to consent, to agree to, to permit.
zezwierzęcenie *n*, brutalisation.
zezwolenie *n*, consent, allowance, agreement. **-ić** *vn*, to allow, to consent, to permit.
ząb *aty a*, toothed, indented, cogged; *(mech.) drąg zębaty (kremaljera)*, rack and pinion. **-odół** *m*, tooth-alveolus, tooth-socket. **-owy** *a*, dental.
zgadać się, *zgadało się o...*, the conversation turned upon...
zgadywać *aa*, to guess, to unriddle; *- zagadkę*, to guess a riddle. **-nięcie** *n*, guessing.
zgadzać się, to consent, to agree with, to agree in opinion, to comply, to concur.
zgaga *f*, heart-burning.
zgangrenować *va*, to gangrene.
zganiać *va*, to drive together, to drive.
zgani/ć *va*, to blame, to disapprove, to find fault with. **-enie** *n*, blame.
zgarb/ić się, to crook one's back, to become a hunchback, to be bowed. **-ienie** *n*, crookedness.
zgarn/ąć, -iać *va*, to rake together.
zga/sić *va*, to put out, to extinguish, to quench. **-sły** *a*, extinguished, extinct. **-snąć** *vn*, to go out, to be extinguished. **-szenie** *n*, extinction.
zgburowacieć *vn*, to crust.
zgermanizować *va*, to germanise.
zgę/stniały *a*, condensed. **-szczać, -ścić** *va*, to condense, to thicken, to inspissate. **-szczenie** *n*, condensation. **-szczony** *a*, condensed.
zgiąć *va*, to bow, to bend. **-się**, to bow, to bend, to stoop.
zgiełk *m*, huddle, hurly-burly, tumult, bustle. **-liwość** *f*, tumultuousness, turbulence. **-liwy** *a*, tumultuous agitated, turbulent.

zgi/ęcie *n,* bend, elbow, flexure, flexion, turn. **-ęty** *a,* bent, turned. **-nać** *va,* to bow, to bend, to flex, to turn.
zgliszcze *n,* remnants of conflagration.
zgładzić *va,* to exterminate, to kill.
zgłaszać *va,* to announce, to tender. **- się,** to appear, to apply for, to present one's self; **-** *piśmiennie,* to apply in writing.
zgłęb/iać, -ić *va,* to explore, to sound, to probe, to deepen. **-ienie** *n,* exploration.
zgłodniał/ość *f,* famine, starving. **-y** *a,* hungered, starved.
zgło/sić się, *p. zgłaszać się.* **-ska** *f,* syllable. **-skowy** *a,* syllabical. **-szenie** *n,* tender. **-szenie się,** appearance.
zgłupieć *vn,* to become confused.
zgłuszyć *va,* to deaden.
zgnębi/ać, -ć *va,* to oppress, to overbear.
zgni/ć *vn,* to rot, to putrify. **-lizna** *f,* rottenness, putridness, putrefaction. **-ły** *a,* putrid.
zgnie/cenie *n,* crushing, squeezing. **-ść** *va,* to crush, to squash, to bruise, squeeze.
zgnoić *va,* to putrify, 2) to manure a field.
zgnuśnieć *vn,* to become lazy, slothful.
zgo/da *f,* concord, harmony, good understanding; *zgoda!* agreed! *za zgodą akcjonarjuszów,* with the consent of the shareholders. **-dnie** *ad,* in good understanding; **-** *z czem,* accordingly, according with, in conformity with. **-dność** *f,* conformity, harmony; *poświadczyć - kopji z oryginałem,* to attest the conformity of the copy with the original. **-dny** *a,* conform, peaceful. **-dzić** *va,* to conform, to bring into harmony, to make agree. **-dzić się,** to comply, to conform, to yield, to consent, to agree; *zgadzamy się na wszystko zgóry,* we approve beforehand of all you may do.
zgoić się, to heal up.
zgolić *va,* to shave off.
zgoła *ad,* wholly, absolutely; **-** *nie,* by no means.
zgon *m,* decease, death.
zgorączkowany *a,* fevered, feverish, restless.
zgorsz/enie *n,* bad example, offence. **-yć** *va,* to give offence, to scandalise. **-yć się,** to be scandalised, shocked.
zgorze/ć *vn,* to burn down. **-l, -lina** *f (med.)* gangrene. **-linowy** *a,* gangrenous, mortified.
zgorzkn/iały *a,* bitterish, rancid. **-ieć** *vn,* to become bitter, rancid.
zgotować *va,* to prepare, to get ready.
zgóry *ad,* beforehand, in advance.
zgrab/iały *a,* benumbed, chilly. **-ieć** *vn,* to get numbed, to be chilly.
zgrabn/ość *f,* dexterity, gracefulness. **-y** *a,* dexterous, graceful, agile.
zgrać się, to lose money at play.
zgraja *f,* band, gang.
zgromadz/ać, -ić *va,* to assemble, to gather. **- się,** to assemble, to meet, to flock. **-enie** *n,* assembly, meeting, gathering.
zgromić *va,* to scold, to chide.
zgroza *f,* awe, horror.
zgrubi/ały *a,* rough. **-eć** *vn,* to grow big, coarse. **-enie** *n,* thickness, thickened part, protuberance, swelling.
zgruchotać *va,* to dash to pieces, to smash.
zgruntować *va,* to reach the ground, to fathom.
zgry/ziony *a,* grieved. **-zota** *f,* grief, sorrow. **-źć** *va,* to crack. **-źć się,** to be grieved, to be

deeply afflicted. **-źliwość** *f*, sarcasticalness. **-źliwy** *a*, mordacious, sarcastic.

zgrzać się, to grow warm, to grow hot.

zgrzeb/ło *n*, horse-comb. **-ny** *a*, made of hurds.

zgrzeszyć *vn*, to commit a sin, to sin.

zgrzybiał/ość *f*, decrepitude. **-y** *a*, decrepit, worn with old age.

zgrzyt *m*, **-anie** *n*, clacking, rattle. **-ać, -nąć** *vn*, to strike together; - *zębami*, to gnash one's teeth.

zgub/a *f*, loss, perdition, ruin. **-ić** *va*, to lose, to ruin. **-ić się**, to lose oneself, to be lost, to lose one's way. **-ny** *a*, ruinous, pernicious, fatal.

zgwałc/enie *n*, violation, rape. **-ić** *va*, to violate.

zhańb/ić *va*, to dishonour, to do disgrace. **-ić się**, to dishonour one's self. **-ienie** *n*, disgrace.

zhardzieć *vn*, to become haughty.

zheblować *va*, to plane off.

zhołdować *va*, to subdue, to render tributary.

ziać *va*, to exhale, to send forth.

ziarn/ko *n*, granule, grain, seed. **-isty** *a*, granular. **-o** *n*, grain, kernel.

ziąb *m*, cold, frostiness.

zidjoci/ały *a*, stupid, idiot. **-eć** *vn*, to grow stupid.

ziel/e *n*, herb, weed. **-enić się**, to grow green. **-enizna** *f*, greens *pl*, vegetables *pl*. **-eń** *f*, green colour, verdure. **-nictwo** *n*, botany. **-nik** *m*, herbal, herbarium. **-ny** *a*, herbaceous.

ziel/onkowaty *a*, greenish. **-ono** *ad*, greenly. **-oność** *f*, greenness, verdure. **-ony** *a*, green; *Zielone Świątki*, Whitsuntide.

zielsko *n*, weed.

ziem/ia *f*, earth, soil; - *obiecana*, the land of promise; - *piaszczysta*, the sandy ground. **-ianin** *m*, country-squire. **-iański** *a*, of country-squire. **-iopłody** *pl*, agricultural products, produce.

ziemni/aczany *a*, potato-. **-ak** *n*, potato (*pl* potatoes).

ziemn/owodny *a*, amphibious. **-y** *a*, earth-, earthy.

ziem/ski *a*, earthly, terrestrial; *właściciel* -, the landlord, the landowner; *Towarzystwo Kredytowe Ziemskie*, The mortgage Society.

ziewa/ć *vn*, to yawn. **-nie** *n*, the yawning.

zięba *f (orn.)*, finch.

zięb/ić *va*, to make cold. **-nąć** *vn*, to feel cold.

zięć *m*, son-in-law.

zim/a *f*, winter; *zimą*, in winter time. **-nica** *f*, ague. **-no** *s*, cold, coldness; *jest* -, it is cold. **-no** *ad*, coldly; - *mi*, I am cold. **-y** *a*, cold.

zimorodek *m (orn.)*, kingfisher.

zimow/ać *van*, to hibernate. **-y** *a*, winter...

zinąd *ad*, from elsewhere.

zioła *pl*, herbs.

ziomek *m*, countryman, compatriot.

zionąć *va*, to emit, to exhale.

ziółka *pl*, herbs, simples.

zirytować *va*, to irritate, to make angry. - **się**, to grow angry.

ziszczenie *n*, fulfilment.

ziścić *va*, to fulfil, to realise.

zjad/ać *va*, to eat. **-liwość** *f*, malignancy, poignancy, animosity. **-liwy** *a*, malignant, mordacious, poignant.

zjawi/ać się, -ć się, to appear, to come forth. **-enie się**, appearance. **-sko** *n*, phenomenon.

zj/azd *m*, congress, meeting, assembly. **-echać** *vn*, to drive down, to side down, 2) to arrive, to come; - *z drogi*, to make way. **-echać się**, to meet.

zjedn/ać, -ywać *va*, to gain, to

obtain, to win. **-oczenie** *n,* union. **-oczony** *a,* united; *Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki,* United States of North America. **-oczyć** *va,* to unite.

zjełczały *a,* rancid.

zjeść *va,* to eat up.

zjeździć *va,* to travel, to row far and wide.

zjeżdżać, *p. zjechać.*

zjeżyć *va,* to erect, to hold upright. **-się,** to stand on end.

zjędrnieć *vn,* to grow solid or pithy.

zla/ć, *p. zlewać;* **- *się w jedno,*** to become amalgamated. **-nie się,** confluence, fusion. **-ny** *a,* poured down.

zlat/ać, -ywać *vn,* to fly down, to fall down.

zląc się, to be frightened at, to be afraid.

zlec/ać, -ić *va,* to charge one with, to commission, to intrust. **-enie** *n,* commission, order, injunction, enjoining.

zlecieć *vn,* to fly down, to fall down. **-się,** to fly together.

zlegnąć *vn,* to lie in.

zlekka *ad,* lightly.

zleniwieć *vn,* to become lazy.

zlep/ek *m,* a lump, conglomeration. **-iać, -ić** *va,* to glue, to paste together. **-ić się,** to glue together. **-ienie** *n,* the glueing.

zlew *m,* confluence, 2) sink. **-ać** *va,* to pour off, to decant. **-ać się,** to flow, together, to run into. **-ki** *pl,* slops, dregs, slipslop.

zleż/ały *a,* spoiled by long lying. **-eć się,** to become damaged by long lying.

zlęknąć się, to be afraid.

zliczyć *va,* to count, to reckon, to make up.

zlikwidować *va,* to liquidate.

zlitowa/ć się, to take pity, to have mercy on. **-nie (się),** pity.

zliz/ać, -ywać *va,* to lick off.

zlodowacieć *vn,* to turn to ice, to congeal.

zładzić *va,* to arrange, to do.

złagod/nieć *vn,* to grow mild. **-dzenie** *n,* mitigation. **-dzić** *va,* to mitigate, to soften, to appease.

złajać *va,* to scold, to chide.

złajdaczeć *vn,* to become depraved.

złam, *p. złom.* **-ać** *va,* to break. **-ać się,** to break, to be broken. **-anie** *n,* breach; **- *przysięgi,*** perjury. **-any** *a,* broken.

złapać *va,* to apprehend, to seize, to grip, to catch. **-się,** to be caught, to involve one's self.

złazić *vn,* to go down to.

złącz/enie *n,* junction, union. **-się,** to join. **-yć** *va,* to unite, to join, to connect, to match. **-yć się,** to unite.

zł/e *n,* evil; ***brać za -,*** to take ill, to take amiss; ***to ci na złe wyjdzie,*** mischief will come of it; ***nic złego,*** no evil, no harm. **-o** *n,* evil.

złoc/enie *n,* the gilding. **-ić** *va,* to gild. **-ień** *m (bot.),* chrysanthemum. **-ony** *a,* gilded.

złoczyńca *m,* malefactor, criminal, misdoer.

złodziej *m,* thief; **- *kieszonkowy,*** pick-pocket. **-ka** *f,* female thief. **-ski** *a,* thievish. **-stwo** *n,* theft, thievery.

złom *m,* fracture; **- *ziarnisty,*** granular fracture; **- *żyłkowaty,*** fibrous fracture; **- *drobnoziarnisty,*** fracture with fine grains.

złorzecz/enie *n,* imprecation, curse, malediction. **-yć** *vn,* to imprecate, to curse, to swear at.

złoś/cić *va,* to make angry. **-się,** to anger, to be angry at, to spite. **-ć** *f,* anger, malice, spite, grudge; ***na -,*** in defiance of. **-liwość** *f,* malignity. **-liwy** *a,* malignant, spiteful, malicious

-nica *f,* shrew. **-nik** *m,* an irritable person, a passionate person.

złot/awiec *m (zo.),* rose-beetle. **-awy** *a,* goldish. **-ko** *n, moje -!* darling, love! **-nictwo** *n,* goldsmith's work. **-niczy** *a,* goldsmith's. **-nik** *m,* goldsmith.

złot/o *n,* gold; *- w sztabach,* bullion; *- w listkach,* leaf-gold; *nie wszystko -, co się świeci,* all is not gold that glitters. **-odajny** *a,* auriferous. **-ogłów** *m,* brocade, 2) *(bot.)* asphodel. **-okost** *m (farba),* realgar. **-olity,** of molten gold. **-owłosy** *a,* gold-haired. **-y** *a,* golden, of gold; *- deszcz (bot.),* laburnum. **-y** *s,* florin, polish „złoty".

złowić *va,* to catch, to seize.

zło/wieszczy *a,* ill-boding. **-wróżbny** *a,* inauspicious, ill-omened. **-wrogi** *a,* dreadful.

złoże *n,* gangue.

złoż/enie *n,* the laying down, the depositing; *- z urzędu,* deposition; *- we dwoje,* folding. **-ony** *a,* folded. **-yć** *va,* to lay down, to fold, 2) to deposit; *- urząd,* to resign; *- przysięgę,* to take oath; *- wizytę,* to pay visit; *- uszanowanie,* to pay respects; *- kogo z urzędu,* to dismiss, to discard from employment; *okoliczności złożyły się w ten sposób,* the circumstances have taken such a turn that....

złu/dny *a,* delusive, illusory. **-dzenie** *n,* illusion, delusiveness, delusion.

złupić *va,* to skin, to plunder.

zły *a,* evil, bad, wicked, angry; *- na kogo,* angry with; *złe czasy,* hard times.

zmachać *va,* to overdrive. **-się,** to be tired.

zmaczać *va,* to wet, to moisten.

zmagać się, to try to overcome, to strive to get the better.

zmaleć *vn,* to grow small(er).

zmanierowany *a,* affected, mannered.

zmarły *a,* deceased, defunct.

zmarn/ieć *vn,* to dwindle. **-ować** *va,* to waste, to squander, to dilapidate. **-ować się,** to get wasted, to be ruined. **-owanie** *n,* waste, dissipation.

zmarszcz/enie *n,* folding, wrinkling. **-ka** *f,* fold, wrinkle. **-yć** *va,* to fold, to contract. **-yć się,** to knit the brow.

zmartwiał/ość *f,* deadness. **-y** *a,* dead.

zmartwi/ć *va,* to afflict. **-się,** to be affected, to be grieved. **-eć** *vn,* to get numbed, to stiffen. **-enie** *n,* grief, sorrow, affliction, vexation.

zmartwychwsta/ć *vn,* to rise from the dead. **-nie** *n,* resurrection.

zmarz/lak *m,* a chilly body. **-nąć** *vn,* to freeze. **-nięcie** *n,* the freezing.

zmaterjalizowany *a,* materialized.

zmawiać się, *p. zmówić się.*

zmaz/a *f,* stain, blamish. **-ywać** *va,* to rub off, to efface.

zmąc/ić *va,* to trouble. **-ić się,** to be troubled. **-enie** *n,* the troubling.

zmądrzeć *vn,* to become wise.

zmęcz/enie *n,* fatigue, weariness. **-ony** *a,* fatigued, weary. **-yć** *va,* to fatigue, to tire. **-yć się,** to be fatigued, weary, tired.

zmężnieć *vn,* to become stout, strong.

zmiana *f,* change, alteration, a turn.

zmiarkować *vn,* to perceive, to make out, to see.

zmiatać *va,* to sweep.

zmiażdżyć *va,* to bruise, to crush.

zmiel/enie *n,* the grinding up. **-ony** *a,* ground up.

zmieni/ać, -ć *va,* to change, to alter; *- pieniądze,* to change. **- się,** to change. **-anie** *n,* changing.
zmienn/ość *f,* mutability, instability, inconstancy. **-y** *a,* inconstant, unsteady, variable, fickle.
zmierzać *vn, - ku czemu,* to tend to, to aim.
zmierzch *m,* dark, twilight, dusk. **-ać się,** to grow dusky.
zmierzyć *va,* to measure out. **- się,** to vie strength with another.
zmiesza/ć *va,* to mix, to mingle, 2) to confound, to perplex, to puzzle, to bewilder. **-ć się,** to become confused. **-nie** *n,* mixture. **-ny** *a,* confused, out of countenance, perplexed.
zmieść/ić *va,* to place, to put in. **-ić się,** to find room enough, to be contained, comprised.
zmieść *va,* to sweep away, off.
zmiękcz/ać, -yć *va,* to soften, to mollify. **-enie** *n,* softening.
zmięknąć *vn,* to be mollified.
zmięt/osić *va,* to crumple. **-y** *a,* crumpled.
zmiłowa/ć się, to have mercy. **-nie** *n,* mercy.
zmizernieć *vn,* to grow meagre.
zmniejsz/ać. -yć *va,* to diminish, to reduce. **- się,** to decrease, to grow less, to subside. **-enie** *n,* diminution, reduction.
zmo/czyć *va,* to moisten, to wet. **-knąć** *vn,* to get wet.
zmora *f,* nightmare.
zmordować *va,* to fatigue, to harass much. **- się,** to get tired.
zmorzyć *va,* to owerpower, to feel heavy with sleep.
zmotać *va,* to reel, to wind into skeins.
zmowa *f,* conspiracy, collusion.
zmówi/ć *va, - pacierz,* to say prayer. **-ć się,** to conspire, to collude.
zmrok *m,* twilight.
zmrozić *va,* to freeze.
zmrużyć *vn, - oczy,* to shut the eyes.
zmu/da *f,* loss of time, bother. **-dny** *a,* wearisome, protracted, irksome.
zmursz/ały *a,* mouldy. **-eć** *vn,* to moulder.
zmu/sić, -szać *va,* to compel, to force; *byłem zmuszony,* I was compelled.
zmyć *va,* to wash off.
zmykać *vn,* to escape, to run, to scamper away.
zmylić *va, - drogę,* to go astray. **- się,** to be mistaken, to make a mistake.
zmysł *m,* sense; *być przy zdrowych zmysłach,* to be in one's senses. **-owo** *ad,* sensually. **-owość** *f,* sensuality. **-owy** *a,* sensual.
zmyśl/ać *va,* to invent, to imagine, to feign. **-enie** *n,* fiction, invention, feint. **-ony** *a,* fictitious, feigned.
zmywać, *p. zmyć.*
zna/cząco *ad,* significantly. **-czący** *a,* significant. **-czek** *m,* mark, token, sign; *- pocztowy,* poststamp. **-czenie** *n,* significance, importance, signification, meaning; *to nie ma znaczenia,* it matters little. **-czyć** *va,* to mark. **-ć** *van,* to mean, to know. **- się,** to be acquainted with, to be conversant.
znaczny *a,* notable, important.
znagl/ać, -ić *va,* to compel, to urge.
znagła *ad,* suddenly, on a sudden.
znajd/ek *m,* foundling. **-ować** *va,* to find. **-ować się,** to be, to be placed.
znajom/ość *f,* knowledge, aquaintance; *zabrać z kim -,* to make one's acquaintance. **-y** *s,* a person of one's acquaintance,

an acquaintance. **-y** *a,* known, 2) a friend.

znak *m,* sign, mark, token, badge, 2) banner; *zły -,* (ill) omen; *dać się komu we znaki,* to make one suffer much; *- pisarski,* sign of ponctuation; *- fabryczny,* trade-mark.

znakomi/cie *ad,* excellently. **-tość** *f,* excellence, celebrity. **-ty** *a,* excellent, exquisite, distinguished.

znale/zienie *n,* discovery. **-źć** *va,* to find, to find out, to discover. **-źć się,** to be found, to be present, to attend. **-źne** *n,* the reward given to those who find and restore a thing lost.

znamien/icie *ad,* remarkably, eminently. **-itość** *f,* excellence. **-ity** *a,* remarkable, excellent, eminent. **-ny** *a,* distinctive, characteristic.

znami/ę *n,* mark, spot, stigma, character. **-onować** *va,* to mark, to characterise.

znany *a,* known.

znarowić *va,* to spoil; *znarowiony koń,* a restive horse.

znaw/ca *m,* connoisseur, a critical judge. **-stwo** *n,* connoisseurship.

zn/ęcać się, to abuse one, to treat with cruelty. **-kany** *a,* oppressed, low-spirited.

zniechęc/ać, -ić *va,* to discourage. **- się,** to be disaffected, to lose a mind to. **-enie** *n,* discouragement. **-ony** *a,* discouraged.

zniecierpliwi/ać, -ć *va,* to put out of patience. **- się,** to grow impatient, to lose temper. **-enie** *n,* impatience.

znieczul/ać, -ić *va,* to render insensible, anaesthesize, anesthesize. **-enie** *n,* insensibility, anaesthesia.

zniedołężnienie *n,* feebleness, weakness, imbecility

zniemczyć *va,* to germanize.

znienacka *ad,* all on a sudden; unawares, unexpectedly, by surprise.

znienawidz/ić *va,* to get a hatred against. **-ony** *a,* hated, odious.

znieprawi/ć *va,* to deprave, to corrupt, to pervert. **-enie** *n,* depravity.

zniesieni/e *n,* abolition, destruction.

zniesławić *va,* to dishonour. **-enie** *n,* diffamation.

znieść *va, p. znosić,* to carry down, 2) to collect, 3) to abolish, 4) to bear, to undergo, 5) to suffer.

zniewa/ga *f,* **-żenie** *n,* insult, contumely, affront. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to insult.

zniewalać, *p. zniewolić.*

zniewieściał/ość *f,* effeminacy, effeminateness. **-y** *a,* effeminate.

zniewol/enie *n,* compulsion, constraint, violation. **-ić** *va,* to constrain, to violate. **-ić sobie,** to win, to gain the favour.

znikać *vn,* to disappear, to vanish.

znikąd *ad,* from nowhere.

znikczemni/ały *a,* abject. **-eć** *vn,* to sink into abjection.

znikn/ąć *vn,* to disappear, to vanish. **-ienie** *n,* disappearance, evanescence.

znikom/ość *f,* perishableness, vanity, the emptiness. **-y** *a,* perishable, transient, evanescent.

zniszcz/eć *vn,* to perish, to decay. **-enie** *n,* ruin, destruction, demolition. **-yć** *va,* to destroy.

znitowa/ć *va,* to rivet. **-nie** *n,* the riveting.

zniwecz/enie *n,* annihilation. **-yć** *va,* to destroy, to baffle, to annihilate.

zniż/ać, -yć *va,* to lower, to let down; *- cenę,* to abate, to re-

duce the price. **-się**, to let oneself down, to humble. **-enie** *n*, the lowering; *- cen*, reduction. **-ka** *f*, reduction; *nieoczekiwana znaczna - giełdowa*, slump.

znojny *a*, burning, scorching, hard, toilsome.

zno/sić *va*, to carry down, 2) to get together, to lay together, to collect, 3) to abolish, 4) to bear, to submit, to endure. **-się**, to be worn out, 2) to have intercourse with, 3) *(mat.)* to leave no remainder. **-śny** *a*, supportable, tolerable.

znowu *v.* **znów** *ad*, again, anew.

znój *m*, excessive heat, toil, drudgery.

znudz/enie *n*, boredom, weariness. **-ić** *va*, to bore, to weary, to tire, to bother. **-ić się**, to be bored, to feel tired. **-ony** *a*, bored, bothered.

znuż/enie *n*, lassitude, weariness. **-yć** *va*, to fatigue, to tire. **-yć się**, to be fatigued, exhausted, tired.

zobacz/enie *n*, *do zobaczenia!* good bye! I hope we shall soon meet again. **-yć** *va*, to see, to perceive; *zobaczyć się z kim*, to see one, to meet with.

zobojętni/ać, -ć *va*, to neutralize. **-eć** *vn*, to become indifferent to. **-enie** *n*, indifference.

zobopóln/ość *f*, reciprocity, mutuality. **-y** *a*, reciprocal, mutual; *za zobopólną zgodą*, by mutual consent.

zobowiąz/ać, -ywać *va*, to oblige, to bind in duty. **-się**, to engage one's self, to bind one's self. **-anie** *n*, engagement, duty, obligation; *przyjąć -*, to enter into an obligation.

zobrazować *va*, to illustrate.

zoczyć *va*, to perceive, to behold, to catch sight of.

zodjak *m (astr.)*, zodiac. **-alny** *a*, zodiacal.

zogniskować *va*, to concentrate,

zołz/owaty *a*, glandered. **-y** *pl.* strangles, glanders.

zoolog *m*, zoologist. **-iczny** *a*, zoological. **-ja** *f*, zoology.

zorganizować *va*, to organise.

zorza *f*, morning-dawn; *- północna*, aurora borealis, northern light.

zosobna *ad*, separately; *wszyscy wspólnie i każdy -*, jointly and separately.

zosta/ć, -wać *vn*, to remain, to stay; *został raniony*, he was wounded; *- czem*, to become, to turn. **-ć się**, to remain, to stay, to be left. **-wiać, -wić** *va*, to leave, to leave behind.

zowąd *ad*, hence, thence; *ni stąd ni zowąd*, unexpectedly.

z pod *prp.*, from under, from beneath.

z pomiędzy, z pośród *ad, prp.*, from among.

zpowrotem *ad*, back, again.

z poza *prp.*, from behind.

zprzeciwka *ad*, across.

zrabować *va*, to plunder, to pillage.

zrana *ad*, (early) in the morning.

zrani/ć *va*, to wound. **-enie** *n*, wounding.

zrastać się, to grow together, to coalesce.

zraszać *va*, to irrigate, to water, to bedew.

zraz *m*, steak.

zra/zić, -żać *va*, to discourage.

zrazu *ad*, at first, first, on the outset.

zrąb *m*, frame, framework. **-ać** *va*, to fell, to hew down.

zredagowany *a*, *- w wyrazach*, couched in language.

zreformować *va*, to reform, to amend, to improve.

zresztą *ad*, besides, however.

zrezygnowan/ie *n*, resignation. **-y** *a*, resigned.

zręczn/ość *f,* dexterity, skill. **-y** *a,* dexterous, skilful.
zrękowiny *pl,* betrothal.
zrobaczywieć *vn,* to grow worm-eaten.
zrobi/ć *va,* to make, to make ready, to have done, to accomplish, to perform, to manufacture. **-się,** to be done. **-enie** *n,* the making, executing.
zrodzić *va,* to beget, to generate, to procreate. **-się,** to be born, begotten.
zro/snąć się, -źrość się, to coalesce. **-sły** *a,* coalescent. **-śnięcie** *n,* coalescence.
zrozpaczony *a,* despairing.
zrozumi/ale *ad,* clearly. **-ałość** *f,* comprehensibleness. **-ały** *a,* comprehensible, conceivable, clear, intelligible. **-eć** *va,* to comprehend, to understand. **-eć się,** to comprehend one another. **-enie** *n,* understanding, comprehension.
zrówn/ać *van,* to equal, to even, to level, to equalize, to make equal. **-anie** *n,* equalization, levelling.
zrównoważ/enie *n,* equipoising, equipoise. **-ony** *a,* poised, balanced. **-yć** *va,* to equipoise.
zrujnowa/ć *va,* to ruin, to destroy. **-ny** *a,* dilapidated, ruined.
zrumienić *va,* to make brown.
zrywać *va,* to break, to burst; - *kwiaty,* to cull, to pluck off, to pick up; - *z kim,* to break with a person. **-się,** to start up suddenly.
zrzadka *ad,* from time to time, sometimes, rarely.
zrządz/ić *va,* to cause, to occasion, to dispose. **-enie** *n,* disposition; - *Boże,* providence, God's will.
zrze/c się, -kać się, to renounce, to resign, to disclaim, to give up. **-czenie się,** renunciation.
zrzę/da *m,* a peevish person, grumbler. **-dność** *f,* peevishness. **-dny** *a,* peevish, grumbling. **-dzić** *vn,* to grumble.
zrzuc/ać, -ić *va,* to throw down, to throw off.
zsi/adać, -ąść *vn,* to dismount, to alight. **-się,** to curdle, to coagulate. **-adły** *a,* curdled, coagulated, curdy.
zsini/ały *a,* livid. **-eć** *vn,* lividness.
zst/ąpić, -ępować *vn,* to descend.
zsyłać *va, p. zesłać.*
zszy/ć, -wać *va,* to sew together.
ztyłu *ad,* from behind.
zuboż/ały *a,* impoverished. **-eć** *vn,* to become poor.
zuch *m,* daring man, brave, daredevil.
zuchwa/le *ad,* impertinently, insolently. **-lec** *m,* a saucy fellow. **-lstwo** *n,* arrogance, boldness. **-ły** *a,* arrogant, undaunted, over-bold.
zupa *f,* soup.
zupełn/ie *ad,* completely, entirely, fully, quite. **-ość** *f,* completeness. **-y** *a,* complete, full, entire.
zuży/cie *n,* consumption, wear and tear. **-cie się,** wear. **-ć** *va,* to use up. **-ć się,** to be consumed, to wear out. **-tkować** *va,* to use. **-ty** *a,* worn out.
zwabi/ć *va,* to decoy, to allure. **-enie** *n,* allurement.
zwać *va,* to call. **-się,** to be called, to have a name.
zwa/da *f,* brawl, altercation, quarrel. **-dliwy** *a,* quarrelsome.
zwalać *va,* to soil.
zwal/ać, -ić *va,* to fall, to make fall, to throw down, to invalidate; - *winę na kogo,* to lay the blame upon a person. **-ić się,** to fall. **-iska** *pl,* ruins.
zwalcz/ać, -yć *va,* to fight against, to combat.
zwalniać, *p. zwolnić.*

zwał *m,* layer, row.
zwany *a,* called.
zwapn/ieć *vn,* to calcine. **-enie** *n,* calcination.
zwarty *a,* close, compact.
zwarjować *vn,* to become mad.
zwarzyć *va,* to damage by frost. **- się** *(o mleku),* to curdle.
zwaśniony *a,* at variance.
zważ/ać *vn,* to consider.
zważyć *va,* to weigh.
zwąchać *va,* to smell out, to ferret out.
zwątpi/ć *va,* to despond, to abandon hope. **-ały** *a,* despondent, dispirited, hopeless. **-enie** *n,* hopelessness, despondency.
zwęglony *a,* calcinated.
zwę/zić, -żać *va,* to narrow, to straiten. **-żenie** *n,* straitening.
zwiać *va,* to blow away.
zwiady *pl,* reconnoissance.
zwiast/ować *va,* to announce. **-owanie** *n,* announcement; *- Najświętszej Marji Panny,* Annunciation-day. **-un** *m,* forerunner, harbinger.
związ/ać *va,* to bind, to tie, to fasten. **- się,** to be united, joined. **-ek** *m,* bond, tie, alliance, confederation, union; *- małżeński,* bonds of marriage; *- siarki (chem.),* sulphur compound; *w związku z,* in conjunction, in connexion with. **-kowy** *a,* confederate.
zwichn/ąć *va,* to sprain, to dislocate. **-ięcie** *n,* dislocation.
zwiedz/ać, -ić *va,* to frequent, to travel in order to see, to visit. **-anie, -enie** *n,* frequentation.
zwieracz *m (anat.),* sphincter.
zwierciad/lany *a,* mirror. **-ło** *n,* looking-glass, mirror.
zwierz *m,* beast, animal. **-ątko** *n,* small animal, creature.
zwierzać się, to confide, to intrust.
zwierzchn/i *a,* upper, supreme, uppermost, superior. **-ictwo** *n,* supremacy. **-iczy** *a,* sovereign, magisterial. **-ik** *m,* head, chief, superior. **-ość** *f,* magistrates *pl,* magistracy, sovereignty, authorities.
zwierzenie *n,* confidence.
zwierz/ę *n,* beast, animal. **-ęcość** *f,* brutishness. **-ęcy** *a,* animal, brutish, bestial. **-yna** *f,* game, venison. **-yniec** *m,* zoological garden.
zwierzyć się, *p. zwierzać się.*
zwie/sić, -szać *va, - głowę,* to hang one's head. **-szać się,** to hang down.
zwieść, *p. zwodzić.*
zwietrz/ały *a,* flat, vapid. **-eć** *vn,* to effloresce. **-yć** *va,* to scent out.
zwieźć *va,* to bring together (in), to carry in.
zwięd/ły *a,* faded, withered. **-nąć, -nieć** *vn,* to fade, to wither.
zwiększ/ać, -yć *va,* to magnify, to enlarge, to raise, to augment, to increase. **- się,** to augment, to increase.
zwięzł/ość *f,* conciseness, brevity. **-y** *a,* concise, terse.
zwija/ć *va,* to reel, to wind; *- żagle,* to furl sails, to strike sails. **- się,** to speed, to make haste. **-nie** *n,* reeling, winding, furling.
zwil/gły *a,* moist. **-żać, -żyć** *va,* to moisten, to wet. **-żenie** *n,* the moisting, wetting.
zwin/ąć *va,* to furl, to reel, to wind, 2) to liquidate, to dissolve. **-ięcie** *n,* liquidation, the winding up.
zwinn/ość *f,* agility, versatility nimbleness. **-y** *a,* alert, nimble.
zwis/ły *a,* hanging down, flapping. **-nąć** *vn,* to hang loosely, to flap.
zwitek *m,* scroll.
zwle/c, -kać *va,* to prolong, to protract, to procrastinate, to

delay, 2) to pull off. **-kanie** *n*, prolongation, procrastination.

zwłaszcza *ad*, the more so.

zwł/oka *f*, delay; *uzyskać zwłokę*, to obtain a respite. **-oki** *pl*, corpse, dead body. **-óczyć**, *p. zwlekać.*

zwo/dniczy *a*, seductive, seducible. **-dzenie** *n*, seduction. **-dziciel** *m*, seducer. **-dzić** *va*, to deceive. **-dzony** *a*, *most -*, drawbridge.

zwolenni/czka *f*, (female) follower. **-k** *m*, adherent, follower, partisan,

zwoln/a *ad*, slowly, little by little, gently. **-ić** *va*, to slacken, to relax, 2) to give leave, 3) to free; *- kroku*, to slacken one's pace. **-ieć** *vn*, to become less intense, to abate. **-ienie** *n*, relaxation, the slackening, discharge.

zwoł/ać, -ywać *va*, to call together, to convoke. **-anie** *n*, convocation.

zwornik *m*, vaulting stone, archstone.

zwo/zić *va*, *p. zwieźć.* **-żenie** *n*, carrying,

zwój *m*, scroll, bundle, skein.

zwózka *f*, carting home.

zwracać *va*, to give back, to send back; *- uwagę na co*, to call attention to, 2) to mind, to give attention. **- się do kogo**, to turn; *- z prośbą*, to beg, to entreat.

zwrot *m*, return, reddition, restitution, 2) turn, phrase; *- pieniędzy*, reimbursement. **-ka** *f*, strophe, couplet.

zwrotn/ica *f*, switch-points. **-iczy** *a*, switchman, pointsman. **-ik** *m*, tropic. **-ikowy** *a*, tropical. **-y** *a*, return, 2) alert; *cło zwrotne*, the drawback.

zwróc/enie *n*, the returning. **-ić się**, *p. zwracać się.*

zwycię/ski *a*, victorious. **-stwo** *n*, victory. **-zca** *m*, victor, a winner. **-żać, -żyć** *va*, to conquer, to vanquish, to subdue in battle.

zwyczaj *m*, usage, custom, habit: *zwyczaje i obyczaje*, customs and manners; *mieć we zwyczaju*, to be wont; *wejść w -*, to grow into habit. **-nie** *ad*, usually, ordinarily. **-ny** *a*, common, usual, habitual; *profesor -*, in ordinary. **-owy** *a*, common, customary; *prawo zwyczajowe*, common law.

zwykl/e *ad*, usually, commonly, habitually. **-y** *a*, common, habitual, customary.

zwymyślać *va*, to rebuke, to taunt, to scald, to call names, to insult with invectives.

zwyrodn/iały *a*, degenerate. **-eć** *vn*, to degenerate. **-enie** *n*, degeneration.

zwyżk/a *f*, rise, augmentation, advance. **-ować** *vn*, to rise (in price).

zybet *m (bot.)*, civet.

zygzag *m*, zigzag. **-owaty** *a*, zigzag-, zigzagged.

zysk *m* profit, gain; *rachunek zysków i strat*, profit and loss account; *zysk czysty*, net profit. **-ać, -iwać** *va*, to gain, to obtain, to earn. **-owność** *f*, profitableness. **-owny** *a*, profitable, lucrative.

zyz *m*, squint. **-ować** *vn*, to squint. **-owaty** *a*, squint-eyed.

z za *prp*, from behind.

z zagranicy, from abroad.

z zewnątrz *ad*, from without.

zziajać się, to be out of breath by exertions.

zziębn/ąć *vn*, to feel cold. **-ięcie** *n*, coldness.

zzu/ć, -wać *va*, to pull off. **-wadło** *n*, boot- jack.

zżąć *va*, to mow off, to reap.

zżółk/ły, -niały *a*, grown yellow. **-nąć** *vn*, to turn yellow.

zżyć się *(z czem)*, to grow familiarised with.
zżyma/ć *va, - ramionami*, to shrug one's shoulders. **-się**, to be angry at, to express dislike, indignation. **-nie się**, indignation.

ź

źdźbło *n*, halm, blade.
źle *ad*, ill, badly.
źreb/ica *f*, filly. **-ić się**, to foal. **-ny** *a*, with foal.
źrenic/a *f*, pupil (of the eye). **-owy** *a*, pupillary.
źród/lany *a*, well..., spring... **-ło** *n*, source, spring, well. **-łosłów** *m*, radix, a radical, a root. **-łowy** *a*, first-hand, radical, primitive, original.

ż

żab/a *f*, frog **-i** *a*, frog... **-ieniec** *m*, frog-pond. **-ka** *f*, little frog.
żabot *m*, ruffle.
żaczek *m (hist.)*, school-boy.
żaden *a*, no one, none; *- z dwu*, neither.
żagiel *m*, sail; *rozwinąć żagle*, to crowd all sails; *spuścić żagiel*, to strike sail; *wyjść pod żagle*, to get under sail, to set sail.
żagiew *f*, spunk, torch.
żag/lik *m (zo.)*, nautilus. **-owiec** *m*, sailer. **-owy** *a*, sail...; *płótno żaglowe*, canvass, canvas.
żak *m (hist.)*, school-boy.
żakiet *m*, **-ka** *f*, jacket.
żako/stwo *n*, boyishness. **-wski** *a*, boyish.
żal *m*, regret, grief, repentance, compassion, pity; *wyrazić swój -*, to be sorry, to regret; *mieć - do kogo*, to bear one ill-will (grudge); *- mi go*, I pity him, I have pity for him; *- mi, że...*, I am sorry that. **-ić się**, to complain of.
żaluzja *f*, Venetian blind.
żałob/a *f*, mourning, mourning-dress, mourning-weeds; *gruba-*, deep mourning; *nosić żałobę po kim*, to wear mourning for one. **-ny** *a*, mourning..., funeral.
żało/ść *f*, grief, anguish, sorrow. **-sny** *a*, mournful, lamentable, sad. **-wać** *va*, to regret, to repent of, to pity; *żałuję, że nie posłuchałem jego rady*, I regret not having followed his advice; *- komu czego*, to deny a thing to one, to begrudge one something.
żandarm *m*, gendarme. **-erja** *f*, gendarmery. **-ski** *a*, gendarmery-.
żar *m*, glowing fire.
żarcie *n*, eating, food.
żarcik *m*, joke.
żarliw/ość *f*, ardour, fervid zeal, fervour. **-y** *a*, ardent, fervid, fervent.
żarłacz *m (zo.)*, shark.
żarło/czność *f*, voracity, gluttо-

ny. **-czny** *a,* voracious, gluttonous. **-k** *m,* glutton.
żarna *pl,* hand-mill, tread-mill.
żar/owy *a,* incandescent. **-ówka** *f,* glow lamp, incandescent lamp.
żart *m,* joke, jest; *mówił to żartem,* he said it for fun; *bez żartów,* quite seriously, without joking. **-em** *ad,* for fun, facetiously.
żartobliw/ość *f,* jocoseness. **-y** *a,* jocose, ludicrous, sportive.
żartow/ać *vn,* to jest, to sport. **-niś** *m,* joker.
żarz/enie *n,* **-się,** glowing, ignition. **-ewie** *n,* brazier, brand. **-yć się,** to glow, to be red-hot.
żąda/ć *va,* to demand, to ask, to require, to desire, to want; *- koniecznie,* to insist upon. **-nie** *n,* demand, request, pretension; *na czyje -,* at the request of a person, by desire of Mr...; *na -,* on demand.
żądło *n,* sting.
żą/dny *a,* desirous, eager, keenly desirous. **-dza** *f,* concupiscence, lust, eager desire.
żbik *m (zo.),* wild cat.
że *c,* that; *dajże mi pokój*; pray, let me alone!
żebra/cki, -czy *a,* beggarly. **-ctwo** *n,* beggary. **-czka** *f,* beggar-woman. **-ć** *va,* to ask alms, to beg, to implore. **-k** *m,* beggar, mendicant. **-nie** *n,* the begging. **-nina** *f,* begging. **-ny** *a, p. wyżebrać.*
żebro *n,* rib.
żebry *pl.* beggary.
żeby *c,* in order that, that, in order to.
żegadło *n,* puncheon, cauterisator.
żegl/arek *m (zo.),* paper-nautilus. **-arski** *a,* nautical, sailors'... **-arstwo** *n,* navigation. **-arz** *m,* navigator, seaman, sailor. **-uga** *f,* navigation.
żegna/ć *va,* to sign with the cross, to cross, to bless, 2) to bid farewell to, to take one's leave. **-się,** to cross oneself, 2) to take leave of a person, to say good-bye.
żelatyn/a *f,* gelatine, gelatin, animal jelly. **-owy** *a,* of gelatine, gelatinous.
żela/zisty *a,* ferruginous. **-ziwo** *n,* iron, scrap-iron. **-zko** *n, (fryzjerskie)* curling-iron, *(do prasowania)* smoothing-iron; *żelazko dłuta,* iron of a chisel. **-zny** *a,* iron; *kolej żelazna*; railroad; *list -,* safe conduct. **-stwo** *n,* iron ware, old iron tools. **-zo** *n,* iron = Fe; *- surowiec,* pig-iron; *surowiec biały, szary,* white, grey pig iron; *- lane,* cast iron; *- kowalne,* malleable iron; *- kute (miękkie),* wrought iron; *- spawalne,* weld iron; *- kruche,* brittle iron; *- obręczowe,* hoop, tyre-iron.
żele/źce *n,* dart of a lance, harpoon, hook.
żeni/aczka *f,* marriage. **-enie się,** the marrying. **-ć** *va,* to marry, to give in marriage. **-ć się,** to take a wife, to marry.
żen/ować się, to feel embarrassed.
żeński *a,* female, feminine.
żer *m,* pasture, food.
żer/dziowy *a,* batten... **-dź** *f,* batten, scantling, a stake.
żer/ować *vn,* to pasture, to graze. **-owisko** *n,* pasture-ground.
żę/cie *n,* the reaping. **-ty** *a,* reaped.
żętyca *f,* whey, posset.
żg/ać, -nąć *va,* to prick, to sting.
żłob/kowaty *a,* channeled, grooved. **-ek** *m,* groove, a flat hollow. **-kować** *va,* to channel. **-kowy** *a,* channeled.
żłopać *va,* to gulp, to quaff, to tipple.
żłób *m,* crib, manger.
żmij/a *f,* adder, viper. **-owy** *a,* viperine.

żniw/iarka *f,* mowing machine, harvester. **-iarz** *m,* reaper, harvester. **-o** *n,* harvest, crop, yield.

żołąd/ek *m,* stomach; *- u zwierząt przeżuwających,* rumen; *czwarty żołądek zwierząt przeżuwających,* abomasum. **-kowy** *a,* stomachical, gastric.

żołądź *f,* acorn, 2) *(w kartach)* clubs.

żołd *m,* soldiers pay, salary, stipend. **-acki** *a,* soldier. **-actwo** *n,* soldiery. **-ak** *m,* mercenary, soldier.

żołę/dny *a,* glandiferous. **-dziowy** *a,* acorn.

żołna *f,* common wood-pecker.

żołnie/rka *f,* military service. **-rski** *a,* soldierlike. **-rstwo** *n,* soldiery, soldiers. **-rz** *m,* soldier.

żon/a *f,* wife. **-aty** *a,* married; *żonaty z...,* married to...

żół/cić *va,* to make or to dye yellow. **-cieć** *vn,* to turn yellow. **-ciowy** *a,* bilious, biliary. **-ciutki** *a,* yellow, quite yellow. **-ć** *f,* gall, bile.

żółt/aczka *f,* jaundice. **-awy** *a,* yellowish. **-odziób** *m,* greenhorn, puppy, prig. **-ość** *f,* yellowness. **-y** *a,* yellow.

żółw *m, -morski,* turtle; *- lądowy,* tortoise. **-i** *a,* tortoise.

żóraw *m,* crane, 2) hoist, crane.

żórawina *f (bot)* whortle-berry.

żr/ący *a,* corrosive. **-eć** *va,* to corrode.

żubr *m,* bison, urus. **-owy** *a,* urus...

żu/chwa *f,* jaw, jawbone. **-ć** *va,* to chew, to ruminate.

żuk *m (zool.),* beetle.

żuławy *pl,* march-lands, lowlands.

żup/a *f,* saline, salt-works. **-nik** *n,* inspector of the salt-works.

żupan *m (hist.),* part of the polish national dress.

żur *m,* sour soup.

żurnal *m,* fashion-journal. **-ista** *m,* journalist.

żuż/el *m,* scoria, slag, dross. **-lowaty** *a,* drossy.

żwacz *m,* rumen, first stomach of the ruminants.

żwaw/o *ad,* lively, briskly; *żwawiej, chłopcy!* chirrup (= cheer-up)! **-ość** *f,* liveliness, briskness, quickness. **-y** *a,* agile, brisk, lively.

żwir *m,* gravel, broken stones, ballast; *gruby -,* chips *pl.* **-owany** *a,* gravel. **-ówka** *f,* gravelpit.

życi/e *n,* life, lifetime, livelihood; *zarabiać na -,* to earn one's livelihood, living. **-orys** *m,* biography. **-owy** *a,* life, vital.

życz/ący *a, (gram.) tryb -,* optative mood. **-enie** *n,* wish, desire; *zgodnie z życzeniem WPana,* according to your wish. **-liwość** *f,* benevolence, favour. **-liwy** *a,* benevolent, well-wishing. **-yć** *va,* to wish; *życzę Panu szczęśliwej podróży,* I wish you a pleasant journey.

żyć *vn,* to live, to be alive; *- z czego,* to live on; *niech nam żyje!* long live!

ży/d *m,* Jew. **-dostwo** *n,* Jewery. **-dowski** *a,* Jewish; *żydowskie święta,* the Jewish feasts. **-dówka** *f,* Jewish woman. **-dziak** *m,* Jewish child.

żyjąc/y *a,* living. **-tko** *n,* little creature, being.

żyl/ak *m,* varix. **-asty** *a,* varicose.

żył/a *f,* vein, 2) streak, course. **-ka** *f,* little vein. **-kowany** *a,* veinous. **-kowaty** *a,* veinous.

żyrafa *f,* giraffe.

żyrandol *m,* chandelier.

żyr/ant *m,* endorser. **-o** *n,* endorsement. **-ować** *va,* to endorse.

żytn/i, -y *a,* corn. **-iówka** *f,* cornwhisky, cornbrandy.

żyw, -y *a,* alive, living, lively. **-cem** *ad,* living. **-ica** *f,* resin.

-iciel *m,* nourisher, fosterer. **-icielka** *f,* female nourisher. **-iczny** *a,* resinous. **-ić** *va,* to nourish, to foster; *- nadzieję,* to entertain hope. **-ić się,** to feed, to live upon (on). **-ienie** *n,* feeding.

żywiec *m (bot.),* teeth-wort.

żywioł *m,* element. **-owy** *a,* elemental, spontaneous.

żywność *f,* nourishment, food, victuals *pl.*

żywo *ad,* quickly, lively; *jako -,* forsooth.

żywo/kost *m (bot.),* comfrey. **-płot** *m,* hedge. **-ść** *f,* liveliness, animation, briskness. **-t** *m,* life, biography, 2) belly, paunch. **-tność** *f,* vitality. **-tny** *a,* vital, of vital importance. **-ty** *pl, żywoty świętych,* the lives of the saints.

żywy *a,* alive, living, lively, bright; *żywi i umarli,* the quick and the dead; *ani żywej duszy,* no living creature; *zapierać się w żywe oczy,* to deny with impudence.

żyzn/ość *f,* fertility, fruitfulness. **-y** *a,* fertile, fruitful.

IMIONA ANGIELSKIE MĘSKIE

A

Aaron, Aaron (ar'-ɐn).
Abdjel, Abdiel (ăb'-di-ĕl).
Abel, Abel (ē'-bĕl).
Abner, Abner (ăb'nėr).
Abraham, Abraham (a'-brȧ-hăm), *zdrobn. forma* Abe (ēb).
Absalon, Absalom (ăb'-sȧ-lŏm).
Adam, Adam (ăd'ăm); *zdrobn. formy* Ade (ēd), Edie (ĕd'ĭ).
Adolf, Adolph (ȧ-dŏlf'), *lub* Adolphus (ȧ-dŏl'fɐs); *zdrobn.* Dolph, Dolphus.
Aegidius, Giles (dżajls).
Albert, Albrecht, Albert (ăl'bĕrt); *zdrobn.* Al.
Aleksander, Alexander (ăl'ĕgzăn'dėr); *zdrobn.* Aleck, Ellick, Sander, Sandy, Sawnie.
Alfred, Alfred (ăl'frĕd); *zdrob.* Alf.
Algernon, Algernon (ăl'dżėr-nŏn); *zdrobn.* Algie (ăl'-dżĭ).
Alfons, Alphonso (ăl-fŏn'-sō).
Alonzo, Alonzo (ȧ-lŏn'zŏ) = Alphonso.
Alwin, Alvin (ăl'vĭn).
Ambroży, Ambrose (ăm'brōz).
Amos, Amos (ēmɐs).
Andrzej, Andrew (ăn'drū); *zdrob.* Andy.
Antonia, *forma żeńska urobiona z* Anthony.
Antoni, Anthony = Antony (ăn'-to-nĭ); *zdrobn.* Tony.
Anzelm, Anselm (ăn'sĕlm), *albo* Ansel (ăn'sĕl).
Archibald, Archibald (ar'czĭ-bôld, ar'czĭ-bŏld); *zdrobn.* Archy, Archie (ar'-czĭ); Baldie (bôl'dĭ).
Arjel, Ariel (ē'rĭ-ĕl).
Arystarch, Aristarchus (ăr-ĭs-tar'-kɐs).
Arnold, Arnold (ar'-nȧld).
Artur, Arthur (ar'thėr).
Atelsten, Athelstan (ăth'ĕl-stăn) = Athelstane (ăth'-ĕl-stēn), Atelstan.
August, Augustus (ô-gäs'tɐs). *zdrob.* Gus, Gustus.
Augustyn, Augustin (ô-gäs'-tĭn) *lub* Augustine (ô-gäs'-tĭn); *z łaciny* Augustyn; *forma skróc.* Austin.
Aureljusz, Aurelius (ô-rĭ'lĭ-ɐs).
Austin, (ôs'-tĭn) *p.* Augustin.

B

Baldwin, Baldwin (bôld'uĭn).
Babtysta, Babtist (băp'-tĭst).
Barnaba, Barnabas (bar'nȧ-bȧs) *lub* Barnaby (bar'-nȧ-bĭ).
Bartłomiej, Bartholomew (bar-thŏl'o-mjū); *form. zdrobn.* Bart, Bat.
Bazyli, Basil (băz'ĭl, bē'-zĭl).
Benedykt, Benedict (bĕn'edikt).
Benjamin, Benjamin (bĕn'dżamĭn); *zdrobn.* Ben, Benny.
Benoni, Benoni (bĕn-ō'-nĭ); *z hebr.* Benoni.
Bernard, Bernard (bėr'-nard); *zdrobn.* Barney.

Bertram, Bertram (bèr'-trăm); *zdrob.* Bert.
Brajan, Brian (braj'ăn).
Bruno, Bruno (brū'nō).

C

Cezar, Caesar (sī'zàr).
Cecyl, Cecil (si'sĭl, sĕs'ĭl).
Cefas, Cephas (si'-făs).
Cyryl, Cyril (sĭr'-ĭl).
Cyrus, Cyrus (saj'-rɛs).

D

Dan, Dan (dăn).
Daniel, Daniel (dăn'-ĭĕl); *zdrobn.* Dan.
Darjusz, Darius (dà-raj'ɛs).
Dawid, David (dē'vĭd); *zdrobn.* Dave (Dēv), Davey (Dē'vĭ),
Demetrjusz, Dymitr, Demetrius (dè-mi'trĭ-ɛs).
Donald, Donald (dŏ'năld).
Dyonizy, Dionysius (daj-o-nĭ-sz'ĭ-ɛs); *odmiana* Denis (dĕn'ĭs).
Dunkan, Duncan (dăŋ'-kăn).

E

Ebenezer, Ebenezer (ĕb-en-i'-zèr); Eben (ĕb'ĕn).
Edgar, Edgar (ĕd'-gàr).
Edmund, Edmund (ĕd'-mɛnd); *zdrob.* Ed, Ned.
Edward, Edward (ĕd'-uè'd); *zdr.* Eddy, Ned, Neddy, Ted, Teddy.
Efraim, Ephraim (i'-frà-ĭm).
Edwin, Edwin (ĕd'-uĭn); *zdrobn.* Ed, Eddy.
Egbert, Egbert (ĕg'-bèrt).
Elbert, Elbert (ĕl'-bèrt); *odmiana imienia* Albert.
Eleazar, Eleazer (ĕl-è-ē'-zèr, i-lè-ē'zèr).
Eli, Eli (i'-lăj).
Eljasz, Elias (è-laj'-ăs).
Elihu, Elihu (è-laj'-hjū, ĕl-ĭ'-hjʉ).
Elizeusz, Elisha (è-laj'-szà).
Emmeryk, Emery, Emmery, Emory, (ĕm'èr-ĭ).
Emanuel, Emmanuel (ĕ-măn'-ju-ĕl).
Eneasz, Eneas (è-ni'ăs).
Enoch, Enoch (i'-nĕk).
Erazm, Erasmus (è-răz'-mɛs).
Eryk, Eric (i'-rĭk).
Ernest, Ernest (ĕr'-nĕst).
Eugenjusz, Eugene (ʉ-dżin', ʉ'-dżĭn).
Eustachy, Eustace (jūs'tas).
Evan (ĕv'ăn); *odm.* John.
Ezekiel, Ezekiel (è-zi'kĭ-ĕl); *zdrob.* Zeke.
Ezra, Esra (ĕz'rà).
Ezaw, Esau (i'-sô).

F

Feliks, Felix (fi'-lĭks); *forma żeńska* Felicia.
Ferdynand, Ferdinand (fèr'-dĭ-năn̈d).
Filander, Philander (fĭ-lăn'dèr).
Filemon, Philemon (fi-li'mɛn).
Filip, Philip (fĭl'ĭp); *zdrobn.* Phil, Pip; *forma żeńska* Philippa.
Fineas, Phineas (fín'è-ăs), Phinehas (fĭn'-è-ăs).
Franciszek, Francis (frân'sĭs); *zdrobn.* Frank; *forma żeńska* Frances, Fanny.
Fryderyk, Frederic (frĕd'èr-ĭk), *również* Frederick; *zdrobn.*Fred, Freddy.

G

Gabrjel, Gabriel (gē'brĭ-ĕl); *zdr.* Gabe.
Gamaljel, Gamaliel (gà-mē'lĭ-ĕl).
Galfryd, Geoffrey (dżef'rĭ).
Gerald, Gerald (dżĕr'-ăld).
Gilbert, Gilbert (gĭl'bèrt); *zdrobn.* Gil.
Godfryd, Godfrey (gŏd'frĭ).
Godwin, Godwin (gŏd'-uĭn).
Grzegorz, Gregory (grĕg'o-rĭ).
Gustaw, Gustavus (gäs-tē'-vɛs).
Gwido, Guy (gaj).

H

Hannibal, Hannibal (hăn'ĭ-băl).
Harold, Harold (hăr'ɛld).
Henryk, Henry (hĕn'-rĭ); *zdrobn.* Hall, Harry, Hen; *forma żeńska* Harriet, Henrietta.
Herbert, Herbert (hĕr'bèrt).
Herman, Herman (hĕr'măn).
Hezekjasz, Hezekiah (hĕz-ė-kaj'à).
Hieronim, Jerome (dżi-rom', dżer'om).
Hilary, Hilary (hĭl'à-rĭ).
Hiob, Job (dżob).
Hiram, Hiram (haj'răm).
Horacy, Horace (hŏr'as), Horatio (ho-rē'sz-ĭ-ō, ho-rē'szō).
Hugo, Hugh (hjū) = Hugo.
Humphrey, Humphry (hăm'frĭ); *zdrobn.* Humph.

I

Ignacy, Ignatius (ĭg-nē'szĭ-ɛs).
Imanuel, Immanuel (ĭ-măn'juĕl).
Izaak, Isaac (aj'zàk); *zdrobn.* Ik, Ike.
Izajasz, Isaiah (aj-zē'jà).
Izrael, Israel (ĭz'ra-ĕl).
Ivan, (ė-văn', aj'văn) *odmiana imienia* John.

J

Jafet, Japheth (dżē'feth).
Jair, Jairus (dżē'ĭ-rɛs, dża-aj'-rɛs).
Jakób, Jacob (dżē'kɛb); *zdrobn.* Jake, James, Jem, Jemmy, Jim, Jimmy; *forma żeńska* Jemesina.
Jan, John (dżŏn); *zdrobn.* Jack, Johnny.
Jazon, Jason (dżē'sɛn).
Jeffrey = Geoffrey.
Jeremi, Jeremiah (dżer-ė-maj'à), Jeremy (dżer'-ė-mĭ).
Jerzy, George (dżôrdż); *zdrob.* (dżôr'dżi), Georgie (dżôr'-di).
Jesse, Jesse (dżes'ė).
Joan, *p.* John.
Joel, Joel (dżō'ĕl).
Jonasz, Jonah (dżō'nà) = Jonas (dżō'-nàs).
Jonatan, Jonathan (dżŏn'-à-thăn).
Józef, Joseph (dżōzĕf); *zdrobn.* Jo, Joe (dżō); *imię żeńskie* Josepha, Josephine.
Jozue, Joshua (dżŏsz'ʉ-à).
Jozjasz, Josias (dżo-saj'à).
Juda, Judah (dżū'dà).
Juljan, (dżūl'jăn); *zdrobn.* Jule; *imię żeńskie* Juliana.
Juljusz, Julius (dżūl'jɛs); *zdrobn.* Jule; *imię żeńskie* Julia, Juliet.
Justyn, Justin (dżas'tĭn).
Justus, Justus (dżäs'tɛs).

K

Karol, Charles (czarlz); *zdrobn* Charley, Charlie.
Krystyn, Christian (krĭs'-czăn), *zdrobn.* Christie.
Krzysztof, Christopher (krĭs'tō-fĕr); *zdrobn.* Chris, Kester, Kit.
Klarens, Clarence (klăr'ĕns).
Klaudjusz, Claudius (klô'-dĭ-ɛs) *lub* Claude (klôd).
Klemens, Clement (klĕm'ĕnt); *forma żeńska* Clementine (klem-ĕntin).
Konrad, Conrad (kŏn'răd).
Konstanty, Constantine (kŏn'-stăn-tajn); *odmiana* Constantin kŏn'stăn-tin).
Korneljusz, Cornelius (kŏr-ni'-li-ɛs).
Kryspin, Crispin (krĭs'pĭn).
Kwintyn, Quintin (kuĭn'-tĭn) *szkocka forma* Quentin (kuen'-tĭn).

L

Laban, Laban (lē'-băn).
Lancelot, Lancelot (lăn'sė-lot).
Laurencjusz, Laurence, Lawrence (lô'-rens); Lorenzo, *zdrobn.* Larry (lăr'-ĭ), Laurie, Lawrie (lô-rĭ); *imię żeńskie* Laura.

Leander, (lė-ăn'dèr).
Leonard, Leonard (lĕn'ȧrd).
Leonidas, Leonidas (lė-ŏn'-ĭ-dăs).
Leopold Leopold (li'opōld).
Lewi, Levi (li'-vaj).
Lewis (lju'-ĭs) *p.* Louis.
Linus, Linus (laj'-nɛs.
Lorenzo (lo-rĕn'-zō) = Lawrence.
Lot, Lot (lōt).
Ludwik, Louis (lu'ĭs, lu'-ĭ); *zdr.* Lew, Lewie, Lou (lu-i, lū), Louie (lu'-ĭ); *im. żeńskie* Louisa, Louise.
Lucas (lju'-kȧs) *p.* Luke.
Lucjusz, Lucius (lu'szĭ-ɛs, lju'-szɛs); *imię żeńskie* Lucia, Lucy.
Lotar, Lotarjusz, Luther (lju'-ther).

Ł

Łazarz, Lazarus (lăz'-ȧ-rɛs).
Łukarz, Luke (lju̅k).

M

Manasseh, Manasses, Manasseh (mȧ-năs'e).
Marcel, Marceli, Marcellus (mar-sĕl'ɛs).
Marek, Marcus (mar'-kɛs) *lub* Marc (Mark); *im. żeńskie* Marcia.
Marcin, Martin (mar'-tĭn).
Mateusz, Matthew (măth'ju); *zdrobn.* Mat.
Matjasz, Matthias (măthaj'-ăs).
Maurycy, Maurice (mô'-rĭs).
Maksymiljan, Maximilian (măk'-sĭ-mĭl'jăn).
Michał, Michael (maj'-kĕl); *zdrob.* Mike (majk).
Mikołaj, Nicholas, Nicolas (nĭk'o-lăs), *zdrob.* Nick.
Morgan, Morgan (môr'-găn)
Mojżesz, Moses (mo'-zĕz, mō'-zĭz); *zdrobn.* Mose.

N

Nahum, Nahum (nē'hăm).
Napoleon, Napoleon (nȧ-pō'lė-ŏn).
Natan, Nathan (nē'-thăn).
Nataniel, Nathanael (nȧ-thăn'ă-ĕl), Nathaniel (nȧ-thăn'-ĭ-ĕl).
Nehemjasz, Nehemiah (ni-hė-maj'ȧ).
Noe, Noah (nō'-ȧ).
Noel *lub* **Natal,** Noel (nō'ĕl).

O

Oktawjan, Octavius (ŏk-tē'-vĭ-ɛs).
Oliwjer, Oliver (ŏl'-ĭ-vèr).
Oskar, Oscar (ŏs'-kar).
Osmond, Osmond, Osmunt (ŏz'-mɛnd).
Ozeasz, Hozea (ho-zi'-ȧ).

P

Patrycy, Patrick (păt'-rĭk); *zdr.* Paddy, Pat.
Paweł, Paul (pôl), Paulus (pô'-lɛs); *forma żeńska* Paula.
Piotr, Peter (pi'-tèr); *zdrobn.* Pete, Peterkin.
Pius, Pius (paj'ĕs).

R

Ralf, Ralph (rălf, *w Anglji często* rēf).
Rafael, Raphael (răf'a-ĕl, rē'fa-ĕl).
Rajmund, Raymond, Raymund (rē'-mänd).
Reginald, Reginald (rĕdż'ĭ-năld).
Ruben, Reuben (ru'-bĕn).
Reginald = Reynold (rĕn'ɛld).
Ryszard, Richard (rĭcz'-ȧrd); *zdrobn.* Dick, Dicken, Dickon.
Ruprecht, Robert, Robert (rŏb'-èrt); *zdrobn.* Bobby, Dob.
Roderyk, Roderic, Roderick (rŏ-d'èr-ĭk); *imię wareskie* Rurik.
Rudolf, Rodolph (rō'dŏlf), Rodolphus (ro-dŏl'fɛs).
Roger, (Rodż'-èr); *germ.* Rüdiger; *zdrobn.* Hodge (hŏdż), Hodgkin (hodż'kin).
Roland, Roland (rō'-lănd), Rowland, Orlando.

Rudolf, Rudolph, Rudolphus (ru'-dŏlf, ru-dŏl'fes).
Rufus, Rufus (ru'-fes).

S

Samson, Samson (săm'-sen).
Samuel, Samuel (săm'ju-ĕl); *zdr.* Sam, Sammy.
Saul, Saul (sôl).
Sebastjan, Sebastian (sė-băs'-czăn).
Silas, Silas (saj'-lăs).
Silvanus = Sylvanus (sĭl-vē'nes).
Silvester = Sylvester (sĭl-vĕs'-tèr).
Stefan, Stephen (sti'v-n); *zdrobn.* Steve, Stevie; *szkockie* Steenie (stin'ĭ).
Sylwan, Silvanus (sĭl-vē'nes); *żeńska forma* Silvia.
Sylwester, Silvester (sĭl-vĕs'tèr); *zdrobn.* Vest, Vester.
Symeon, Simeon (sĭm'ė-ŏn); *zdrobn.* Sim.
Szymon, Simon (saj'-mŏn); *zdr.* Sim.

T

Tadeusz, Thaddeus (thad'ė-es).
Teobald, Theobald (thi'o-bold); *dawniej* Tibald (tĭ'-bald); *germ.* Dietbold, Dietpold.
Teodor, Theodore (thi'o-dōr); *zdrobn.* Ted, Teddy.
Teodoryk, Theodoric (thė-od'o-rĭk).
Teofil, Theophilus (thė-ŏf'-ĭ-les); *niemieckie* Gottlieb).
Tobjasz, Tobiah (to-baj'-ă), Tobias (to-baj'-ăs); *zdrobn.* Toby.
Tomasz, Thomas (tom'ăs); *zdrob.* Tom, Tommy; *forma żeńska* Thomasa, Thomasina.
Tymoteusz, Timothy (tim'o-thĭ); *zdrobn.* Tim.
Tytus, Titus (taj'-tes).

U

Ulisses, Ulysses (ju-lĭs'-iz).
Urban, Urban (jūr'băn).
Urjasz, Uriah (ju-raj'ă).
Urjel, Uriel (ju'rĭ-ĕl).

W

Walentyn, **Walenty**, Valentine (văl'ĕn-tajn).
Walter, Walter (uôl'tèr); *zdrobn.* Walt, Wat.
Wilhelm, William (uĭl'jăm); *germańsk.* Wilhelm; *zdrobn.* Billy, Bill, Will, Willy; *forma żeńska* Wilhelmina.
Wiktor, Victor (vĭk'-tèr).
Wincenty, Vincent (vĭn'sĕnt).
Winfred, **Winfryd**, Winfred (uin'-frĕd).
Vivian, Vivian (vĭ'-vĭ-ăn).

Z

Zabdjel, Zabdiel (zăb'dĭ-ĕl).
Zacharjasz, Zachariah (zăk-araj'-a), Zacharias (zak-araj'as), Zachary (zăk'ă-rĭ); *zdrobn.* Zach (zăk).
Zacharia, = Zachariah.
Zaheusz, Zacchaeus, Zaccheus (zăk-ĭ-es, zak'ė-es).
Zelot, Zelotes (zĕ-lō'tiz).
Zygmunt, Sigismund (sĭdż'-ĭs-mänd); *forma germańska* Sigismund, Sigmund.

IMIONA ŻEŃSKIE — NAMES OF WOMEN

A

Adela, Ada (ē'dȧ), Adaline (ad'ȧ-lăjn), Adela (ad'-ē-lȧ).
Adelajda, Adelaide (ăd'ė-lēd).
Adelina, Adelina (ad-ė-laj'nȧ), Adeline (ad'-ė-lajn); *zdrobn.* Addie, Addy.
Agata, Agatha (ag'a-tha).
Agnieszka, Agnes (ăg'-nĕs, ăg'-niz).
Alberta, Alberta (ăl-bĕr'-tȧ); *forma żeńska od* Albert.
Aleksandra, Alexandra (ăl-egzăn'drȧ).
Alicja, Alice (ăl'ĭs), Alicia (ȧ-lĭsz'ĭȧ); *zdrob.* Allie, Ally, Elsie.
Alma, Alma (ăl'-mȧ).
Altea, Althea (ăl-thi'ȧ).
Amabilis, Amabel (ăm'ȧ-bĕl).
Amanda, Amanda (ȧ-măn'-dȧ); *zdrobn.* Mandy.
Amalja, Amelja, Amelia (ȧ-mē'-lĭ-ȧ).
Amata, Amy (ē'mĭ).
Andżelika, Angelica (ăn-dżĕl'ĭ-kȧ)
Anna, Anna, Anne (ăn'a, ăn); *zdrobn.* Annie, Nan, Nancy, Nanny, Nina (ni'nȧ).
Antonina, Antonia (ăn-to'nĭ-ȧ).
Antuaneta, Antoinette, *forma francuska od* Antonia; *zdrobn.* Netty.
Arabella, Arabella (ăr-ȧ-bĕl'ȧ); *zdrobn.* Bel, Bella, Belle.
Augusta, Augusta (ô-ges'-tȧ).
Aurelia, Aurelia (ô-ri'lĭ-ȧ).

B

Barbara, Barbara (bar'-ba-ra); *zdrob.* Bab.
Beatrix, Beatrice (bi'a-trĭs); *zdr.* Be, Trissie, Trissy.
Belinda, Belinda (bė-lĭn'dȧ).
Benedykta, Benedicta (ben-ė-dik'tȧ), *forma żeńska od* Benedykt.
Berta, Bertha (bĕr'thȧ); *zdrobn.* Berty.
Bessie (bĕs'-ĭ), Betsey (bĕt'sĭ) = *zdrobniałe formy od* Elisabeth.
Blanka, Bianka, Blanch, Blanche (blancz).
Brygida, Brygita, Bridget (brĭ-dż'ĕt).

C

Cecylja, Cecilia (sė-sil'jȧ), Cecily (ses'-ĭ-lĭ); *zdrobn.* Cis, Sis, Sisely.
Celestyna, Celestine (sė-lĕs'-tĭn).
Celja, Celia (sil'ja).

D

Debora, Deborah (dĕb'o-rȧ); *zdr.* Debby.
Delja, Delia (di'lĭ-ȧ).
Djana, Diana (daj-ăn'-ȧ, daj-ē'-nȧ).
Dora, (dō'ra) *zdrobniałe imię od* Dorothea.
Dorinda, (do-rĭn'dȧ) = Dorothea.
Dorota, Dorothea (dŏr-o-thi'ȧ),

Dorothy (dor'o-thĭ); *zdrobn.* Dolly, Dol.

E

Edyta, Edith (ī'-dĭth).
Eleonora, Eleanor (ĕl'ą-nor, ĕl'ią-nor, el'inor); *zdrobn.* Ella, Ellen, Nell, Nellie, Nora.
Elżbieta, Eliza, Elisabeth (ė-lĭz'ą-beth), Elizabeth (ė-lĭz'ą-bĕth), Eliza (ė-laj'za); *zdrobn.* Bess, Bessy, Beth, Betsey, Betty, Elsie, Libby, Lisa, Liz, Lizzy.
Emilja, Emily (ĕm'ĭ-lĭ).
Emma, Emma (ĕm'ą); *zdrobn.* Emm, Emmie.
Estera, Esther (ēs'tèr); *zdrobn.* Essie.
Etel, Ethel (ĕth'ĕl).
Eudora, Eudora (ju-dō'rą).
Eugenja, Eugenia (ju-dżi'nĭ-ą); *zdrobn.* Genie (dżi'nĭ).
Eulalja, Eulalia (ju-lē'lĭ-ą).
Eunice, Eunice (jū'nĭs).
Eufenja, Euphenia (jū-fi'mĭ-ą); *zdrobn.* Effie.
Ewa, Eva (i'vą).
Ewangelina, Evangeline (ė-van'-dże-lajn).
Ewelina, Evelina (ev-ė-laj'-ną), Eveline (ėvelajn), Evelyn (ėvĭlin).

F

Faustyna, Faustina (fôs-taj'-ną).
Febe, Phoebe (fi'bė).
Felicja, Felicia (fė-lisz'-ĭ-a, fė-lisz-ą).
Fidelja, Fidelia (fĭ-dī'-lĭ-a).
Filida, Phyllis (fĭl'ĭs).
Filipa, Philippa (fĭ-lĭp'ą).
Flora, Fiora (fio'rą).
Florens, Florence (flŏr'ens); *zdr.* Flossie.
Franciszka, Frances (frąn'-sĕz); *imię żeńskie urobione odpowiednio do imienia męskiego* Francis; *zdrobn.* Fanny, Frank.
Fryderyka, Frederica (frĕd-èr-aj'ką); *zdrobn.* Freddie.

G

Gazella, Dorcas (dôr'kąs).
Georgina, Georgiana (dżor-dżĭ-ăn'-ą), Georgina (dżor-dżĭ'-na), (*imię żeńskie urob. do* George).
Gertruda, Gertrude (gĕr'-trūd); *zdrobn.* Gertie, Trudy.
Gryzelda, Griselda (grĭ-zĕl'dą, grĭ-sĕl-'dą); *zdrobn.* Grissel.

H

Hanna, Hannah (hăn'ą).
Henryka, Harriet (hăr-ĭ-ĕt), Harriot (har'rĭet).
Helena, Helen (hĕl'-ĕn), Helena (hĕl'-ė-nà); *zdrobn.* Nell, Nelly.
Henryka, Henrjetta, Henrietta (hĕn-rĭ-ĕt'ą); *zdrob.* Etta, Hetty, Nettie.
Hester, Hesther (hĕs'tèr) = Esther.
Honoria, Honora (ho-nō'rą); *zdr.* Nora.
Hortenzja, Hortensia (hŏr-tĕn'-szĭ-ą, hŏr-tĕn'szą).

I

Ida, Ida (aj'-dą).
Inez (aj'-nĕz) = Agnes.
Irena, Irene (aj-rĭn', aj-ri'-nė).
Isabella, Isabel (ĭz'-ą-bĕl) = Elisabeth = Izabela; *zdrobn.* Bel, Bella.

J

Jane = Joan.
Janet (dżą-nĕt', dżăn'ĕt) *zdrobn. od* Jane.
Joan, Jeanne = Joan.
Janina, Joanna, Joan (dżōn), Joanna (dżo-an'ą), Johanna.
Józefina, Josepha (dżo-si'-fą), Josephine (dżo'-zef-in); *zdrobn.* Jo, Jozy, Pheny.
Judyta, Judith (dżū'dĭth); *zdrobn.* Judy.
Julja, Julia (dżul'ją, dżul'ĭ-ą).

Juljana, Juliana (dżu'lĭ-ą-ną).
Justyna, Justina (dżus-taj'ną).

K

Kamilla, Camilla (ką-mĭl'ą).
Karolina, Caroline (kăr'o-lajn) = Charlotte (szar'lot); *zdrobn.* Caddie, Carrie.
Karolina, Szarlota, Charlotte (szar'lŏt), *imię żeńskie utworzone do* Charles; *zdrobn.* Lottie.
Katarzyna, Catharina (kąth-ą-raj'ną), **Catharine, Catherine** (kăth'ą-rĭn, kathĕrĭn); *zdrobn.* Kate, Katrine, Kit, Kitty.
Klara, Clara (klăr'ą); *zdrobn.* Clare (klēr).
Klarybel, Claribel (klăr'ĭ-bĕl).
Klarysa, Clarice (klăr'-ĭs), **Clarissa** (kla-rĭs'ą).
Klaudja, Claudia (klô'dĭ-ą).
Klementyna, Clementina (clem-ĕn-ti'-ną), **Clementine** (clem'ĕn-tĭn).
Konstancja, Constance (kŏn'-stąns).
Kora, Cora (kō'rą).
Kordelja, Cordelia (kŏr-di'-lĭ-ą).
Kornelja, Cornelia (kŏr-ni'li-ą).
Korynna, Corinna (ko-rĭn'ą).
Krystjana, Christiana (krĭs-tĭ-ăn'ą); *zdrobn.* Chrissie.
Krystyna, Christina (krĭs-tĭ'ną); *zdrobn.* Chrissie, Xina.

L

Laura, Laura (lô'-rą).
Laurinda, Laurinda (lô-rĭn'-dą), *poch. od* Laura.
Lena (li'-na); *zdrobn. forma od* Helena *lub* Magdalena.
Leonora, Leonora (li-o-nō'-rą).
Letycja, Letitia (lė-tĭsz'-ĭ-a).
Liljana, Lilian (lil'jăn), **Lily.**
Luiza, Ludwika, Louiza (lu-i'zą), **Louize** (lu-iz'); *zdr.* Lou, Louie.
Lukrecja, Lucrece (lu-krĭs', lu'-kris), **Lucretia** (lu-kri'-szĭ-a).
Lidja, Lydia (lĭd'-ĭ-ą).

Ł

Łucja, Lucia (lu'-szĭ-ą, lu'-szą), **Lucy** (lju'-sĭ).

M

Mabel (mē'-bĕl) = Amabel.
Madeline (mad'ė-lĭn) = Magdalene.
Magdalena, Magdalene (mag'dą-lin, mag-dą-li-nė); *zdrobn.* Maud, Maun.
Marcela, Marcella (mar-sĕl'ą).
Małgorzata, Margaret (mar'-gą-rĕt), *niemieckie* Gretchen; *zdr.* Gritty, Mag, Maggy, Meg, Meggy, Meta, Peg, Peggy.
Margery (mar'dżėr-ĭ), **Marjory** (mar'-dżor-ĭ) = Margaret; *zdr.* Madge, Margie.
Marian (măr'ĭ-ăn, mar-ĭ-ăn) = Marianne.
Marjanna, Marianne (mē-rĭ-ăn) = Mary, Anne.
Marion = Mary.
Marta, Martha (măr'thą); *zdrobn.* Mat, Matty, Pat, Patty.
Marja, Mary (mē'ri, mar'ĭ); *zdrobn.* May, Moll, Molly, Poll, Polly.
Matylda, Mathilda, Matilda (mą-tĭl'-dą) *zdrobn.* Mat, Matty, Patty, Tilda.
Maud (mŏd) = *zdrobn. od* Matylda lub Magdalena.
May (mē'); *zdrobn. od* Mary.
Malisenda, Melicent (mĕl'ĭ-sĕnt).
Melisa, Melissa (mė-lĭs'ą).
Minna, Minnie (mĭn'ĭ), *czasem używane zamiast* Marja.
Miranda, Miranda (mĭ-răn'dą).
Miriam, (mĭr'ĭ-ăm) = Mary.

N

Nancy (năn'sĭ) = Anne; *zdrobn.* Nan, Nance.
Nellie, Nelly (nĕl'ĭ); *zdrobn. od* Helen *lub* Eleanor.
Nora, Norah (nō'ra) = Honora, Leonora *lub* Eleanor.

O

Ofelja, Ophelia (o-fi'lĭ-å).
Oktawja, Octavia (ŏk-tē'-vĭ-å); *zdrobn.* Tave, Tavy.
Oliwja, Olive (ŏl'ĭv).

P

Paulina, Paulina (pô-laj'-nå), Pauline (pô-lin').
Penelopa, Penelope (pė-nĕl'o-pė.
Phillis = Phyllis.
Pola, Paula, Paula (pô'-lå).
Polly, *zdrobn. forma od* Mary.
Priscylla, Priscilla (prĭ-sĭl'å).

R

Rachel, Rachela, Rachel (rē'-czĕl).
Rebeka, Rebecca, Rebekah, (rė-bĕk'å); *zdrobn.* Becky.
Rea, Rhea (ri'å).
Roda, Rhoda (rō'då).
Róża, Rosa (rō'zå).
Rosabella, Rosabel (rŏz'å-bĕl), Rosabella (rŏz-a-bel'a).
Rozalja, Rosalia (ro-zē'lĭ-å), Rosalie.
Rozalinda, Rosalind (rŏz'å-lĭnd).
Rozamunda, Rosamond (rŏz'å-mänd).
Roksana, Roxana (rŏk-săn'å).
Rut, Ruth (rūth).

S

Sabina, Sabina (så-baj'nå).
Salomea, Salome (så-lō'-mė).
Sara, Sara, Sarah (sē'rå); *zdrobn.* Sal, Sally.
Sibilla, Sibyl (sĭb'ĭl).
Sofronja, Sophronia (so-frō'nĭ-å).
Stella, Stella (stĕl'å); *odmiana* Estella.
Stefanja, Stephana (stĕf'å-nå).
Sylwja, Sylvia (sĭl'-vĭ-å).

T

Teodora, Theodora (thi-o-dō'-rå); *zdrobn.* Dora.
Teodozja, Theodosia (thi-o-dō'-szĭ-å, -szå).
Teresa, Theresa (tĕ-ri'-så); *zdr.* Terry, Tracy.
Tomazja, Thomasa (tŏm'å-så), Thomasine (tom-å-sin); *zdrobn.* Tamzine.

U

Ulryka, Ulrica (ăl'rĭ-kå).
Uranja, Urania (u-rē'nĭ-å).
Urszula, Ursula (ĕr'-su-lå).

W

Walerja, Valeria (vå-lĭ'-rĭă).
Wiktorja, Victoria (vik-tō'rĭ-å).
Wilhelmina, Wilhelmina (uĭl-hėl-mi'-nå); *zdrobn.* Mina (mi'-nå), Minella, Wilmett, Wilmot.
Wioletta, Viola (vaj'o-lå, vi-ō'lå).
Wirginja, Virginia (vèr-dżĭn'ĭ-å).
Wiwjana, Vivian (vĭv'ĭ-ăn).

Z

Żaneta, Jeannette (dżenĕt').
Zenobja, Zenobia (zė-nō'bĭ-å).
Żeraldina, Geraldine (dżer'ăl-dĭn).
Zoe, Zoe (zō'ė).
Zofja, Sophia (so-faj'å); *zdrobn.* Sophy.
Żuljeta, Juliet (dżu'lĭ-ĕt).
Zuzanna, Susan (siū'zăn) Susanna, Susannah; *zdrobn.* Susy, Sue, Suke.

NAZWY GEOGRAFICZNE

A

Aberdin, Aberdeen (ab-èr-dĭn').
Abisynja, Abyssinia (ăb-ĭ-sin'ĭ-à).
Abo, Abo (ō'-bu).
Abukir, Abukir lub Aboukir (a-bŭ-kĭr').
Achaja, Achaia (à-kē'-ia).
Adelajda, Adelaide (ad'è-lēd).
Aden, Aden (a'dĕn, ē-dĕn).
Admiralskie Wyspy, Admiralty Islands.
Adrjanopol, Adrianople (ăd-rĭ-ăn-ō'pl).
Adrjatyckie Morze, Adriatic Sea (ē-drè-ăt'ĭk sĭ).
Afganistan, Afghanistan (ăf-găn-ĭ-stan').
Afryka, Afrika (ăf'rĭ-cà).
Afryka Południowa, South Africa).
Akwitanja, Aquitaine (ăk-ui-tēn').
Akwizgran, Aachen (ä'kĕn).
Alaska, Alasca (à-lăs'-kè).
Albanja, Albania (ăl-bē'-nĭ-à).
Albion, Albion (ăl-bĭ-en).
Alderney, Alderney (ôl'-dèr-nì).
Aldershot, Aldershot (ôl'-dèr-szôt).
Aleksandrja, Alexandria (ăl-ĕg-zăn'drĭ-à).
Aleuckie Wyspy, Aleutian Islands (a-l-ū'szăn aj'-ländz).
Algeciras, Algeciras (ăl-dżè-sĭ'-răs).
Algier, Algiers (ăl-dżìrz').
Allegany, Alleghany Mountains (al'-è-gē-nĭ maunt'ĭnz).
Alpy, Alps (ălps).
Alpy Nadmorskie, Maritime Alps.
Alzacja-Lotaryngja, Alsace Lorraine (ăl-sas'lorēn').
Amazonka, Amazon (ăm'a-zŏn).
Ameryka, America (ă-měr'ĭká); - *Północna,* - *Południowa,* North America, South A.
Amsterdam, Amsterdam (ăm'-stèr-dăm).
Amur, Amur (a-mūr').
Andy, Andes (ăn'-diz).
Anglesey, Anglesey (ăn'-g'l-sĭ).
Anglja, England (ĭng-länd); *angielski* english (in'-glisz).
Angielski Kanał, English Channel.
Antarktyczny Ocean, Antarctic Ocean (ănt-ark'tik o'szĭ-ăn).
Antylle, Antilles, **Antypody,** Antipodes, (ăn-tip'o-diz).
Antwerpja, Antwerp (ănt'uèrp).
Apeniny, Apennines (ăp'e-najz).
Arabja, Arabia (a-rē'-bĭ-à).
Aralskie Morze, Aral Sea (ar-ăl si, a-ral si).
Ararat, Ararat (ăr-a-răt).
Archangielsk, Archangel (ark-ēn'dżăl).
Archipelag, Archipelago (ar-ki-pel'ago).
Ardenny, Ardennes (ar-dèn').
Argentyna, Argentina (ar-dżèn-ti-nà).
Argyl, Argyll (ar-gajl').
Arkanzas, Arkanzas (ar'kăn-sô).

Arktyczny Ocean, Arctic Ocean (ärkt'ik o'-sziän).
Armagh, Armagh (ar'mȧ).
Armenja, Armenia (ar-mi'nĭ-ȧ).
Arno, Arno (ar'no).
Astrachan, Astrakhan (ăs-trakȧn').
Aszanti, Ashanti (ȧ-szăn'tė).
Asyrja, Assyria (a-sĭr'ĭ-ȧ).
Ateny, Athens (ȧth'enz).
Atlantycki Ocean, Atlantic Ocean (ăt-tlănt'ik o'-sziän).
Austerlitz, Austerlitz (ôs'-tèrlits).
Australazja, Australasia (ôs-tral-ē'szȧ, ôs-trăl-ēżȧ).
Australja, Australia (ôs-trē'lĭ-ȧ),
Austrja, Austria (ôs'-trĭ-ȧ).
Austro-Węgry, Austria-Hungary (ôs'-tri-a hăn'-gȧ-rĭ).
Azja, Asia (ē'szȧ, ē'żȧ).
Azorskie Wyspy, Azores (ȧ-zōrz').
Azowskie Morze, Azov Sea (a-zôf'si).

B

Babilon, Babylon (băb'i-lŏn).
Bafijska Zatoka, Baffin Bay (băf'ĭn bē').
Bagdad, Bagdad (bag-dad', băg'-dăd).
Bahamskie Wyspy, Bahama Islands (ba-hē'-mȧ aj'-lănds).
Bajkalskie Jezioro, Baikal Lake (baj-kal'lē̆k).
Baku, Baku (ba-kū').
Balearskie Wyspy, Balearic Island (băl-ė-ăr'ĭk aj'-lănds).
Baltimore, Baltimore (bôl'-tĭ-mŏr).
Bałkany, Balkan Mountains (balkan', bôl'kăn).
Bałtyckie Morze, Baltic Sea (bôl'tĭk si).
Barbados, Barbados (bar-bē-dōz).
Basutoland, Basutoland (ba-sū'-to-lănd).
Batawja, Batavia (ba-tē'vĭ-ȧ).
Bath, Bath (băth).
Battersea, Battersea (băt'èr-si).
Bawarja, Bavaria (ba-vē'-rĭ-ȧ).
Bazyleja, Basel (ba'-zĕl).
Bedford, Bedford (bĕd'fèrd).
Belgja, Belgium (bĕl'-dżi-em), *belgijskie Kongo,* Belgian Congo.
Belgrad, Belgrade (bĕl-grad').
Bengalja, Bengal (bĕn-gôl').
Ben Newis, Ben Newis (Ben niv'ĭs, Ben nĕv'is).
Berezyna, Berezina (bèr-ē'-zĭ-nȧ).
Berynga Przesmyk, Bering lub Behring Strait.
Berlin, Berlin (bĕr-lĭn').
Bessarabja, Bessarabia (bĕs--a rē'bĭ-ȧ).
Betlejem, Bethlehem (bĕth'li-hĕm, beth'li-ĕm).
Bethnal Green, Bethnal Green (bĕth'năl grin).
Białoruś, White Russia (huajt Räszȧ).
Białe Morze, White Sea (huajt si).
Białystok, Bialystok (bial'ĭ-stŏk).
Birkenhead, Birkenhead (bĕr'-kĕn-hĕd).
Birminham, Birmingham (bĕr'-ming-ăm, -hăm).
Biskajska Zatoka, Bay of Biscay (bĭs'-kē̆).
Bizancjum, Byzantium (bĭ-zăn'-szĭ-em).
Blenheim, Blenheim (blĕn'em, blĕn'ĭm).
Bloemfontein, Bloemfontein, (blum'-fon-tē̆n).
Bodeńskie Jezioro, Lake of Constance (lē̆k ov kŏn'-stăns).
Boliwja, Bolivia (bō-liv'ĭ-ȧ).
Bolonja, Bologna (bo-lo'nja).
Bombaj, Bombay (bom-bē').
Bośnia i Hercegowina, Bosnia and the Herzogovina (boz'nĭ-ȧ änd hĕr-tsō-go-vĭ'na).
Bosfor, Bosporus (bŏs'-po-res).
Boston, Boston (bŏs'-tän).
Botnicka Zatoka, Gulf of Bothnia (bŏth'nĭ-ȧ).
Brandenburgja, Brandenburg (brăn'-den-burk).

Brazylja, Brazil (bra-zĭl').
Bremen, Bremen (brĕm'ĕn).
Bretanja, Bretagne = Brittany.
Brighton, Brighton (braj'tän).
Brisbane, Brisbane (brĭs'bēn).
Bruksella, Brussels, (bräs'ĕlz).
Bruż, Bruges (bru'dżes).
Brystol, Bristol (brĭs'-täl).
Brytanja, Wielka-, Great Britain (gret brĭt'en).
Brytyjskie Cesarstwo, British Empire (brit'isz em'-pajr).
Brześć, Brest (Litovsk).
Buckingham, Buckingham (bäk'ing-ăm).
Budapeszt, Budapest (bu'-dapĕst).
Bug, Bug (bug).
Bukareszt, Bucharest (bū-kȧrest').
Bukowina, Bukovina (bu-ko-vi'-nȧ).
Bydgoszcz, Bromberg.

C

Cetynja, Cetinje (tset'i-nĭ-ȧ).
Ceuta, Ceuta (sū' tȧ).
Cejlon, Ceylon (si-lŏn').
Chełm, Chelm (kĕlm).
Cheronea, Chaeronea (kĕr-o-ni'ȧ).
Chillon, Chillon (szi'jŏn', szil'on, szil'ōn').
Chili, Chili (czĭlĭ).
Chiny, China (czaj'nȧ).
Chrystianja, Christiania (kristi-ē'nĭ-a) = Oslo.
Cisleitanja, Cisleithania (sis-lajthē'nĭ-a).
Cyklady, Cyclades (sajk'-la-diz).
Cypr, Cyprus (saj'-pres).
Czarne Morze, Black Sea (blȧk si).
Czechy, Czechy, (Bohemia, Böhmen).
Częstochowa, Częstochowa, (czen-sto-kō'-vȧ).
Czykago, Chicago (szi-kô'-gō).

D

Dahomey, Dahomey (da-hō'-mē, da-ho-mē').
Dalmacja, Dalmatia (dal-mē'-szĭ-ȧ).
Damaszek, Damascus (da-mas'-kes).
Danja, Denmark (den'-mark).
Dardanele, Dardanelles (dar-da-nelz').
Davos, Davos (da-vōs').
Delaware, (del'-a-uer).
Delfy, Delphi (del'-faj).
Delhi, Delhi (dĕl'ĭ).
Derby, Derby (dĕr'bĭ, dar'-bĭ).
Dniepr, Dnieper (nĭ'-pèr).
Dniestr, Dniestre (nis'tèr).
St. Domingo, St. Domingo.
Don, Don.
Dorpat, Dorpat.
Dover, Dover (dō'vèr).
Drezno, Dresden (drĕz'-dĕn).
Drohobycz, Drohobycz (dro-hō'-bicz).
Dublin, Dublin (däb'lin).
Dubno, Dubno (dub'no).
Dunaj, Danube (dăn'ub).
Dunajec, Dunayetz (du-nȧ'-jets).
Dunbar, Dunbar (dän-bȧr').
Dundee, (dän-dĭ').
Dunkierka, Dunkirk (dän'kerk, dän-kĕrk').
Dunskie Indje Zachodnie, Dutch West Indies (dăcz uest in'diz).
Duwr, Dover (dō'ver).
Dźwina - Zachodnia, Północna, Western, Northern Dvina (Düna).

E

Edynburg, Edinburgh (ĕd'n-bŏr-ō).
Ekwador, Ecuador.
Egejskie Morze, Aegean Sea (i-dż'iăn si).
Egipt-, Edypt (i'-dżipt); *Górny*, Upper Egipt.
Elba, Elbe (ĕl'be).

Ellis, Wyspa -. Ellis Island (ël'ïs aj'lănd).
Ely, Ely (i'-lï).
Ems, Ems (ĕms, ēms).
Epir, Epirus (è-paj'-res).
Epsom, Epsom.
Erie, Erie (i'-rï).
Esseks, Essex (ès'ĕks).
Estonja, Esthonia (ĕs-thō'-nï-à).
Etna, Etna (ĕt'-nà).
Eton, Eton (i'-tăn).
Eufrates, Euphrates (ɟū-frē'-tiz).
Eurazja, Eurasia, (ɟū-rē'szà, ju-rē'-żà).
Europa, Europe (ɟū-răp); *europejski,* european (ɟū-ro-pi'-ăn).
Ewerest Góra, Everest Mount (ĕv'-èr-ĕst).

F

Falkiand, *Wyspy-,* Falkland Islands (fôk'lănd aj-ląndz).
Fenicja, Phenicia (fi-nïsz'ï-à).
Fez, Fez (fĕz).
Fidżi, *Wyspy-,* Fiji Islands (fï'-dżï).
Filadelfia, Philadelphia (fi-la-del'fï-à).
Filipiny, Philippine Islands (fil'ï-pïn).
Finlandja, Finland (fïn'-lănd).
Flandrja, Flanders (flăn-dèrz).
Flesynga, Vlissingen = Flushing.
Florencja, Florence (flōr'ens).
Floryda, Florida (flor'ï-dà).
Folkestone, Folkestone (fôk'-stän).
Forth, Firth of -, (fërth ev forth).
Francja, France (fråns).
Francuska Rzeczpospol., French Republic (frencz rèpä'blik).
Francuskie Kongo, French Congo (frencz Kŏn'go).
Frankfurt, Frankfort (frank'-furt, frank'-fert) *-nad Odrą,* Frankfurt on the Oder.
Fryburg, Freiberg (w Saksonji, fraj'berg), Freiburg (w Szwajc. fraj'burg).
Fudżijama, Fujiyama (fu'-dżï ja'-ma).

G

Galata, Galata (ga'-la-tà).
Galicja, Galicia (ga-lisz'ï-à).
Galileja, Galilee (găl-ï-li).
Galja, Gallia (găl'ï-à).
Galloway, Galloway (găl'-o-uē).
Gambja, Gambia (găm-bï-à).
Gandawa, Ghent (gent).
Ganges, Ganges (găn'-dżis).
Gąbin, Gumbinnen.
Gdańsk, Danzig (dăn'-tsïk).
Genewa, Geneva (dżè-ni'và).
Genewskie Jezioro, Lake Leman (lēk li'-măn).
Genua, Genoa (dżen'o-a).
Gibraltar, Gibraltar (dzi-brôl'-ter).
Glasgow, Glasgow (glàs'gō, glàs'-kō).
Gloucester, Gloucester (glŏ'-stèr).
Góry skaliste, Rocky Mountains (rŏk'ï maun'tinz).
Grampijskie pasma gór, Grampian Hills (grămp'ï-ăn).
Grecja, Greece (gris), *grecki* greek (grik).
Grenlandja, Greenland (grïn'-lănd).
Grodno, Grodno (grod'no).
Gwinea, Guinea (gin'ï).
Gwjana, Guiana (gi-a'-nà).

H

Haga, The Hague (hēg).
Hajderabad, Hyderabad lub Haidarabad (haj-dèr-a-bad').
Halicz, Halicz (hă'-licz).
Hamburg, Hamburg (hăm'-berg).
Hampshire, Hampshire (hamp'-szèr).
Hanzeatyckie Miasta, Hanse Towns (hăns taunz).
Hastings, Hastings (hēs'-tïngz).
Hawana, Havana (hav-a'-nà).

Havre, Havre (ha'vèr).
Hawajskie Wyspy, Havaii Islands (ha-vaj'i).
Hebrydy, Hebrides (heb'-rĭ-diz).
Hedżas, Hejaz lub Hedjas (hedż-åz').
Helgoland, Helgoland = Heligoland.
Hellada, Hellas (hel'as).
Helwecja, Helvetia (hel-vesz'ĭ-à).
Hesja, Hesse (hĕs).
Himalaje, Himalaya (hi-ma'-laj-å).
Hindostan, Hindustan (hĭn-dustan').
Hiszpanja, Spain (spēn').
Holandja, Holland (hŏl'ănd).
Holsztyn, Holstein (hôl'-sztajn).
Honolulu, Honolulu (ho-no-lu'-lu).
Hudson, *Zatoka-,* Hudson Bay (häd'-sän bē').
Humber, Humber (häm'-ber).

I

Iberyjski Półwysep, Iberian Peninsula (aj-bi'rĭ-ăn).
Ilion, Ilion (il'ĭ-en).
Illinois, Illinois (il-ĭ-noj', il-i-nojz').
Illirja, Illyrja (ĭ-lĭr'ĭ-a).
Indje, India (ĭn'-dĭ-å), Indies *-Wschodnie, -Zachodnie,* East Indies, West-Indies; *Cesarstwo Indyjskie* Indian Empire.
Indo-Chiny, Indo-China (ĭn'-do czaj'nà).
Indus, Indus (ĭn'-däs).
Indyjski Ocean, (in-dĭ-ăn o'szien).
Irlandja, Ireland (ajr'lănd); *Irlandzki,* Irish (aj'-risz).
Islandja, Iceland (ajs-lănd).

J

Jamajka, Jamaica (dża-mē'-kà).
Japonja, Japan (dża-păn'); *japoński,* japanese (dża-păn-iz').
Jawa, Java (dża'-và).
Jedo, Yeddo.
Jerycho, Jericho (dżer'ĭ-kŏ).
Jersey, Jersey (dżĕr'-zi).
Jerozolima, Jeruzalem (dżė-ru'-så-lem).
Jońskie Wyspy, Ionian Islands (jon-ĭ-ăn aj-lăndz).
Jordan, Jordan (dżôr'dăn).
Jowa, Iowa (aj'-o-và).
Judea, Judea, Judaea (dżu-di'à).
Jutlandja, Jutland (dżät'länd).

K

Kadyks, Cadiz (kē'diz).
Kair, Cairo (kē'rō).
Kalifornja, California (kal-i-fôrnĭ-à).
Kalisz, Kalisz.
Kalkuta, Calcutta (kăl-kät'à).
Kamczatka, Kamchatka.
Kamerun, Kamerun=Cameroon.
Kampanja, Campania (kampan-ĭ-à).
Kanaan, Canaan (ka'nan).
Kanada, Canada (kăn'-a-dà).
Kanaryjskie Wyspy, Canary Islands (ka-nē'-rĭ aj-lăndz).
Kandja, Candia.
Kanossa, Canossa (ka-nôs'-à).
Kanterbury, Canterbury (kăntèr-bèr-ĭ).
Kardif, Cardiff (kar'dĭf).
Karlsbad, Carlsbad (Karlz'bad).
Karpaty, Carpathian Mountains (kar-pē'thiăn).
Kartagina, Carthage (kar'-thidż).
Kaspijskie Morze, Caspian Sea (kăs'-pĭ-ăn si).
Kastylja, Castile (kăs-til').
Katalonja, Catalonia (kăt-a-lō'-nĭ-à).
Kaukaz, Caucasus, Circassia (kô'-ka-säss, ser-ka'-szja).
Kensington, Kensington (ken'-zing-tăn).
Kent, Kent (kĕnt).
Kentucky, Kentucky (ken-täk'ĭ).
Kew, Kew (kjū').
Kiloński Kanał, Kiel Canal (kil' kanal').

Kijów, Kiev (Ki'-jev).
Kirgiski Step, Kirghiz Steppe
Klondajk, Klondike (klŏn'-dajk).
Koblencja, Koblenz (kō'-blents).
Kochinchina, Cochin China (kō'-szĭn czajn'a).
Kolonja, Cologne (kō-lōn').
Kołomyja, Kolomea (ko-lo-mē'a).
Kongo, Congo, Kongo (kŏn'go).
Konstancja, Constance, Konstanz (kŏn'-stăns).
Konstantynopol, Constantinople (kŏn-stăn'-ti-nō'p'l).
Kopenhaga, Copenhagen (ko-pen-hē'-gen).
Korea, Korea (ko-ri'a).
Kork, Cork.
Kornwalja, Cornwall (kôrn'-uôl).
Korsyka, Corsica (kôr'-sĭ-ka).
Kraków, Cracow (krē'kō).
Kreta, Crete (krit).
Królestwo, *Zjednoczone Wielkiej Brytanji*, United Kingdom of Great Britan.
Królewiec, Königsberg.
Krym, Crimea (kri-mi'a. kraj-mi'a).
Kuba, Cuba (kū'-ba).
Kurlandja, Courland (kur'-länd).
Kurylskie Wyspy, Kurile Islands (kur'il).
Kwebek, Quebec.

L

Lacedemon, Lacedaemon (lăs-ė-di'mŏn).
Lacjum, Latium (lē'szjem).
Ladysmith, Ladysmith (lē'dĭ-smith).
Lago Maggiore, Lago Maggiore,
La Manche, British Channel.
Lanark, Lanark (lăn'ark).
Lankaszir, Lancashire (lăn'-ka-szėr).
Leeds, Leeds (lidz).
Leicester, Leicester (lĕs'tėr).
Leodjum, Liege (ljeż).
Lewant, Levant (lė-vănt').
Libawa, Libau (li'bau).
Liberja, Liberia (laj-bi'-ri-ą).
Lignica, Lignitz (lig'nits).
Limerick, Limerick (laj'-mėr-ik).
Linkoln, Lincoln (lĭŋ'-kän).
Lipsk, Leipzig (lajp'-sĭk).
Litwa, Lithuania (lithu-ē'-ni-ą).
Liwerpul, Liverpool (liv'-ėr-pul).
Liworno, Leghorn (lĕg'-hôrn).
Lizbona, Lisbon (liz'-bän).
Lombardja, Limbardy (lŏm'bär-dĭ).
Lomond Loch, Lomond Loch (lō'mänd loch).
Londyn, London (lăn'dän).
Londonderry, Londonderry (lăn-dän-dĕr'-i).
Long Island, Long Island (long' aj'-länd).
Lotaryngja, Lorraine (lo-rēn').
Lowanjum, Louvain (lu-vēn').
Lublin, Lublin.
Lugdun, Lyon (laj'-ăn) = Lyons.
Luzitanja, Lusitanja (luzitē'ni-a).
Luksemburg, Luxemburg.
Lwów, Lvov.

Ł

Łomża, Lomzha.
Łódź, Lodz.

M

Macedonja, Macedonia (măs-ė-dō'-ni-ą).
Madagaskar, Madagascar (măd-ą-găs'kar).
Madejra, Madeira (mą-di'rą).
Madras, Madras (mą-drăs').
Madryt, Madrid (mą-drid').
Madżenta, Magenta (mą-dżĕn'-tą).
Magdeburg, Magdeburg (mag-dė-barg).
Magellana Cieśnina, Strait of Magellan (mą-dżel'-ăn).
Majn, Main (mēn).
Majorka, Majorca (ma-dżôr'-ka).
Malakka, Strait of Malacca (ma-lăk'-a).

Malajski Półwysep, Malay Peninsula (ma-lē', mē'-lē).
Malines, Malines=Mechlin (malin' lub mek'lin).
Malta, Malta (môl'tȧ).
Man, Isle of Man (ajl ov mȧn).
Mantua, Mantua (mȧn'cz-u-ȧ).
Maraton, Marathon (mȧr-ȧ-thŏn).
Marokko, Marocco=Morocco.
Menczester, Manchester (mȧn'-czes-tèr).
Mandżurja, Manchuria (mȧnczur'ĭ-ȧ).
Medjolan, Milan (mĭl'ȧn, mĭ-lȧn').
Meksyk, Mexico (mĕk'sĭ-kō).
Moguncja, Mainz (majnts).
Monachjum, Münich (mu'-nĭk).
Morawy, Moravia (mo-rē'vĭ-ȧ).
Morokko, Morocc (mo-rŏk'-ō).
Morze Białe, White Sea (huait si).
Morze Czarne, Black Sea (blȧk si).
Morze Czerwone, Red Sea (red si).
Morze Północne, North Sea (north si).
Moskwa, Moscow (mŏs'kō).
Moskwa (jako państwo), Muscovy (mäs'ko-vĭ).
Murman, Murman Coast (murman' kōst).

N

Nagasaki, Nagasaki (na'ga-sa'kė).
Narew, Narew (na'ref).
Naseby, Naseby (nēz'bĭ).
Natal, Natal (na-tal').
Nazaret, Nazareth (năz'-a-reth).
Neapol, Naples (nēplz).
Nepal, Nepal (ne-pôl').
Newa, Neva (nĭ'-va).
Njukasl, Newcastle upon Tyne (nu'kas-l ăpon'tajn).
Njufaundland, Newfoundland (nju'faund'lȧnd).
New Jork, New York (nju-jork).
Niderlandy, Netherlands (nĕth'èrlȧnds). Low Countries.
Niagara, (wodospad), Niagara Falls (naj-ăg'a-rȧ fôls).
Nicea, Nizza, Nice = Nicaea (nisza (najs=najsi'ȧ).
Niemcy, Germany (dżer'mă-nĭ).
Niemen, Niemen (nĭ'mĕn).
Nil, Nile (najl).
Niniwa, Nineveh (nĭn'ė-vĕ).
Nizza, Nice (najs).
Normandja, Normandy (nôr'-mȧn-dĭ).
Norymberga, Nuremberg (njurĕm-bĕrg).
Norwegja, Norway (nôr'uē).
Nowa Gwineja, New Guinea (nju gi'nĭ).
Nowa Szkocja, Nova Scotia= Acadie.
Nowa Walja Południowa, New South Wales (nju sauth uēlz).

O

Oceanja, Oceania (ō-szē-ȧn'ĭa).
Odessa, Odessa (o-dĕs-ȧ).
Odra, Oder (ō'-dèr).
Ofir, Ophir (ō'-fèr).
Ohio, Ohio (ō-haj'-ō).
Oksford, Oxford (ŏks'-fèrd).
Olimp, Olympus (o-lım'pɛs).
Oliwna Góra, Mount of Olives (maunt ov o'livz).
Oporto, Oporto (o-por'-to).
Orańska Rzeczpospolita, Orange Free State (orendż fri stēt).
Orkney, Orkney (ôrk'nĭ).
Ostenda, Ostend (ostend').
Otomańskie, *państwo-,* Ottoman Empire (ot'o-mȧn em'pajr).

P

Pacyfik, Pacific Ocean (pa-sĭf'ĭk).
Padwa, Padua (pădż'u-ȧ).
Palatynat, Palatinate (pa-lăt'ĭnet).
Palestyna, Palestine (pal'ĕs-tajn).
Panama, *Kanał Panamski,* Panama Canal (păn-a-ma').
Panonja, Pannoian (pa-nō'nĭ-ȧ).
Parana, Parana (pa-ra-na').
Parnas, Parnassus (par-năs'-ɛs).

Paryż, Paris păr'ĭs).
Pawja, Pavia (pa-vi'ȧ).
Pekin, Peking *lub* Pekin (pi-king', pi-kĭn').
Peloponez, Pelopponesus (pel-o-po-ni'ses).
Pendżab, Punjab (pän-dżab').
Pensylwanja, Pensylwania (pĕn-sil-vē'nĭ-ȧ).
Pergam, Pergamum (pĕr'-ga-mäm).
Persja, Persia (pĕr'szȧ).
Perska Zatoka, Persian Gulf.
Petersburg, Petersburg (pi'terz-bĕrg).
Pilzno, Pilsen, (pĭl'zĕn).
Pjemont, Piedmont (pid'mŏnt).
Pireus, Piraeus (paj-rĭ'es).
Pireneje, Pyrenees.
Piza, Pisa.
Platea, Plataea (pla-ti'ȧ).
Płock, Plotsk (plŏtsk).
Plymouth, Plymouth (plim'-äth).
Podbiegunowe kraje, Polar Regions.
Podole, Podolia (po-dō'lĭ-ȧ).
Polinezja, Polynesia (pol-ĭ-ni'-szĭ-ȧ, -szȧ).
Polska, Poland (pō'-länd); **polski,** polish.
Pomorze, Pomerania (pom-ė-rē'nĭa).
Portland, Portland (pōrtl'länd).
Portsmouth, Portsmouth (pōrts-mäth).
Portugalja, Portugal (pōr'czu-gäl).
Portugalski, *Portugalskie posiadłości we wschodniej Afryce,* Portuguese East Africa.
Poczdam, Potsdam (pŏts'-dăm).
Poznań, Poznań (Posen).
Praga *(pod Warszawą),* Praga (pra-ga).
Praga *(czeska),* Prague (prēg).
Prowincje nadreńskie, Rhineland (rajn'länd).
Prusy, Prussia (präsz'ȧ); *Prusy Wschodnie, Zachodnie,* East, Wesst-Prussia. *Prusy nadreńskie,* Rhenish Prussia.
Pruth, Pruth (pruth).
Przemyśl, Przemysl.
Przylądek Dobrej Nadziei, Cape of Good Hope.
Pyzdry, Peisern.

R

Radom, Radom (ra'-dom).
Radżputana, Rajputana (radż-pu-ta'na).
Ratysbona, Ratisbon (răt'-ĭs-bŏn).
Rawenna, Ravenna (ra-vĕn'-ȧ).
Reading, Reading (red'-ing).
Reims, Reims, Rheims.
Ren, Rhine (rajn).
Retyjskie Alpy, Rhaetian Alps (rĭ'-szăn ălpz).
Rio de la Plata, Rio de la Plata (rĭ'o).
Rodan, Rhone (rōn).
Rodezja, Rhodesia (ro-di'żi-ȧ, -zi-a).
Roczester, Rochester (rocz'ĕs-tèr).
Rosja, Russia (räsz'ȧ).
Rotterdam, Rotterdam (rŏt'-èr-dăm).
Rubikon, Rubicon (ru'bĭ-kŏn).
Rugby, Rugby (räg'-bĭ.
Rumelja, Rumelia, Roumelia (ru-mi'lĭ-a).
Rumunja, Roumania, Rumania (ru-mē'-nĭ-ȧ).
Runnymede, Runnymede (rän'-ĭ-mid).
Ryf, Rif, Riffe (rĭf).
Ryga, Riga (ri'gȧ).
Rzym, Rome (rōm).

S

Sabaudja, Savoy (sa-voj').
Sahara, Sahara (sa-ha'-ra).
Saint-Albans, Saint-Albans (sent ôl'bănz).
Saint Andrews, Saint-Andrews (sent ăn'-druz).

San-Gotard, Saint Gothard (sent goth'ard).
Sachalin, Sakhalin (sa-ka-lin').
Saksonja, Saxony (săk'-să-nĭ).
Salamina, Salamis (săl'-a-mĭs).
Saloniki, Saloniki = Tessalonica (sa-lo-ni'-kė).
Sambra, Sambre (sanbr).
Samoa, *Wyspy -,* Samoa Islands (sa-mō'-a, sa'mo-a).
San, San (san).
Sandy Hook, Sandy Hook (săn-dĭ-huk).
San Francisco, San Francisco săn frăn-sĭs'kō).
San Marino, San Marino (săn ma-ri'nō).
San Remo, San Remo (săn rĕ'mō).
Sardynja, Sardinia (sar-dĭn'-ĭ-ă).
Sarmacja, Sarmatia (sar-mē'-shĭ-ă).
Sava, Save (sav).
Scharbeck, Scharbeck (skar'bēk).
Sekwana, Seine (sen).
Senegal, Senegal (sen-ė-gôl').
Serbja, Serbia, Servia (sĕr-bĭ-a).
Seul, Seoul (se-ul').
Siedlce, Siedlce.
Sinai, Sinai (saj'naj, saj'-nė-åj).
Skalda, Scheldt (skĕlt).
Skandynawja, Scandinavia (skăn-dĭ-nē'vĭ-ă).
Śląsk, Silesia (si-li'shĭ-a, -shå).
Snowdon, Snowdon (snōdän).
Sofja, Sofia (so-fi'-a).
Sosnowice, Sosnowiec (sos-nô-viets).
Southampton, Southampton (sauth-ămp'tăn).
Sparta, Sparta (spar'ta).
Spira, Speyer = Spires (spaj'ėr).
Spokojny, *Ocean -,* Pacific Ocean (pa-ci'fĭk).
Sporady, Sporades (spor'-å-diz).
Stany, *Stany Zjednoczone północnej Ameryki,* United States of North America.
Stepney, Stepney (stĕp'-nĭ).
Stratford, Stratford on Avon (străt-fėrd on ē'von).
Styr, Styr (stir).
Sudan, Sudan (su-dan', su-dăn').
Suez, *Kanał Suezki,* Suez Canal (su-ez', su'ĕz).
Suffolk, Suffolk (säf'äk).
Surrey, Surrey (sär'ĭ).
Sussex, Sussex (säs'ĕks).
Swansea, Swansea (suŏn'sĭ).
Syberja, Siberia (saj-bi'-rĭ-a).
Sycylja, Sicily (si'si-lĭ).
Sydnej, Sydney (sĭd-nĭ).
Syrakuzy, Syracuse (sĭr'-a-kus, sĭr-a-kus').
Syrja, Syria (sĭr'-ĭ-a).
Szczecin, Stettin (szte-tin').
Szkocja, Scotland (skŏt'lănd).
Sztokholm, Stockholm (stŏk'-hōlm).
Sztrasburg, Strassburg (străs-berg).
Szwecja, Sweden (sui'-dĕn).
Śródziemne Morze, Mediterranean Sea (medĭ-tėr-rē'nĭ-ăn sĭ).

T

Tabor, *Góra Tabor,* Mount Tabor (Tē'bėr).
Tag, Tagus (tē'-ges).
Tamiza, Thames (temz, themz).
Tanganajka, Tanganyika (tăn-găn-ĭ'-ka).
Tangier, Tangier (tăn-dżir').
Tarnów, Tarnow (tar'-nuf).
Tasmanja, Tasmania (tăz-mē'-nĭ-ă).
Taszkient, Tashkent (tasz-kent').
Tatry, Tatra (ta'tra).
Teby, Thebes (thibz).
Teheran, Teheran (teh-ran').
Termopile, Thermopylae (thėr-mŏp'ĭ-li).
Tessalja, Thessaly (thes'å-lĭ).
Tipperary, Tipperary (tip-ėr-ē'-rĭ).
Tobolsk, Tobolsk (to-bŏlsk').
Togo, Togoland (tō'golănd).
Tokio, Tokio (tō'ki-o).
Tonkin, Tonking, Tonkin (tŏn'-kin).

Toruń, Thorn (torn).
Trafalgar, Trafalgar (trăf-ăl-gar', tra-făl'-gar).
Transwal, Trasvaal (trăns-val').
Trewir, Treves (trivz).
Troja, Troy (troj).
Tryjest, Triest (tri-est').
Trypolis, Tripoli (trĭp'o-lĭ).
Tugela, Tugela (tu-dże'lå, tu-dże'-la).
Tulon, Toulon (tu-lōn').
Tuluza, Toulouse (tu-luz').
Tunis, Tunis (tu'-nĭs).
Turcja, Turkey (tĕr'ki).
Turkiestan, Turkestan (tur-ke-stan').
Turyn, Turin (tu-rĭn).
Tyber, Tiber (taj'bèr).
Tybet, Tibet, Thibet (tĭb'èt, ti-bĕt').
Tygrys, Tigris (taj'-grĭs).
Tylża, Tilsit (til'-zĭt).
Tyr, Tyre (tajr).
Tyrol, Tirol, Tyrol (tĭr'ol).
Tyrreńskie Morze, Tyrrhenian Sea (ti-ri'-ni-ån si).

U

Ukraina, Ukraine (ju'krē'n).
Ulster, Ulster (ăl'stèr).
Ural, Ural (ju'-răl); *Góry Uralskie*, Ural Mountains.
Urugwaj, Uruguay (ju'-ru-guē, u-ru-guaj').
Utah, Utah (ju'-tō, ju'tå).

V W

Valetta, Valletta.
Walja, Wales (uēlz).
Wankuwer, Vancouver (văn-ku'-vèr).
Warszawa, Warsaw (uôr'sô).
Warta, Warthe (var'te).
Waszyngton, Washington (uosz'-ing-tän).
Waterloo, Waterloo (uô-tèr-lu').
Wenecja, Venetia (vè-ni'-szia, sza).
Verdun, Verdun (vèr-dăn').
Werona, Verona (vi-ro-'na).
Westfalja, Westphalia (uest-fē'l'ĭ-å).
Westminster, Westminster (uest'-min-stèr).
Wezuwjusz, Vesuvius (vè-su'-vi-es).
Węgry, Hungary (hän'gă-rĭ).
Wiedeń, Vienna (vi-en'-å).
Wieliczka, Wieliczka (vie-licz'-kå).
Wielka Brytania, Great Britain (grēt brit'n).
Wilno, Vilno (vil'nō).
Windzor, Windsor (Castle) (uin'-zèr kas'l).
Wirginja, Virginia (ver-dżin'ĭ-a).
Wisła, Vistula (vĭs'cz-u-lå).
Władywostok, Vladivostok (vla-dĭ-vos-tok').
Włochy, Italy (ĭ'tălĭ).
Wogezy, Vosges (voż).
Wołga, Volga (vŏl'gă).
Wołosza, Wołochy, Wallachia (uolē'kĭ-a).
Wołyń, Volhynia (vol'-in'ĭ-a).
Woolwich, Woolwich (u-ul'icz).
Wormacja, Worms (vōrms, vĕrmz).
Wrocław, Breslau (bres'lau).
Wybrzeże Kości Słoniowej, Ivory Coast.
Wyspy Złodziejskie, Ladrone Islands = Ladrones.

Z

Zanzibar, Zanzibar (zăn-zĭ-bar').
Zelandja, Zeeland (zi'-länd).
Złoty Róg. Golden Horn (göl-dĕn hor'n).
Zurich, Zurich (zū'rĭk).
Żeglarskie Wyspy, Navigator Island.
Żytomierz, Zhitomir (zĭt-o-mir').

CZASOWNIKI Z ODMIANĄ NIEREGULARNĄ

W spisie niżej podanym zaznaczone są kolejno następujące formy:

infinitivum:	imperfectum:	participium passivum:
to abide	abode	abode
to arise	arose	arisen
to awake	awoke	awoke
to bear	bore	borne *i* born
to beat	beat	beaten
to become	became	become
to beget	begot	begotten
to begin	began	begun
to behold	beheld	beheld
to bend	bent	bent
to beseech	besought	besought
to betake	betook	betaken
to bid	bade	bidden,
to bind	bound	bound
to bite	bit	bitten
to bleed	bled	bled
to blow	blew	blown
to break	broke	broken
to breed	bred	bred
to bring	brought	brought
to build	built	built
to burn	burnst	burnt
—	(*również* burned)	(burned)
to burst	burt	burst
to buy	bought	bought
to cast	cast	cast
to catch	caught	caught
to chide	chid	chid, chidden
to choose	chose	chosen
to cleave	cleft, clove	cleft, cloven
to cling	clung	clung
to come	came	come

infinitivum:	imperfectum.	participium passivum
to cost	cost	cost
to creep	crept	crept
to crow	crew, crewed	crowed
to cut	cut	cut
to dare	dared, durst	dared
to deal	dealt	dealt
to die	died	died
to dig	dug	dug
to dip	dipped, dipt	dipped, dipt
to do	did	done
to draw	drew	drawn
to dream	dreamt, dreamed	dreamt, dreamed
to drink	drank	drunk
to drive	drove	driven
to dwell	dwelt	dwelt
to eat	ate	eaten
to fall	fell	fallen
to feed	fed	fed
to feel	felt	felt
to fight	fought	fought
to find	found	found
to flee	fled	fled
to fling	flung	flung
to fly	flew	flown
to forbear	forbore	forborne
to forbid	forbade	forbidden
to foresee	foresaw	foreseen
to foretell	foretold	foretold
to forget	forgot	forgortten
to forgive	forgave	forgiven
to forsake	forsook	forsaken
to freeze	froze	frozen
to get	got	got
to gild	gilded, gilt	gilt, gilded
to give	gave	given
to go	went	gone
to grind	ground	ground
to grow	grew	grown
to hang	hung, hanged	hung, hanged
to have	had	had
to hear	heard	heard
to heave	heaved, hove	heaved, hove
to hew	hewed	hewn
to hide	hid	hidden

infinitivum:	imperfectum	participium passivum
to hit	hit	hit
to hold	held	held
to hurt	hurt	hurt
		kept
to keep	kept	
to kneel	knelt	knelt
to know	knew	known
to lay	laid	laid
to lead	led	led
to lean	leant, leaned	leant, leaned
to leap	leapt, leaped	leapt, leaped
to learn	learnt, learned	learnt, learned
to leave	left	left
to lend	lent	lent
to let	let	let
to lie	lay	lain
to light	lit, lighted	lit, lighted
to lose	lost	lost
to make	made	made
to mean	meant	meant
to met	met	met
to melt	melted	melted, molten
to mow	mowed	mown, mowed
to owe	ought	owed
to partake	partook	partaken
to pay	paid	paid
to put	put	put
to read	read	read
to rend	(rent) rended	(rent), rended
to rid	rid	rid
to ride	rode	ridden
to ring	rang	rung
to rise	rose	risen
to run	ran	run
to say	said	said
to see	saw	seen
ot seek	sought	sought
to sell	sold	sold
to send	sent	sent
to set	set	set
to sew	sewed	sewn, sowed
to shake	shook	shaken
to shave	shaved	shaved, shaven

infinitivum:	imperfectum:	participium passivum:
to shear	(shore), sheared	(shorn), sheared
to shed	shed	shed
to shine	shone	shone
to shoe	shod	shod
to shoot	shot	shot
to show	showed	shown, showed
to shrink	shrank	shrunk
to shrive	shrove, shrived	shriven, shrived
to shut	shut	shut
to sing	sang	sung
to sink	sank	sunk
to sit	sat	sat
to slay	slew	slain
to sleep	slept	slept
to slide	slid	slid
to sling	slung	slung
to slit	slit	slit
to smell	smelt	smelt
to smite	smote	smitten
to sow	sowed	sown, sowed
to speak	spoke	spoken
to speed	sped	sped
to spell	spelt, spelled	spelt, spelled
to spend	spent	spent
to spill	spilt, spilled	spilt, spilled,
to spin	(span), spun	spun
to spit	spat	spat
to split	split	split
to spoil	(spoilt), spoiled	(spoilt), spoiled
to spread	spread	spread
to spring	sprang, sprung	sprung
to stand	stood	stood
to steal	stole	stolen
to stick	stuck	stuck
to sting	stung	stung
to stink	stank, stunk	stunk
to strew	strewed	strewn, strewed
to stride	strode	stridden
to strike	struck	struck
to string	strung	strung
to strive	strove	striven
to swear	swore	sworn
to sweep	swept	swept
to swell	swelled	swollen, swoln
to swim	swam	swum
to swing	swung	swung
to take	took	taken
to teach	taught	taught

infinitivum:	imperfectum:	participium passivum
to tear	tore	torn
to tell	told	told
to think	thought	thought
to thrive	throve	thriven
to throw	threw	thrown
to thrust	thrust	thrust
to tread	trod	trodden, (trod)
to understand	understood	understood
to undertake	undertook	undertaken
to undo	undid	undone
to uphold	upheld	upheld
to upset	upset	upset
to wake	woke	woke
to waylay	waylaid	waylaid
to wear	wore	worn
to weave	wove	woven
to weep	wept	wept
to win	won	won
to wind	wound	wound
to withdraw	withdrew	withdrawn
to withstand	withstood	withstood
to work	worked, (wrought)	worked, (wrought)
to wring	wrung	wrung
to write	wrote	written

For style

Belloc

Chesterton — Cfiery

Dean Inge — clear